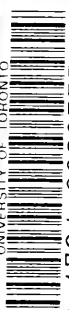


UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO



3 1761 00297554 8









THE  
Publications  
OF  
The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.



25872  
7/1/93

Registers.—Volume **XVII**.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCXI.

CS  
434  
H3  
v.17

Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2008 with funding from  
Microsoft Corporation

# A True Register

OF ALL THE

Christeninges, Mariages, and Burialles

IN THE

Parishe of St. James,  
Clarkenwell,

FROM

THE YEARE OF OUR LORDE GOD 1551.

EDITED BY

ROBERT HOVENDEN, F.S.A.

VOL. IV.

BURIALS, 1551 TO 1665.

LONDON:

1891.





A trewe Register of all the Burialles in the  
p'ishe of Clarkenwell from the yeare of our  
Lorde God 1560.

---

BURIALS.

1551.\*

Nov. 19 *Cristabell Mowre\**  
Dec. 7 *John Cubett\**  
Dec. 12 *David Purser\**  
Dec. 13 *Thomas Hyll\**  
Dec. 24 *Margery Stronge\**  
Jan. 9 *Anne Bayley\**  
Jan. 10 *John Warffe\**  
Jan. 17 *Agnes Graunte\**  
Feb. 11 *Will'm Sele\**  
Feb. 26 *Alice Horsley\**

1552.\*

Mar. 28 *Elizabeth Vmfery\**  
Mar. 28 *Will'm Vmfrey\**  
April 4 *Will'm Vmfrey\**  
April 14 *John Carles\**  
May 2 *Johane Saunders\**  
May 16 *Richarde Greneleafe\**  
June 12 *Will'm Johnson\**

1560.

Feb. 12 Johane Dykeins [*Dykeynes*]† was buried the twelveth of ffebruary  
Anno 1560  
Feb. 16 Hillary [*Hyllery*] Gartrid the Baily of Jersey

1561.

April 29 Elizabeth Warde  
May 4 William Edwyne

\* From the leaves in the middle of the first paper Register, see Preface to Vol. I.

† The words within brackets [ ] are variations which occur in the paper copy; the leaves of which have been ploughed by the binder, so that many dates are cut away.

May 13 Margaret Strange d. of John Strange  
 Sep. 17 Gyles Bartlett [*Bartlett*]  
 Sep. 22 Agnes Lee  
 Oct. 15 Thomas Doves  
 Sep. 20 Hellen [*Hellyn*] Cloves\*  
 Sep. 25 Ralfe Muncaster [*Munkester*]  
 Nov. 8 Hugh [*Hughe*] Reynoldes  
 Nov. 13 John Thacker  
 Nov. 17 Jane [*Jeane*] Cloves  
 Nov. 18 Dorothie [*Dorothe*] wife of Thomas Barnett  
 Nov. 20 Elizabeth d. of Robert Wood  
 Dec. 9 Edward Vndercom  
 Dec. 10 Richard s. of Thomas Atkinson [*Atkynson*]  
 Dec. 16 Agnes wife of Nicholas Charnocke  
 Jan. 16 Elizabeth Collins [*Collyns*]  
 Jan. 24 Lewes d. of Johane Charnocke  
 Feb. 17 Richard Thorneton  
 Feb. 25 John Browne  
 Feb. 26 Thomas s. of John Shelton, gent.

## 1562.

April 6 Henry Smith [*Smythe*]  
 April 27 Thomas Michell [*Michaell*]  
 May 4 John Pollarde  
 May 19 John s. of Charles Browne  
 May 29 John s. of John Peter, strainger  
 June 2 Martha d. of Robert Wood  
 June 7 Johane d. of Robert Wood  
 June 20 Bridget wife of Peter Bartram  
 June 27 John Silvester  
 July 2 Thomas Burradges  
 July 3 Elizabeth wife of Will'm ffrenche  
 July 6 Johane d. of John Pullen, strainger  
 July 11 Edmund Newman  
 Aug. 18 Thomas Robynson [*Robynson*]  
 Aug. 28 William Halton  
 Sep. 14 Jane Smythe [*Smyth*]  
 Oct. 8 Alice Howlte [*Houlte*]  
 Oct. 8 Elizabeth Harward [*Harwarde*]  
 Oct. 22 Jane Robynson [*Robynson*]  
 Nov. 19 Custance Sidway [*Sydway*]  
 Nov. 24 Vrsula Barber  
 Dec. 8 Elizabeth Baber  
 Dec. 10 "A childe owt of the place was buried"  
 Dec. 16 Alice Humfrey [*Vmfery*]  
 Dec. 20 John Thacker  
 Jan. 4 Rowland Robynson  
 Jan. 7 Peter Johnson  
 Jan. 14 John Evans  
 Jan. 20 William Wright  
 Mar. 1 William Vumfrey [*Vmfery*]  
 Mar. 8 John Cussen  
 Mar. 12 Will'm ffrenche [*ffrenshe*]  
 Mar. 24 Roger Toogood

\* In the paper Register, although among the Burials, it is entered as a Christening.

## 1563.

- April 1 Thomas Robertes  
 April 10 Anthony Rogers  
 April 29 Clement ffynche  
 April 15 [*sic*] Patericke Kelley [*Patrick Kelly*]  
 May 6 Johane d. of Thomas Jee  
 May 18 Margaret Tipsley [*Typesley*]  
 May 25 Margarett Harryson  
 May 26 Will'm Bettes s. of Clement Riggess [*Ryges*] [*sic*]  
 June 12 Danyell [*Daniell*] Hudson  
 June 22 Susan [*Susande*] Marche  
 July 18 Johane Stanley  
 July 25 Johane d. of Richard Lennam  
 July 26 Alice d. of Robert Jackson  
 July 29 Alice d. of Robert Collins [*Collyns*]  
 Aug. 2 Randoll [*Randall*] s. of John Langford  
 Aug. 3 Daniell Hudson  
 Aug. 6 John Tippes [*Typpes*], stranger  
 Aug. 6 Robert Jackson  
 Aug. 7 Richard Worlington  
 Aug. 7 Margarett wife of Will'm Harroppe [*Harrepp*]  
 Aug. 8 Agnes wife of Richard Smyth  
 Aug. 8 Parnell Stepney  
 Aug. 10 Alice d. of John Stepney  
 Aug. 11 Alice d. of John Langford  
 Aug. 13 Bennet d. of Will'm Gater  
 Aug. 15 Johane Hudson  
 Aug. 16 Jane Atkinson [*Jayne Atkynson*]  
 Aug. 17 Elizabeth Hudson  
 Aug. 18 Margaret wife of Thomas Talbott [*Talbutt*]  
 Aug. 20 Elizabeth wife of Charles Browne  
 Aug. 21 "A Souldier dyinge in Mr ffelton's Close was buried"  
 Aug. 22 Richard Mada [*sic*]  
 Aug. 22 Nicholas Eastgate  
 Aug. 22 George s. of Robert Thomas  
 Aug. 22 Elizabeth Edwardes  
 Aug. 22 Margaret Dokerar [*Dockerar*]  
 Aug. 22 Parnell Pippyn [*Pyppyn*]  
 Aug. 23 Thomas s. of John Smith [*Smythe*]  
 Aug. 26 George Neuton [*Newton*]  
 Aug. 26 Elizabeth d. of Richard Mowse [*Mouse*]  
 Aug. 26 Richard Gryme  
 Aug. 26 Hugh Gryme  
 Aug. 27 Johane Ellis [*Ellys*]  
 Aug. 27 Giles Cornellis [*Cornellys*]  
 Aug. 28 Thomas Sheres  
 Aug. 28 Katherine [*Cateryne*] d. of Thomas Jee  
 Aug. 28 Richard Cliffe [*Clufe*]  
 Aug. 28 William Watson  
 Aug. 28 Jane Prescott [*Prescott*]  
 Aug. 30 Thomas Newton  
 Aug. 30 Agnes Waghham  
 Aug. 30 Mary Mortyn  
 Aug. 31 George Watson  
 Sep. 1 Thomas s. of George ffryer  
 Sep. 1 Richard Brockes  
 Sep. 3 Margarett Roc [*Roo*]

- Sep. 3 John Morfyn [*Murfyn*]  
 Sep. 3 Roger Vaughan  
 Sep. 3 Johane Thomas  
 Sep. 3 Johane Hach [*Hache*]  
 Sep. 4 John s. of John Johnson  
 Sep. 4 John Edwardes  
 Sep. 6 Magdalen [*Maudelyn*] d. of Raphe Lyne  
 [*Sep.* 6 *John Gylmyne*]  
 [*Sep.* 7 *Sara d. of Thomas Jee*]  
 Sep. 6 [7] Alice, a stranger  
 Sep. 6 [7] Johane, a stranger  
 Sep. 6 [7] Edward Osborne [*Osbourne*]  
 Sep. 8 Samuel s. of Olyver Stonarde  
 Sep. 8 John Powlter  
 Sep. 8 Thomas s. of Richard Locke  
 Sep. 8 Anne Jones  
 Sep. 9 Vrsula Powlter  
 Sep. 9 Joane wife of John Hinckes  
 Sep. 9 Lewes [*Lewis*] s. of Richard Peres  
 Sep. 9 Agnes [*Annas*] wife of Thomas Hewson  
 Sep. 9 Johane [*Johan*] Baker  
 Sep. 10 Johane [*Johan*] Moree  
 Sep. 10 Johane [*Johan*] ffrancklyn  
 Sep. 11 Johane [*Johan*] Burges  
 Sep. 11 William ffawsett  
 Sep. 11 Elizabeth Robson  
 Sep. 11 Will'm Woodnill  
 Sep. 13 Richard Sadler  
 Sep. 13 Elizabeth Bowche [*Bovche*]  
 Sep. 14 John Myles  
 Sep. 14 Richarde Image  
 Sep. 14 Nicholas Dickson  
 Sep. 14 Susan d. of Thomas ffelix  
 Sep. 14 Thomas ffox  
 Sep. 16 Olyffe Chettell  
 Sep. 17 Awdelyn [*Audelyn*] Johnes  
 Sep. 17 Agnes, servant of Richard Kent  
 Sep. 17 Richard s. of Myles Taylor [*Taylor*]  
 Sep. 17 Johane ffawsett  
 Sep. 17 Richard, servant of Thomas Eaton  
 Sep. 18 Richard Hammon [*Ham'on*] son in law to Henry Chettell  
 Sep. 18 Myles Taylor [*Taylor*]  
 Sep. 19 Elizabeth d. of Richard Robson  
 Sep. 21 Alice Woodhowse  
 Sep. 21 Agnes wife of Roger Taylor [*Taylor*]  
 Sep. 22 Rachell Brason  
 Sep. 24 Charles Dellinge [*Dellynge*]  
 Sep. 25 Johane d. of John Saunders  
 Sep. 26 Johane d. of Raphe Sadler  
 Sep. 26 Alice d. of Thomas Waffe [*Wasse*]  
 Sep. 26 William Whittakers [*Whitacres*]  
 Sep. 26 Johane ffox  
 Sep. 27 Robert s. of Thomas ffulkes  
 Sep. 27 Katherine [*Kateryne Michaell*] d. of John Michell  
 Sep. 28 Mary Dillyn [*Dyllyn*]  
 Sep. 29 Sarai Yorke  
 Sep. 29 Bridget Martyn  
 Sep. 29 Robert s. of Thomas Lockett

- Sep. 29 Johane Whittakers [*Whitacres*]  
 Sep. 29 [*blank*] [*M<sup>rs</sup> Robson*] wife of Richard Robson  
 Sep. 30 Lawrence s. of Nicholas Charnocke  
 Oct. 1 Richard Lockett  
 Oct. 1 Johan d. of Joan Garrett  
 Oct. 1 Richard ap Pryce  
 Oct. 1 Jane [*Jayne*] Lockett  
 Oct. 1 Myles Taylor [*Taylor*]  
 Oct. 3 Susan d. of Gillam [*Gyllam*] Terrey  
 Oct. 3 Thomas Byllyson [*Byllysson*]  
 Oct. 3 Will'm s. of John Swetnam  
 Oct. 3 Robert Wathe  
 Oct. 5 Johane wife of Thomas Adderton  
 Oct. 8 Robert Kelley, housholder  
 Oct. 8 Johane d. of Charles Browne  
 Oct. 9 Christopher Taylor [*Cristofer Taylor*]  
 Oct. 11 Saunders Spence  
 Oct. 11 Thomas Atkinson [*Atkynson*]  
 Oct. 11 John Collins  
 Oct. 12 Elizabeth d. of Robert ap Powell.  
 Oct. 14 John Wheeler [*Wheller*]  
 Oct. 14 Richard s. of John Smyth  
 Oct. 14 Mary d. of John Leedes [*Ledes*]  
 Oct. 17 Phillip Grene, a stranger  
 Oct. 17 Richard Walker  
 Oct. 18 Johane floxe, a stranger  
 Oct. 21 John Durrham [*Durran*]  
 Oct. 22 Margaret Browne  
 Oct. 22 Alice Morfyn  
 Oct. 23 Charles Pippyn [*Pyppyn*]  
 Oct. 23 Jane [*blank*]  
 Oct. 23 John Thackell [*Shackell*]  
 Oct. 25 Thomas Adderton  
 Oct. 27 Anthony Myles  
 Oct. 29 William s. of Robert Thaytes  
 Oct. 29 George Swetnam  
 Nov. 3 " M<sup>rs</sup> Spencer the Quenes Pottycaries wyf "  
 Nov. 11 " A stranger that died in the Street "  
 Nov. 12 Josyas [*Josias*] Johnson  
 Nov. 18 Thomas s. of Jeffrey [*Jeffery*] Sampson  
 Nov. 18 Thomas Booke  
 Nov. 20 " Edyth one owt of St' Johnes "  
 Nov. 23 George s. of James [*Jeames*] Eastm'  
 Nov. 25 ffranceses [*ffrances*] d. of Will'm Kentyshe [*Kentishe*]  
 Nov. 29 Richard Kilbecke [*M<sup>r</sup> Richard Kylbecke*]  
 Dec. 2 Goodwife Colson  
 Dec. 2 William Jackson  
 Dec. 4 M<sup>r</sup> Eadon  
 Dec. 6 Adryan Pytt [*Adrian Pytte*]  
 Dec. 9 Susan Boysell  
 Dec. 12 Jane Garnett  
 Dec. 15 Johane wife of ffrancis Blewinson [*ffrencis Blewenson*]  
 Dec. 20 Agnes Puddell  
 Dec. 29 Elizabeth Bawdwyn  
 Jan. 2 Richarde Browne  
 Jan. 17 Elizabeth d. of Richarde Dyconson [*Dycondson*]  
 Jan. 31 Roger s. of Robert Wood [*Woodd*]  
 Jan. 6 Nicholas s. of Thomas Johnson (sixth in vellum Register, date omitted  
 in paper book)

- Feb. 10 Johane wife of Henry Heyward [*Hayward*]  
 Mar. 14 John Stepneth  
 Mar. 17 Elizabeth flytt  
 Mar. 19 Hellen Coleman [*Ellyn Colman*]

## 1564.

- April 3 Grace Morfyn  
 April 21 Johane Byrde  
 May 20 John de Rome  
 June 1 " The Jersey man belonging to the Lady Pawlett "  
 June 16 Anne d. of Thomas Jee  
 June 30 Robert Gyles (in the paper Register " Rob'te Gyles was christned ")  
 July 12 Roger Welles  
 July 29 ffrancis [*ffrancis*] Byer  
 Aug. 6 Margaret Browne [*da. vnto M<sup>r</sup> Browne*]  
 Aug. 6 Rowland [*blank*]  
 Sep. 9 Joyce Whippam [*Whippam*]  
 Sep. 30 Thomas Hynkes [*Hinkes*]  
 Oct. 8 Elizabeth Hudson  
 Oct. 18 Margaret Talbott  
 Oct. 26 Richard Grymes  
 Nov. 3 Roger Vaughan  
 Nov. 3 Mary Vaughan his wife  
 Nov. 10 Gyles Cornelliys [*Cornellyus*]  
 Nov. 10 " A weaver's son "  
 Nov. 17 Johane ffawsett  
 Nov. 17 William ffawset  
 Nov. 17 Richard Thomas  
 Nov. 17 Katherine [*Cateryn*] Merrall  
 Dec. 29 Lewes Evans  
 Dec. 31 John Whippam  
 Jan. 6 Will'm Hallen  
 Jan. 14 Johane Pollard, widow  
 Jan. 15 Elizabeth wife of Hugh [*Heughe*] Hudson  
 Jan. 23 Alice wife of Robert Wright  
 Jan. 24 Thomas Tayler  
 Jan. 25 Samuell Hudson  
 Feb. 11 [12] Thomas Lyans  
 Feb. 14 Joyce wife of Raphe [*Ralfe*] Lyne

## 1565.

- Mar. 25 Elizabeth d. of M<sup>r</sup> Baber  
 April 8 Robert s. of Will'm Docker  
 April 9 Johane wife of John Tipesley [*Typesley*]  
 April 16 " Sir David sometime Curate of the Church "  
 April 17 Henry Docker  
 April 24 John Randoll [*Randall*], householder  
 May 26 John Smyth, servant of Nicholas Charnocke  
 May 30 John Willson, servant of Roger Johnes  
 June 24 John Dyconson  
 June 29 Margaret Bedford, widow  
 July 9 Anne Blackcoller d. of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Lee  
 July 11 John s. of Richard Newman  
 Aug. 6 Johane Osborne  
 Aug. 21 John s. of Richard Smyth  
 Oct. 2 Johane d. of Richard Leneham [*Johane Lemande d. of Richard Lemon*]  
 Oct. 3 Edwarde [*Harris*] s. of Thomas Harrys

- Oct. 14 " Sir Thomas Challenger, Knight, died the fowretenth daie of October  
1565, and was afterwarde buried in Paule's Church, London "
- Oct. 24 Peter s. of Will'm ffranke  
Oct. 28 Margaret wife of Hugh [*Hewghe*] Hudson  
Nov. 6 Thomas Token, servant of M<sup>r</sup> Hornevall  
Nov. 20\* Mathew s. of [*M<sup>r</sup>*] Auditor Neale  
Nov. 21\* Johane wife of Will'm Thacker  
Nov. 7 Richard, servant of M<sup>r</sup> Vbbert  
Dec. 2 Widow Cowlson  
Dec. 10 M<sup>r</sup> Eaden  
Jan. 1 Agnes Puddell  
Jan. 25 Christopher Awstyn [*Austyn*]  
Feb. 15 James Sewte  
Mar. 7 Mary d. of Robert Danncer [*Dauncer* ?]

## 1566.

- April 13 Jane Tucker  
May 7 Richard Knott son in law [*daughter in law*] of Robert Wood  
May 12 Walter Ward  
June 8 Lawrence s. of George Poulter  
July 3 Joane d. of M<sup>r</sup> Norton in S<sup>t</sup> Johues  
July 23 John ffawkner [*Fawckner*]  
Aug. 4 Cornelius [*Cornellas*] Bartnetson  
Aug. 12 Hugh [*Hewghe*] Rolson  
Aug. 20 Olyver Kent  
Aug. 29 Robert s. of Jeoffrey Stonar [*Jeffery Stonare*]  
Sep. 7 John Grace  
Sep. 13 Anne d. of Robert Davy  
Oct. 3 Elizabeth Cornellis  
Oct. 14 John Ollyver  
Oct. 29 Will'm Butteris [*Butterris*]  
Nov. 19 Robert s. of John Swetnam  
Dec. 9 John Tippeley [*Typesley*]  
Dec. 13 Elizabeth Jeffrey [*Jeffery*]  
Dec. 22 William s. of John Acton  
Jan. 17 Richard s. of Will'm Ralf [*Ralfe*]  
Jan. 18 Joane Spurnor  
Jan. 18 Peter Shawe  
Jan. 23 " ffrancis sonne of S<sup>r</sup> John White " [*Whight*]†  
Jan. 9 [*sic*] Simon Dowdall  
Feb. 15 Thomas Wright  
Feb. 16 John Webbe, servant of Nicholas Wood [*Woodd*]  
Mar. 15 Agnes Tompson

## 1567.

- Mar. 27 Katherine [*Cateryne*] Nunce  
April 5 Raphe [*Ralfe*] Wootton  
April 15 Johane Bowke, widow  
April 30 Sara Still  
May 15 John Pestood, householder  
May 23 Will'm Jones  
June 10 ffrancis Williams  
June 21 Dyonis [*Dennis*] Hobday

\* So dated in the vellum Register; dates wanting in paper book through the edge having been trimmed in the binding.

† Entered among the Burials, but as a Christening in the paper Register.

- June 21 George Hobdaic [*Hobday*]  
 July 12 John Kempe  
 July 25 Richard [*Johnes*] s. of John Jones  
 April 27 [*sic*] Richarde s. of Richard Peres  
 April 30 [*sic*] Johane d. of Nicholas Lewes [*Lewis*]  
 May 1 [*sic*] M<sup>ris</sup> Stockes wife of Henry Stockes [*householder*]  
 June 1 [*sic*] Lawrence [*Powlter*] s. of George Powter  
 Aug. 16 Mary d. of [*M<sup>r</sup>*] Awditor Neale  
 Aug. 19 Katherine [*Cateryne*] Williams  
 Aug. 26 John Askape  
 Sep. 10 Robert Turnes  
 Sep. 24 Johane d. of Robert Wood [*Woodd*]  
 Sep. 29 Johane Bilbery [*Johane Bilbyry Rob'te unv Rob'te Bilbery (sic)*]  
 Sep. 30 Goodwife Wood wife of Robert Wood, tann<sup>r</sup> [*tanner*]  
 Oct. 14 Sarai d. of Robert Still [*Styll*]  
 Oct. 28 Jane [*Jayne*] d. of Will<sup>m</sup> Newman  
 Nov. 14 John Phillips [*Phillipps*]  
 Dec. 5 Thomas Bright, gent., dwelling in St John's Street  
 Dec. 11 William Harryson  
 Jan. 12 Thomas Hodges  
 Feb. 1 James Horsley  
 Feb. 19 David Brytherne [*Brythern*]

## 1568.

- Mar. 25 John Polle  
 Mar. 28 Elizabeth Poynings [*Poynnynges*], widow  
 Mar. 28 Anthony Curryn  
 April 28 George [*Nicolson*] s. of Lawrence Nicholson  
 April 30 Elizabeth Acton [*Atkin*]  
 May 10 John Tompson  
 May 24 Johane ffreeman, servant of James Stockdayle  
 June 6 Sara Yorke  
 June 23 Johane Whitacres  
 July 1 Johane Sadler d. of Ralf Rachell [*sic*]  
 July 2 Johane d. of Will<sup>m</sup> Collyns  
 July 6 George Powltas, householder\*  
 July 26 Elizabeth Weston [*Jentillwoman*]  
 Aug. 6 Will<sup>m</sup> Gilbert  
 Aug. 9 Hellen [*Ellyn*] Parsons  
 Aug. 18 Margery [*Mariery*] Collyer  
 Aug. 19 "Edwarde Gorge [*gent.*] was buryed in the Quere"\*  
 Aug. 27 Richard ffrauncis  
 Sep. 6 Robert Milles [*Mylles*]\*  
 Sep. 14 Thomas Evans  
 Sep. 15 Thomas s. of Will<sup>m</sup> Coxe [*ffoxe*]  
 Sep. 17 Agnes Kent, servant of Richard Kent  
 Sep. 17 Johane d. of ffrauncis [*ffrances*] Sawsted  
 Sep. 20 John Downynge, householder\*  
 Sep. 24 Susan Yorke  
 Oct. 2 Saunder Spycer  
 Oct. 11 Robert s. of M<sup>r</sup> Palmer  
 Oct. 11 Will<sup>m</sup> s. of Daniell Ashepoole [*Ashpowle*]\*  
 Oct. 11 Constance s. [*sic*] of Will<sup>m</sup> ffrenshe\*  
 Nov. 1 Robert [*Rawlens*] s. of John Rawlyns  
 Nov. 19 Agnes [*Collyns*] d. of John Collins

\* Not in the paper Register, but their absence denoted by numbers corresponding with entries on the leaves in the middle of the book. See first note, page 1.



Dec. 29 Johane d. of Will'm Lawes  
 Jan. 5 Sara Collett  
 Feb. 22 John Lyons  
 Feb. 24 Johane [*Mortemer*] d. of Thomas Mortymer  
 Feb. 27 Robart s. of John Wyseman  
 Mar. 18 Isabell Deakon

## 1569.

Mar. 27 Will'm Jackes [not in the paper Register]  
 Mar. 30 Sarai d. of John Bent [*Bente*] [not in the paper Register]  
 April 11 Agnes d. of John Bartlett  
 April 19 M<sup>rs</sup> ffisher [*ffysser*] wife of M<sup>r</sup> ffisher [*ffysser*], w<sup>ch</sup> came from my  
 Lady Tame  
 April 19 Alice Mathew, widow  
 April 26 Arthur [*Arthure*] s. of Thomas Best  
 April 30 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Wood, tanner  
 May 18 Giles Branche, servant to the Lo. Lumley  
 June 11 Tydie [*Tydye*] s. of Gilbert Ryley  
 June 2 [*sic*] John Atkinson [*Atkynson*], servant to S<sup>r</sup> Robert Tirwhyte [*Tyrrett*],  
 Knight  
 June 19 Alexander Strainger [*Stranger*]  
 July 2 John s. of ffrauncis Turner  
 July 2 Julyan [*Julian*] d. of Henry Bradley  
 Aug. 5 John s. of James Carter  
 Aug. 15 Emme d. of James Hobby  
 Aug. 18 Margaret d. of James [*Jeames*] Carter  
 Sep. 1 Rowland Greene [*Rouland Grene*], stranger  
 Sep. 3 ffrauncis s. of John Acton  
 Sep. 7 Richard Topley  
 Sep. 10 Will'm s. of Thomas Harrys  
 Sep. 19 William Nicolson  
 Sep. 25 Elizabeth wife of [*goodman*] Harrys  
 Sep. 30 John s. of Griffyn [*Greffyn*] Hall  
 Sep. 30 Robert Carpenter  
 Oct. 3 Mary d. of Raphe [*Ralfe*] Lyne  
 Oct. 4 John Wright, stranger, "dyed in the highwaie"  
 Oct. 6 Susan [*Wyesman*] d. of John Wiseman  
 Oct. 6 Thomas Saunders, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Baber  
 Oct. 10 Agnes Hodges, servant of Rowland Robinson [*Robynson*]  
 Oct. 10 Susan d. of Jerman Carew  
 Oct. 11 John Ackett, servant of Thomas fferre  
 Oct. 13 Jane [*Jeayne*] d. of John Wyseman  
 Oct. 14 Edmund Mount  
 Oct. 15 Hugh [*Hewghe*] son of Edmund Mount  
 Oct. 16 William Barker, servant of John Hinckes  
 Oct. 16 Alexander Prudence  
 Oct. 17 John [*Pyper*] s. of Alexander Piper  
 Oct. 18 Thomas ap Hughe [*ap Hewhe*], servant of Edward Phillippes  
 Oct. 20 Robert s. of John Davye [*Davy*]  
 Oct. 27 Rachell d. of Ambrose Butler  
 Nov. 1 Thomas s. of John Hinckes  
 Nov. 1 Johan d. of the same John Hinckes  
 Nov. 4 John Hollocke  
 Nov. 6 Mary [*Johnes*] d. of Hugh Jones [*Hewghe Johnes*]  
 Nov. 6 Will'm ffranche, householder  
 Nov. 9 Richard Dyconson, householder  
 Nov. 9 Thomas s. of John Norton

- Nov. 10 John fferre, householder  
 Nov. 18 Richard s. of Hugh [*Hewghe*] Goodacre  
 Nov. 19 Alice d. of ffrauncis Osbaston  
 Nov. 23 Alice wife of Hugh Goodacre [*Hewghe Goodacree*]  
 Dec. 1 Maboro d. of Nicholas Rooth  
 Dec. 7 Thomas s. of Nicholas Johnson  
 Dec. 8 Robert s. of Robert Kelley  
 Dec. 8 Johane Wallys  
 Dec. 12 Thomas s. of Nicholas Salmon  
 Dec. 15 Thomas s. of John Boughe  
 Dec. 16 Thomas s. of Nicholas Johnson  
 Dec. 18 Collett d. of Steven Baker  
 Dec. 23 Agnes d. of John Chauntrell [*Chauntler*]  
 Dec. 24 Thomas s. of Will'm ffrenche  
 Dec. 26 David s. of Thomas Lewes  
 Dec. 30 Nicholas Paginton  
 Jan. 3 Thomas Chettell  
 Jan. 3 Thomas Welles  
 Jan. 6 Nicholas s. of Steven Baker  
 Jan. 14 Richarde s. of Will'm Lane [*Layne*]  
 Jan. 17 Johane d. of Peter Cartwright  
 Jan. 24 John s. of Richarde Holcroft [*Holcrofte*]  
 Jan. 25 Hellen [*Ellen*] d. of Thomas Chettell  
 Jan. 30 Alice wife of Robert Stile [*Style*]  
 Jan. 31 Agnes d. of Hugh Grafton [*Hewghe Graftor*]  
 Feb. 1 Elizabeth Coupe  
 Feb. 8 Elizabeth d. of Robert Stile [*Style*]  
 Feb. 11 Johane d. of Mathew Shakespeare [*Mathewe Shackspeare*]  
 Feb. 11 Andrew s. of John Wyseman  
 Feb. 13 Will'm Richardson  
 Feb. 13 Dyonis [*Dennis*] d. of Nicholas Johnson  
 Feb. 20 Will'm Gossop [*Gossopp*]  
 Feb. 24 John s. of George Smythe  
 Feb. 27 John s. of Robert Russe  
 Mar. 18 Henry s. of Roger Catternes  
 Mar. 22 Agnes d. of John Wiseman [*Wyseman*]

## 1570.

- Mar. 27 Elizabeth d. of Mr Thomas Curtys, Curate  
 Mar. 29 Abimelek [*Abimalick Atcome*] s. of Alexander Atkome  
 April 2 Thomas s. of Richarde Browne  
 April 3 John Barley  
 April 18 John s. of Henry Cladon  
 April 29 Johane wife of Thomas Hawter  
 April 29 Elizabeth d. of Robert ffrancke  
 May 11 Johane d. of Robert Wood  
 May 14 Thomas Browne, stranger  
 May 20 John s. of John Waghorne  
 May 20 Thomas Hancocke  
 May 22 Michael s. of Will'm Jackes  
 June 12 Richard Evans  
 Jan. 11 [*sic*] Humfrey [*Vmfery*] s. of John Tucke\*  
 June 16 Daniell s. of Anthony Lemar\* [*Danyell Lymare s. of Anthony Lemare*]

\* These entries are omitted from the paper Register, but their absence is denoted by numbers 19 to 39, corresponding with entries on the leaves in the middle of the book. See first note, page 1.

- June 17 Jane d. of Andrew Harrington\* [*Jayne Aryngton d. of Andrew  
Harrington*]  
 June 18 Margaret wife of Thomas Lewes\*  
 June 20 Agnes Cater, householder\*  
 June 30 Thomas Croxford [*Croxeforde*], householder\*  
 July 1 ffelixia d. of Richard Grymes\*  
 July 4 Lawse d. of Reginald Lee\*  
 July 6 Agnes d. of Jerome Kingeston\* [*Jerrone Kyngston*]  
 July 7 Steven Spackerman\*  
 July 9 Johane d. of John Boteman\*  
 July 10 Johane [*Halle*] d. of Richard Hall\*  
 July 12 John Hewett [*Hewit*], householder\*  
 July 13 Jerome Kingeston [*Jerrone Kyngston*], householder\*  
 July 14 John s. of Arthur Bridges\*  
 July 14 ffrancis s. of Will'm Tayler\*  
 July 17 John [*Woodd*] s. of Will'm Wood\* [*Woode*]  
 July 25 Alice Benbrocke, widow\*  
 July 28 Elizabeth Holle da. in law of Henry Pickeringe\* [*Pyckeringe*]  
 [July 30 *John Howlcrofte s. of Henry Holcrofte, gent.*] †  
 [Aug.] 4 John Smyth, out of Will'm Michell's house\*  
 Aug. 8 Alice wife of Thomas ffawset\*  
 July 19 [*sic*] Thomas Thrope  
 Aug. 13 Elizabeth d. of James Heywarde [*Jeames Haywarde*]  
 Aug. 15 William Tompson  
 Aug. 19 Thomas Dalton  
 Aug. 19 Edmund s. of John Cromlyn  
 Aug. 23 John s. of Walter Buckland  
 Aug. 24 Widow Danyell [*Danell*]  
 Aug. 24 Christopher s. of Edmund Mounte  
 Aug. 24 William Lyman  
 Aug. 31 Alice d. of Will'm Hartwell  
 Sep. 3 Will'm s. of John Hinckes  
 Sep. 5 Will'm Cliffe [*Clyfe*], householder  
 Sep. 6 Dorothe d. of Thomas Dawson  
 Sep. 9 Lancelott [*Lancelett*] s. of Richard Hartillpoole  
 Sep. 9 Jasper Vringe, householder  
 Sep. 10 Elizabeth d. of Richard Hartillpoole  
 Sep. 12 Will'm Leyton, broker  
 Sep. 13 Richard Kendrick [*Kendericke*], servant of Richard Tipsley [*Typesley*]  
 Sep. 14 William s. of Robert Collins [*Collyns*]  
 Sep. 15 Richarde Holcroft, householder  
 Sep. 18 Johane [*Marcum*] d. of Thomas Marcom  
 Sep. 18 ffrancis s. of Roger Dawson  
 Sep. 19 Hewgh Grafton, householder  
 Sep. 22 Henry s. of John Grafton  
 Sep. 24 Johane wife of James Goodcole [*Goodcoole*]  
 Sep. 26 Thomas s. of John Chauntrell [*Chaunterell*]  
 Sep. 30 Elizabeth Williams  
 Oct. 1 Margaret d. of Robert Whyte [*Whight*]  
 Oct. 6 John s. of Richard Chapman  
 Oct. 9 Margaret wife of Lewes [*Lewishe*] Evans  
 Oct. 11 Hughe s. of Richard Hartillpoole  
 Oct. 18 Corbett Reade, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Stokes

\* These entries are omitted from the paper Register, but their absence is denoted by numbers 19 to 39, corresponding with entries on the leaves in the middle of the book. See first note, page 1.

† Not in the parchment Register, but supplied from the entries on the pages in the middle of the paper book.

- Oct. 20 Agnes Manninge [*Mannynge, widowe*]  
 Oct. 21 Rowland Bowsar, bachelor  
 Oct. 24 " Dame [*Lady*] Isabell Sackfeilde [*Sackfyld*], sometime Pryoresse of  
 Clarkenwell"  
 Oct. 25 John s. of Richard Holcrofte  
 Oct. 28 Elizabeth d. of John Smythe  
 Oct. 30 Emme wife of John Lee  
 Oct. 30 Jayes [*Jes*] Childe  
 Oct. 30 Michaell [*Michell*] s. of Richard Peres  
 Nov. 8 Elizabeth Tayler  
 Nov. 13 Roger s. of Richarde Tipsley [*Typesley*]  
 Nov. 23 Will'm Baxter of Staffordshire  
 Nov. 26 John ap Jones  
 Nov. 26 Thomas s. of Robert Hudson  
 Nov. 28 Agnes wife of Alexander Pyper [*Pyper*]  
 Nov. 30 Agnes ffisher [*ffyssher*], widow  
 Nov. 30 Basillia [*Bassell*] d. of Jerome Kingeston [*Jerrame Kyngeston*]  
 Dec. 1 John s. of Walter Hall  
 Dec. 1 John Lane, householder  
 Dec. 3 Gilbert Ryley, householder  
 Dec. 13 Humphrey Spencer [*Spensar*], apothecary  
 Dec. 14 Elizabeth wife of Will'm Lymminge [*Lymmynge*]  
 Dec. 14 John s. of Will'm Lane  
 Dec. 16 Gertrude [*Gartrewd*] d. of Roger Wilberforde  
 Dec. 22 William Robottome [*Robotome*]  
 Dec. 24 Richard Robertes [*Robartes*]  
 Dec. 24 Elizabeth Holcroft, widow  
 Dec. 26 ffrancis Blewinson [*Blewerson*]  
 Jan. 1 Johane wife of John Haywarde [*Hayward*]  
 Jan. 5 M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Gibbons [*Gybbons*], bur<sup>d</sup> in the church  
 Jan. 15 Edward Lamson\*  
 Jan. 21 Dyonis [*Dennys*] wife of Thomas Hawkins\* [*Hawkyns*]  
 Jan. 24 Richard Skynner\* [*Skynnar*]  
 Jan. 29 Will'm s. of John Bullocke  
 Feb. 5 Katherine [*Cateryne*] d. of John Charnocke  
 Feb. 7 Margaret [*Kyngeston*] d. of Jerome [*Jarram*] Kingeston  
 Feb. 7 Alice d. of Edward Baber  
 Feb. 20 John s. of Robert Wood  
 Mar. 3 Alice d. of John Baughe  
 Mar. 6 [*M<sup>rs</sup>*] Amy Straingman [*Strangman*]

## 1571.

- Mar. 30 Katherine [*Cateryne Harrys*] d. of Thomas Harry  
 April 8 Elizabeth d. of M<sup>r</sup> Sotherton  
 April 8 Margaret d. of James [*Jeames*] Mawghry  
 April 18 Richard s. of John Jee  
 April 18 Jeoffrey Lather [*Jefferay Lathar*]  
 May 26 Will'm Johnes, a child  
 May 28 Millysentt [*Milisent*] Tayler  
 June 14 Agnes d. of John Bent  
 June 4 [*sic*] Will'm Powson, servant of Will'm Docker [*Docar*]  
 July 12 Robert Chomley [*Chamley*]  
 Aug. 15 Margaret Bell, widow  
 Aug. 15 John s. of Richard Jones [*Johnes*]

\* These entries are omitted from the paper Register, but in the margin there are the figures 15, 16, 17, 18. See previous note.

- Aug. 16 John s. of Will'm Dale [*Dalle*]  
 Aug. 19 ffraunces d. of Edward Roo  
 Aug. 30 Humfrey s. of Mathew Shakespeare [*Mathewe Shackspere*]  
 Aug. 30 Agnes d. of John Garrett  
 Sep. 6 Gwy Atkine [*Gvy Atkyne*]  
 Sep. 12 John s. of James [*Jeames*] Prescott  
 Sep. 26 Alice wife of Henry Reddinge  
 Sep. 26 M<sup>rs</sup> Jenny [*wife of Mr Jenny*], bur<sup>d</sup> in the church  
 Oct. 2 Thomas Ollyver [*Olyver*], servant to M<sup>r</sup> Clement Rigges [*Rygges*]  
 Oct. 20 Michael [*Michell*] Parker  
 Oct. 25 Jane [*Jayne*], servant to goodman Morrys  
 Nov. 10 Agnes Slee [*Sle*], widow  
 Nov. 19 James Denwen  
 Nov. 21 Henry s. of Will'm Hollydaie [*Hollyday*]  
 Nov. 20 [*Dec. 19*] Thomas, servaut [*sone*] of Robert Nosse  
 Nov. 24 [*Dec. 24*] Robert Abell, householder  
 Jan. 26 Katherine [*Cateryne*] Harryson, bur<sup>d</sup> out of M<sup>r</sup> Woode's of Islington  
 Feb. 1 Anne Swyfte d. of Elizabeth Metham  
 Feb. 9 John s. of Will'm Tindall [*Tyndall*]  
 Feb. 17 Robert s. of John ap Yollen  
 Feb. 17 Susan d. of Will'm Bocke  
 Mar. 1 Benjamin Osborne [*Beniamyn Osburne*]  
 Mar. 5 Alice Cliffe [*Clyffe*], widow  
 Mar. 5 Johane Pye  
 Mar. 6 Cecilie [*Sistlye*] d. of Hugh [*Hewghe*] Allen  
 Mar. 6 Rycharde s. of Will'm Raphe [*Raffe*]  
 Mar. 20 Hugh [*Hewghe*] Lawles, householder

## 1572.

- Mar. 25 A da. of Hugh ffitzwill'ms  
 April 5 Bridgett wife of Robert Lawrence  
 April 22 Joyce [*Joyes*] d. of Robert Hayward, base  
 May 21 Rychard Ryven  
 May 23 Henry, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Chichesley [*Chychesley*]  
 June 7 A stillborn child of Margery Stokes [*Stokes*], "the father beinge a  
 Templer as the saieith"  
 [*June 8 Will'm Boure*]  
 June 11 Thomas s. of Thomas Walker  
 June 13 Will'm Burn'  
 June 6 [*sic*] Sir Thomas Bengier, Knight  
 June 29 Margaret Rutter  
 June 29 Ambrose Hawkins [*Ambros Hawkyns*]  
 July 8 Hugh Hudson  
 July 11 Johane d. of William Lawe  
 July 14 Johane wife of Will'm Lawe  
 July 15 Margaret [*Thomlynson*] wife of John Tomlinson [*Tomlynson*]  
 July 19 William Turner  
 July 23 James Carter  
 July 25 Henry Knott  
 Aug. 4 Richard Dowdale [*Dowdalle*]  
 Aug. 10 Margaret d. of Thomas Walker  
 Aug. 24 John s. of ffrauncis Lewys [*Lewbys*]  
 Sep. 7 Thomas Whitside [*Whytsyde*], householder  
 Sep. 10 Anthony Rolf [*Rolfe*]  
 Sep. 26 Henry s. of Richarde Goulde  
 Sep. 27 Johane d. of Robert [*Roger*] Porstall  
 Sep. 29 John Killingworth [*Kyllynsworth*], householder

- Oct. 11 Agnes d. of Richarde Goulde  
 Oct. 11 Elizabeth d. of the said Richard Goulde  
 Oct. 13 Edwarde s. of William Tanner  
 Oct. 16 Avis [*Avys*] d. of Thomas Browne  
 Oct. 17 Cecilly [*Cyccylly*] d. of William Barber [*Barbor*]  
 Oct. 17 Alice wife of Edmund Davies [*Davis*] of Caddington in Herfordshire  
 Oct. 23 Margery Levers  
 Oct. 24 Alice wife of John Mynshawe  
 Nov. 16 Will'm Sythe  
 Nov. 19 George Adderton  
 Dec. 5 Edward Michell  
 Dec. 3 [*sic*] Dame [*blank*] Askewe [*The Lady Askewe*]  
 Dec. 20 John s. of Robert Phippes [*Phyppes*]  
 Dec. 20 Maurice [*Morrys*] s. of Bryan Manners [*base*]  
 Dec. 23 Will'm s. of Will'm Jones  
 Dec. 26 Johane d. of Mathew Shakespeare [*Mathewe Shackespeare*]  
 Jan. 2 Richard Dupupe  
 Jan. 2 [*blank*] [*Goodwyfe Typester*] wife of John Tipsley [*Typesley*]  
 Jan. 3 Thomas Bent  
 Jan. 9 James [*Jeames*] Armeshawe  
 Jan. 10 Thomas s. of Thomas Morrys  
 Jan. 13 Will'm s. of Peter Kelly [*Kelley*]  
 Jan. 13 George Sotherton  
 Jan. 24 Mary Hewett [*Hewit*]  
 Feb. 1 Hugh a poor man  
 Feb. 14 Thomas Williams  
 Feb. 16 Elizabeth Taylor  
 Feb. 22 George Brigges  
 Feb. 22 John s. of Thomas Hacker  
 Feb. 23 Alice Carter  
 Mar. 11 [*M<sup>r</sup>*] John Briggindoll, gent.  
 Mar. 12 David [*Davie*] Bullocke  
 Mar. 13 Agnes Martyn  
 Mar. 13 Agnes Robotham

## 1573.

- April 8 Dennys [*Dennis*] Bradley  
 April 20 John Burley, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Rigges  
 May 4 Mother Kelley [*Kelley*]  
 May 7 [6] Hellen [*Ellyn*] Swetnam  
 May 17 Robert s. of Robert Smyth [*Smythe*]  
 June 9 Will'm Newman  
 June 14 John Morgan, mynister  
 June 20 Pawlina Pallmer [*M<sup>ris</sup> Pawlyn Palmer*]  
 July 6 Elizabeth Carleton  
 July 11 Joyce [*Joyse*] Bocke  
 July 12 Agnes d. of Richard Tipplesley [*Typesley*]  
 July 13 Will'm Husse  
 July 13 Margaret d. of Hugh [*Hewghe*] Omer  
 July 23 Walter ffylde  
 Aug. 2 A child stillborn  
 Aug. 10 Rose Gardynere  
 Aug. 10 Roger Griffyn [*Gryffyn*]  
 Aug. 15 John Ashepoole [*Ashpoole*]  
 Aug. 15 "Two Children borne of a strainge woman in the feildes"  
 Aug. 20 John Ryley  
 Aug. 21 Avise Collins [*Avis Collyns*]

Aug. 22 Mary Ashepoole [*Ashpoole*]  
 Sep. 2 Katherine [*Cateryne*] Newett [*Nevelt*]  
 Sep. 22 Alice d. of Robert Goodyere  
 Sep. 26 Agnes Bent  
 Sep. 27 Henry Kyrby  
 Oct. 7 Johan Nyson  
 Oct. 13 Thomas Mylton  
 Oct. 19 Hugh ffitz Williams [*Hewhe ffytzwill'ms*]  
 Oct. 27 Phillippe Hedstone  
 Oct. 27 John ffulsys  
 Oct. 29 Amyes [*Amies*] d. of Robert Sankey  
 Nov. 1 Robert Blewynson [*Blewinson*]  
 Nov. 15 Agnes Towson  
 Nov. 21 Margery Martin [*Martyne*]  
 Nov. 23 Will'm Ramsey  
 Nov. 23 Richard Dye  
 Nov. 28 Thomas Smye  
 Dec. 5 Johane Bridggyn [*Brydggyn*]  
 Dec. 14 Maurice [*Morryce*] Gynard  
 Dec. 30 Agnes Case  
 Jan. 11 Robert Hill [*Hyll*]  
 Jan. 23 Will'm Williamson  
 Jan. 30 Margaret Lee  
 Feb. 13 Will'm Prescott  
 Feb. 28 Hellen Bryerley [*Ellyn Bryerly*], widow  
 Mar. 16 Thomas Ripley, householder  
 Mar. 20 John Keyes, servant to Will'm Blunt  
 Mar. 20 Cecily [*Cicilly*] Roche  
 Mar. 20 Goodwief Charnocke

## 1574.

April 7 Beatrix [*Betteris*] Peake  
 April 10 Robert Blyndon  
 April 13 Anne Collins  
 April 14 Mathewe Pippyn [*Pyppyn*]  
 April 17 Mathewe [*Phyppes*] s. of Lawrence Phippes  
 April 22 Johane Barnes al's Bonner  
 May 12 John Grymes  
 May 16 Margery Hanckes  
 May 26 Agnes d. of Richard Kempe  
 May 28 Peter Beisiwe [*sic*]  
 May 29 Thomas Banbury [*Banbery*]  
 June 4 Agnes Swane  
 June 4 Cecily ffenton [*Sicelly Phenton*]  
 June 6 Will'm Ambrose  
 June 15 Will'm Browne  
 June 16 Elizabeth Tipplesley [*Typesley*]  
 June 26 Johane d. of John Burges [*Bridges*]  
 June 26 Mathew s. of Lewes Hudson [*Hutson*]  
 July 1 John Wood  
 July 6 Margaret Porke  
 July 7 Thomas Browne  
 July 8 Elizabeth Ripley  
 July 9 Anthony Morecocke  
 July 12 Thomas Gilberd [*Gylberd*]  
 July 19 Anthony Tipesley [*Typpesley*]  
 July 22 John Bouche

July 29 Thomas Porcke [*Porke*]  
 Aug. 1 Katherine [*Cateryne*] Stonebridge  
 Aug. 7 Alexander Whittington  
 Aug. 9 William Jackes  
 Aug. 13 Agnes Stockdall  
 Aug. 17 Rachell Bullocke  
 Aug. 17 Rose Durston  
 Aug. 22 Amy d. of Thomas Gibbons [*Gybbons*]  
 Aug. 29 Mary Bricketes  
 Sep. 18 John Wassingberd [*sic*, but query Massingberd]  
 Sep. 18 Vrsula Slepe  
 Sep. 27 John Stanley  
 Sep. 27 Will'm Gregory, servant to George Tomkyns  
 Sep. 27 Michael Nayler, stranger  
 Oct. 3 Johane d. of Alice Puddell  
 Oct. 7 Elizabeth Nethercott  
 Oct. 7 Mary Nethercott  
 Oct. 10 Thomas Stokes  
 Oct. 14 Alice Davies [*Davis*]  
 Oct. 21 Robert Munson, householder  
 Oct. 21 Mary Michell  
 Oct. 24 John Chauntrell [*Chauntkrell*]  
 Oct. 25 John North [*Northe*], householder  
 Nov. 1 Alice Puddell  
 Nov. 19 Katherine [*Catterin*] Widdowes  
 Nov. 20 Robert Sidway [*Sidwaye*]  
 Dec. 10 Alice Gilberde  
 Dec. 18 Elizabeth Browne  
 Dec. 22 Richard Coventrie [*Coventrye*]  
 Dec. 27 Millysent [*Milicent*] Ridges  
 Jan. 3 Agnes Leminge [*Lemyngē*]  
 Jan. 10 Hugh [*Hewghe*] Price  
 Jan. 11 Jane [*Jeane*] Holland  
 Jan. 17 Jane [*Jayne*] Welles  
 Jan. 20 Johane ffylde  
 Feb. 6 Richard Chapman  
 Feb. 18 John Coventrie [*Coventre*]  
 Feb. 19 Johane Younge  
 Feb. 20 Alyce [*Alice*] Morrys  
 Feb. 26 Thomas Peres  
 Feb. 28 Thomas Barton  
 Mar. 2 Mary Chapman  
 Mar. 2 Will'm Manley  
 Mar. 11 Margery Phillippes  
 Mar. 17 Edithe [*Ede*] Manley  
 Mar. 21 Agnes Cotes [*Cote*] al's Peres

## 1575.

Mar. 25 Austans Parratt  
 April 3 Amy Acton  
 April 15 Abraham Symers  
 April 15 Will'm Shorte  
 May 7 Agnes Kelley [*Keylley*]  
 May 10 Elizabeth Johnson  
 May 25 Will'm Borton  
 June 7 Agnes Bedell  
 June 8 Robert Bible [*Byble*]



- June 20 Anne Pylesworth  
 June 21 Will'm Bydeawhile [*Bydawhyle*]  
 June 21 Thomas Bushe  
 June 21 Thomas Clarke  
 June 23 Will'm Rainsforth [*Raynesforth*]  
 June 27 Edward Boulton  
 June 27 Agnes Busshell  
 June 24 [*sic*] Elizabeth Randall  
 June 28 Richard Clerke  
 June 29 George Longe  
 July 3 Johane Redryef [*Redrife*]  
 July 6 David, M<sup>r</sup> Morrys [*Morris*] his man  
 July 7 Robert Garrett  
 July 7 Agnes Gee  
 July 13 James [*Jeames*] Wynson  
 July 13 Johane Nicholles [*Nicoles*]  
 July 20 Anne Sannes  
 July 21 Gryffith Evans  
 July 21 Alice Danckmere  
 July 23 Elizabeth Randall al's Greene [*Grene*]  
 July 23 Elizabeth Marshall  
 July 27 Anne Robson  
 July 28 Robert Heley  
 July 29 Thomas Hyster [*Lyster?*]  
 July 30 Elizabeth Colbrocke, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Breeche [*Breeche*]  
 Aug. 3 Margaret Taylor  
 Aug. 4 Margaret Evans  
 Aug. 4 John Hudson  
 Aug. 10 Henry Pagett  
 Aug. 11 Mary Beaumont [*Beymonde*]  
 Aug. 13 Susan Pyper  
 Aug. 16 John Davys [*Davis*]  
 Aug. 25 Thomas Taylor  
 Aug. 26 Will'm Thorpe  
 Aug. 26 Edward Mayneworth  
 Aug. 27 Ruth [*Rewth*] Edwardes  
 Aug. 27 Elizabeth Reade  
 Aug. 31 Johane d. of Thomas Walker  
 Sep. 3 John Cheney  
 Sep. 6 Agnes Newton  
 Sep. 7 Thomas Newton  
 Sep. 10 Thomasyne Harden  
 Sep. 11 Will'm Chapman  
 Sep. 12 Robert Harryson  
 Sep. 16 Elizabeth wife of M<sup>r</sup> Will'm Stewarde of Norwiche  
 Sep. 22 Agnes Hendbust [*Hendbuste*]  
 Sep. 29 Agnes Whiteside [*Whightside*]  
 Sep. 30 Emme Wiseman [*Wyseman*]  
 Oct. 2 John Good  
 Oct. 2 Johane [*Ashpooile*] d. of Danyell Ashepoole [*Asshppoole*]  
 Oct. 4 John Wynne  
 Oct. 5 Richard Greene [*Grene*]  
 Oct. 11 Henry [*Shappeshed*] s. of John Shappeshead [*Shappeshead*]  
 Oct. 13 Jackmei Saunders  
 Oct. 15 John s. of John Turner  
 Oct. 15 Hugh [*Hewghe*] Wheaton  
 Oct. 23 Ralf [*Raffe*] Bostocke his man  
 Oct. 25 William s. of Thomas Rolfe

- Oct. 26 Elizabeth Taverner  
 Nov. 2 Mr Ackewood [*Ackwood*]  
 Nov. 6 Francis Marmaduke [*Marmaduke*]  
 Nov. 12 John Arnolde, householder  
 Nov. 21 John s. of Thomas Morrys  
 Nov. 21 Mary Willys [*Willis*]  
 Nov. 24 Robert Poope  
 Nov. 26 Henry Goodcole [*Goodcoole*]  
 Dec. 10 Gyles Watson  
 Dec. 24 Mary Russell  
 Jan. 9 Valleryne [*Valentyne Hayward*] s. of Will'm Heywarde [*Heyward*]  
 Jan. 14 Arthur Ashington, servant to Mr Insent  
 Jan. 17 Robert Sherwood, servant to the Lady Pawlett  
 Jan. 23 Richard Borde  
 Jan. 28 Will'm Heywood [*Heywoode*], householder  
 Feb. 6 George Tompson  
 Feb. 7 Mary d. of Gilbert East [*Gylbert Easte*]  
 Feb. 8 John Shapeshead [*Sapscheade*], householder  
 Feb. 22 Mary Birde [*Byrde*]  
 Mar. 2 George s. of Thomas Pawden  
 Mar. 5 Nicholas Younge, householder

## 1576.

- Mar. 26 Alice d. of Thomas Swane [*gent.*]  
 April 7 [*Mrs*] Mary wife of [*Mr*] Clement Chichesley [*Chychesley*]  
 April 9 John Smith [*Snythe*]  
 April 15 Mary d. of Robert Acres  
 April 19 Thomas Mountford  
 April 20 Thomas Hewton  
 May 22 Henry Norton of Darbyshire  
 May 22 Susan Charnocke  
 June 3 Thomasine [*Thomasyne*] Retchforth  
 June 22 Elizabeth Nicolles [*Nicoles*]  
 July 6 Margaret Rainsforth [*Rayensforde*]  
 April 19 [*sic*] Thomas Browne  
 May 27 [*sic*] Miles [*Myles*] Palmer  
 May 27 [*sic*] Richard Greene [*Grene*]  
 May 30 [*sic*] John Gubbins [*Gubbyns*]  
 June 27 [*sic*] Roger Dawson  
 July 7 Johane wife of Thomas Silvester  
 July 22 Henry [*Mary*] d. of Thomas Woodes  
 July 23 Agnes Bartram  
 July 25 Dennys Dominicus  
 July 26 Will'm Newman [*Newnam*]  
 Aug. 3 Francis s. of Peter Bartram [*Bartram*]  
 Aug. 3 Johane Erith [*Erythe*]  
 Aug. 8 Johane d. of Roger Ashmere  
 Aug. 12 Elizabeth wife of Peter Bartram  
 Aug. 17 Thomas Goodsorrowe [*Goodsoorowe*]  
 Aug. 18 John Hall, servant to Thomas Plye [*with Goodsorrowe (sic)*]  
 Aug. 21 John Alway [*Alwaye*]  
 Aug. 27 Will'm s. of [*Mr*] Walter Buckland  
 Aug. 30 Henry Jones [*Johnes*]  
 Sep. 2 Elizabeth Dawson  
 Sep. 3 Anne d. of Thomas Topley  
 Sep. 7 Simon [*Symond*] Savadge  
 Sep. 7 John Walker

- Sep. 8 Thomas Topley, householder  
 Sep. 11 Mrs Breeche [*Breche*] was buried in the Church  
 Sep. 20 Clement Dawson  
 Sep. 23 Elizabeth Yeomans  
 Sep. 27 Judithe [*Judeth*] Walker  
 Sep. 30 John Smith [*Smyth*]  
 Oct. 4 Anne Browne  
 Oct. 13 John Whittingham [*Whittyngham*]  
 Oct. 15 Margaret Reddinge  
 Oct. 21 Thomas [*Balle*] s. of Edward Ball  
 Nov. 20 Anne Welles  
 Nov. 25 Agnes Lackson [*Laxson*]  
 Dec. 7 Johane Bleare  
 Dec. 12 Johane Griffin [*Gryffyn*]  
 Dec. 13 Alice wife of Thomas Jones [*Johnes*]  
 Dec. 22 Alice Crowpwell, servant to the right worshipfull Lady the Lady  
           Terwhytt  
 Dec. 23 Henry s. of Thomas Garrett  
 Dec. 24 Margaret Hughes [*Hewes*]  
 Dec. 24 John Banister  
 Jan. 8 Mary Wright  
 Jan. 8 Mary Lewyshe [*Lewishe*]  
 Jan. 23 Robert Davies [*Davis*]  
 Jan. 26 Alice Wheeler [*Wheller*]  
 Feb. 7 Priscilla [*Brissilla*] Pattenson  
 Feb. 7 Edward Aston  
 Feb. 10 Elizabeth Peres  
 Feb. 20 Agnes Bridges  
 Feb. 21 John Byrde  
 Mar. 2 Henry Hall  
 Mar. 4 Dorcas Hicces  
 Mar. 4 Agnes Byrd [*Byrde*]  
 Mar. 8 Johane Dauncey [*Daunsey*]  
 Mar. 12 George Hicces  
 Mar. 20 Gregory Johnson

## 1577.

- Mar. 25 Martine [*Martyne*] Robertes  
 Mar. 26 Agnes Mowre\*  
 Mar. 27 Cecillie [*Cicilly*] Shard  
 Mar. 29 Agnes Williams [*Williams*]\*  
 Mar. 30 Agnes Mettham [*Mettam*]\*  
 April 2 Hellen [*Ellyn*] wife of Owen Tycham [*Owyn Ticham*]  
 April 4 Evans Johnes  
 April 5 John Hunt  
 April 18 Magdalen [*Mawdelyn*] Richardson  
 April 20 Judyth [*Judeth*] Elam  
 April 22 Roger Ackes  
 April 24 George Gryssell  
 April 27 Johane Coole  
 April 29 Thomas Beverley  
 May 3 Anne Rigges

\* These entries are not among the regular series of Burials in the paper Register, but they will be found among the entries on the leaves in the middle of the same book (referred to on page vi of the Preface to Vol. I.). In the margin there are numbers 53, 54, and 55, corresponding with the numbers of the omitted entries.

- May 4 John Rigges [*Rigg*]  
 May 4 Robert Knowles [*Knowles*]  
 May 6 John Parry  
 May 8 Danyell ffrancke  
 May 10 Isabell Sheres  
 May 12 Alice Blysse  
 May 15 Jane [*Jayne*] Boughe  
 May 19 Andrew Wood  
 May 22 Margery Strange [*Strange*]  
 May 24 Robert Shakespeare [*Shackspeare*]  
 May 26 Samuel Bent [*Bente*]  
 May 28 Thomas Norland [*Norlande*]  
 May 30 Amy d. of Robert Phippes [*Phyppes*]  
 May 31 Will'm Moreland [*Morelande*]  
 June 7 David Wood  
 June 9 Elizabeth Moreland [*Morelande*]  
 June 13 Thomas Best  
 June 15 Andrew Maven  
 June 15 Christopher Moreland [*Cristofer Morelande*]  
 June 19 Elizabeth Vnderwood  
 June 22 Henry Barker  
 July 5 Alice Bird [*Byrde*]  
 July 6 Alice Gilberd  
 July 18 John Birde [*Byrde*]  
 July 21 Humfrey Sheres  
 July 22 Susan [*Susanna*] Sawyer  
 July 23 John Seres  
 July 25 Edward Will'ms [*Williams*]  
 July 28 Agnes Ledge  
 July 29 Will'm s. of Richard Tipsley [*Tupesley*]  
 July 30 Will'm ap Johnes  
 Aug. 2 John Bunt  
 Aug. 3 James Sedgway [*Sedgwaye*]  
 Aug. 13 Johane Carkesham  
 Aug. 14 Margaret Mierdid  
 Aug. 17 Johane Hampshier  
 Aug. 19 Robert ap Robertes  
 Aug. 20 Thomas Burden  
 Aug. 20 Richard Willson [*Wylson*]  
 Aug. 20 Nicholas Calverley  
 Aug. 21 John Hill [*Hyll*]  
 Aug. 26 Jem'e Mundelowe  
 Aug. 27 Margaret ffarwell  
 Aug. 27 Will'm Morgan [*Morgayne*]  
 Aug. 28 John Moore [*More*]  
 Aug. 29 Richard Robynson [*Robynsone*]  
 Aug. 31 Edward Glover  
 Aug. 31 Dorby Layne  
 Sep. 4 Bryan Avnger  
 Sep. 4 Thomasyne Dale [*Dall*]  
 Sep. 4 Mary Knott  
 Sep. 4 Thomas Poticary  
 Sep. 6 Rice ap Thomas  
 Sep. 6 John ffoster  
 Sep. 6 William Olyver [*Oliver*]  
 Sep. 7 Edward Ambrose  
 Sep. 7 John Cuckstone [*Couckeston*]  
 Sep. 8 Christopher Blewynson [*Cristofer Blewinson*]

- Sep. 8 Johane Blewinson  
 Sep. 11 Robert Morley  
 Sep. 12 Elizabeth White [*Whight*]  
 Sep. 14 Raphe Challeuor [*Raffe Challener*]  
 Sep. 15 Lewys [*Lewse*] Powell  
 Sep. 19 Isabell Drayton  
 Sep. 20 David Jones [*Johnes*]  
 Sep. 21 Elizabeth Hancke  
 Sep. 20 [*sic*] John s. of John Key [*Keye*]  
 Sep. 25 Dorothee Lloide [*Dorothyee Lloyd*]  
 Sep. 25 Thomas Grigges [*Grygges*]  
 Sep. 26 Thomas Beverley  
 Sep. 26 Agnes Willson [*Wylson*]  
 Sep. 27 Will'm Slater  
 Sep. 28 Margaret Bennett  
 Sep. 28 Johane Cromlande  
 Sep. 29 Elizabeth Bridge  
 Sep. 30 Will'm Nicollson [*Nicolson*]  
 Sep. 30 Anthony ffrauncis  
 Oct. 1 James Ball  
 Oct. 2 Johane Rathe  
 Oct. 4 A stranger out of Mr Breeche's [*Breche his*] house  
 Oct. 7 John Bosse  
 Oct. 7 ffrauncis Shakespeare [*Shackspere*]  
 Oct. 8 Thomas Hanckes  
 Oct. 9 John Bryers  
 Oct. 9 John Cromland  
 Oct. 9 ffrauncis Calverley  
 Oct. 10 Agnes [*Annis*] ffrancklyn  
 Oct. 12 Thomas Prescott [*Prestode*]  
 Oct. 13 Will'm Crofte [*Crafte*]  
 Oct. 16 Henry Peres  
 Oct. 16 Humfrey s. of Robert Neller\*  
 Oct. 18 Mathew Crofte [*Mathewe Croftes*]  
 Oct. 18 Goodwief Jones [*Johnes*]  
 Oct. 19 Will'm Dalton  
 Oct. 19 ffrauncis Younge [*Yonge*]  
 Oct. 19 Hellen Pattenson [*Ellyn Pattynson*]  
 Oct. 23 Margaret Lee  
 Oct. 26 George Rogers  
 Oct. 26 ffortune Darlinge [*Darlynge*]  
 Oct. 27 Judeth Caverley  
 Oct. 30 Sibill [*Sible*] Hutton  
 Oct. 31 Will'm Hinckes  
 Nov. 6 Isabell Stapleford  
 Nov. 6 Agnes Tipsley [*Typesley*]  
 Nov. 7 Rowland Gould [*Roulande Goulde*]  
 Nov. 12 Elizabeth Moore [*More*]  
 Nov. 13 Mary Moulde  
 Nov. 13 David Donkyn [*Dunkyn*]  
 Nov. 13 John Rose  
 Nov. 13 Elizabeth Rose  
 Nov. 14 Robert Coleman

\* This entry is not among the regular series of Burials in the paper Register, but it will be found among the entries on the leaves in the middle of the same book (referred to on page vi of the Preface to Vol. I.). In the margin there is number 56, corresponding with the number of the omitted entry.

- Nov. 14 Richard Rickytt [*Rickit*]  
 Nov. 17 Johane Cutson [*Cutson*]  
 Nov. 23 Esau s. of Raphe Nightingale [*Raffe Nittingall*]  
 Dec. 9 John Middleton [*Myddleton*]  
 Dec. 9 Edward Phillippes [*Phyllppes*]  
 Dec. 14 John Stapleford  
 Dec. 18 Richard Knight [*Knyght*]  
 Dec. 28 Peter Bartrom  
 Jan. 1 Amy Hincksley [*Hinckesley*]  
 Jan. 1 Agnes [*Smythe*] wife of John Smyth  
 Jan. 1 Agnes Myles  
 Jan. 13 Mary Lawrence  
 Jan. 14 "Constance Bennet, gent., and a good Benefactor to this p'ishe, was buried in the Chancell" ‡  
 Jan. 14 Jane [*Jayne*] Lynsey  
 Mar. 19, 1577 [*sic*] "Dame Elizabeth Terwhytt [*Terrytt*] was buried in the Church Yarde"  
 Jan. 16 Edward Walley  
 Jan. 18 ffrancis [*frensis*] Colles  
 Jan. 21 Mary Raffe  
 Jan. 27 Will'm Baker  
 Jan. 28 Jane [*Jayne*] Lewes [*Lowes*]  
 Feb. 5 Richard Lodge [*Ledge*]  
 Feb. 6 Will'm Brayford  
 Feb. 12 Johane d. of Emme Powell  
 Feb. 10 [*sic*] Agnes d. of Gilbert [*Gylbert*] East  
 Feb. 10 [*sic*] ffrancis s. of John Wood  
 Feb. 13 Richard Williatt\*  
 Feb. 14 Elizabeth [*Harday*] d. of Robert Hardey  
 Feb. 25 Raphe Clarke [*Clerke*]  
 Mar. 11 Hellen Hardey [*Ellyn Harday*]  
 Mar. 16 John Greene [*Grene*]  
 Mar. 23 Thomas ffarewell

## 1578.

- April 4 Johane Tempest [*Tempeste*]  
 April 14 Katherine Bailey [*Kateryne Bayley*]  
 April 23 Anne d. of John Jones [*Johnes*] †  
 April 28 Richard Pattenson †  
 April 30 fflorence Burde  
 May 6 Elizabeth Willett †  
 May 15 Will'm Spenser [*Spensar*]  
 May 25 Katherine [*Cateryne*] Jerham  
 May 27 Johane Buston  
 May 31 Susan [*Susana*] d. of John Hutchinson  
 June 3 Jefferey [*Jefferrey*] s. of John Welles [*Wells*] [this is entered on June 2 as a Christening among the Burials]  
 June 3 Johane Ardemer  
 June 5 John Allen  
 June 5 John Stokes

\* Not in the paper Register.

† These entries are not among the regular series of Burials in the paper Register, but they will be found among the entries on the leaves in the middle of the same book (referred to on page vi of the Preface to Vol. I.). In the margin there are numbers 48, 49, and 50, corresponding with the numbers of the omitted entries.

‡ His will proved 18 Feb. 1577-8, P.C.C., 11 Langley.

- June 6 ffrancis Cansey  
 June 7 Henry Cansey the p'ishe Clerke [*Clerke of the Church*]  
 June 11 John Bagnold  
 June 20 Robert Acrafte  
 June 24 Grace Taylor [*Taylor*]  
 June 25 John Wright  
 July 1 Richard Charnocke  
 July 14 John s. of Thomas Morrys  
 July 17 ffynce wife of Richard Johnson  
 July 20 Johane [*Bente*] d. of John Bent  
 July 29 Two children of Mr Martin's [*Martynes in the Close*] stillborn  
 Aug. 3 Constance Prescott  
 Aug. 4 Tobias s. of Lawrence Phippes [*Phyppes*]  
 Aug. 9 Agnes wife of Richard Shilmarden  
 Aug. 18 Henry s. of Danyell Ashepoole  
 Aug. 27 Agnes d. of Evans Jenkins [*Jenkynes*]  
 Sep. 1 Will'm Lane, preacher [*was buried in the Church*]  
 Sep. 5 Jane [*Jayne*] d. of Mathew Shakespeare [*Shackspeare*]  
 Sep. 5 "Robert Smyth [*Smythe*], servant to Mr Creeke [*Creke*] in Abchurch Lane, w<sup>ch</sup> dyed in the feildes"  
 Sep. 9 John s. of Will'm Wood  
 Sep. 11 Elizabeth Layne [*Lane*], servant to Henry Layne  
 Sep. 11 Griffyn [*Gryffyn*] Vaughan  
 Sep. 14 Henry s. of Richard Davie [*Davy*]  
 Sep. 14 Will'm s. of Henry Lane  
 Sep. 16 James [*Jeames*] Towley, servant to a Baker in S<sup>t</sup> Johns streete  
 Sep. 21 Margaret d. of Thomas Evans  
 Sep. 21 [22] Henry Layne, householder  
 Sep. 24 Margaret Bridges  
 Sep. 27 John Vyalles [*Vialls*], householder  
 Sep. 28 Mary d. of Edward Blacklocke  
 Sep. 29 John Gull'm [*s'ruant unto Mr Wood, tanner*]  
 Sep. 30 John Blacknoll  
 Sep. 30 John North [*Northe*], a Kentishman  
 Oct. 3 Will'm Padgett, householder  
 Oct. 10 Henry s. of Richard Davies [*Davis*]  
 Oct. 11 Edward Blacklocke, householder  
 Oct. 16 Thomas s. of Henry Stokes [*Stokes*]  
 Oct. 17 Richard s. of John Hinckes  
 Oct. 19 Mary wife of Mr Brock [*Brocke*]  
 Oct. 24 Richard Bawdyn, servant to Thomas Hudde [*Hudd of Islington, baker*]  
 Oct. 24 Margaret d. of Thomas Griffin [*Gryffyn*]  
 Nov. 5 Anne wife of Will'm Lambert  
 Nov. 6 Jane [*Jayne*] Blackwell  
 Nov. 6 John Hodges [*of Islington*], householder, buried in the Church  
 Nov. 6 Mary Welshe daughter in law to Roger Morgan  
 Nov. 7 Johane & Isabell da<sup>s</sup> of Henry Stookes [*Stokes; in the Church*]  
 Nov. 8 Will'm s. of Henry Stokes [*Stokes; in the Church*]  
 Nov. 9 Simon [*Symond*] s. of Henry Stokes [*Stokes; in the Church*]  
 Nov. 10 Thomas Morrys, householder  
 Nov. 13 Alice d. of David Griffyn [*Gryffyn*]  
 Nov. 14 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Lawe  
 Nov. 19 Margaret Read [*Reade*]  
 Nov. 25 Evans s. of Richard Avbullson [*sic*]  
 Nov. 25 Henry s. of Robert Watson  
 Nov. 27 John Robynson [*Robynson*], householder  
 Dec. 8 Johane d. of James Menson  
 Dec. 19 Margaret d. of Thomas Good

- Dec. 21 James Harryson [*Jeames Harryson*], servant to Will'm Lawe [*the tanner*]  
 Dec. 22 Margaret wife of John Worthington  
 Dec. 24 Thomas [*blank*], servant to John Penford [*Penforde*]  
 Dec. 29 A child stillborn to Thomas Hudde [*Hood of Islington*]  
 Jan. 2 Ellis [*Ellys*] Symondes  
 Jan. 4 Elizabeth Spornor, widow  
 Jan. 6 Peter Kelley, householder  
 Jan. 7 Johane Edwardes, widow  
 Jan. 7 Jefeld [*Jefelde*] Parrett\*  
 Jan. 12 John Hanger\*  
 Jan. 13 Richard Bryars, servant to Mr Rigges [*Ryggs*]  
 Jan. 18 John Robson  
 Jan. 24 Richard s. of Richard Hodges [*Hoggys*]  
 Feb. 6 Mary Bailey [*Baley*], servant to Mr Bagley.  
 Feb. 12 A child stillborn vnto one Medcalf [*Medcalfe*]  
 Feb. 12 Edmund Chester, servant to Will'm Lawe [*tanner*]  
 Feb. 13 John s. of John Hodges [*Hoggys*]  
 Feb. 25 William [*Wyllgam*] s. of John ffullham

## 1579.

- Mar. 28 John s. of John Browne  
 April 6 [*M<sup>ris</sup>*] Anne d. of Mr Townsend [*gent., buried in the Church*]  
 April 10 John Slaggatt [*out of a Barne in the Close*]  
 May 3 Elizabeth d. of John Gardyn' [*Gardener*]  
 May 6 Dorkas d. of Peter Hawes  
 May 6 Elianor [*Ellenour*] wife of John Keyes  
 May 13 William s. of John Perryn [*Peren; bur. out of George Smeth's house*]  
 May 13 Rowland s. of John Keys [*Keyes*]  
 May 14 John Perryn [*Peren; out of George Smeth's house*]  
 May 16 M<sup>ris</sup> Rose Beau [*Bew*] was buried in the Quier\*  
 May 22 Richard s. of Will'm Storie [*Storye*]  
 May 31 Robert s. of Robert Thorneton  
 June 23 A child vchristened out of Goodman Markes house  
 June 25 Thomas, servant to Goodman Drayton  
 June 17 [*sic*] Agnes & Mary da<sup>s</sup> of Mr Harvey  
 June 18 [28] Johane d. of John Hollowaie  
 July 21 Manneius [*Mannoyvs*] s. of Mr Will'm Hollowes [*Holowes*]  
 July 21 Johane d. of [*blank*] Moore  
 July 24 Richard Pewzy [*Pewzey G<sup>t</sup>*] buried in the Church  
 July 27 Robert s. of Ralfe Hardey  
 Aug. 10 Steven s. of John Hide

## 1580.

- April 20 Thomas s. of Richard Hill  
 April 25 M<sup>ris</sup> Heron wief of Will'm Heron [*Hearne*] bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church  
 June 5 John s. of Thomas Good  
 July 3 Johane wife of Will'm Geoffrey [*Geffrey*]  
 July 14 "Mr Will'm Heron [*Hearne*], a good Benefactor to the p'ishe, was buried in the South Ile"  
 July 2 [*sic*] Richard Tipsley [in the margin "Peales"]

\* These entries are not among the regular series of Burials in the paper Register, but they will be found among the entries on the leaves in the middle of the same book (referred to on page vi of the Preface to Vol. I.). In the margin there are numbers 51 and 52, corresponding with the numbers of the omitted entries.

† Her will as Rose Beawe, widow, proved 17 June 1579.



- Aug. 5 Will'm Talbutt [in the margin "Peales"]  
 Aug. 10 Agnes wife of John Kerby  
 Aug. 18 M<sup>rs</sup> Randill, widow, in the Sowth yle of the Church  
 Aug. 30 Mary d. of Thomas Ibbotson [*Ippersonn*]  
 Sep. 8 Nicholas s. of Thomas Taylor  
 Sep. 18 Amy wife of Hugh Sinson [*Simsonn*]  
 Sep. 30 Margaret wife of Edmond Jackson [*Jacksonn*]  
 Oct. 8 Nicholas s. of William Wood [*Woode*]  
 Nov. 7 Thomas Banewood, servant to the Lord Pagett  
 Nov. 11 Thomas s. of Henry Baxter  
 Nov. 16 Andrew Beveys [*Beveys*], servant to John Criston [*Craston*]  
 Nov. 21 Margery d. of Peter Cowen  
 Nov. 22 "William Sturton, dying in the streat, was buryed"  
 Nov. 26 "Mother Selie was buryed owt of S<sup>r</sup> John Arrundelles howse, in the  
           Bodie of the Church"  
 Nov. 28 A child stillborn vnto John Owen  
 Dec. 1 John Blackgrave son in law to Thomas Newton  
 Dec. 1 Elizabeth wife of John Jones  
 Dec. 16 Katherine wife of John Grymington [*Grimington*]  
 Dec. 17 Thomas [*Hanman*] s. of Elizabeth Hammon  
 Jan. 1 Rose d. of Robert Tasker  
 Jan. 5 "David Evans [*Evanes*], dyinge in the feildes, was buryed"  
 Jan. 8 Roger Wilberford, householder  
 Jan. 9 Agnes wife of John Lathbury  
 Jan. 18 Hellen [*Elen*] wife of Thomas Siddowne  
 Feb. 1 Alexander Smith [*Alexaunder Smyth*], servant to John Blage  
 Feb. 2 M<sup>rs</sup> ffuller [*Fullar*], widow, bur. in the body of the Church  
 Feb. 20 Thomas s. of Thomas Scott [*Skott*]  
 Feb. 23 Julyan [*Gillian*] wife of Robert Nokes  
 Feb. 23 Johane wife of John Welles  
 Mar. 22 Alice ffurze, servant to Will'm Bradbury  
 Mar. 23 Johane wife of Robert Kempe  
 Mar. 24 John Mundelowe [*Mendelew*], householder

## 1581.

- April 18 Nicholas s. of Henry Stokes, in the body of the Church  
 April 18 "Anne Taylor, dyinge in the feildes"  
 April 20 Julyan [*Gillian*] wife of Thomas Cockson [*Cokson*]  
 April 7 [*sic*] Thomas Taylor [*Taylor*]  
 April 7 George fford\*  
 April 28 William s. of William Rickard [*Ryckard*]  
 May 1 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Awdridge [*Awdrige*]  
 May 3 Reynold [*Rainold*] Lee  
 May 5 Robert s. of Mathew Shakespeare [*Shakespeare*]  
 May 12 Agnes d. of Steven Hall  
 May 13 Isabell d. of Alexander Edwardes  
 May 15 Anne wife of John Walker  
 May 16 Leonard s. of John Acton  
 May 17 Henry Darie  
 May 24 John Coffen, servant to Edward Ball  
 May 27 John s. of John Kempe  
 May 28 Jane d. of Thomas Reve  
 May 30 Agnes wife of Nicholas Bagley  
 May 31 John s. of widow Graunger [*Graunger*?]

\* This entry does not now appear in the paper Register, but there is evidence of a line having been cut away in binding.

- June 8 Agnes wife of Richard Hickers  
 June 15 ffrancis d. of Thomas Dugdall  
 June 18 John Morloe  
 June 18 A child stillborn to Hugh Wallis  
 June 19 Johane wife of James [*Jeames*] Hobbie  
 June 23 Elizabeth Hammon [*Hamon*], widow  
 June 26 [*Mrs*] Jane d. of [*Mr*] John Ward, in the Sowth yle of the Church  
 June 26 John Castell, servant to S<sup>r</sup> Thomas Mildmay  
 July 1 Elizabeth wife of John Bound  
 July 3 David Raynoldes [*Renolds*]  
 July 3 James Hammon  
 July 5 Elizabeth d. of John Collins  
 July 5 Alice d. of Captaine Hagginson  
 July 5 John s. of John Osborne [*Osbourn*]  
 July 6 William s. of John Osborne [*Osbourn*]  
 July 6 Thomas s. of John Bagnoll [*Bagnole*]  
 July 6 Johane d. of John Burd  
 July 7 Elizabeth d. of Elizabeth Hurlston  
 July 7 Richard [*Mittin*] s. of Thomas Mytten [*Mytтин*]  
 July 8 John Bagnoll [*Bagnole*], householder  
 July 10 William Read, servant to William Read  
 July 10 John Lane [*Laine*], householder  
 July 10 John s. of Thomas Jey  
 July 10 Peter [*Bigs*] s. of Thomas Bigges [*Bigis*]  
 July 12 John Osborne [*Osbourne*] & his wife  
 July 12 Johane Smyth  
 July 12 Vincent [*Vinsett*] Good  
 July 16 Elizabeth d. of Richard Wheatley  
 July 17 Robert s. of Thomas Ratford [*Ratfford*]  
 July 20 ffrancis Careles, householder  
 July 22 [*blank*] d. of John Gardyner [*Gardener*]  
 July 22 Margaret, servant to M<sup>r</sup> ffarmon Peryvall  
 July 22 Margaret d. of Randall Davys [*Davis*]  
 July 24 John Keys [*Keyes*], householder  
 July 24 Mary d. of Rowland Robinson  
 July 24 Anne d. of Thomas Garrett [*Garrett*]  
 July 25 Richard, servant to John Lane [*Laine*]  
 July 26 Cecily [*Sisley*] d. of William Robinson  
 July 26 Gilbert s. of Thomas Pawden [*Pawdwin*]  
 July 28 William s. of John Hall [*Hawle*]  
 July 28 Henry, servant to William [*Danyell*] Lether  
 July 30 " Richearde Brooke [*Brook*], servant to M<sup>r</sup> Secretarie Walsingham, being  
                   slaine in the feildes "  
 Aug. 1 Agnes [*Doungon*] d. of Thomas Dongon  
 Aug. 2 Richard s. of William ffrancis  
 Aug. 2 John s. of Robert Busshop [*Bishipe*]  
 Aug. 4 Custance [*Garrett*] d. of Thomas Garrett  
 Aug. 4 Jane d. of Patericke Dove  
 Aug. 4 " An old woman, dying in the high wayes, was buried "  
 Sep. 3 [*sic*] Henry s. of Henry Stokes, in the bodie of the Church  
 Aug. 9 John Ireland [*Ierland*]  
 Aug. 9 John s. of Robert Kinge  
 Aug. 9 Agnes Leech [*Lech*], servant to ffrancis Bigges [*Biges*]  
 Aug. 9 John Moorer  
 Aug. 10 Thomas Bockley  
 Aug. 12 William s. of [*Mr*] William Boles  
 Aug. 12 Hugh [*Hevghe*] Cronnaway  
 Aug. 14 William s. of John Hartshorne



- Mar. 7 Agnes d. of William Dawson  
 Mar. 8 frauncis Hollingworth [*servant to Edward Ball*]  
 Mar. 13 Constance [*Custaunce*] d. of Nicholas Stokes [*Stockes*]  
 Mar. 24 Peter s. of John Carley

## 1582.

- Mar. 28 Two children born to Raphe Hardy  
 Mar. 28 Thomas Griffith  
 April 13 Richard s. of William Saunders  
 April 17 Robert Bateman  
 April 18 Alexander s. of Arthur Treaton  
 April 18 A child born to Salomon Dominicus [*Do . . . .*]  
 April 23 John s. of [*blank*] Nevill  
 April 24 Margery d. of Thomas Grey  
 April 28 Johane wife of Richard Hickes  
 April 28 Margaret Walker, widow  
 May 5 Johane d. of Evan Jenkins  
 May 8 Richard Grey  
 May 11 John Dearmore  
 May 13 Hellen Loftis, servant to Henry Becke  
 May 24 John Androes  
 May 26 Johane wife of Christopher Warde  
 June 8 Humphrey s. of John Bockey  
 July 6 Richard Grymes  
 July 10 Margaret d. of Robert Collins  
 July 15 A child stillborn to Mr Trudgeon [*Truggion*]  
 July 15 John s. of Alexander Piper  
 July 16 Thomas s. of Thomas Dugdall  
 July 17 James Morgan, servant to Evan Jenkins  
 July 22 Nicholas s. of Roger Byfeild [*Biefeld*]  
 July 22 Robert s. of Robert Love  
 July 23 Johane wife of John Stowe  
 July 23 [*blank*] Gambull, bur<sup>d</sup> out of Mr Wood's house  
 July 25 Thomas s. of Andrew Bevers [*Beuers*]  
 July 31 Johane d. of Randoll Davies [*Davis*]  
 July 31 Robert Collins  
 July 31 Elizabeth d. of Evan Jenkins  
 Aug. 3 John Peter [*Peeter*]  
 Aug. 3 Johane, servant to widow Cutler  
 Aug. 4 Mary d. of James Goodcole  
 Aug. 8 Alice wife of Roger Byfeild [*Biefeld*]  
 Aug. 16 Thomas s. of Christopher Ricarde  
 [Aug. 16 *Thomas Butler*] [not in the parchment Register]  
 Aug. 17 Joane d. of Edward Lofte [*Loft*]  
 Aug. 20 Richard Hill  
 Aug. 24 Elizabeth d. of William Gardynere [*Gardener*]  
 Aug. 25 Thomas s. of Thomas Taylor [*Tailer*]  
 Aug. 25 Alice d. of Richard Hill  
 Aug. 28 Elizabeth, servant to Barnabe Newman  
 Aug. 31 William Charsey, servant to Nicholas Bagley  
 Sep. 1 Peter s. of Michael Blewinson  
 Sep. 2 Jane wife of John Tinger [*Tynger*]  
 Sep. 3 Margaret Grey  
 Sep. 3 Dorothe Naylor [*Dowrithie Nailer*]  
 Sep. 4 Will'm Pill  
 Sep. 6 Thomas Plum  
 Sep. 8 John Jones

- Sep. 9 Hellen [*Ellen*] Sherlaker  
 Sep. 9 Pentecost Clarke  
 Sep. 9 Johane wife of William Levers  
 Sep. 11 Thomas s. of Barnabe Newman  
 Sep. 11 Mercy Ward  
 Sep. 11 Mawrice [*Moris*] filius Populi  
 Sep. 11 Alice d. of Thomas Browne  
 Sep. 15 [*blank*] wife of George Collins  
 Sep. 16 Will'm s. of Thomas Bigges [*Biges*]  
 Sep. 16 A child born to Thomas Dongon  
 Sep. 17 Launcellott s. of person [*p'son*] Sares  
 Sep. 17 Thomas Stone, servant to Nicholas Hall  
 Sep. 17 Widow Nayler  
 Sep. 18 Margaret wife of Will'm Watson  
 Sep. 18 Johane d. of James Prescott  
 Sep. 19 Mary d. of James Sharlake  
 Sep. 26 Richard Morris, servant [*sonne*] [*sic*] to Maurice Hughes [*Hewes*]  
 Sep. 28 Johane d. of Thomas Ibbotson [*Ipperson*]  
 Sep. 28 William Jones, servant to Christopher Ward  
 Sep. 29 Robert s. of James Prescott  
 Sep. 29 Evans Ward  
 Sep. 29 John Richardson, servant to Edward Ball  
 Sep. 29 Elizabeth d. of Richard Pearceie  
 Sep. 29 Agnes Sheppard, servant to Nicholas Bagley [*Mr Bagley*]  
 Sep. 30 Robert s. of Barron Hilton  
 Oct. 1 Richard Gabbitt  
 Oct. 2 Johane, servant to Robert Rawlinson  
 Oct. 3 Henry s. of James ffrancklen  
 Oct. 4 Margery wife of Mr Cokes [*Cookes*]  
 Oct. 5 A child stillborn to John Bond  
 Oct. 5 Henry Cooke, servant to Mr Porter  
 Oct. 6 John Cokes, servant to John Martin  
 Oct. 8 Thomas Mosse, servant to Mr Hodges  
 Oct. 8 Isabell Robinson, servant to Thomas Lyma'  
 Oct. 10 Johane Tanner, servant to Mawrice Hughes [*Morrice Hewes*]  
 Oct. 10 Robert s. of Will'm Hardinge  
 Oct. 15 Sara d. of William Barker  
 Oct. 15 Margaret Wilye, servant to widow Vialles  
 Oct. 16 Christian Stephenson  
 Oct. 17 Edward Phynie, servant to Thomas Ibbotson [*Ipperson*]  
 Oct. 17 William Hayward  
 Oct. 18 Agnes d. of Will'm Hayward  
 Oct. 18 Alice Willett, servant to Robert Heire  
 Oct. 20 Joyce d. of fabian Bannester  
 Oct. 21 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Walker  
 Oct. 21 Henry Collinson  
 Oct. 25 John Hennocke  
 Oct. 27 John Stevens [*Stephens*]  
 Oct. 29 Martha d. of John Turner  
 Oct. 29 Mary d. of William ffrancis  
 Nov. 1 Luce Agnes  
 Nov. 2 Hellen [*Ellen*] wife of Thomas ap Robertes  
 Nov. 2 Peter Cruse, servant to Mr Stokes [*Stockes*]  
 Nov. 2 Katherine wife of Will'm ffrancis  
 Nov. 4 Andrew s. of John Pearson  
 Nov. 5 Thomas s. of Robert Wallys [*Wallis*]  
 Nov. 5 Hellen, servant to Will'm Jennings  
 Oct. 7 [*sic*] Mary, servant to Robert Henn

- Oct. 8 [*sic*] Daniell Lether  
 Nov. 13 Katherine Culver, servant to Robert Henn  
 Nov. 13 Will'm Medcalf [*Medcaulfe*], servant to Thomas Ibbotson [*Ipperson*]  
 Nov. 15 John s. of Thomas Lynam  
 Nov. 16 Joyce d. of Will'm Barker  
 Nov. 17 Thomas s. of Richard Hill  
 Nov. 18 John Greenwood  
 Nov. 19 Rose d. of Elizabeth Hop  
 Nov. 20 Richard, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Lilie [*Lyllye*]  
 Nov. 22 Emme d. of John Hop  
 Nov. 24 Bridgett wife of Richard Gabbitt  
 Nov. 25 John s. of John Hop  
 Nov. 25 Christopher s. of Robert Bateman  
 Nov. 25 Thomas Laney  
 Nov. 26 Richard Tomson  
 Nov. 26 John, servant to John Griffith  
 Nov. 26 Vallentine wife of Robert Head  
 Nov. 26 John Durrant  
 Nov. 26 Widow Hope  
 Nov. 30 Richard s. of George Brawbin  
 Nov. 30 John Rudstone  
 Dec. 5 John s. of Bartholomew Willson  
 Dec. 9 Will'm Cockes  
 Dec. 15 John s. of John Powell  
 Dec. 18 Edward s. of Christopher Walton  
 Dec. 20 John Bond  
 Dec. 23 Alice Baker  
 Dec. 23 Johane wife of Hugh Wallys [*Heugh Wallis*]  
 Dec. 30 Mother Hellen [*Ellen*]  
 Jan. 1 Grace d. of John Penford  
 Jan. 5 Morris s. of Richard Davies [*Davis*]  
 Jan. 15 Robert s. of Thomas Moore  
 Jan. 25 Isabell d. of John Westowe  
 Feb. 10 William s. of John Rogers  
 Feb. 18 Johane wife of John Durrant  
 Feb. 28 Hugh Chaulton, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Neelede  
 Mar. 6 Alice d. of Henry Collinson  
 Mar. 17 John s. of Richard Price

## 1583.

- Mar. 31 Hellen [*Ellen*] d. of Thomas Warr  
 April 1 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Warr  
 April 1 Katherine Vnderwood [*Vnderwoodd*]  
 April 6 [*blank*] bur<sup>d</sup> out of Richard Bartholomewes house  
 April 13 [14] Elizabeth d. of Katherine Collinson  
 April 17 Henry s. of Thomas Powell  
 [April 21 *William Barker*] [not in the parchment Register]  
 April 26 William Wood [*Woodd*]  
 May 3 Elizabeth Hartshorne  
 May 4 John Brisco  
 May 6 frauncis Smith, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Wattes  
 May 6 Elizabeth wife of Raphe [*Ralphe*] Shawe  
 May 13 William s. of Thomas Grey  
 May 20 William Harryson [*Harrison*] son in law to Thomas ffavers [*Favers*]  
 May 20 Lawrence Garrett, of Heath in Derbyshire  
 May 21 Marmaduke s. of John Osborne [*Osbourne*]  
 May 22 Henry Harryson [*Harrison*]

- May 23 Ezechiell s. of Salomon Pyttes [*Pittes*]  
 May 26 John Dickenson  
 June 2 Elizabeth Broughton, servant to Edward Ball  
 June 3 Thomas Hammon, out of John Cleyton's [*Cleton's*] house  
 June 4 Thomas Mathew  
 June 8 ffather Kempe  
 June 8 Thomas Jones, servant to William Wattes\*  
 June 8 Thomas s. of Thomas Walter  
 June 9 Mary d. of Thomas Lynam  
 June 13 John s. of William Harryson  
 June 20 [16] [*M<sup>r</sup>*] Robert Crunker, gent., in the Sowth yle  
 June 17 John Joneson  
 June 19 Thomas s. of John Holland  
 June 20 M<sup>ris</sup> Crunker [*Crounker*], in the Sowth yle  
 June 20 Phillip s. of Leonard Richardson  
 June 21 Alice Prescott  
 June 25 James s. of John Marshall  
 July 2 William s. of John Nicholles [*Niccolles*]  
 July 4 Richard Simson  
 July 7 John Heyson, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Hall  
 July 13 Elizabeth ffawcett, servant to ffrancis Bigges [*Biges*]  
 July 22 Thomas Robson, in the body of the Church  
 Aug. 2 George s. of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas ffoster, in the Sowth yle  
 Aug. 3 Mabell Emberson  
 Aug. 9 William Bennett  
 Sep. 1 John s. of Robert Clerke [*Clarke*]  
 Sep. 3 M<sup>r</sup> Walter Gower, in the Chauncell  
 Sep. 4 Thomas s. of Thomas Hudde [*Hudd*]  
 Sep. 19 Hellen [*Ellen*] d. of John Chauntrell  
 Sep. 23 John Benson  
 Sep. 28 Anthony s. of John Heydon  
 Oct. 2 Demeane Hayworth, servant to the Lady Darby [*Darbie*]  
 Oct. 5 Thomas Harryson [*Harison*], servant to John Turner  
 Oct. 5 Michaell s. of Thomas Hammon [*Hamon*]  
 Oct. 14 Margaret d. of Edmond Saunders  
 Oct. 14 Thomas Gaffney  
 Oct. 15 Margery d. of [*blank*] Robinson  
 Oct. 18 Robert Touney [Tonney?]  
 Oct. 25 Agnes d. of Thomas Powell  
 Oct. 28 [*M<sup>ris</sup>*] Johane wife of [*M<sup>r</sup>*] Will'm Breeche  
 Oct. 29 Robert, servant to [*blank*] Waterford  
 Oct. 31 Thomas [*Ashbourne*] s. of [*blank*] Ashborne  
 Oct. 31 Anne d. of John Heydon  
 Nov. 4 Agnes d. of William Cotton  
 Nov. 6 Phillip s. of John Kirke  
 Nov. 9 Nicholas Ashbin  
 Nov. 10 Custance d. of Katherine Bromesgrave  
 Nov. 15 Charles s. of Randoll Davies [*Davis*]  
 Nov. 18 William Gaunt, servant to Will'm Eatgrave  
 Nov. 19 A child stillborn to Rowland Davies [*Daivers*]  
 Dec. 1 Alexander s. of Will'm Bennett [*Bennitt*]  
 Dec. 9 [*blank*] wife of Richard Awbelson  
 Dec. 8 [*sic*] Sara Robotham, servant to M<sup>ris</sup> Cholmley  
 Dec. 18 Doroithie [*Dowrithie*] wife of Thomas Powell  
 Dec. 21 Henry Boyes, servant to Edmond Iron  
 Jan. 2 Richard Leake [*Leeke*]

\* This entry is entered twice in the paper Register, the second time under the date June 9.

Jan. 10 Mawrice Price, servant to Thomas ap Powell  
 Jan. 12 Elizabeth d. of Thomas ap Powell  
 Jan. 22 Richard s. of John Orme  
 Jan. 24 Susan d. of Robert Head  
 Feb. 17 Thomas Pecocke  
 Feb. 18 John s. of John Sebryn  
 Feb. 24 Margaret wife of Robert Nayler [*Nailer*]  
 Feb. 28 Morgan Davies, servant to Anthony Willand  
 Feb. 28 Anne d. of James Hitchcocke  
 Mar. 8 John s. of John Kearle  
 Mar. 16 Robert Slawter, servant to Nicholas Thornocke

## 1584.

Mar. 29 William Saunders  
 April 3 Anne Chapman  
 April 14 M<sup>rs</sup> Wardes mother  
 April 26 M<sup>r</sup> Swynortes [*Swinorth's*] maide, in the body of the Church  
 April 26 William s. of John White [*Whight*]  
 May 6 [5] John s. of Robert Clarke  
 June 1 John Tempest  
 June 8 Margaret d. of Peter Brownrigge [*Brownered*]  
 June 10 John s. of Bartholomew Wright  
 June 29 Bridget d. of Will'm Smythe  
 July 3 [6] Isabell wife of fforman Peryvall  
 July 20 Nicholas s. of John Bullocke  
 July 26 Grace d. of Thomas Packe  
 July 27 William s. of Robert Will'ms  
 Aug. 3 William Dreyton  
 Aug. 7 Bartholomew Willson  
 Aug. 9 John s. of Thomas Wamley  
 Aug. 12 Susan d. of John Boyle  
 Aug. 16 John s. of Danyell Lether  
 Aug. 17 [*M<sup>rs</sup>*] [*blank*] wife of Doctor Story [*Storie*]  
 Aug. 20 Lewes Kemishe  
 Aug. 28 Thomas Crosse, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Engleburd  
 Aug. 28 [*blank*] wife of Bartholomew Gallant  
 Aug. 28 Anne wife of John Osborne [*Osbourne*]  
 Sep. 6 Robert Nayler  
 Sep. 23 George Ellett  
 Sep. 23 Edward s. of John Layne  
 Sep. 30 [*M<sup>rs</sup>*] [*blank*] wife of Barnabe Newman  
 Oct. 6 Ryce [*Rice*] Williams, servant to the Lady Darby  
 Oct. 13 Raphe [*Ralphe*] Sariant  
 Oct. 29 Raphe [*Ralphe*] Joneson  
 Nov. 6 Margaret Johnson  
 Nov. 10 Will'm Mynshawe, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Tilney [*Tylney*]  
 Nov. 19 Agnes Goodwyn  
 Nov. 22 Nicholas s. of William Wright  
 Nov. 29 Owen s. of Owen Glen  
 Jan. 9 "One buryed owt of S<sup>r</sup> John Arrundells howse"  
 Jan. 26 M<sup>r</sup> Savell, in the body of the Church  
 Feb. 3 [*M<sup>r</sup>*] Thomas Pryce, mynister, in the Chauncell  
 Feb. 12 [*M<sup>r</sup>*] William Middleton, in the Chauncell  
 Feb. 13 [*M<sup>r</sup>*] ffrauncis s. of [*M<sup>r</sup>*] John Cowp'  
 Feb. 13 Will'm Greenfeild  
 Feb. 18 Johane d. of Nicholas Platt  
 Feb. 22 Alice Williams



- Mar. 1 Thomas Bigges [*Byges*]  
 Mar. 2 John Tinger [*Tynger*]  
 Mar. 4 Anne d. of Anne Holland  
 Mar. 13 Agnes d. of Thomas Lyndsey  
 Mar. 13 Lowry d. of Thomas Bigges [*Byges*]  
 Mar. 14 frauncis s. of Griffith Jones  
 Mar. 17 Simon Holdman, servant to S<sup>r</sup> John Arrundell [*Arundell*]  
 Mar. 18 John Graggyn  
 Mar. 19 [*M<sup>r</sup>*] Thomas Harris, gent., in the body of the Church

## 1585.

- Mar. 25 A child stillborn to Ellis Morgan  
 April 5 John Acton  
 April 6 Jane d. of John Bent  
 April 8 Thomas Rose [*out of Nicholas Baker's howse*]  
 April 12 Thomas s. of Marmaduke Barrow [*Barrowe*]  
 April 13 Mary d. of Christopher Isam  
 April 17 Alban s. of Richard Bateman  
 April 23 A child stillborn to Elizabeth Cockes  
 April 23 Robert Murrfyn [*Murrfin*], servant to James Lawles  
 April 26 Margaret d. of Nicholas Singleton  
 May 5 Leonard Richardson [*in the Church*]  
 May 10 A child stillborn to Simon Hartley  
 May 17 Cristian d. of John Crumlam  
 May 23 Thomas [*Lynstey*], servant to the Lady Darby  
 May 25 William s. of Thomas Mason  
 June 15 Johane wife of Tidder Beardon [*Tedir Reardon*]  
 June 17 Alice d. of George Stebbyn [*Stebbin*]  
 June 22 " Dame Elizabeth Barkley [*Barckley*] was buried in the Chauncell"  
 June 26 Edmond s. of Edmond Crowe  
 June 28 Thomas Wooddoes  
 July 2 [*blank*] Evans, Proctor of the Hospitall of Cambr'  
 July 15 Mynn' s. of Rowland Danvers [*Danvars*]  
 July 16 James Hobby [*Hobbye*]  
 July 18 Mary d. of Erasmus Saunders  
 July 18 A child stillborn to John Bean  
 July 4 Elizabeth d. of Clement Oldfeild [*Oldefielde*]\*  
 July 21 William Westerman  
 July 25 Clement Tisden  
 July 25 Thomas Jey  
 Aug. 2 John s. of John Cooke  
 Aug. 8 Thomas s. of Thomas Michael  
 Aug. 16 Lettice [*Lettesse*] wife of Richard Hackett  
 Aug. 7 [17] Richard Blunt  
 Aug. 28 Jane Mundelowe [*Mondelow*], widow  
 Sep. 3 John s. of Richard Hinckes  
 Sep. 16 Elizabeth d. of [*blank*] Grove  
 Sep. 16 [*blank*] wife of John Jenkins  
 Sep. 29 A child stillborn to Thomas Dugdall  
 Oct. 1 Thomas Good [*Goodt*]  
 Oct. 4 Johane [*Joane*], servant to M<sup>r</sup> Bigges [*Bygges*]  
 Oct. 5 Mary d. of William Hastinge  
 Oct. 8 Mary Bales  
 Oct. 8 John Sponer [*Spooner*]  
 Oct. 8 Will'm Eatgrave

\* In the paper Register this entry follows in its proper place after that of July 2.

- Oct. 8 David s. of David [*Davye*] Will'ms  
 Oct. 14 Margery wife of Thomas Brownell  
 Oct. 15 Alice d. of Thomas Lynam  
 Oct. 17 Nicholas s. of [*blank*] Alexander [*Alisander*]  
 Oct. 20 Margaret Mires, servant to widow Phillippes  
 Oct. 23 Margaret wife of fflowkes [*flookes*] Parsons  
 Oct. 23 Richard Simson [*Symson*]  
 Oct. 23 Edward s. of John Carter  
 Oct. 25 A child stillborn to Will'm Janson  
 Oct. 31 Avice d. of Richard Higges  
 Nov. 3 Elizabeth wife of John Smith [*Smyth*]  
 Nov. 12 A child stillborn to Mr Will'ms  
 Dec. 7 Danyell Ashepoole [*Asshepoole*]  
 Dec. 7 Robert Evans, servant to Mr Anthony Mildmay  
 Dec. 9 Mother Androes  
 Dec. 10 Will'm Boke  
 Dec. 19 Alice Norton  
 Dec. 22 Hellen [*Ellin*] d. of John Pillin  
 Dec. 22 Alice d. of James Bassenden  
 Jan. 4 Boston s. of Robert Will'ms  
 Jan. 7 Anne Vialles, widow  
 Jan. 14 Katherine wife of John Conway [*Conwaye, in the Churche*]  
 Jan. 17 Katherine d. of George Dobson  
 Jan. 21 [*blank*] [*Mrs Laffley*] wife of Richard Laffley  
 Jan. 21 "Eliaour daughter of Sir Thomas Mildmay"  
 Feb. 1 ffraunces d. of John Heath  
 Feb. 10 A child stillborn to John Carter  
 Feb. 12 Elizabeth d. of Stephen Houghton  
 Feb. 13 John Collinson, in the yle  
 Feb. 18 Mr Palmer, Esquier, in the Sowth yle  
 Mar. 1 Luce d. of Richard Davies [*Davice*]  
 Mar. 2 Margaret wife of John Seebright  
 Mar. 3 Samuell s. of Samuell Tayler [*Tailer*]  
 Mar. 6 Johane [*Joane*] Capper  
 Mar. 7 [*blank*] wife of John Tinger [*Tynger*]  
 Mar. 10 A child stillborn to Richard Bowe  
 Mar. 11 Thomas s. of Thomas Ware  
 Mar. 13 Thomas, servant to James Breinsley [*Brynsley*]  
 Mar. 20 Richard s. of Richard Laffley  
 Mar. 22 Julyan Robinson  
 Mar. 23 Dennys Collyns

## 1586.

- Mar. 25 Anne d. of Mr Trudgeon  
 April 11 Richard Milborne [*Milbourne*]  
 April 24 A child stillborn to Peter Medcalf  
 May 5 Joseph Sharpe, servant to Sir Thomas Sandes  
 May 5 Mary Cole, servant to Will'm Smyth [*Smythe*]  
 May 14 John Sheafeild  
 May 16 [*blank*] Heys [*owt of ffetherstone's howse*]  
 May 17 Agnes Barnes  
 June 11 [*blank*] wife of John Pearsie  
 June 11 A child stillborn to Nicholas Raphe [*Ralphe*]  
 June 13 Richard Robson, in the body of the Church  
 June 13 ffraunces d. of John Seely  
 June 22 Salomon s. of ffrauncis Burton  
 June 24 Jane d. of John Shreeve

- June 30 Mr Smyth was buryed in the body of the Church  
 July 1 A child stillborn out of Rose fflower's house  
 July 1 [*blank*] servant to Mr Wright  
 July 15 [16] Bennett ffox  
 July 15 Hugh Welles [*Huegh Walles*]  
 July 17 Thomas s. of Robert Hopkins  
 July 25 Thomas s. of Thomas Gallopp  
 July 25 [*blank*] dying in the high waies  
 July 27 Margaret wife of John Offytt [*Offitt*]  
 July 27 Thomas s. of John Asson  
 Aug. 14 Lovina [*Lovinus*] wife of Richard Hackett  
 Aug. 17 George s. of George Baker  
 Aug. 21 Thomas Wilshier  
 Aug. 21 Margaret wife of John Welles  
 Aug. 21 Margery d. of Thomas Wilshier  
 Aug. 24 Margaret d. of Thomas Redmar  
 Sep. 8 Alice wife of John Bean  
 Sep. 8 Peter Bryan  
 Sep. 14 Dorotheie [*Dowrithie*], servant to John Becke  
 Sep. 23 Henry s. of Owen Joneson  
 Sep. 28 John Hughes [*Hewes*], servant to Michael Blewinson  
 Oct. 1 Robert s. of Hugh Trappes [*Traps*]  
 Oct. 7 Thomasine [*Tomason*] d. of [*blank*] Greene  
 Oct. 11 Anne d. of Mawrice [*Morrice*] Hughes  
 Oct. 11 Elizabeth d. of Richard Tomson  
 Oct. 25 Hugh [*Hueghe*] Goodman  
 Oct. 26 George s. of [*blank*] Smyth  
 Oct. 27 Thomas Lynden, in the body of the Church  
 Nov. 4 Hans [*Hauunce*], servant to Mr Henry Seekford [*Sackeford*]  
 Nov. 4 John Truet [*Traet*?]  
 Nov. 17 Stephen Stephenson  
 Nov. 25 Alice d. of Will'm Walker  
 Dec. 3 John Pinchbacke  
 Dec. 4 Mary Acton  
 Dec. 7 Johane Molineux [*Joane Molenux*]  
 Dec. 14 Henry s. of John Lyde [*Lide*]  
 Dec. 19 A child stillborn to Robert Will'ms  
 Dec. 26 Robert Rawlinson, in the body of the Church  
 Dec. 29 Henry Stokes  
 Dec. 31 ffather Docker  
 Dec. 31 Anthony s. of Will'm Getley  
 Jan. 2 Mary d. of [*Mr*] William Pearsie  
 Jan. 2 Margaret wife of John Davies [*Davice*]  
 Jan. 2 Johane [*Joane*] wife of James Hearon  
 Jan. 5 Margaret wife of Leonard ffarrowe  
 Jan. 10 George s. of George Piper  
 Jan. 14 John Digges, in the Sowth yle  
 Jan. 17 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Gundry  
 Jan. 17 Margery d. of James Hearon  
 Jan. 17 Johane [*Joane*] d. of Richard Crosse  
 Jan. 31 Raphe Smethers  
 Feb. 10 William Tunycke [*Tunyck*]  
 Feb. 15 Will'm s. of Thomas Dugdall  
 Feb. 17 A child stillborn to William Marton  
 Feb. 28 Olyver s. of Thomas Ware  
 Mar. 10 [*M<sup>ris</sup>* Mump'son] [*blank*] wife of Mr Monnp'son  
 Mar. 12 Judith d. of Patericke Duffe  
 Mar. 15 Henry Tilley

- Mar. 15 Salomon s. of [blank] Packe [*Pack*]  
 Mar. 16 Susan d. of [blank] Getley

## 1587.

- Mar. 26 Vrsula Hoggyn [*Vrsulay Hoggin*]  
 April 2 Randall Montford [*Mvntford*]  
 April 10 Agnes Wattes  
 April 10 Elizabeth d. of John Gardynner [*Gardener*]  
 April 11 James Redman  
 April 13 Henry s. of Will'm ffarmer  
 April 16 Robert Willis, servant to Anthony Willand  
 April 20 Sibill d. of Will'm Stanley [*Standley*]  
 April 20 [blank] s. of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Rutley  
 April 23 Elizabeth Davies, servant to M<sup>ris</sup> Rawlinson  
 April 25 John Badger  
 April 26 James Lewes  
 April 28 [*M<sup>ris</sup> Rawlinson*] [blank] wife of Robert Rawlinson  
 May 18 Robert s. of John Bent  
 May 23 Hellen [*Ellen*] d. of [blank] Tayler [*Tailer*]  
 May 25 Barbara d. of widow Burnett  
 May 26 Thomas s. of John White [*Whight*]  
 May 27 Hellen [*Ellen*] d. of John Awsten [*Austen*]  
 June 3 [blank] Thoresby [*Thirshye*], in the yle of the Church  
 June 4 Joyce wife of John Breed  
 June 15 John s. of John Sebright [*Seebright*]  
 June 25 Wenefrede Standfeild [*Wynifred Standfielde*]  
 June 27 Owen Johnson [*Joneson*], householder  
 July 7 Thomas Hewson  
 July 9 Elizabeth d. of George Wilkinson  
 July 18 Will'm Robinson  
 July 28 ffrancis Welles  
 Aug. 1 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Hall  
 Aug. 2 Dennys d. of Henry Wright  
 Aug. 3 Elizabeth wife of Will'm Stockwell [*Stockewell*]  
 Aug. 6 Margery wife of John Hesken  
 Aug. 11 Thomas Dugdall  
 Aug. 16 Robert s. of John Whyte [*Whight*]  
 Aug. 18 Agnes wife of Hugh Browne  
 Aug. 18 Henry servant to Will'm Hampton, drowned  
 Aug. 18 Elizabeth d. of Hugh Trappes  
 Aug. 19 Alice wife of Lawrence Phippes  
 Aug. 20 Joane Bassen  
 Aug. 20 Margaret [*Margerie*] d. of Richard Creswell  
 Aug. 22 Margery wife of James Bedmore [*Redmore?*]  
 Aug. 24 Joane Barrett, servant of Phillip Baynard [*Baynerd*]  
 Aug. 28 John Webb [*Webbe*]  
 Sep. 4 John s. of Raphe Hardinge  
 Sep. 4 Mathew s. of [blank] Shackelton  
 Sep. 4 Mathew s. of ffrancis Bigges  
 Sep. 12 Elizabeth Moreland [*Mooreland*]  
 Sep. 14 Anne d. of Will'm Hudson  
 Sep. 14 Mary Hewson  
 Sep. 27 John s. of Robert Vaughan  
 Oct. 1 Gregory Rowsell  
 Oct. 8 Avise d. of Thomas Lynam  
 Oct. 18 Johane [*Joane*] Barton  
 Oct. 26 George Emerson

- Oct. 26 John [*blank*], out of John Steade's  
 Oct. 30 Anne d. of George Smith  
 Oct. 31 Mary wife of Christopher Isam  
 Nov. 1 James s. of widow Burnett [*Burnet*]  
 Nov. 7 Cecily [*Sislie*] d. of Thomas Packe  
 Nov. 7 [*blank*] Blagrove, in the body of the Church  
 Nov. 10 Will'm s. of Thomas Grey  
 Dec. 5 [*sic*] Margaret d. of John Hide  
 Nov. 12 A child stillborn to Elizabeth Smyth  
 Nov. 17 Thomas s. of Rumboll Clerke [*Clarke*]  
 Nov. 21 Robert s. of Miles Knolles  
 Nov. 22 Anthony Ball  
 Nov. 24 Arthur Walker, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Hudd  
 Nov. 26 Griffith Lloyd [*Loyed*]  
 Nov. 27 Agnes Archer, servant to James Goodcole  
 Nov. 27 John s. of ffrauncis Talbott  
 Nov. 27 Robert Cary  
 Dec. 2 James Mathew [*Mathewe*]  
 Dec. 15 Richard s. of Richard Mabbe  
 Dec. 19 Amy wife of Hugh Griffith  
 Dec. 19 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Seckford  
 Dec. 20 [*M<sup>ris</sup>*] Elizabeth wife of Clement Rigges  
 Dec. 23 Robert Tasker  
 Dec. 23 Will'm s. of John Smyth  
 Dec. 19 [*sic*] Elizabeth wife of David [*Davie*] Powell  
 Dec. 29 Robert s. of Richard Hackett  
 Jan. 10 Elizabeth wife of Raphe Nightingale [*Nightingalle*]  
 Jan. 12 A child of one Robert Wiggess  
 Jan. 14 Thomas s. of Gabriell Butcher  
 Jan. 14 Luce d. of Walter Dew  
 Jan. 26 John s. of [*blank*]  
 Jan. 27 Elizabeth d. of Evan Powell  
 Jan. 31 Richard Barrowes  
 Feb. 15 Stephen Yokens, out of M<sup>r</sup> Newman's house  
 Feb. 19 Alice Dollinge  
 Feb. 20 Thomas s. of Thomas Roe  
 Feb. 21 John Smith [*Smyth*]  
 Mar. 1 John Tipsley  
 Mar. 8 Margaret wife of Richard Godknoppe [*Goldeknopp*]  
 Mar. 10 Henry s. of James Prescott  
 Mar. 15 Will'm Olde  
 Mar. 15 A child stillborn to John Carter

## 1588.

- Mar. 29 Robert s. of Thomas Walker  
 April 1 Margaret d. of Thomas Mason  
 April 3 Mary Charleton [*Charlton*]  
 April 4 Alice d. of widow Lloyde [*Loyed*]  
 April 4 Leonard ffarway  
 April 23 John Connaway, out of John Steade's house  
 May 1 Thomas s. of Thomas Allen  
 May 3 A child stillborn to Rowland Danvers [*Danvars*]  
 May 12 Mary wife of John ffrauncis  
 May 17 Pearsy [*Pearsie*] Griffin  
 May 22 Katherine d. of Henry Robinson  
 May 22 Hellen [*Ellen*] Hunt  
 May 23 Henry s. of Robert Lea

- May 23 Martha d. of Erisian fforbisher [*ffurbisher*]  
 May 24 Robert s. of Robert Tasker  
 May 25 Mary d. of Henry Coomes  
 May 29 Nicholas s. of Nicholas Osborne [*Osbourne*]  
 June 2 Robert s. of John Stead  
 June 16 Will'm s. of Will'm Coop'  
 July 1 Agnes wife of Will'm Rawlins  
 July 4 Anne wife of John Clifford  
 July 12 Peter s. of Robert Edwardes  
 July 14 Margery d. of John Broughton  
 July 21 Henry [*Smyth*] s. of John Smith  
 Aug. 1 Judyth [*Judeth*] d. of Hugh [*Huegh*] Simson  
 Aug. 4 Elizabeth d. of [*blank*] Coysgarnett  
 Aug. 4 Henry s. of John Smyth [*Smith*]  
 Aug. 5 A child stillborn to Edward Whitaker  
 Aug. 7 Christopher Stowe, "dying in the street"  
 Aug. 12 Elizabeth d. of Gregorie Rowsell  
 Aug. 14 Anne, servant to Robert Edwardes  
 Aug. 17 Isabell d. of Thomas Sarrey [*Sacrey*?]  
 Aug. 18 Alice d. of Richard Pearsie  
 Aug. 20 Margaret d. of Will'm [*Walter*] Tomson  
 Aug. 23 ffather Charnocke [*Chornocke*]  
 Aug. 23 Mary d. of Edward Brigman  
 Aug. 25 Mary d. of Barnabe Newman  
 Sep. 5 Mary d. of Richard Bromley  
 Sep. 5 Elizabeth d. of Adam Wright  
 Sep. 6 Walter s. of Will'm Harryson [*Harrison*]  
 Sep. 15 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Coomes  
 Sep. 16 John s. of John Shelley  
 Sep. 22 Lawrence Phippes  
 Sep. 29 Mary d. of [*blank*] Bellamye  
 Sep. 30 Nicholas Sawyer [*Sawier*]  
 Sep. 30 Sara d. of Jeoffrey [*Jefferaie*] Hall  
 Oct. 1 A child of George Rawlinson's  
 Oct. 4 Miles Knolles  
 Oct. 6 A child stillborn to Randall Hargood  
 Oct. 7 Julyan [*Gillian*] d. of John Godsgrace  
 Oct. 13 Mawrice [*Morrice*] s. of Randoll Hargood  
 Oct. 21 John Younge  
 Oct. 24 Edward s. of Humfrey Sherwyn [*Sherewin*]  
 Oct. 26 Jane wife of Thomas Ibbotson [*Ipperson*]  
 Nov. 1 William s. of Christopher Walton  
 Nov. 4 Edith wife of Edward Dewen  
 Nov. 5 ffrancis s. of John Medcalf [*Medcallfe*]  
 Nov. 11 Adam s. of Richard Morry  
 Nov. 20 Hellen [*Ellen*] d. of John Hardinge  
 Nov. 22 James Hanott  
 Nov. 22 Katherine [*Joneson*] d. of Thomas [*Robert*] Johnson  
 Nov. 26 John s. of Richard Godbehere [*Godbehear*]  
 Nov. 29 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Cartwright  
 Dec. 2 George s. of George Arrundell, gent.  
 Dec. 9 Will'm Goldinge  
 Dec. 9 Mary Day, servant to David [*Davie*] Morgan  
 Dec. 10 A child of widow Watson's  
 Dec. 12 Anne d. of [*M*] George Arrundell, gent.  
 Dec. 15 Alexander s. of John Grey  
 Dec. 15 Agnes wife of John Lee  
 Dec. 17 Elizabeth d. of John Newton

- Dec. 27 Christopher Bedford  
 Dec. 27 Alice d. of Thomas Darledon  
 Dec. 31 Richard Pryce [*Price*]  
 Jan. 4 Elizabeth wife of [*blank*] Tomlinson  
 Jan. 5 ffrancis s. of John Haynes  
 Jan. 8 Johane [*Joane*] d. of Edward Cope  
 Jan. 22 Barbara Docker  
 Jan. 22 Widow Robinson  
 Jan. 25 Henry Bateman, "slyayne in the feildes"  
 Jan. 26 Margaret d. of Griffith Jones [*Joanes*]  
 Feb. 2 Thomas s. of fflowle [*ffowke*] Parsons  
 Feb. 4 Edward s. of George Britten [*Britton*]  
 Feb. 5 Margaret d. of ffrancis Tuttell  
 Feb. 6 Rebecca d. of M<sup>r</sup> Hardinge  
 Feb. 6 Will'm Tarleton  
 Feb. 7 Thomas Lyons  
 Feb. 8 Thomas Humston of Cheshier  
 Feb. 8 Evans Powell  
 Feb. 10 Jane d. of Robert Lambert  
 Feb. 13 ffrancis Anderson, servant to Sir John Arrundell  
 Feb. 20 A child stillborn to Richard Hackett  
 Feb. 21 Isabell wife of Will'm Harryson  
 Mar. 3 Anthony s. of Robert Thorneton  
 Mar. 3 Thomas s. of Thomas Bradley  
 Mar. 10 Jane d. of John Wood [*Woodd*]  
 Mar. 11 Agnes wife of John Porter  
 Mar. 21 Stephen s. of Edward Story

## 1589.

- Mar. 28 Anne d. of [*blank*]  
 Mar. 29 John Taylor  
 April 6 Jane d. of Anne Hardinge  
 April 12 Thomas s. of Edward Robertes [*Robert Edwardes*]  
 April 13 Margery wife of John Glossoppe [*Glossopp*]  
 April 14 Hellen d. of Peter Brownrigge [*Browneridge*]  
 April 16 Robert s. of Hugh [*Huegh*] Trappes  
 April 28 Jane [*Joane*] d. of John Croft  
 May 3 David [*Davie*] Bennyfelde [*Bennyfield*]  
 May 14 Agnes d. of Thomas Reeve  
 May 14 Amy [*Amie*] d. of John Deacon  
 May 15 M<sup>rs</sup> Victor, in the body of the Church  
 May 20 Joan wife of Thomas Baker  
 May 21 George, a Basterd, out of George Piper's house  
 May 21 Anne d. of George Pickman  
 May 30 Margaret Drayton, widow  
 May 30 Anne d. of ffrancis Will'ms  
 June 14 John Wright  
 June 16 Will'm s. of Jeoffrey Buckfold  
 June 18 Walter s. of widow Phillipp  
 June 24 Elizabeth d. of Humphrey Ball  
 July 3 Johane [*Joane*] wife of John Sutton  
 July 5 John Sutton  
 July 6 Thomas Lynam  
 July 17 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Lindsey [*Lynsey*]  
 July 21 John Martin  
 Aug. 3 Bartholomew Browne, servant to Will'm Hollyday [*Hollidaie*]  
 Aug. 4 John s. of Thomas Toppinge

- Aug. 9 [Mr] Thomas ffoster  
 Aug. 9 Clement Rigges the younger, in the Church  
 Aug. 11 Agnes wife of John Asson  
 Aug. 18 John s. of Will'm Appleyard  
 Aug. 20 Thomas s. of Jenkin Powell  
 Aug. 25 Joane wife of John Browne  
 Sep. 1 Will'm s. of John Blackman  
 Sep. 1 ffrancis s. of George Arrundell, gent.  
 Sep. 3 Alice wife of Richard Jones  
 Sep. 3 A child stillborn to Thomas Grey [Gray]  
 Sep. 5 Hellen [Ellen] d. of Griffin Powell  
 Sep. 6 Margaret Smythurst, widow  
 Sep. 6 Dennys [Dennes] d. of Will'm Stafford  
 Sep. 7 A child stillborn to Thomas Bowe  
 Sep. 13 Richard Jones  
 Sep. 13 Will'm Allen  
 Sep. 13 Alice wife of Leonard Jackson  
 Sep. 24 Mrs Reed, in the Chauncell  
 Sep. 28 Jane d. of Launcellott Rawlinson  
 Oct. 4 Marcum s. of ffrancis Talbott  
 Oct. 4 Roger, servant to Sir John Arrundell  
 Oct. 5 Anne d. of John Butcher  
 Oct. 8 Robert s. of John Broughton  
 Oct. 9 Penelope d. of John Lide  
 Oct. 10 Katherine d. of Stephen Banckes [Bankes]  
 Oct. 10 Robert Wrott, gent., in the Sowth yle  
 Oct. 13 Raphe [Ralphe] s. of Griffith Powell  
 Oct. 13 Agnes wife of John Carter  
 Oct. 18 Elizabeth d. of Mr Robert Joneson  
 Oct. 27 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Stockwell  
 Oct. 27 John ffisher [ffisher]  
 Nov. 2 Margaret Atkinson, widow  
 Nov. 14 Edward s. of Mr Rice Cole  
 Nov. 21 John Coppyn [Coppin]  
 Dec. 11 Rachell Leveley, servant to Phillip Baynard  
 Dec. 13 Richard Pearse  
 Dec. 15 Brandon Wendsley, gent., in the South yle  
 Dec. 16 Adam Veray  
 Dec. 27 Will'm Ripley  
 Jan. 1 John s. of John Ganny [Gennye]  
 Dec. 31 [sic] Hugh [Huegh] Turner  
 Jan. 2 John Baker  
 Jan. 5 Johane [Joane] Gower  
 Jan. 20 Katherine Banger  
 Feb. 1 Will'm [blank], "dyinge in the street"  
 Feb. 2 John s. of Nicholas Wattes  
 Feb. 8 Agnes d. of Robert Pen [Penn]  
 Feb. 13 Will'm s. of Edward Coope  
 Feb. 17 Richard s. of John Iveson  
 Feb. 18 Margaret d. of John Carvan  
 Feb. 18 Agnes Walker, servant to Mr Trappes  
 Feb. 25 Phillis wife of John Sebright [Seebright]  
 Feb. 25 John s. of Thomas Turner  
 Feb. 28 Salomon Vulser [Vulsoer]  
 Mar. 1 Walter s. of Tidder [Teder] Griffith  
 Mar. 1 Hugh Greene  
 Mar. 7 Will'm s. of John Turner  
 Mar. 9 A child stillborn to Thomas Jackson



Mar. 9 Thomas Lane  
 Mar. 11 John s. of ffrauncis Burton  
 Mar. 11 Alice wife of Olyver Wright  
 Mar. 14 Will'm s. of Thomas Jones [*Joanes*]  
 Mar. 16 Jane wife of Miles Julyan [*Julian*]  
 Mar. 18 Robert Teddar [*Tedar*]  
 Mar. 22 Hellen [*Ellen*] wife of Will'm Gilbert

## 1590.

Mar. 26 Dorothis [*Dowrithie*] d. of John White [*Whight*]  
 Mar. 29 Margaret d. of John Haynes  
 Mar. 30 Elizabeth Ereth, widow  
 Mar. 31 Adam Hassolde  
 April 1 John s. of John Haynes  
 April 6 Will'm Raphe [*Rauffe*]  
 April 8 John s. of Edward Wood [*Woodd*]  
 April 8 Joane wife of Robert Robinson  
 April 11 John Sillibarnes, servant to Mr Wright  
 April 16 Elizabeth d. of John Judgeson [*Judgesonne*]  
 April 17 Mary Tyler [*Tiler*]  
 April 17 James Saunderson, drowned  
 April 21 John s. of John Griffith  
 April 21 Vrsula [*Vrsuley*] Eldrington  
 April 30 William Wolfzett [*Wolfzett*]  
 May 11 Joane Wood [*Woodd*], servant to widow Grymes  
 May 19 Jane wife of Will'm Browne  
 May 19 Johane [*Joane*] wife of Henry fforshield  
 May 22 A child stillborn to John Doughtie [*Dowtie*]  
 May 22 A child stillborn to John Matson  
 May 23 A child born to John Baynes [*Banes*]  
 June 3 Johane [*Joane*] Powell  
 June 10 Robert Smyth, servant to ffrauncis Clarke  
 June 11 John Caldecott  
 June 11 Stephen s. of George Wilkinson  
 June 11 Edward s. of Edward Vnderwood  
 June 13 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Hungins, in the body of the Church  
 June 14 Samuell s. of Nicholas Smyth  
 June 21 Richard [*Kayes*] s. of Will'm Keys [*Kaies*]  
 June 24 Will'm Bryan [*owt of John Gardener's howse*]  
 June 25 Will'm s. of Will'm Wright  
 June 28 Gregorie Ringrose, servant to John Orme  
 June 28 One Darby was buried [*owt of Humphrey Bulte's house*]  
 June 30 Luce d. of Thomas Cooke  
 June 30 Margaret d. of John Broughton  
 July 4 Charles s. of Charles Bexley  
 July 5 John s. of Hugh Simson  
 July 11 [*blank*] Evans  
 July 14 Agnes d. of Thomas Reeve  
 July 19 Richard Hackett  
 July 19 Martha d. of Richard Ratley  
 July 21 M<sup>r</sup> Blgrave, in the body of the Church  
 July 21 Humphrey Lloyd [*Floyd*], servant to Nicholas Hall [*Hull*]  
 July 21 Johane [*Joane*] wife of Lewes Bethell  
 July 28 Agnes Jackson  
 Aug. 3 Robert s. of ffrauncis Wyer  
 Aug. 4 Beautrice d. of Nicholas Singleton  
 Aug. 7 Richard Dampport [*Dameport*], servant to Mr Neeld [*Neelde*]

- Aug. 13 Elizabeth d. of Mr Warren  
 Aug. 14 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Harvey [*Harvie*]  
 Aug. 27 Anne d. of Will'm Leversedge  
 Aug. 31 Elizabeth d. of Henry Sherman  
 Sep. 4 Richard ffoster  
 Sep. 4 Anne d. of Richard White [*Whight*]  
 Sep. 4 Elizabeth d. of Simon Toppinge [*Topinge*]  
 Sep. 5 Richard s. of Arthur Daunce [*Dauncie*]  
 Sep. 11 A child stillborn to Humphrey Sherwin  
 Sep. 18 John s. of Henry Smyth  
 Sep. 19 Robert s. of Thomas Cooke  
 Oct. 8 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Clued  
 Oct. 11 Margerie wife of Griffyth Jones  
 Oct. 26 Robert Robinson  
 Oct. 28 John Nobbes  
 Nov. 2 Sibill Jenninges [*Sibble Jennynges*]  
 Nov. 9 Mary d. of Thomas Allen  
 Nov. 9 Edmond Wolmer  
 Nov. 15 Symon [*Symond*] Mowsehole  
 Nov. 22 Jane d. of Robert Jones  
 Nov. 26 Alice d. of John Knevett [*Knevet*]  
 Nov. 29 John Osborne [*Osbourne*]  
 Nov. 29 Agnes d. of Agnes Lane  
 Dec. 26 Anne d. of Olyver [*Oliver*] Jones  
 Dec. 26 Robert Wilkinson  
 Jan. 2 Henry s. of Roger Steward  
 Jan. 8 Johane [*Joane*] Hammon  
 Jan. 15 Mary d. of John Davie  
 Jan. 31 Agnes d. of Will'm Hill  
 Jan. 31 Rowland Danvers [*Danvars*]  
 Feb. 7 Richard Smart, servant to John Burges  
 Feb. 10 Tobias d. [*sic*] to Margaret Tincker  
 Feb. 13 A child stillborn to Warner Smith [*Smyth*]  
 Feb. 20 A child stillborn to John Meredith  
 Feb. 24 Robert s. of Will'm Wheatley  
 Feb. 24 Christopher Robinson  
 Mar. 2 Isabel Catstred  
 Mar. 5 Margaret d. of Robert Edwardes  
 Mar. 9 Margaret Jesoppe [*Jesopp*]  
 Mar. 9 Elizabeth d. of ffrauncis Pryce [*Price*]  
 Mar. 16 Robert Lewes  
 Mar. 18 Gabriell s. of John ffriend

## 1591.

- April 3 Mary, servant to John Cooke  
 April 3 Katherine Hughes [*Hewes*], servant to Will'm Edwardes  
 April 3 Mother Androwes [*Androes*]  
 April 4 Leonard s. of [*blank*] Hartshorne  
 April 6 Alice d. of John Bradford  
 April 11 Charitie Goodwyn [*Goodwin*]  
 April 13 Christopher Ward  
 April 18 Elizabeth Harryson, servant to Mr Breeche  
 April 19 Will'm s. of David Oker  
 April 20 Katherine Brooke  
 April 27 Anne wife of Robert Will'ms [*Williams*]  
 April 27 Anne Tayler [*Tailer*], servant to M<sup>ris</sup> Kinge  
 May 8 John Caple, servant to Mr John Arrundell

- May 13 [blank] bur. in the Church, out of M<sup>r</sup> Ratley's house  
 May 15 Richard White [*Whight*]  
 May 19 Grace d. of [blank] Lewes  
 May 20 Richard s. of Swythune [*Swithin*] Rawlins  
 May 28 Will'm Jackson, servant to M<sup>ris</sup> Tipsley  
 May 29 Alexander Tayler [*Tailer*]  
 May 31 Sara d. of Henry Ponder  
 June 2 Will'm Claton, servant to John Cooke  
 June 5 Barnabe Gager  
 June 6 Robert Russell, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Bagley  
 June 8 Elianor d. of Will'm Danyell  
 June 9 [M<sup>ria</sup>] [blank] wife of John Prettie [*in the Ile*]  
 June 14 Edward Crase  
 June 16 Amy [*Amye*] d. of Thomas Holland  
 June 26 Robert s. of Robert Tompson  
 June 27 Robert [blank], out of M<sup>r</sup> Woode's house  
 June 30 Thomas s. of Will'm Tuncke  
 July 10 Richard Battes [*Bates*]  
 July 10 Richard s. of John Carvan [*Carven*]  
 July 19 John Lee  
 Aug. 16 John Wade  
 Aug. 18 John s. of John Blackman  
 Aug. 20 Mary, late servant to M<sup>r</sup> Weston  
 Aug. 23 Johane [*Joane*] Morefeild, servant to Elizabeth Anthony [*Anthonie*]  
 Aug. 28 [blank] servant to the Lord Morley [*in the Church*]  
 Sep. 5 Will'm s. of Will'm Bradshawe  
 Sep. 18 Richard s. of Will'm Molineux [*Mollymox*]  
 Sep. 28 Will'm Edwardes  
 Sep. 28 "Mary daughter of Edward, Lord Sturton," bur. in the Chauceel  
 Oct. 1 James s. of George Nelson  
 Oct. 3 Will'm s. of George Buckley  
 Oct. 3 Hugh Macklen  
 Oct. 3 Richard s. of [blank] Pryce [*Price*]  
 Oct. 7 Johane [*Joane*] d. of Edward Harford  
 Oct. 7 Samson Lambert [*Lambard*]  
 Oct. 13 Abraham s. of Charles Bexley  
 Oct. 13 Magdalen Harryson, widow  
 Oct. 13 Will'm Wood  
 Oct. 13 Elizabeth Pryce [*Price*]  
 Oct. 20 Katherine wife of Thomas Garrett  
 Oct. 22 Thomas Drury, out of the Spread Eagle in Islington  
 Oct. 23 John s. of John ffuller  
 Oct. 23 Mary d. of Pattericke [*Patricke*] Clarke  
 Oct. 23 Edmond s. of Thomas Bradburie  
 Oct. 27 [M<sup>ris</sup> Ratley] [blank] wife of Richard Ratley, in the Church  
 Nov. 1 Nathaniell s. of Jeffrey Willmett [*Willymet*]  
 Nov. 20 Jane wife of John Griffith  
 Nov. 25 Robert s. of Thomas Cooke  
 Dec. 2 ffrancis Appleby [*Applebic*]  
 Dec. 3 George Car, out of Goodman Balle's house  
 Dec. 13 Margaret Smith [*Smyth*]  
 [Dec. 15 Thomas, servant vnto John Baites]  
 Dec. 26 Robert Capper [*Copper*], servant to John Stead  
 Dec. 27 Timothie s. of Robert Saukins  
 Dec. 27 Will'm Saunders, gent.  
 Jan. 1 Elizabeth Ormitredinge [*Ormytredinge*]  
 Jan. 4 Will'm Jennynges  
 Jan. 6 Tabitha Welles

- Jan. 9 Elizabeth d. of Richard Hancocke  
 Jan. 13 John Hudson, servant to Mr John Worth [*Woorth*]  
 Jan. 15 Margaret d. of Alexander Cobbe  
 Jan. 27 James Mathew, servant to Sir Thomas Conesbie  
 Feb. 5 Richard s. of James Coop' [*Cooper*]  
 Feb. 5 Margaret d. of Jane Norris  
 Feb. 10 Will'm Coope  
 Feb. 18 "Robert sonne of Sir Thomas Conesbie [*Conesbye*], Knight," in the Church  
 Feb. 25 John Will'ms, out of John Sebright's house  
 Mar. 1 Thomas Walker  
 Mar. 1 Dennys wife of Thomas Hudde [*Hudd, buried in the Church*]  
 Mar. 6 Johane [*Joane*] wife of Thomas Hill  
 Mar. 11 John s. of John Newmarch  
 Mar. 15 Edward Coope  
 Mar. 18 Thomas s. of Thomas Bucke  
 Mar. 20 Margaret wife of Robert Kinge  
 Mar. 20 Edmund Brewer [*Brewar, out of Mr Woodde's house*]  
 Mar. 20 Katherine Mathew, out of John Barrowe's house

## 1592.

- Mar. 26 John Kelley, servant to Mr Sowthwell [*Sothwell*]  
 Mar. 27 Margery White [*Whight*]  
 April 3 John Morgan, in the Church  
 April 5 Anne d. of George Toppinge  
 April 9 John s. of Nicholas Elmes  
 April 9 Henry Illen, out of John Steed's [*Steede's*] house  
 April 11 Anne wife of Will'm Golde [*Goolde*]  
 April 16 Sextus Burnam  
 April 16 Agnes d. of Andrew Blake  
 April 16 Rachell Ingersole  
 April 16 John s. of Thomas Rayner  
 April 22 Elizabeth d. of Richard Scott  
 April 22 Anne wife of Sextus Burnam  
 April 26 John Bent  
 May 6 Awdrey wife of John Longwell  
 May 6 John Cryar  
 May 7 Katherine wife of John Cryar  
 May 13 Richard Tayler [*Taylor*]  
 May 13 Will'm s. of [*blank*] Boston  
 May 20 Will'm ffeild [*ffielde*]  
 May 25 George s. of Leonard Hartshorne  
 May 27 Elizabeth d. of fford Hill  
 May 31 Peter s. of Will'm Hudson  
 June 5 [*M<sup>ris</sup>*] Mary Dobscott [*in the Churche*]  
 June 5 [*blank*] d. of Hugh Simson [*Symson*]  
 June 12 Will'm s. of John Nicholas  
 June 28 Will'm Ball  
 June 29 Henry s. of Thomas Turner  
 July 6 Lewes Walker, servant to Will'm Lawe  
 July 7 Katherine d. of Robert Will'ms  
 July 15 Mary d. of Will'm Keys  
 [July 15 [*blank*] Walker, widow]  
 July 18 Samuell s. of ffrancis Dickson  
 July 24 John s. of Randoll Davyes [*Davice*]  
 July 25 George s. of George Piper  
 July 25 John Edwardes

- July 18 [*sic*] " Henry Mildmay [*Mildemeie*], Esq<sup>r</sup>, was buried in the Chauncell "  
 July 29 Henry s. of Richard Carter  
 July 31 John s. of Christopher Vickers  
 Aug. 10 Ambrose Pemerton, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Bedingfeld  
 Aug. 20 Grace d. of widow Crase  
 Aug. 21 Rebecca d. of John Willson  
 Aug. 21 [24] John Jones  
 Aug. 21 [24] Roger s. of Olyver Stephenson  
 Aug. 27 John East, servant to John Turner  
 Aug. 28 Katheryne d. of Will'm Danyell  
 Aug. 29 John s. of Will'm Sawyer  
 Aug. 29 Elizabeth wife of Will'm Hassell  
 Aug. 24 [*sic*] Vrsula [*Vrsulay*] Bradshawe  
 Aug. 31 Mary Sparkes, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Easton [*Eston*]  
 Sep. 2 Henry Gill  
 Sep. 2 Mary d. of George Yarley  
 [Sep. 2 *A child stillborne vnto Will'm Cockerell*]\*  
 Sep. 5 Hellen [*Ellen*] wife of Will'm Cockerell  
 Sep. 5 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Raphe [*Elizabeth Ralphe d. of Nicholas Ralfe*]  
 Sep. 6 John s. of widow Crasse  
 Sep. 7 Thomas s. of Henry Coomes  
 Sep. 13 Hellen [*Ellen*] wife of Anthony Brockwell [*Brockewell*]  
 Sep. 14 Anne d. of John Scott  
 Sep. 15 Mathew [*Mathewe*] d. [*sic*] of Will'm Harryson [*Harrison*]  
 Sep. 16 Will'm Harryson [*Harrison*]  
 Sep. 18 Sara [*Saray*] d. of John Will'ms  
 Sep. 18 Henry s. of [*blank*] Woodward  
 Sep. 18 Robert s. of Edward Minsterley [*Mynsterley*]  
 Sep. 18 " A woman and her child buried owt of S<sup>t</sup> John's [*Jones*] Corn' "  
 Sep. 19 Richard Coope  
 Sep. 19 Andrew s. of Richard Cox [*Coxe*]  
 Sep. 19 Elizabeth, servant to [*blank*] [*Goodwife*] Hollidaie  
 Sep. 20 Will'm s. of Roger Carter  
 Sep. 21 Elizabeth d. of [*blank*] Noxe  
 Sep. 22 Will'm s. of Henry Coomes  
 Sep. 22 Nicholas Heckson  
 Sep. 22 Katherine Smithe [*Katheryne Smyth*]  
 Sep. 22 John Collins, servant to John Collins  
 Sep. 24 A woman & her child sent by M<sup>r</sup> Rigges  
 Sep. 24 Rachell d. of Will'm Haynesworth  
 Sep. 24 Thomas Wright, servant to [*blank*] Richardson  
 Sep. 24 Barn'de [*Barnarde*] Lovedaie, out of Humphrey Kinge's house  
 Sep. 26 Richard Hardwicke, " dyinge in the feildes "  
 Sep. 28 Agnes wife of Thomas Turner  
 Sep. 28 Mary d. of Nicholas Raphe [*Mary Rauphe d. of Nicholas Rawfe*]  
 Sep. 29 Henry Vulsoer  
 Oct. 1 Alice wife of Thomas Joneson  
 Oct. 1 Joane d. of Jane Hill  
 Oct. 2 Anne d. of John Broughton  
 Oct. 3 John s. of John West  
 Oct. 4 A woman out of Woode's Close  
 Oct. 4 John Childe  
 Oct. 4 Richard Kiddowe, servant to Thomas fford  
 Oct. 4 James Curtes [*Curtrice*]  
 Oct. 4 Alice wife of [*blank*] Smith [*Smyth*]  
 Oct. 4 Anne d. of Richard Walker

\* Omitted from the parchment Register.

- Oct. 5 Archibald [*Archbole*] s. of Will'm Harryson [*Harrison*]  
 Oct. 5 Margaret d. of Will'm Harryson [*Harrison*]  
 Oct. 7 Roger, servant to Mr Coxe  
 Oct. 8 Anthony Brockwell  
 Oct. 9 Richard s. of John Willson  
 Oct. 9 Alice d. of Will'm Gibson  
 Oct. 9 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Turner  
 Oct. 10 Alice d. of Will'm Parrey [*Parry*]  
 Oct. 11 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Cowper  
 Oct. 11 John s. of John Bailie, [*John Baly s. of John Bailye*]  
 Oct. 11 Thomas s. of Will'm Gibson  
 Oct. 13 John s. of James Garton  
 Oct. 13 John Cary [*Carye*]  
 Oct. 14 Agnes wife of James Garton  
 Oct. 15 Edward Joneson, servant to Thomas Higden  
 Oct. 15 Thomas s. of Roger Stewardson  
 Oct. 15 Will'm s. of John Pettybone [*Petibone*]  
 Oct. 15 Thomas s. of John Robertes  
 Oct. 15 John Broughton  
 Oct. 16 [*blank*] wife of Teddar [*Tedar*] Griffith  
 Oct. 16 Alice wife of John Sebright [*Seebright*]  
 Oct. 17 John Barber  
 Oct. 17 A woman out of Woode's Close  
 Oct. 19 John Richardson, servant to Thomas Lewes  
 Oct. 20 Mary d. of Will'm Cockerell  
 Oct. 20 John Hynd, servant to John Carvan  
 Oct. 20 A woman out of Mr Wrighte's feild  
 Oct. 21 John Passinger, householder  
 Oct. 22 Anne Dowtie, widow  
 Oct. 22 John Broughton, householder  
 Oct. 23 Anne d. of Anne Clarke, a bastard  
 Oct. 23 A child out of St John's Corn' [*St Jones corner*]  
 Oct. 23 Mary Holmes, servant to John Greene  
 Oct. 23 John Carvan, householder  
 Oct. 24 Will'm s. of Will'm Willson  
 Oct. 26 Dorothe, servant to Mr Bagley  
 Oct. 26 A woman that died at St John's Wall  
 Oct. 27 James Mason  
 Nov. 1 Thomas Dole, servant to James Coop'  
 Nov. 1 Richard Picke, servant to Richard [*Roger*] Carter  
 Nov. 1 Richard [*Joseph*] s. of Will'm Willson  
 Nov. 6 Alice Sharpe, out of Mr Revington's garden  
 Nov. 7 John Hyde  
 Nov. 7 Christopher Rawlinson, servant to Andrew Blacke  
 Nov. 8 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Hauksworth  
 Nov. 8 Nicholas Gibson, servant to Richard Simson  
 Nov. 8 Markes Chapman  
 Nov. 10 Morris Evans, servant to Tidder Griffyn [*Tedar Griffyn*]  
 Nov. 11 Agnes d. of John Halsey [*Hulsey*]  
 Nov. 11 Olife Paley, servant to John Knight  
 Nov. 13 John s. of Thomas Grubbe  
 Nov. 17 Thomas s. of Richard Moore  
 Nov. 17 [*blank*] d. of John Lide [*Lyde*]  
 Nov. 20 Thomas Higden, in the Church  
 Nov. 21 Margaret ffearne, servant to John Slawter  
 Nov. 22 John Knight  
 Nov. 22 Charles Blunt, servant to Andrew Blake  
 Nov. 23 Elizabeth wife of John Carlell

- Nov. 23 Robert s. of John Ormes [*Orme*]  
 Nov. 25 Hellen [*Ellen*] d. of George Pickman  
 Nov. 26 Timothie [*Tymothie*] d. [*sic*] of George Pickman  
 Nov. 29 Johane [*Joane*] d. of Anthony Hall  
 Nov. 29 Johane [*Joane*] Ledbrooke, widow  
 Nov. 29 Thomas s. of Leonard Palmer  
 Nov. 29 fflorence s. [*sic*] of John Gardynner [*Gardener*]  
 Dec. 2 Barnabe, servant to Andrewe Will'ms  
 Dec. 2 Robert s. of [*blank*] Hammon  
 Dec. 2 Wenefrede d. of Thomas Cooke  
 Dec. 2 Johane [*Joane*] [*blank*], out of John Bullocke's house  
 Dec. 3 Warner [*Warnar*] s. of Nicholas Hauksworth  
 Dec. 4 Miles Julyan [*Julian*], householder  
 Dec. 4 Margaret, dwellinge w<sup>th</sup>in John ffrauncis  
 Dec. 4 John s. of widow Powell  
 Dec. 5 [*M<sup>ris</sup>*] Margaret wife of Will'm ffrier, Esq<sup>r</sup>, in the Yle  
 Dec. 6 George s. of Will'm Davie  
 Dec. 7 Hellen [*Ellen*] d. of Will'm Tompson  
 Dec. 8 Joyce d. of Nicholas Singleton  
 Dec. 9 Anne d. of Nicholas Trudbecke  
 Dec. 10 John Greene, householder  
 Dec. 14 Mary Conaway [*Connaway*]  
 Dec. 15 John s. of John Jesoppe [*Jeosop*]  
 Dec. 15 Anne d. of John Turner  
 Dec. 16 Anne Ashemore [*Asshmore*], servant to Nicholas Bettes  
 Dec. 17 Will'm s. of Will'm Dines  
 Dec. 19 Richard Simson  
 Dec. 20 John s. of John Gardiner [*Gardener*]  
 Dec. 20 A young child out of S<sup>t</sup> John's street  
 Dec. 21 Jasper s. of Richard Boler  
 Dec. 26 John Boys [*Boyce*], out of Woode's Close  
 Dec. 28 Thomas Worsley, servant to Roger Carter  
 Dec. 31 Charles Bexley [*Backstay*], householder  
 Dec. 31 George, servant to ffather filkes  
 Jan. 1 Anne d. of widow Ward  
 Jan. 4 John Ellis  
 Jan. 5 Diana [*Dyana*] Baker  
 Jan. 6 Margaret wife of Nicholas Bettes  
 Jan. 6 Edward Palmer [*Pawmer*], servant to M<sup>r</sup> Will'm Cox [*Coxe*]  
 Jan. 6 A young child out of Coeke [*Cooke*] Alley  
 Jan. 12 Priscilla d. of David Evans  
 Jan. 13 Margery [*Margerie*] wife of Will'm Welbecke  
 Jan. 14 Thomas s. of Robert Martin  
 Jan. 14 Barbara d. of Charles Webbe [*Webb*]  
 Jan. 16 Edith Mathew  
 Jan. 17 Johane [*Joane*] wife of Richard Bowler  
 Jan. 18 Hugh [*Huegh*] Trevett, householder  
 Jan. 19 Susan d. of Cuthbert Tittin  
 Jan. 23 Mary d. of Henry Woodfynde  
 Jan. 24 Susan Winstone  
 Jan. 24 Elizabeth wife of Robert Martin  
 Jan. 27 Grace d. of Thomas Rayner  
 Jan. 29 Two stillborn children out of Thomas Mortimer's house  
 Jan. 29 Agnes Novett, out of Roger Nevette's house  
 Jan. 30 Nicholas Trudbecke  
 Feb. 1 A child stillborn to Robert Tilley [*Talley*]  
 Feb. 2 John Skynner, householder  
 Feb. 2 Aberd Clarke, servant to Richard Bowler

- Feb. 4 Johane [*Joane*] Gilles, servant to Edward Sharpe  
 Feb. 9 John s. of Robert Townley  
 Feb. 9 Alice d. of John Jacobbe [*Jacobb*]  
 Feb. 9 Thomas Walker, householder, in the Church  
 Feb. 10 Magdalen [*Mawdelen*] d. of John Mynors  
 Feb. 10 A child stillborn to Robert Vaughan  
 Feb. 11 John Jacobb, householder  
 Feb. 12 Alice d. of Pattericke [*Patrick*] Clarke  
 Feb. 15 [*M<sup>rs</sup> Cooke*] wife of M<sup>r</sup> [*blank*] Cooke [*in the Church*]  
 Feb. 18 Thomas Smith [*Smyth*], out of Griffith Jones' [*Joanes*] house  
 Feb. 16 [*sic*] Robert Townley [*Towneley*], houscholder  
 Feb. 16 [*sic*] Thomas Lewes, householder  
 Feb. 19 George s. of [*blank*] Pynner  
 Feb. 23 Margaret d. of Will'm Danyell  
 Feb. 23 Thomas Carnyshe, servant to Will'm Smith [*Smyth*]  
 Feb. 24 A Scottishe woman, out of John Sebright's [*Seebrighte's*] house  
 Feb. 27 Michael s. of Thomas Rayner [*Raynam*]  
 Feb. 28 Nicholas Browne, householder  
 Feb. 28 [*blank*] servant to M<sup>r</sup> Jobson  
 Feb. 28 Jane wife of George Gryme  
 Feb. 28 Richard Pearsie, householder  
 Feb. 28 A child stillborn to John Lawlesse  
 Mar. 4 Katherine d. of Henry Barsie  
 Mar. 4 Will'm s. of Richard Walker  
 Mar. 6 Katherine d. of Edward Sharpe  
 Mar. 6 Alice d. of Richard Pearsie  
 Mar. 8 John Smith [*Smyth*]  
 Mar. 10 Johane [*Joane*] d. of Edward Sharpe  
 Mar. 12 John Crane, servant to Richard Bowler  
 Mar. 13 A child stillborn to Thomas Bateman  
 Mar. 14 Thomas Baily, out of Launcellott Rawlinson's house  
 Mar. 16 Luce d. of John Jacobb  
 Mar. 18 Thomas Shuttleworth, householder  
 Mar. 18 Henry s. of Will'm Rumminger [*Runnynger*]  
 Mar. 22 [19] Rowland s. of Henry Barsey  
 Mar. 22 Leonarde s. of Henry Barsey  
 Mar. 23 Anne d. of Robert Groome  
 Mar. 23 John s. of Will'm Varnam  
 Mar. 24 Robert Kelley, householder

## 1593.

- Mar. 31 Susan d. of Thomas Shuttleworth  
 April 1 Edward s. of Nicholas Elton  
 April 3 John Blacke, householder  
 April 7 Hugh [*Huegh*] s. of Thomas Bromley [*Bromeley*]  
 April 8 Joane wife of John Crowe  
 April 9 Katherine d. of Jane Hill  
 April 9 Margaret Pearey [*Pearsie*], widow  
 April 10 Jeremy Tompson, servant to [*blank*] Richardson  
 April 11 Johane Tegge [*Joane Tegg*], servant to M<sup>r</sup> John Arrundell  
 April 12 Roger Knott, householder  
 April 13 Edward s. of Edward Dickson  
 April 13 Alice Morris, out of Humphrey Sherwin's house  
 April 16 [*M<sup>r</sup>*] Robert Wood, householder, in the Church  
 April 16 Katherine d. of Will'm Varnam  
 April 19 Margaret d. of David [*Davie*] Hudson  
 April 19 John Clarke, servant to Will'm Chapman



- April 20 Anne d. of Leonarde Hartshorne  
 April 20 John Nicholas, householder  
 April 20 Elizabeth Syngé, out of widow Phillips' house  
 April 25 Elizabeth ffrye [*ffrie*], out of M<sup>r</sup> Hasellwoode's [*Hasselwoode's*] house  
 April 26 [*M<sup>ris</sup>*] Katherine d. of M<sup>ris</sup> Wrott, widow, in the Ile  
 April 26 John Holmes, out of M<sup>r</sup> Baker's house  
 April 28 Will'm Chapman, householder  
 April 29 Marke s. of Thomas Scant  
 April 30 Mary d. of widow Gill  
 May 1 Leon'de [*Leonard*] Hartshorne, householder  
 May 2 Elizabeth Gibbons, servant to M<sup>ris</sup> ffulses [*ffullse*], in the Church  
 May 4 One Robothom, out of John Sebright's [*Seebright's*] house  
 May 4 Elizabeth wife of John Wilcookes  
 May 8 Henry s. of Henry Brookes  
 May 10 Thomas Coomes, householder  
 May 10 Elizabeth wife of Henry Vdall  
 May 7 [*sic*] Roger Simondes [*servant to Thomas Brooke at the Rose & Crowne in Smythfielde*], out of Robert Edwardes' house [*at the Spread Eagle in Islington*]  
 May 18 Manasses Seymer [*of the plague*]  
 May 18 John Michaell, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Chapman  
 May 21 Hellen [*Ellen*] Mason  
 May 23 Jane d. of John Robinson  
 May 24 James s. of John Perryn [*Perrin*]  
 May 25 Henry Vdall, householder  
 May 26 Sabryna d. of Will'm Mason  
 May 26 Robert Edwardes, householder  
 May 28 Will'm Bysse, a stranger  
 May 28 Richard Tomson [*Tompson*], servant to John Penford  
 May 28 Will'm Teames, a stranger [*owt of Robert Davies*]  
 May 28 Cuthbert Writson th'elder, householder  
 May 29 Jane d. of John Perryn  
 May 30 ffrauncis d. of Henry Daie  
 May 30 Elizabeth Vdall  
 June 1 John Hibberd, servant to Richard Carter  
 June 1 Rebecca d. of Cuthbert Writson  
 June 1 Agnes wife of Will'm Hall  
 June 1 Will'm Benson, householder  
 June 1 Magdalen [*Mawdlen*] Bradley, servant vnto Rich. Carter  
 June 6 Agnes Phillips, servant to Will'm Pearsie  
 June 7 Elizabeth Anthony  
 June 9 M<sup>ris</sup> Kirkham, in the Church  
 June 11 Anthony Winckfeild [*Anthonye Winkfielde*], Esq<sup>r</sup>, in the Chauncell  
 June 11 Katherine ffletcher, in the Church  
 June 12 Samuell, servant to Mawrice Hughes [*Morrice Hewes*]  
 June 17 John Robinson, householder  
 June 20 Agnes d. of Henry Coomes [*Combes*]  
 June 23 Mary d. of James Prescott  
 June 26 Richard s. of Nicholas Platt  
 July 2 Elizabeth d. of John Robinson  
 July 3 Mary d. of James Prescott [*? repeated ; see June 23, above*]  
 July 4 Will'm Hudson, householder  
 July 5 John s. of Nicholas Singleton  
 July 6 Alice d. of Edward Hall  
 July 8 Johane [*Joane*] d. of John Scott  
 July 8 John s. of Thomas Smith [*Smyth*]  
 July 8 Katherine wife of Will'm Wood [*Woodd*]  
 July 10 Elizabeth wife of Will'm Bunbury [*Bunburie*]

- July 10 Jane Reve [*Reeve*]  
 July 11 Thomas s. of John Barron  
 July 11 [*blank*] wife of John Scott  
 July 11 Margaret Beedle [*owt of Henric Hubbarde's*]  
 July 11 Susan d. of [*blank*] Milles  
 July 12 Agnes d. of Nicholas Hall  
 July 12 Robert s. of John Walker  
 July 12 Elianor wife of Richard Hickes  
 July 12 Hester d. of James Prescott  
 July 13 John Greene, householder  
 July 13 Anthony s. of Warner Smith  
 July 13 Margery [*Margerie*] d. of John Broughton  
 July 13 Goodwife Milles [*Mylles*]  
 July 14 ffrancis s. of Richard Bateman  
 July 14 Richard s. of Richard Webley  
 July 14 John Hudson  
 July 18 Henry s. of Henry Halley  
 July 18 John s. of Thomas Baker  
 July 19 Margaret wife of John Carell [ *Carell* ]  
 July 19 Elizabeth d. of Will'm West  
 July 19 Edward Castle  
 July 21 Samuell s. of Samuell Dowell  
 July 21 Jane ffoster, servant to Samuell Dowell  
 July 21 Bridgett d. of John Hall  
 July 22 Robert s. of Samuell Dowell  
 July 22 Agnes wife of John Peare  
 July 22 A young child of Roger Stewardes  
 July 22 Dorothe d. of John Mynors [*Myners*]  
 July 22 " A strainger owt of M<sup>r</sup> Seckforde's feilde "  
 July 22 John s. of John Porter, w<sup>th</sup>in Hudson's  
 July 23 Simon [*Symond*] s. of widow Hackett  
 July 24 Johane [*Joane*] d. of John Browne  
 July 24 Elizabeth d. of Richard Hickes  
 July 24 Elizabeth d. of Henry Petitt, in the Church  
 July 24 Johane [*Joane*] Moane, servant to M<sup>rs</sup> Baker  
 July 24 A child out of Tanner's Rentes  
 July 25 Anne d. of Samuell Dowell  
 July 25 Johane [*Joane*] d. of John Walker  
 July 25 ffrancis s. of Raphe Robotham  
 July 26 Thomas s. of John Greene  
 July 26 Awdry [*Awdrie*], servant to M<sup>r</sup> Hinckes  
 July 26 Edward s. of John Walker  
 July 27 Johane [*Joane*] wife of Thomas Gibbons  
 July 29 Awdry [*Andrewe Whight*], servant to James Prescott  
 July 29 Elizabeth Com'ens, servant to Edward Wyer  
 July 29 John Lawlesse, householder  
 Aug. 7 Will'm s. of Nicholas Hall  
 Aug. 7 Launcellott Rawlinson, householder  
 Aug. 8 Will'm Thuske, servant to Richard Walker  
 Aug. 9 John s. of Will'm Martindale [*Martingale*]  
 Aug. 9 Thomas [*Hodgeskins*] s. of John Hodgkins  
 Aug. 9 Pattericke Clarke, householder  
 Aug. 9 Will'm s. of Patericke Clarke\*  
 Aug. 11 John s. of John Smith [*Smyth*]  
 Aug. 11 Agnes wife of Richard Glover  
 Aug. 11 John s. of Leonard Richardson

\* Omitted from the vellum Register.

- Aug. 11 A child out of Henry Punder's Rentes  
 Aug. 11 Howell Tawe, servant to Mr Robotham  
 Aug. 13 Henry Joneson, servant to Will'm Briggs  
 Aug. 13 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Hudson  
 Aug. 13 Abigail [*Abigaell*] d. of [*blank*]  
 Aug. 13 ffrancis Phillips, servant to Will'm Pearsie  
 Aug. 13 A child stillborn to Cuthbert Hawthorne  
 Aug. 13 Elizabeth d. of John Younge  
 Aug. 14 Josias Joneson, servant to George Wilkinson  
 Aug. 14 Thomas ffreely [*ffreeley*], servant to Will'm Briggs  
 Aug. 14 A child stillborn to Jeoffrey Ward, owt of Prescote's rentes  
 Aug. 14 Thomasine Wallis, servant to Humphrey Adlinton  
 Aug. 14 Anne d. of Randoll Davies [*Davie*]  
 Aug. 14 Oliffe d. of Robert Wilkinson  
 Aug. 14 John s. of John Billingsley  
 Aug. 14 Thomas Rogers, householder  
 Aug. 15 Anne d. of John Younge  
 Aug. 15 Thomas s. of Thomas Moollen [*Mollen*]  
 Aug. 15 Anne d. of Robert Townley [*Towneley*]  
 Aug. 15 Jeoffrey Warde's wife  
 Aug. 15 Will'm [*Tyttinge*] s. of Cuthbert Tittingo  
 Aug. 15 Christopher s. of Robert Sokins  
 Aug. 16 Thomas Bruce, servant to Mr Johnson in Smithfeild  
 Aug. 16 fferdinando [*Furdinando*] s. of James Garrett  
 Aug. 16 Edward Wyer [*Wier*], householder  
 Aug. 16 Agnes [*Baylie*] d. of Nicholas Baily [*Bailie*]  
 Aug. 17 Alexander s. of Henry Stokes  
 Aug. 18 Katherine feild, servant to Mr Jobson  
 Aug. 18 Barbara Watkins, servant to John Bruckston  
 Aug. 18 Susan d. of Elizabeth Moore  
 Aug. 20 Margaret d. of John Will'ms  
 Aug. 20 John Bucke, servant to John Tanner  
 Aug. 20 Cecily [*Sislie*] wife of John Kaddowe  
 Aug. 20 Julian [*Julyan*] wife of George Wilkinson  
 Aug. 20 Anne d. of John Ratley  
 Aug. 20 John Meredith [*Meredeth*], householder  
 Aug. 20 Mary d. of Thomas Thorpe  
 Aug. 21 Robert Clarke, a stranger  
 Aug. 21 Godfrey s. of Richard Tayler  
 Aug. 21 Thomas s. of John Hardaker  
 Aug. 21 Elizabeth d. of ffrancis Burton  
 Aug. 21 Henry s. of Robert Lloyd [*ffloyde*]  
 Aug. 21 John s. of Richard Storie  
 Aug. 23 A stranger, out of Sebright's house  
 Aug. 24 [*blank*] wife of ffather Smyth [*owt of Henry Ponder's Rentes*]  
 Aug. 24 Priscilla d. of John Peare  
 Aug. 24 Charitie d. of John Harford  
 Aug. 24 Griffyth Lloyd [*ffloyde*], householder  
 Aug. 25 John Cooke, servant to Thomas Pawden [*Bawdwine*]  
 Aug. 25 Anthony s. of Peter Moncaster  
 Aug. 26 Bridgett d. of Jeoffrey Palmer [*Paulmer*], in the Church  
 Aug. 26 Avice Skynner [*Skinner*], widow  
 Aug. 26 Will'm s. of [*blank*] Briggs  
 Aug. 26 John Barron, householder  
 Aug. 26 Will'm s. of Thomas Jones  
 Aug. 26 A stranger, out of Woode's feild  
 Aug. 27 Thomas Tonnge, householder  
 Aug. 27 A woman, out of Woode's Close

- Aug. 27 John s. of Launcellott [*Launslett*] Rawlinson  
 Aug. 27 Mary d. of Richard Eaton  
 Aug. 27 Will'm Brigges, householder  
 Aug. 27 John s. of Will'm Smyth  
 Aug. 27 John [*Joane*] Parie, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Spendelowe  
 Aug. 28 Anne [*blank*], out of Turnmill Street  
 [Aug. 28 *Robert Parin, out of the Suger lofe*]\*  
 Aug. 28 Christopher Gower, householder  
 Aug. 29 Christian Humphrey, servant to Thomas ffrancklen  
 Aug. 29 Elizabeth, servant to Adam Hockam  
 Aug. 29 Thomas Scott, servant to John Orme  
 Aug. 30 Cecily [*Syslie*], servant to Clement Rigges  
 Aug. 30 Edward s. of John Orme  
 Aug. 30 John s. of Thomas Knotsford  
 Aug. 31 Mary d. of George Wilton  
 Aug. 31 Elianor d. of Godfrey Leverett [*Leveret*]  
 Aug. 31 Elizabeth d. of Samson Mason  
 Sep. 1 Mary [*Bailye*] d. of Nicholas Baily [*Bailie*]  
 Sep. 1 One Mackerell, out of the feildes  
 Sep. 1 Elizabeth Thunder  
 Sep. 1 John Dauncie [*Dauncye*], householder  
 Sep. 1 Johane [*Joane*] d. of Will'm Hudson  
 Sep. 2 Sara d. of Robert Whettle  
 Sep. 2 John Jesoppe, householder  
 Sep. 2 Will'm Morganson, servant to Richard Greenland [*Greneland*]  
 Sep. 3 Alice wife of Peter Lloyd [*ffloide*]  
 Sep. 3 Margaret d. of Will'm Brigges  
 Sep. 4 Elizabeth wife of Hugh [*Huegh*] Langam  
 Sep. 5 John Kidney [*Kydney*], householder  
 Sep. 5 Mary d. of M<sup>r</sup> Spendelow  
 Sep. 6 Johane [*Joane*] Rice, servant to Robert Hodson  
 Sep. 6 Anne wife of fflowke Bryan  
 Sep. 6 Jane d. of Hugh [*Huegh*] Langam  
 Sep. 6 Edward s. of Robert Payne [*Paine*]  
 Sep. 7 Anne d. of fflowke Bryan  
 Sep. 7 Will'm Willson, servant to Nicholas Singleton  
 Sep. 8 Thomas & Edward sons of Will'm Addys [*Addis*]  
 Sep. 8 Elizabeth d. of Launcellott [*Launslett*] Rawlinson  
 Sep. 9 John s. of John Broughton  
 Sep. 9 Anthony Hall, householder  
 Sep. 10 George Molbridge, servant to George Wilton  
 Sep. 10 Judythe [*Judith*] d. of M<sup>r</sup> Spendelowe  
 Sep. 11 Elizabeth Abbott, servant to Thomas Tonngge  
 Sep. 11 Agnes d. of Agnes [*Anmys*] Gill  
 Sep. 11 Will'm s. of Robert Smyth  
 Sep. 12 Cotten Smith [*Smyth*], servant to Humphrey Kinge  
 Sep. 13 Raphe Gardyner [*Gardener*], servant to Thomas ffrancklen [*ffranklen*]  
 Sep. 14 ffrancis How [*Howe*], servant to Griffin Jones [*Joanes*]  
 Sep. 14 Johane [*Joane*] d. of John Smith [*Smyth*]  
 Sep. 14 Agnes Barrowes [*Borrowes*], out of Lawrence Moore's house  
 Sep. 14 John Pittes [*Pottes*], servant to Will'm Scott  
 Sep. 15 Elizabeth d. of Christopher Pearcie [*Pearsie*]  
 Sep. 15 Jane d. of John Steed [*Stead*]  
 Sep. 15 Anthony Rennolles  
 Sep. 16 Dorotheie [*Dowrithie*] wife of Anthony Hookam

\* Omitted from the vellum Register.

- Sep. 17 Elizabeth Bisse  
 Sep. 18 John Smallwood, householder  
 Sep. 19 John Thomas, servant to M<sup>r</sup> fferrys [*Ferries*]  
 Sep. 20 John s. of John Howe  
 Sep. 20 Dorotheie [*Dowrithie*] Bradford, widow  
 Sep. 21 Nicholas Singleton  
 Sep. 21 Owen s. of Robert Hodson  
 Sep. 21 Edith d. of widow Comyns [*Commens*]  
 Sep. 21 John s. of Thomas Bromley [*Brunley*]  
 Sep. 21 Will'm s. of Nicholas Hall  
 Sep. 21 Elizabeth d. of Richard Pryce [*Price*]  
 Sep. 21 Thomas s. of Thomas Knolles  
 Sep. 21 Will'm Davies [*Davis*], householder  
 Sep. 23 Agnes d. of Godfrey Leveret [*Leverit*]  
 Sep. 23 Elizabeth Lynche, servant to Leonarde Richardson  
 Sep. 24 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Daie  
 Sep. 25 Martha d. of Richarde Pryce [*Price*]  
 Sep. 25 Will'm s. of Will'm Brewer [*Bruer*]  
 Sep. 25 Agnes wife of John Donkin  
 Sep. 25 Thomas Ponder, servant to M<sup>rs</sup> Wyers [*Wyres*]  
 Sep. 27 Wenefrede [*Wynnifred*] wife of Thomas Androes  
 Sep. 28 Elizabeth Gates, servant to M<sup>rs</sup> Blunt  
 Sep. 30 Alice d. of Humfrey [*Humphrey*] Mathewo  
 Sep. 30 Will'm s. of Nicholas Hall  
 Oct. 1 John Halton, gent., in the Ile of the Church  
 Oct. 1 Henry s. of Arthur Beedell  
 Oct. 5 Magdalen [*Mawdelen*], servant to M<sup>rs</sup> Blunte  
 Oct. 5 A child out of Humphrey Sherwin's house  
 Oct. 5 John Daie, householder  
 Oct. 6 Elizabeth d. of Edward Mason  
 Oct. 7 Roger [*blank*], out of Goodman Garrett's house  
 Oct. 10 John Selsbie  
 Oct. 12 A stillborn child, out of the Myter at Islington  
 Oct. 13 Robert Hodson, householder  
 Oct. 17 Agnes wife of Will'm Martindale  
 Oct. 19 Elisha s. of Edward Balden [*Baldon*]  
 Oct. 22 Robert s. of Robert Kighley  
 Oct. 23 Peter Robinson, servant to [*blank*] Robinson  
 Oct. 24 John Woodroffe, servant to John Sanford  
 Oct. 25 A Soldier, out of Turnmill street  
 Oct. 25 Will'm s. of Will'm Meares  
 Oct. 26 Will'm s. of Richard Price  
 Oct. 26 John Harbor, out of the Cocke  
 Oct. 26 Will'm Scooley, out of frauncis Burton's house  
 Oct. 29 Jane d. of John Carlell  
 Oct. 30 George s. of Robert Edwardes  
 Nov. 1 Will'm Hasellwood  
 Nov. 1 Alice d. of Thomas Love  
 Nov. 3 Christopher Brackley, householder  
 Nov. 13 Elizabeth Small, widow  
 Nov. 14 John Hall  
 Nov. 15 Robert s. of Anthony Bateson  
 Nov. 15 John s. of widow ffloyde  
 Nov. 15 "Madde Kate's husband" [*out of the gardens*]  
 Nov. 23 Elizabeth d. of Anne Hall  
 Nov. 23 John Carelell [*Carlell*], householder  
 Nov. 24 Katherine d. of Cuthbert Thorneton  
 Nov. 24 "One owt of St John Streete"

- Nov. 24 Katherine d. of Richard Walker  
 Nov. 24 Thomas Ratsford, householder  
 Nov. 25 Alexander s. of Cuthbert Hathorne  
 Dec. 1 John [*blank*], servant to Will'm Smyth  
 Dec. 2 Hellen wife of Oswald Johnson [*Joneson*]  
 Dec. 8 Phillip s. of John Howse  
 Dec. 12 Will'm s. of David Hudson [*Hueson*]  
 Dec. 13 Rose Hartshorne, widow  
 Dec. 14 Hugh [*Huegh*] Simson, householder  
 Dec. 15 Richard s. of John Dugdall  
 Dec. 17 Arthur s. of Arthur Barrett  
 Dec. 20 Thomas Wolcott, servant to Thomas Skant [*Scant*]  
 Dec. 24 Jane d. of Richard Leevers  
 Dec. 24 M<sup>r</sup> Ashbie [*Asshbie*], Esquier, was buried in the Yle  
 Dec. 27 Mathew Robinson, householder  
 Dec. 29 Pereyvall s. of Richard Morrice  
 Jan. 4 Martin s. of Richard Morrice [*Morris*]  
 Jan. 8 ffraunces d. of Thomas Tucker  
 Jan. 14 Beaurice wife of Roger Whyte [*Whight*]  
 Jan. 20 Avise Brackley [*Avice Brackeley*], widow  
 Jan. 22 Will'm s. of Leonard Oxley  
 Jan. 22 Paul s. of Nicholas Allen  
 Jan. 25 Anne d. of Edward Clincke [*Clynke*]  
 Jan. 27 Will'm Gilbert, householder  
 Feb. 3 Richard s. of Richard Morrey  
 Feb. 6 Constance wife of Roger Bellow [*Bellowe*], in the Church  
 Feb. 7 Humphrey Seckford, Esq<sup>r</sup>, in the Yle  
 Feb. 14 [*M<sup>ris</sup>*] Elizabeth Gray [*Graie*], widow, in the Yle  
 Feb. 18 George Pegsworth [*Pegswoorth*], householder  
 Feb. 23 Henry s. of widow Hall  
 Feb. 23 John s. of John fluellen  
 Feb. 28 John Tomlyn, householder  
 Mar. 2 John s. of Robert Brunsley  
 Mar. 3 George Pickman, householder  
 Mar. 8 A stranger, out of John Sebrighte's house  
 Mar. 15 Alice wife of Richard fflower  
 Mar. 16 John Griffith, gent, in the Yle  
 Mar. 17 A child of John Chambers  
 Mar. 21 Christopher Carvell

## 1594.

- April 1 [*blank*] Taylor [*Tailor*]  
 April 5 Alexander s. of Anthony Hall  
 April 9 Walter Douglas [*Duglas*], gent., out of John Glossop's house  
 April 12 A child stillborn to Edward Hatton  
 April 16 John s. of Mathew Purser  
 April 20 Anne wife of Robert Plum'  
 April 21 A child stillborn to Richard Webley  
 April 25 M<sup>ris</sup> Anne Blunt, in the Chauncell  
 April 26 M<sup>r</sup> Doctor Atslove, in the Chauncell  
 April 27 ffrauncis s. of Daniell Joyce  
 May 2 Peter Carter, a stranger out of M<sup>r</sup> Gryme's house  
 May 3 Agnes wife of John Carter  
 May 4 Elizabeth d. of Richard Barker  
 May 5 Rice s. of George Hawes  
 May 8 Robert Morris, householder  
 May 8 John [*blank*], servant to the Earle of Worcester

- May 15 " Christopher sonne of the Earle of Worcester was buried in the Yle"  
 May 17 Anne d. of Robert Plum  
 May 18 Margaret wife of Simon [*Symond*] Shredd  
 May 19 Sara wife of Thomas Ratsford  
 May 20 Mary d. of James ffenton  
 May 21 George ffeild [*ffielde*] that was founde  
 May 21 Susan d. of Thomas Russell  
 May 22 Will'm s. of John Harrolde  
 May 22 " A strainge woman dyinge vnder the gate"  
 May 31 Henry s. of Edward Parker  
 May 31 Elizabeth d. of Giles Hopton  
 June 5 George Stibbys, householder  
 June 5 Agnes wife of David [*Davie*] Grymes, in the Church  
 June 7 Anne d. of John Clarke  
 June 8 Johane [*Joane*] d. of Thomas Bowde  
 June 9 John s. of Will'm Morry [*Morrye*]  
 June 13 [*blank*] wife of Will'm Napton [*in the Church*]  
 June 15 Barbara, servant to ffrauncis Bigges  
 June 17 Thomas Lanyson, gent., in the Church  
 June 25 Dorothis Whitehead [*Dowrithie Whighthead*]  
 June 25 Edeth Osborne [*Osbourne*], widow  
 July 16 Agnes Crowche  
 July 21 Maryan d. of Will'm Stanley [*Standley*]  
 Aug. 28 George s. of George Sowthcote [*Sothecote*]  
 Sep. 2 Henry s. of John West  
 Sep. 8 Markes Jackson, householder  
 Sep. — Elizabeth wife of Thomas [*blank*]  
 Sep. 22 Will'm Neame, gent., in the Chauncell  
 Oct. 6 Will'm Merett, a stranger, from Islington  
 Oct. 6 Johane [*Joane*] d. of Henry Browne  
 Nov. 2 [*sic*] Rachell wife of Will'm [*blank*], bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church  
 Nov. 2 [*sic*] Thomas Williams, from Copthall  
 Oct. 6 Richard s. of Thomas German  
 Oct. 11 Cleare d. of Robert Kighley  
 Nov. 13 A child stillborn to Richard Sawdrie  
 Nov. 21 Agnes d. of Thomas Androes  
 Dec. 10 John s. of Thomas Archer  
 Dec. 15 Richard s. of John Will'ms  
 Dec. 17 Robert Edwardes, householder  
 Dec. 22 Margaret Taylor  
 Jan. 6 Widow Coope, from Copthall  
 Jan. 8 Mary d. of Symon [*Symond*] Toppinge  
 Jan. 31 A child stillborn to George Wallworth  
 Feb. 2 A child stillborn to Thomas Taylor [*Tayler*]  
 Feb. 9 Anne wife of Thomas Taylor [*Tayler*]  
 Feb. 12 Mother Hudson  
 Feb. 18 Katherine d. of John Welch  
 Feb. 25 George s. of Robert Vaughan  
 Mar. 8 Joseph s. of Glenne Daniell [*Danyell*]  
 Mar. 8 John Hincekes [*Hynkes*], householder  
 Feb. 27 [*sic*] Stephen Lambert, out of Sebrighte's house  
 Feb. 27 [*sic*] A child stillborn [*A poore childe*], out of S<sup>t</sup> John's [*Jones*] Street  
 Mar. 17 Isabell wife of Thomas Browne  
 Mar. 21 Johane [*Joane*] wife of Will'm Robinson

## 1595.

- Mar. 26 Richard Morrye

- Mar. 30 Grace d. of Richard Tucker  
 April 9 Isabell d. of John Harrold [*Harrolde*]  
 April 16 Will'm Hudson, householder  
 April 16 A child stillborn to Edmond Bashford [*Basshford*]  
 April 29 Edward Michael [*Mychaell*], out of John Seebright's house  
 April 25 Elizabeth d. of Peter Bower  
 April 27 Rice s. of John Carrell  
 May 2 A stranger was buried out of the Cage in Turnemyll Street  
 May 13 Elizabeth wife of John Slawter [*in y<sup>e</sup> Church*]  
 May 18 Sara d. of Edward Smith [*Smyth*]  
 May 20 Adam [*Tailer*] s. of Thomas Taylor [*Tayler*]  
 May 22 Thomas Coppen, servant to David [*Davye*] Hudson  
 June 9 Isabell [*Isbell*] d. of John Gapper  
 June 20 Abigaell d. of [*blank*] Peterson  
 June 28 Robert s. of Will'm Stevens [*Stephens*]  
 July 2 Margaret Cowdry, widow  
 July 7 John s. of Thomas Ward  
 July 9 Alice Stannidge, widow  
 July 10 Katherine d. of John Milner  
 July 10 John Askew [*Askewe*], householder  
 July 16 Jane wife of John Jones [*Joanes*]  
 July 19 Robert [*Tailer*] s. of Thomas Tayler  
 July 22 Christopher s. of Robert fflower  
 July 25 Richard Hughes [*Hewes*], householder  
 July 25 James s. of Will'm Morrye  
 Aug. 3 Alice Baker, widow  
 Aug. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas Winston  
 Aug. 19 John Gibson  
 Aug. 20 Thomas [*blank*], out of M<sup>r</sup> Chauntrelle's house  
 Aug. 22 Alice Willson, widow  
 Aug. 23 Anne d. of Ellis Morgan  
 Aug. 24 Alice Welles, widow  
 Aug. 28 Agnes d. of Agnes [*Thomas*] Whinyard  
 Sep. 11 [*sic*] Richard Smith, householder  
 Sep. 3 John s. of Henry Rosse  
 Sep. 5 Dorothe [*Dowrithie*] wife of John fforrest  
 Sep. 5 [*M<sup>ris</sup>*] Anne wife of Edward fferrys [*fferries*], gent., in the Church  
 Sep. 8 [*blank*] s. of Oswalde Johnson [*Joneson*]  
 Sep. 8 Humphrey [*Hunmfrey*] s. of John Standbacke  
 Sep. 10 Hellen [*Ellen*] d. of John Curtis [*Curtise*]  
 Sep. 12 ffrancis s. of Giles Hopton  
 Sep. 30 Grace d. of Richard Hidge  
 Oct. 1 George s. of Alexander Clerke [*Clarke*]  
 Oct. 2 Will'm s. of Will'm Osborne [*Osbourne*]  
 Oct. 7 John ffrancis  
 Oct. 7 Adam s. of Henry Ludgall  
 Oct. 8 Elizabeth d. of George Wilkinson  
 Oct. 10 Hugh [*Huegh*] s. of Thomas Butt  
 Oct. 12 Will'm s. of George Lumney  
 Oct. 13 John s. of Thomas White  
 Oct. 15 Robert Collins, a poore man  
 Oct. 16 Katherine Parsons  
 Oct. 19 Richard Bannester, householder  
 Oct. 18 [*sic*] [*blank*] Cholmley [*M<sup>ris</sup> Cholmeley*], widow  
 Oct. 21 John s. of John Watson  
 Oct. 21 Will'm Sawyer, householder  
 Oct. 24 Margaret wife of Roger Byfeild [*Byforde*]  
 Oct. 24 John s. of Thomas Wilkinson



- Oct. 24 John Harryson, householder  
 Oct. 28 Arthur s. of Arthur Shereman [*Sheerman*]  
 Oct. 28 Julian d. of Nicholas Raphe [*Raufe*]  
 Nov. 1 John s. of Edward Vnderwood  
 Nov. 9 Two young children of Sibill [*Sibbell*] Askewes  
 Nov. 19 [15] Richard fforde  
 Nov. 19 [15] Margery d. of Edward fludd  
 Nov. 17 Johane [*Joane*] Butcher  
 Nov. 20 Will'm s. of John Baily [*Bailye*]  
 Nov. 25 Mother Goodaker [*Goodaker*]  
 Nov. 27 Charles s. of Henry Tomson [*Tompson*]  
 Dec. 2 Agnes Bradshawe, servant to Edward Nayler  
 Dec. 5 Elizabeth Brigges, widow  
 Dec. 10 Elizabeth d. of ffrauncis Combe  
 Dec. 13 Henry s. of Will'm Hanson  
 Dec. 20 Isabell [*Isbell*] d. of George Buckley  
 Dec. 22 Thomas s. of Henry Gill  
 Dec. 22 Thomas s. of Nicholas Cadell  
 Dec. 22 Mother Cory, widow  
 Dec. 23 Bridgett wife of Ellis Morgan  
 Dec. 27 Margaret wife of Will'm Hollydaie [*Hollidaie*]  
 Jan. 5 Walter Dewe, householder, in the Church  
 Jan. 9 ffrauncis Wassell, householder  
 Jan. 13 Mother Johnson, householder  
 Jan. 15 Johane [*Joane*] d. of Robert Welles  
 Jan. 22 Meryall [*Meriell*] d. of John Carter  
 Jan. 23 Hugh Hall, in the Church  
 Jan. 29 Thomas Holland, servant to Mr John [*Tho.*] Stafford  
 Jan. 30 ffrauncis s. of John Thorogood [*Thorogood*]  
 Jan. 31 Elizabeth d. of John Townsend [*Townsend*]  
 Feb. 3 Arthur Sherman [*Sharmon*], householder  
 [Feb. 6 *Richard Gates*]\*  
 Feb. 12 Elizabeth d. of Edward Hutton  
 Feb. 23 [*M<sup>rs</sup>*] Anne d. of Mr Tonge [*Tonngge*], in the Chauncell  
 Mar. 3 Alexander s. of Mathew Purser  
 Mar. 4 Isabell d. of John Cripps [*Crippes*]  
 Mar. 15 ffrauncis d. of James Kingsland  
 Mar. 15 Margaret Lewes, widow  
 Mar. 17 Elizabeth Gilbert [*Gylbart*]  
 Mar. 19 [*blank*] wife of Vallentine Knightley, Esq<sup>r</sup> [*M<sup>r</sup> Valentyn Knyghtley*],  
 in the South yle  
 Mar. 24 Elizabeth Pilkington, widow

## 1596.

- Mar. 31 Will'm Danyell, householder  
 April 6 John s. of Robert Heard  
 April 7 ffraunces d. of John Sherwood  
 April 13 Miles [*Milles*] s. of Edward Gilbey [*Gylbey*]  
 April 14 Mary Dawbe, servant of the Lady Gorge  
 April 30 Prudence d. of Henry Hart  
 May 1 Adrian [*Audryan*] Bowes, widow  
 May 12 Amy [*Amey*] wife of Richard ffry [*ffrye*]  
 May 22 Phillip Christian, servant to Mr Henry Seckford  
 May 27 Johane [*Joan*] wife of Thomas Jerome [*Jarom*]  
 May 27 Elizabeth wife of Edward Hatton

\* Omitted from the vellum Register.

- May 28 Thomas Wattes  
 May 28 Alice Coop' [*Alyce Cooper*], servant to John Seely  
 May 29 Will'm Jennings  
 June 4 John s. of Randall Davies [*Dayvie*]  
 June 10 Will'm s. of Robert Johnson, gent., in the body of the Church  
 June 18 Will'm Raphe [*Rolphe*], out of Thomas Conyer's house  
 June 25 Margaret wife of Simon Storie [*Symon Story*]  
 June 26 Anthony s. of Anthony White  
 June 30 John Lewes, householder  
 July 10 Edward Hatton, householder  
 July 15 Lowry wife of Will'm Smyth  
 July 20 Alexander s. of Randoll Davies [*Randole Davie*]  
 July 21 Johane [*Joan*] d. of John Howse  
 July 23 Agnes d. of Richard Church  
 July 28 Elizabeth d. of John Palmer  
 Aug. 4 Lawrence s. of Richard Marshall  
 Aug. 18 Edward Croe, householder  
 Aug. 22 A child stillborn to Nicholas Pryce [*Nycholas Price*]  
 Aug. 26 Robert Davies [*Robart Davice*], servant to James Prescott  
 Aug. 27 John s. of Henry fletcher  
 Aug. 28 ffrauncis Belley, out of David Grime's house  
 Aug. 29 Katherine d. of Thomas Walker  
 Aug. 29 Mary d. of James Goodcole, in the Church  
 Sep. 4 Cecily wife of Edward Baily  
 Sep. 4 Alice Stapleton, servant to James Prescott  
 Sep. 11 John Hammon [*Hamon*], householder  
 Sep. 11 Anne d. of Richard Blisse  
 Sep. 12 Will'm s. of Thomas Turner [*Turnar*]  
 Sep. 15 Will'm Kinge, householder  
 Sep. 15 Will'm Davie  
 Sep. 21 Alice [*Alyce*] d. of John Gapper  
 Sep. 24 Alice [*Alyce*] d. of John Lucas  
 Oct. 5 Thomas s. of Thomas Winston  
 Oct. 11 [*blank*] wife of John Ratcliffe [*Ratlyfe*]  
 Oct. 15 Mercy d. of Raphe [*Ralphe*] Hurst  
 Oct. 17 John Howe [*Howse*], householder  
 Oct. 19 John Banckes, householder  
 Oct. 24 Zachary [*Zakarey*] s. of Zacharie [*Zakarey*] Bellman  
 Oct. 26 John s. of David [*Davy*] Bynon  
 Oct. 28 Raphe [*Ralphe*] s. of Thomas Johnson  
 Nov. 5 George Gray, householder  
 Nov. 5 Michaell s. of Edward Vnderwood  
 Nov. 9 George Peele, householder  
 Nov. 9 Katherine [*Catharen*] d. of John Stevens  
 Nov. 17 Mary d. of Edward Brookes  
 Nov. 20 Robert s. of James Kingsland  
 Nov. 22 Alexander Carter [*Cartor*], servant to Nicholas Bagley  
 Nov. 25 Will'm Weston, gent., in the body of the Church  
 Dec. 9 Michaell s. of John Arrundell, Esq<sup>r</sup>, in the Chauncell  
 Dec. 10 Salomon [*Salloman*] s. of Arthur Luther [*Luter*]  
 Dec. 17 James s. of David [*Davy*] Barnes  
 Dec. 20 Susan Munslow, servant to Will'm Scott  
 Dec. 25 Margaret d. of Will'm Tasker  
 Dec. 28 Alice [*Alyce*] wife of Steven [*Steeven*] Melton  
 Dec. 31 Dorothee [*Dorythe*] d. of Will'm Horsfold  
 Dec. 31 Martha, servant to Thomas francklen  
 Jan. 3 Samuell [*Samvell*] s. of Thomas Merricke [*Morreck*]  
 Jan. 3 A child stillborn to Thomas freeburie [*ffrebury*]  
 Jan. 3 John s. of Will'm Browne

- Jan. 8 Arthur s. of Humfrey Howell  
 Jan. 6 Leevea wife of Thomas Swynn'ton [*Swynorton*], gent., in the Sowth yle  
 Jan. 9 Thomas Knolles, householder  
 Jan. 10 Rebecca [*Rebecka*] d. of Richard Hammon [*Hamon*]  
 Jan. — Will'm Jones, householder  
 Jan. 16 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Towerman  
 Jan. 19 Agnes [*Annes*] Overinge, widow  
 Jan. 21 Elizabeth Howell, servant to Mr Brooke [*Brook*]  
 Jan. 25 Johane Squyor, out of John Sandford's  
 Jan. 26 John Awsten [*Austen*], householder  
 Feb. 3 John ffryar, householder  
 Feb. 3 ffortune d. of Edward Luce  
 Feb. 4 Agnes w. of George Wilton [*Wylton*]  
 Feb. 7 ffrancis [*ffrances*] w. of Thomas Lee  
 Feb. 7 Mary d. of Will'm Jackson  
 Feb. 8 Judith d. of Henry Kinge  
 Feb. 10 Will'm Towerman, householder  
 Feb. 22 Robert s. of Will'm Goobbins [*in the Church*]  
 Feb. 22 John Smart, servant to Robert Collett [*Collett*], gent.  
 Feb. 22 ffortune wife of Richard Button  
 Feb. 23 Will'm Hunt, servant to Mr Naylward [*Mylward*]  
 Feb. 23 Humphrey [*Humfrey*] s. of Tedder Griffyth [*Tether Griffith*]  
 Feb. 24 Robert Loder, out of John Sebrighte's house  
 Feb. 27 David Evans [*Davy Evenies*]  
 Feb. 27 Will'm s. of Will'm Cooke  
 Mar. 2 Johane [*Joan*] d. of Cuthbert Tittinge [*Outbeart Tytten*]  
 Mar. 5 Will'm s. of Abraham Lawson  
 Mar. 7 ffrances d. of Nicholas Browne [*Nycholas Brown*]  
 Mar. 7 Anne, servant of John Griffyth [*Griffith*]  
 Mar. 8 George s. of John Watson  
 Mar. 8 Robert s. of Richard Webley  
 Mar. 8 James Goodcole, householder [*in the body of the Church*]  
 Mar. 8 Susan d. of John Walker  
 Mar. 11 Olyver s. of Thomas Turner [*Turnar*]  
 Mar. 17 [*A poore woman called*] Mother Ellett, "dyinge in the streete"  
 Mar. 18 Margaret d. of David [*Davy*] Bynon

## 1597.

- Mar. 27 Thomas Asple, householder  
 Mar. 28 Katherine [*Catharen*] d. of Thomas Will'ms [*Williams*]  
 Mar. 29 Thomas Walker, householder  
 Mar. 29 James s. of George Noswell  
 Mar. 29 Anthony Batson, householder  
 Mar. 31 Will'm Tuttey, servant to Will'm Scott  
 April 1 Mary Cotten, widow  
 April 6 Will'm s. of John Lucas  
 April 6 Will'm Prescott, householder  
 April 8 A child stillborn to Anthony Clackstoue  
 April 8 Mary [*blank*], out of widow Lucas' house  
 April 9 Johane [*Joan*] wife of Thomas ffylkes [*ffilkes*]  
 April 11 Will'm Rum'enger, householder  
 April 11 John s. of John Watson  
 April 13 Richard s. of Will'm Wheeler  
 April 14 Edward Cantrell, gent., in the Sowth yle  
 April 19 Will'm Hare, gent., in the Chauncell  
 April 20 Lawrence s. of John Treganno [*Treganey*]  
 April 22 George s. of Thomas Androes

- April 23 Mary d. of Henry Buckley  
 April 24 George s. of Rychard Bywell  
 April 25 ffrancis [*ffrances*] s. of Thomas Androes  
 April 27 Joseph s. of Thomas ffisher  
 April 28 James Breinsley, householder  
 April 28 Dorothe [*Dorythe*] Draper, widow  
 May 2 John Parkins, out of John Steede's [*Steade's*] house  
 May 2 Mary d. of widow Reeve  
 May 6 Will'm s. of Richard Greenland [*Grenland*]  
 May 6 Edward Newman, householder  
 May 8 Johane [*Joan*] d. of Robert [*Robart*] Ellis  
 May 13 Jane wife of Raynold Jones  
 May 13 Alice White, out of Cuthbert Titting's [*Cutbeart Tyttin's*] cellar  
 May 13 Richard Webley, householder  
 May 20 Grace d. of John Caddell  
 May 31 Elizabeth Vpton, widow  
 June 5 Robert [*Robart*] Greene, servant to Robert Hitchcocke [*Hitchcok*]  
 June 6 Mary Edwardes, widow  
 June 6 Joane d. of David Bynon [*Davy Bynam*]  
 June 6 John s. of Will'm Gates  
 June 14 Thomas Dyer, householder  
 June 14 Will'm Mortymer, householder  
 June 14 Margaret d. of John Browne  
 June 15 Margery Toyne, out of John Keder's house  
 June 19 Thomas Hodges [*Hodgis*], servant to M<sup>r</sup> Hamlin  
 June 21 Bryan Millward, householder  
 June 22 Thomas Whiniyard [*Whiniard*], householder  
 June 23 Margaret Durley, widow  
 June 28 [25 ?] ffrancis [*ffrances*] s. of John Sherwood  
 June 28 [25 ?] Elizabeth wife of Gyles Hopton  
 June 26 M<sup>rs</sup> Bettles, widow  
 June 29 Henry Woollen, householder  
 June 29 Will'm s. of Henry Woollen [*Wollen*]  
 June 29 Mawrice [*Morrice*] s. of Robert Vaughan  
 June 30 Elizabeth d. of Robert Temes [*Robart Tymes*]  
 July 4 Will'm Howson, householder  
 July 5 Alice [*Alyce*] wife of Will'm Sumner  
 July 5 John Harford, householder  
 July 5 Humfrey s. of Robert [*Robart*] Vaughan  
 July 6 James s. of Richard Watson [*Wattisson*]  
 July 9 "John Standley, gent. servant to the Earle of Cumberland," in the  
     Chauncell  
 July 12 Johane [*Joan*] wife of David [*Davy*] Griffith  
 July 12 John s. of John Williams  
 July 12 James Lea, servant to Will'm Osborne [*Osborn*]  
 July 16 Christopher [*Christofer*] s. of Will'm Prescott  
 July 16 Cecily [*Sysley*] d. of Thomas Androes  
 July 18 Johane [*Jane*] wife of Roger Merrycke  
 July 19 Johane [*Joan*] d. of Mathew Breinsley  
 July 19 William s. of Raphe [*Ralphe*] Bartley  
 July 22 Agnes d. of Nicholas Platt [*Nycholas Plat*]  
 July 24 Will'm Coleman  
 July 24 Katherine [*Catharen*] d. of Robert Poyner  
 July 24 ffrances d. of Thomas ffidge  
 [July 25 John s. of Griffith Phillipés]\*  
 July 26 Judyth Cressey, widow

\* Omitted from the vellum Register.

- July 29 Margaret d. of Robert Clerke [*Robert Clarke*]  
 July 31 John s. of Thomas Hall [*Hawle*]  
 July 31 Jeremey [*Jeromey*] Horne, householder  
 Aug. 2 Robert Lowe, servant to Thomas Hussey  
 Aug. 5 Agnes wife of ffrancis [*ffrances*] Bigges  
 Aug. 6 Nicholas Hall [*Nycholas Hawle*], householder  
 Aug. 8 Hellen [*Ellen*] d. of John Banckes  
 Aug. 8 Richard s. of Robert Jones  
 Aug. 8 Thomas Gaunt, servant to Lawrence Moore [*Lawrance More*]  
 Aug. 9 Thomas Greenley [*Greeneley*], servant to Nicholas Bagley  
 Aug. 10 Mary d. of Thomas Smith [*Smyth*]  
 Aug. 10 Jane Wroth, widow  
 Aug. 12 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Platt [*Plat*]  
 Aug. 14 Agnes wife of Richard Christopher [*Christofer*]  
 Aug. 18 David [*Davy*] Hudson, householder  
 Aug. 19 Johane [*Joan*] d. of Will'm Morrice  
 Aug. 19 Thomas s. of Thomas Smith [*Smyth*]  
 Aug. 19 Hellen [*Ellen*] Motte, widow  
 Aug. 20 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Baker  
 Aug. 23 Richard Grace, householder  
 Aug. 26 Richard s. of Henry Will'ms [*Williams*]  
 Aug. 27 Millisent d. of Thomas ffreeburie [*ffreebury*]  
 Aug. 27 Dorotheie [*Dorythie*] wife of ffrancis Hipwell [*ffrances Hypwell*]  
 Aug. 28 Nicholas [*Nycholas*] s. of Will'm Prescott  
 Aug. 28 Phillip Hayward [*Hawyard*]  
 Sep. 1 Agnes Mayden  
 Sep. 2 John s. of Will'm ffayle  
 Sep. 2 Margery Sawlt [*Sawltie*], servant to Robert Tillye [*Tyller*]  
 Sep. 3 Edith [*Edeth*] d. of Richard Elmes  
 Sep. 6 Elizabeth wife of Robert Leafe [*Leaffe*], gent., in the Church  
 Sep. 8 James s. of Robert Gill [*Robert Gylle*]  
 Sep. 9 Thomas s. of George Stubbens [*Stubbes*]  
 Sep. 12 William s. of Richard Guy [*Guye*]  
 Sep. 14 Thomas Turner [*Turnar*], householder  
 Sep. 20 Elizabeth Newman, widow  
 Sep. 20 Margaret Mulbury  
 Sep. 21 Phillip s. of Will'm Robinson  
 Sep. 23 Thomas Allyson [*Alyson*] al's Leake  
 Sep. 23 Thomas Luggett, servant to Sir John ffortescue [*ffosterson*], Knight  
 Sep. 26 Dorotheie [*Dorythie*] d. of Robert Jones  
 Sep. 27 Isabell [*Isbell*] wife of John Sebright  
 Sep. 27 Richard Ashbury, householder  
 Sep. 27 Hellen Mariottes [*Ellen Mariates*], widow  
 Oct. 4 Anne wife of Nicholas Whalley  
 Oct. 4 William s. of Edwarde Moore  
 Oct. 8 Will'm Dawes, householder  
 Oct. 15 Elizabeth Chambers  
 Oct. 16 David [*Davy*] s. of David Evans [*Davy Evanes*]  
 Oct. 21 Dorotheie [*Dorythie*] d. of ffrancis Morryson [*ffrances Morriison*]  
 Oct. 27 [*blank*] wife of John Chappell, gent., in the Church  
 Nov. 3 Agnes d. of Thomas Dogood [*Doogood*]  
 Nov. 7 Magdalen Gryme [*Mawdlen Gwyne*]  
 Nov. 9 Dorotheie [*Dorythie*] d. of Anthonie Willune [*Willand*]  
 Nov. 10 Johane [*Joan*] d. of John Wilcockes [*Wylcox*]  
 Nov. 11 Amis d. of Olyver ffellowe  
 Nov. 11 Hester d. of Olyver ffellowe  
 Nov. 15 Robert s. of Thomas Taylor [*Taylor*]  
 Nov. 18 Margaret d. of [*blank*] Russell, gent., in the Chancell

- Nov. 20 Thomas Penford  
 Nov. 21 Isabell [*Isbell*], servant of Will'm Scott  
 Nov. 23 Johane [*Joan*] Proctor, widow  
 Nov. 24 John ffrancklen, householder  
 Dec. 1 Elizabeth Stone, servant of ffrauncis [*f frances*] Stone  
 Dec. 1 Mary wife of Robert Goodman  
 Dec. 4 Johane [*Joan*] wife of Nicholas Read [*Nycholas Reed*]  
 Dec. 10 [*M<sup>ris</sup> Catharen*] Katherine Love, in the Church  
 Dec. 12 John Williams  
 Dec. 14 Mary Walley  
 Dec. 15 John Chasey, householder  
 Dec. 16 Alice wife of Thomas Wyborne  
 Dec. 21 Margaret Jones  
 Dec. 21 Thomas Mason, householder  
 Dec. 21 Simon s. of Richard Carter  
 Dec. 21 [*M<sup>ris</sup>*] Elizabeth wife of Charles Croftes, Esquier, in the Church  
 Dec. 26 William Hollydaie [*Hollyday*], householder  
 Dec. 29 Lawrence [*Laurance*] Bywater, householder  
 Dec. 29 Elizabeth Hollydaie [*Elyzabeth Hollyday*], widow  
 Dec. 31 William Graves, householder  
 Dec. 31 William s. of Richard Bigges  
 Jan. 3 Elizabeth Hodges [*Elyzabeth Hodgis*], servant to Nicholas Bagley  
 Jan. 9 Johane [*Joan*] Edwardes, widow [*from Islington*]  
 Jan. 11 John Lewes, householder  
 Feb. 13 [*sic*] John Meo [*Meoe*]  
 Feb. 13 [*sic*] Raphe English [*Ralphe English*], out of M<sup>r</sup> Rigge's house  
 Jan. 15 Margaret d. of George Greene  
 Jan. 16 Woldricke s. of John Hodgkins [*Hodskins*]  
 Jan. 19 Bartholomew [*Bartelmew*] wife of John Weatherhed [*Whetherhead*]  
 Jan. 21 Susau Richardson  
 Jan. 23 Anne d. of Henry Saven  
 Jan. 25 John Bannes, servant to Doctor Saull [*Sawle*]  
 Jan. 25 Richard s. of John Sherwen  
 Jan. 27 Thomas Kendall [*Kendole*], householder  
 Jan. 27 Margaret Jones  
 Jan. 31 James Colleu, householder  
 Jan. 31 Steven & Thomas sons of Tobbye Ricard  
 Feb. 8 Margaret Beale, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Thynne  
 Feb. 9 John s. of John Weatherhead [*Whetherhead*]  
 Feb. 14 Edmund s. of Edmund Nawler  
 Feb. 22 Rachell Podger, servant to Thomas Ibbotson [*Iperson*]  
 Feb. 22 John s. of Edward Smyth  
 Feb. 22 John Grene [*Greene*], householder  
 Feb. 25 Robert s. of Thomas Collyer [*Collyar*]  
 Mar. 2 M<sup>ris</sup> Wood wife of M<sup>r</sup> Serieant Wood [*in the Church*]  
 Mar. 12 Alice [*Alyce*] wife of Thomas Ibbotson [*Iperson*]  
 Mar. 16 Anne d. of Will'm Kinge

## 1598.

- Mar. 28 John s. of Nicholas Caddell  
 Mar. 30 William Lewys [*Lewes*], householder  
 April 4 Agnes wife of Richard Hodges [*Hodgis*]  
 April 5 Elizabeth May [*Elyzabeth Maye*], widow  
 April 7 Anne [*Amie*] d. of Edward Wannell  
 April 16 John Hopkins, householder  
 April 16 John Coswell  
 April 18 Mary d. of Andrew Williams

- April 20 John s. of ffrancis Staseborough [*ffrances Staseborow*]  
 April 25 Richard Slawter, householder  
 April 28 Anne d. of ffrancis Staseborough [*ffrances Staseborow*]  
 May 7 Edward Nawler, householder  
 May 16 Joane [*Joan*] wife of Roger Bourton  
 May 22 John Squior, householder  
 May 22 John s. of William Markham [*Marcom*]  
 May 25 Richard s. of Henry Edwardes  
 June 3 William Manne [*Mane*], out of David Gryme's house  
 June 18 Phillippe s. of Peter Daniell [*Danyell*]  
 June 22 William Gillam, householder  
 July 3 John s. of John Jarratt  
 July 3 John s. of John Honnywell [*Honywell*]  
 July 10 Anne d. of Richarde Ratcliffe [*Ratleje*], gent., iu the Church  
 July 13 ffrancis [*ffrances*] Sellor, servant to Clement Rigges [*Mr Rigges*]  
 July 17 Isabell [*Isbell*] d. of Thomas Powell  
 July 17 Alice [*Alyce*] Barron, widow  
 July 20 [19] John s. of George Price  
 July 20 John Knighton  
 July 24 Ruben s. of Tempus Boland  
 July 24 Jane d. of John Vnderhill  
 July 27 Thomas s. of James Yates  
 Aug. 3 Elizabeth wife of ffrancis [*ffrances*] Earmen [*in the Church*]  
 Aug. 4 John s. of Walter Hawthorne  
 Aug. 13 Charles s. of Peter fflويد [*ffloyd*]  
 Aug. 19 Agnes d. of Edward Collins  
 Sep. 5 John Slawter, householder  
 Sep. 5 George Wilton [*Wylton*], householder  
 Sep. 7 Cecily [*Sysley*] wife of Richard Bateman  
 Sep. 11 James s. of William Senyor [*Sygnior*]  
 Sep. 12 John Clawson  
 Sep. 12 Susan [*Suzan*] d. of Leonard Hanckes [or Hauckes]  
 Sep. 13 Mother Badger [*Badgar*], widow  
 Sep. 21 ffrancis [*ffrances*] s. of Richard Church  
 Sep. 24 ffrancis [*ffrances*] Rushinge [*servant unto Richard Tyrowe*]  
 Sep. 25 Agnes wife of John ffuller  
 Sep. 27 Humfrey Mitten, gent., in the Church  
 Sep. 28 Christopher Leedham, in the Church  
 Oct. 12 Elizabeth d. of Edward Evans  
 Oct. 18 Martha d. of William Calfyn  
 Oct. 15 [*sic*] Henry Benton, "slyne in the feildes"  
 Oct. 20 Thomas s. of William ffoster  
 Oct. 20 Margaret d. of William Johnson  
 Oct. 31 William ffoster, householder  
 Nov. 11 Christian d. of Adam Browinge  
 Nov. 11 Lawrence [*Lawrance*] s. of William ffryth [*ffrith*]  
 Oct. 22 [*sic*] Elizabeth d. of William Morrice  
 Oct. 23 [*sic*] John Barbor, a Portuguese [*Portingall*]  
 Oct. 28 [*sic*] Margaret d. of Steven Banckes  
 Dec. 22 William s. of John Watson  
 Dec. 24 Richard s. of William Kinge  
 Dec. 26 Alice [*Alyce*] wife of Edward Dixon  
 [Jan. 6 Richard s. of William Tatam]\*  
 Jan. 9 "Edwarde Aston, gent., was buryed in the Church"  
 Jan. 12 Robert Collett, gent., in the Chauncell  
 Jan. 13 William s. of Markes Savidge

- Jan. 13 William s. of Mathew Breinsley [*Brinsley*]  
 Jan. 18 Robert Vnderhill  
 Jan. 19 Elizabeth d. of Henry James  
 Jan. 24 Elizabeth Palmer [*Pallmer*], widow  
 Jan. 30 Agnes wife of James Bringhurst  
 Feb. 3 Elizabeth d. of Robert Williams  
 Feb. 6 John Gardiner [*Gardenar*], out of M<sup>r</sup> Bagley's [*Bagle's*] house  
 Feb. 11 Thomas Boyer, householder  
 Feb. 15 Margaret Hvdd, widow, out of one Johnson's house  
 Feb. 19 Michael s. of Thomas Scant  
 Feb. 21 Margery wife of William ffryth [*ffrithe*]  
 Feb. 28 Katherine [*Katharen*] wife of Martine Bolande [*Boland*]  
 Mar. 3 Thomas s. of Launslat Atkinson  
 Mar. 5 Richard s. of Arthur Awstorope  
 Mar. 7 ffitche s. to Serieant [*Sargaint*] Wood [*Esqvior*], in the South yle  
 Mar. 11 Annes Watson, servant to Thomas Godsgrace  
 Mar. 11 Sarey [*Saray*] d. of William Savige  
 Mar. 14 William s. of John Harrolde  
 Mar. 18 Rachaell d. of Henrie Hyatt

## 1599.

- Mar. 26 John s. of Thomas Payne  
 Mar. 26 Andrewe s. of Andrewe Russell  
 Mar. 28 "Edmund sonne to Edmund Withypolle [*Wythyppolle*], Esq<sup>r</sup>, was bur.  
 in Chauncell"  
 April 1 Joane Hill, widow, out of Robert Hill's house  
 April 2 Owen Meridith [*Meredith*], out of George Easton's house  
 April 4 Clement d. of William Martine  
 April 5 Thomas Garrat, householder  
 April 5 John Balden, householder, in the body of the Church  
 April 6 Thomas Massey, householder  
 April 7 Abygaell Graye [*Grey*], widow  
 April 9 Susane d. of Richard Mountaynaker  
 April 9 Isbell d. of William Brake [*Brooke*]  
 April 10 John Bullocke, householder  
 April 12 Dennes Parson, servant to William Tytler  
 April 12 William Harwood, servant to widow Halle  
 April 15 Margerie d. of Margaret Kendole, widow  
 April 18 Henrie s. of William Anstead  
 April 20 Hellen d. of Swythen Rowley  
 April 21 William Hincksley, householder  
 April 28 William s. of Rowland Davice  
 April 29 Edward Draper, householder  
 May 2 John Clarke, householder  
 May 8 John s. of Thomas Burte  
 May 9 Will'm Breech, householder, in the Church  
 May 13 Mary d. of John Baylie [*Bayley*]  
 May 16 Dennis Rowley, widow  
 May 16 Katherine [*Katharen*] d. of William Grace  
 May 17 Phenix [*Phenix*] d. of John Norton  
 May 20 Elizabeth wife of Richard Evars  
 May 29 Anne wife of Richard Button  
 May 31 Mary d. of Nicholas Platt  
 June 8 Ratliffe [*Ratlyfe*] d. of John Weekes  
 June 9 Elizabeth d. of John Hurst  
 June 10 William Smyth, householder  
 June 11 Joane d. of George Noswell



- June 14 Alice Morice [*Alyce Morrice*], widow  
 June 15 John Plevye, householder  
 June 19 John ffawsett, householder  
 June 19 Amey d. of William Sharpe  
 [June 20 *Jerome Cooper, out of William Cooper's house*]\*  
 July 2 Allen wife of Robert Statham  
 July 2 Robert Cole, out of ffraunces [*ffrances*] Stone's house  
 July 2 John & Alice Martyn were brought from Tyborne  
 July 3 Jane d. of Christopher [*Christofer*] Robinson  
 July 4 Peter s. of Oswell Johnson  
 July 9 Richard s. of Richard Girdler [*Gyrdeler*]  
 July 10 Joyce d. of Roger Woode, Esquior, bur. in the Church  
 July 12 Edward s. of Nicholas Baker  
 July 12 Alice d. of William Longe [*Lonng*]  
 July 13 Nicholas s. of Susane Coleman  
 July 17 Edward s. of Thomas Jenkinson  
 July 19 Marie [*Marye*] d. of Thomas Smyth [*Smythe*], gent., bur. in the Church  
 July 20 Marie [*Mary*] d. of Robert Hill  
 July 21 Margaret Cooke, widow  
 July 21 John s. of Thomas Butler  
 July 22 Margerie [*Margery*] d. of Roger Stewardson  
 July 22 Alice [*Alyce*] d. of Davie Vaughan [*Davye Vaghan*]  
 July 26 Margaret wife of Thomas Graye  
 July 27 Pole s. of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Smyth, bur. in the Church  
 July 30 Gabrell, servant to William Mawle  
 July 30 Elizabeth d. of Edward Swannson [*Swanson*]  
 July 31 Thomas s. of John Sotherton  
 Aug. 2 Augusten Clarke, householder  
 Aug. 3 Evan s. of ffraunces Casson  
 Aug. 5 George s. of John Jervice [*Gervice*]  
 Aug. 5 Henrie [*Henry*] s. of Edward Adames  
 Aug. 5 Abigaell [*Abygaell*] d. of Lewes Price  
 Aug. 6 ffortune d. of Henrie [*Henry*] Orme  
 Aug. 9 ffraunces wife of Thomas Packe  
 Aug. 13 Henrie s. of Henrie [*Henry*] Nowell  
 Aug. 13 Sybbell d. of Richard Warde [*Ward*]  
 Aug. 13 James Tedcastell son in law to M<sup>r</sup> Coxe, in the Church  
 Aug. 14 Christian Chasey, widow  
 Aug. 16 William s. of Symon Storie [*Story*]  
 Aug. 22 John s. of John Mason  
 Aug. 25 Thomas s. of John Bellman  
 Aug. 27 Richard Vnion, serv<sup>t</sup> to the Ladie North, in the Church  
 Aug. 29 Marie [*Mary*] d. of Allexander Cobbe  
 Aug. 31 Robert Gouldsmyth, a stranger  
 Aug. 31 Agnes Evans, widow  
 Sep. 7 Robert s. of Edward Dalton [*Darton* ?]  
 Sep. 7 Jane d. of Launclatt [*Launslatt*] Atkinson  
 Sep. 11 Margaret d. of Thomas Boan  
 Sep. 16 Amey d. of Mathew Sherrwood  
 Sep. 20 William s. of John Holte  
 Sep. 22 Marie [*Mary*] d. of Rowland Bowcott  
 Sep. 24 Alice [*Alyce*] d. of Robert Pewe  
 Sep. 27 Robert Edwardes, householder  
 Sep. 27 Katherine [*Katharen*] d. of Phillip Evanes  
 Sep. 30 Marie [*Mary*] d. of Davie Vaughan [*Davy Vaghan*]  
 Oct. 5 Symon Betenson son in law of M<sup>r</sup> Rigges, in the Church

\* Not in the paper Register.

- Oct. 6 Joane d. of Edmund Garford  
 Oct. 8 Elizabeth d. of William Akerigge  
 Oct. 10 Elizabeth d. of John Ridgley [*Ridgeley*]  
 Oct. 12 Thomas s. of John Pewe [Pen?]  
 Oct. 20 Thomas s. of John Williams [*Williames*]  
 Oct. 21 Alice [*Alyce*] wife of Mathew Sherrwood [*Sherwood*]  
 Oct. 21 Katherine [*Katharen*] d. of Nicholas Baker  
 Oct. 27 Katherine [*Katharen*] d. of Swythen Rowley  
 Oct. 28 Joan d. of Richard Man  
 Nov. 1 Susan wife of Godfrey [*Godfree*] Leveritt  
 Nov. 8 William Tytland, householder  
 Nov. 12 Elizabeth d. of William Gribble [*Grybble*]  
 Nov. 13 Agnes wife of Henrie [*Henry*] Smyth  
 Nov. 13 Richard Tanner, householder, in the Church  
 Nov. 19 John s. of John Shearborne, in the Church  
 Nov. 20 Alice [*Alyce*] Salte, widow  
 Nov. 20 John s. of John Hesketh  
 Nov. 23 "ffraunces d. to the Ladie Clifford [*Lady Clyfford*] was bur. in the  
     Chauncell"  
 Nov. 24 Susan Balden, widow, in the Church  
 Nov. 26 Margaret wife of Robert Tytley  
 Nov. 26 Robert s. of John Sebright  
 Dec. 1 Elizabeth d. of John Sebright  
 Dec. 3 John s. of John Tregan'o  
 Dec. 13 Margaret d. of John Vallor  
 Dec. 17 Leonard [*Lenord*] s. of Leonard [*Lenord*] Hanckes  
 Dec. 18 Katherine [*Katharen*] d. of John Grimston  
 Dec. 18 Humfrey s. of Thomas Hewes  
 Dec. 23 John s. of Thomas Scannte [*Scant*]  
 Dec. 26 Samuell s. of Gowen Mason  
 Dec. 28 Marie [*Mary*] wife of Owen Edwardes  
 Jan. 1 William Brickman, householder  
 Jan. 8 Soloman Dominicus, householder  
 Jan. 13 Hellen wife of William Martin  
 Jan. 18 Thomas Murrey, serv<sup>t</sup> to Abraham Hopkins  
 Jan. 18 Alice [*Alyce*] d. of John Perrey  
 Jan. 23 Agnes wife of Symon Toppinge  
 Jan. 30 Rice Thomas, serv<sup>t</sup> to Humfrey [*Hvmfrey*] Kinge  
 Jan. 11 [*sic*] James s. of Robert Whitbread  
 Feb. 16 ffather Wilkinson, George Wilkinson's father  
 Mar. 6 Thomas Turvey, a poore man  
 Mar. 15 Isbell wife of Richard Capon  
 Mar. 19 Allexander s. of ffraunces Powell  
 Mar. 20 Phillipp [*Phillipe*] Powell, serv<sup>t</sup> to Griffine Joanes  
 Mar. 24 Elizabeth d. of ffraunces Briggam

## 1600.

- April 4 Peter s. of William Bannester  
 April 10 John s. of John Smyth  
 April 10 Andrew s. of Thomas Doogood  
 April 11 Thomas Michael, householder, in the Church  
 April 21 Elizabeth d. of Edward Dixon  
 April 27 Ciciley [*Sisley*] d. of Thomas Androes  
 April 30 Raphe Nightingall [*Nightingalle*], householder  
 May 1 "The Ladie [*Lady*] vicount Binden was buried in the Chauncell the  
     first daie"  
 May 4 [*blank*] wife of Peter Dodford

- May 13 ffredericke d. [*sic*] of William Smyth  
 May 14 ffranceses [*ffrances*] d. of Raphe Robottom  
 May 18 Rondole Davice, householder  
 May 21 John s. of Robert Kightley  
 May 23 Thomas s. of Richard Brigges  
 May 23 Richard Rudd, serv<sup>t</sup> to Bartholomew Pickeringe  
 May 25 Margaret d. of John Lordinge  
 May 25 Cutbert s. of Edward Leverington  
 June 2 Thomas Winston, householder  
 June 2 Margaret Spencer, widow  
 June 7 Amey wife to Michael [Mychaell] Anderson  
 June 13 Jane d. of Christopher [Christofer] Hudson  
 June 14 Robert s. of Henrie [Henry] Jones  
 June 17 John s. of William Taylor [Taylor]  
 June 21 Atalanta d. of Tho. Smyth, gent., bur. in the Church  
 June 30 Davie Griffine [Davy Griffin], householder  
 July 6 William s. of Richard Mountaynaker  
 July 10 Henrie [Henry] s. of Robert Cawthorne  
 July 14 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Rogers  
 July 18 Margaret d. of Edward Adams [Adames]  
 July 18 William s. of William Stockwell  
 July 20 John s. of Peter Berrey [Berry]  
 July 20 Richard Bannester, gent., in the Church  
 July 20 Alice [Alyce] d. of Davie [Davy] Willson  
 July 22 Abigaell d. of Henrie [Henry] Edwardes  
 July 24 Robert s. of Robert Morrice  
 July 27 Edward s. of George Tomson  
 July 27 John s. of John Salisburie [Salsbury]  
 July 29 Elizabeth d. of Henrie Harvie [Henry Harvy]  
 July 30 William s. of John Sturte  
 July 31 Thomas Gibbons [Gybbons], householder  
 Aug. 1 John s. of Richard Shawe  
 Aug. 1 Marie [Marye] d. of John Cole  
 Aug. 6 Katherine [Katharen] wife of Thomas Shanckes  
 Aug. 11 Mathias s. of Thomas Shadd  
 Aug. 16 Anthonie [Anthony] s. of Thomas Phillippes [Phillipes]  
 Aug. 25 Elizabeth wife of Edward Benbricke, in the Church  
 Aug. 29 Katherin [Katharen] d. of John Thomas  
 Aug. 31 Mawdlen d. of Andrew Russell  
 Sep. 3 Anne wife of Richard Lam, in the Church  
 Sep. 5 John s. of Robert Harrison  
 Sep. 6 John Newman, householder  
 Sep. 10 Henrie [Henry] s. of Oswell Johnson  
 Sep. 20 John Leacocke [Leacoke], out of Edmund Garforde's house  
 Sep. 21 Thomas Colliar, householder  
 Sep. 21 James s. of Walter Morrice  
 Sep. 22 Elizabeth d. of George Camden  
 Sep. 22 Robert Hewes, householder  
 Oct. 5 Elizabeth d. of Andrew Williams  
 Oct. 9 Margaret wife of Henrie [Henry] Bowes  
 Oct. 9 Anne d. of John Chornoeke  
 Oct. 13 Joane wife of William Goobbins, in the Church  
 Nov. 1 Martha d. of John Carewe [Carew]  
 Nov. 3 Robert Lyteler, out of M<sup>r</sup> Haddocke's house  
 Nov. 3 John s. of William Harmon  
 Nov. 5 Agnes wife of Thomas Tuttell  
 Nov. 5 Thomas s. of Walter Pawley  
 Nov. 11 Agnes wife of John Harrison

- Nov. 11 [12] Robert Brooke, householder  
 Nov. 15 Griffith Robertes [*Robartes*], out of John Steede's house  
 Nov. 17 Judith [*Judeth*] wife of Roger Wilson, in the Church  
 Nov. 22 Owen Williams, householder  
 Dec. 5 Eme wife of William Pearsey  
 Dec. 8 Elizabeth d. of Edward Adams [*Adames*]  
 Dec. 10 Richard Smyth, serv<sup>t</sup> to the Ladie North, in the Church  
 Dec. 11 Bostocke s. of John Sowthwell [*Sothwell*]  
 Dec. 12 A poore woman [*named*] Hill, died in the streete  
 Dec. 12 Thomas s. of John Smyth  
 Dec. 18 William s. of William Davice  
 Dec. 23 Cutbeart s. of John Graves  
 Dec. 23 Samuell s. of Thomas Cooper  
 Dec. 25 Alice Gould [*Golde*], widow  
 Dec. 26 Gilbert s. of Gilbert Woodford  
 Jan. 1 Penellis d. of George Pigott  
 Jan. 6 M<sup>rs</sup> Wingfeilde wife to [*blank*] Pollard, gent., in the Chauncell  
 Jan. 8 John Haddocke, householder, in the Church  
 Jan. 14 Richard s. of William Adison  
 Jan. 15 Hellen d. of John Penington  
 Jan. 17 William s. of William Walton  
 Jan. 17 Joane Rosendall, widow  
 Jan. 17 Thomas Scant, householder  
 Jan. 21 Thomas s. of Robert Segar [*Seager*]  
 Jan. 23 Henrie [*Henry*] ffoster, householder  
 Jan. 26 Cicily [*Sysley*] d. of William Grace  
 Jan. 28 Arthure s. of Henrie Stewarde [*Henry Steward*]  
 Jan. 29 Susand d. of John Androwes  
 Feb. 1 Roger Byforde, householder  
 Feb. 10 Abraham s. of Henrie Woodcocke [*Henry Woodcoke*]  
 Feb. 16 John s. of William Gaylinge  
 Feb. 18 Christian d. of Thomas Wyte  
 Feb. 19 Thomas s. of Jefferie Cardewe [*Jeffery Cardew*]  
 Feb. 21 John s. of Nicholas Bell  
 Feb. 27 Joane wife of Thomas ffranckellen  
 Mar. 2 Elizabeth wife of John Taylor [*Taylor*], in the Church  
 Mar. 4 Margarette wife of Hughe Lune [*Hewghe Lvme*]  
 Mar. 6 Edward s. of Thomas Brewer [*Brewar*]  
 Mar. 7 Debora d. of Davie Vaughan [*Davy Vaghan*]  
 Mar. 8 Anne d. of ffrancis [*ffrances*] Bayford  
 Mar. 9 Henrie [*Henry*] ffisher, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Denye  
 Mar. 9 Elizabeth Lea, serv<sup>t</sup> to William Martin  
 Mar. 11 ffrancis [*ffrances*] s. of Thomas Parrett  
 Mar. 14 Elizabeth wife of William Dickenson  
 Mar. 18 Henrie [*Henry*] s. of William Bigmore  
 Mar. 21 Eliz. wife of George Reynoldes [*Raynoles*], gent., in the Chauncell

## 1601.

- Mar. 31 Alice d. of Edmunde Gatforde [*Garford*]  
 April 1 Henrie [*Henry*] s. of Henrie Killawaie [*Killaway*]  
 April 18 Jane wife of John ffuller  
 April 19 Edward s. of Edward Heath  
 April 19 Lawraunce s. of Thomas Hartley  
 April 20 Katherine [*Katharen*] Pye, widow  
 May 6 Agnes Blackwell, in the Church  
 May 13 George Wilkinson, householder  
 May 14 Isacke Harte, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>rs</sup> Wilde

- May 15 John s. of John Graye  
 May 18 Zacharie [*Zakery*] s. of Thomas Harrison [*Harrison*]  
 May 19 Joane d. of Thomas Garrett  
 May 21 William Verey [*Verye*], householder  
 May 21 Christopher Beare, slaine in the feildes  
 May 22 Jane d. of Robert Tymes  
 June 9 Robert Phippes, householder  
 June 11 Joane d. of Richard Blisse  
 June 13 Anthonie Batson, a poor man  
 June 14 John s. of Thomas Butler  
 June 14 Nathaniell [*Nathanyell*] s. of William Martine [*Martin*]  
 June 20 Elizabeth d. of Elizabeth Boothe  
 June 22 Henrie [*Henry*] Kinge, householder, in the Chauncell  
 June 26 Anne wife of William Sharpe  
 July 2 Edward Davice, householder  
 July 22 Dorathie [*Dorythie*] d. of James Reade  
 July 29 Edward s. of Walter Hollystarr  
 July 30 Joane d. of James Swane  
 Aug. 2 Joane Chaundeler, serv<sup>t</sup> to Tho. Smyth  
 Aug. 2 William s. of William Harrison  
 Aug. 3 Michaell Blewinson, householder  
 Aug. 3 Hellen d. of William Hewes  
 Aug. 3 Marie [*Marye*] d. of Thomas Warde [*Ward*]  
 Aug. 13 Joane wife of Richard Deane  
 Aug. 15 William Waller, householder  
 Aug. 22 ffrancis [*ffrances*] s. of Morgan Smyth  
 Sep. 14 [4] Cassander [*Cassandra*] d. of Robert Smyth  
 Sep. 5 Allen s. of John Horne  
 Sep. 7 John s. of Edmund Garford  
 Sep. 14 Joane wife of Henrie James  
 Sep. 17 ffrances d. of Robert Hewes  
 Sep. 18 Anthonie s. of Thomas Durdant  
 Sep. 19 Lyon s. of William Ledler  
 Sep. 19 Agnes wife of William Gaylinge  
 Sep. 20 William Burbidge, gent.  
 Sep. 22 Marke Over, gent., in the Church  
 Sep. 24 John s. of William Gibbes [*Gybbes*]  
 Sep. 27 George Haslam [*Hassellam*], out of Mr Rigge's house  
 Sep. 27 Henrie Ponnder, householder  
 Oct. 1 Marie, serv<sup>t</sup> to William Hippon  
 Oct. 6 Alice wife of Christopher Robinson  
 Oct. 8 George Eeden, out of John Coxe's house  
 Oct. 11 Gowen s. of George Tomson  
 Oct. 11. Edmund s. of ffrancis Knevitt  
 Oct. 15 Robert s. of John Sothwarke  
 Oct. 15 Margerie Verey, widow  
 Oct. 18 Saray wife of John Sothwarke  
 Oct. 19 Walter Hawthorne, householder  
 Oct. 30 Robert s. of Robert Smythe  
 Nov. 11 Richard s. of Richard Dugdale  
 Nov. 11 Thomas s. of Thomas Greene  
 Nov. 14 John s. of Nicholas Wilkinson  
 Nov. 16 Marie d. of [*blank*] Jarningham, Esq<sup>r</sup>, in the Chauncell  
 Nov. 22 Ellis Geste, a Collyar [*Colliar*]  
 Nov. 25 Alice d. of Robert Hasselton [*Hassellton*]  
 Nov. 27 Agnes d. of John Cranefeilde [*Cranfeild*]  
 Dec. 5 Allexander s. of George Sotherton, gent.  
 Dec. 7 Joane Rocke, serv<sup>t</sup> to William Bolles

- Dec. 7 Hellen d. of Richard Alty [*Altye*]  
 Dec. 9 frauncis [*frances*] s. of Richard Whitefeilde  
 Dec. 19 Thomas Mortymer, householder  
 Jan. 4 Henrie [*Henry*] Bartlitt, a poore souldier  
 Jan. 8 Margaret wife of Phillipp Neale  
 Jan. 9 Prudence d. of George Robinson  
 Jan. 17 Anne d. of William Whitbread [*Whitebread*]  
 Jan. 21 James s. of James Reade  
 Jan. 23 Michael Shertes [*Sheares*], householder  
 Jan. 24 Jane Harrington, a poore childe  
 Jan. 27 Walter s. of Peter Harward [*Haward*]  
 Feb. 18 John Gregorie [*Gregory*], Esquior, in the Chauncell  
 Feb. 19 Henrie s. of William Thorne  
 Feb. 21 John Saunderson, householder  
 Feb. 24 Joane & Susan da<sup>s</sup> of Davie [*Davy*] Barnes  
 Mar. 1 John s. of Joseph Soden  
 Mar. 5 Jane d. of Henrie [*Henry*] Bateman  
 Mar. 5 Elizabeth Williams [*Williames*], a poore woman  
 Mar. 7 Marie [*Marye*] d. of John Watson  
 Mar. 10 James Collins, householder  
 Mar. 11 James s. of James Hearnies  
 Mar. 15 Elizabeth d. of Robert Knightley [*Kightley*]  
 Mar. 16 John s. of Thomas Sheppard  
 Mar. 19 Barbara d. of John Harrold

## 1602.

- April 3 Prudence d. of Ellis Morgan  
 April 6 Clement d. of William Symson  
 April 10 Alice d. of John Gapper  
 April 22 Jane d. of Marie Dollowaie [*Dollowaye*]  
 April 22 Humfrey Kinge, householder  
 April 24 Raphe Waller, Esquior, bur. in the Chauncell  
 April 27 Richard s. of John Lewes  
 April 29 Martha wife of Henrie [*Henry*] Britten, in the Church  
 April 30 John Hodgion  
 May 2 Thomas s. of Edmund Kendall [*Kendole*]  
 May 3 Anne d. of Thomas Hunt [*Hunte*]  
 May 4 Richard s. of James Walters  
 May 9 Richard Rosdalle, out of John Steede's house  
 May 9 Thomas Panyell al's Tolton  
 May 15 William Jackson, householder  
 May 19 Bartholomew Goodwyn [*Goodwin*], in the Church  
 May 22 Nicholas Darbie [*Darby*], householder  
 May 27 John Steevens, householder  
 May 27 William Symons, householder  
 May 29 Mother Steevens, widow  
 May 31 William Stockwell, householder  
 June 1 Hellen d. of John Jackson  
 June 4 William s. of Robert Harris  
 June 5 Agnes Greenefeild [*Greenfeild*], widow  
 June 8 Thomas s. of Thomas Dier [*Dyer*]  
 June 8 fraunces Stone, householder  
 June 8 Susand d. of John Hollowaie [*Holloway*]  
 June 9 Agnes d. of John Grimpes  
 June 10 Samuells s. of Samuells Kinge  
 June 12 fraunces d. of William Symons  
 June 18 William s. of Abraham Crofte

- June 21 William s. of William Longe [*Lonnge*]  
 June 23 George s. of Robert Tonng  
 June 27 Dorothe [Dorythie] Tarlton, a servant  
 July 1 Raphe s. of Robert farrington  
 July 12 Richard Gloover, householder  
 July 14 William Harmon, householder  
 July 19 John Baker, serv<sup>t</sup> to Auditor Kinge, Esq<sup>r</sup>, in the Chauncell  
 July 19 Vrsulaie [*Ursulay*] d. of John Williams [*Williames*]  
 July 21 Walter Bumell, householder  
 July 22 Marie [*Mary*] d. of Thomas Ridley  
 July 23 Ellen d. of John Pearsey  
 July 23 Katherin [*Katharen*] d. of John Chornocke, gent.  
 July 24 ffraunces d. of John Chornocke, gent.  
 July 29 Dorothe d. of William Osborne  
 July 30 Robert Smyth, householder  
 July 30 Phillip s. of Robert Whitebread  
 Aug. 4 George s. of Robert Penne  
 Aug. 5 Maudlin [*Mawdlin*] d. of John Chornocke, gent.  
 Aug. 6 Elizabeth d. of John Watson  
 Aug. 7 Jane Robertes [*Robartes*], serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>ris</sup> Wyborue, bur. in the Church  
 Aug. 8 Elizabeth Edwardes, widow  
 Aug. 9 Samuell s. of Jeffrey Clement  
 Aug. 10 Margaret d. of William Keyes  
 Aug. 13 Barnabie [*Barnabe*] s. of John Pitchford  
 Aug. 16 William s. of Edward Adames  
 Aug. 18 Symon ffosbrooke  
 Aug. 19 John s. of Davie Cowper [*Davy Cooper*]  
 Aug. 24 John Shereborne [*Shearborne*], householder, bur. in the Church  
 Aug. 29 John Hesketh, householder  
 Aug. 31 ffrauncis [*ffraunces*] s. of Thomas Towers  
 Sep. 1 Margaret Norton, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>ris</sup> Typpinge  
 Sep. 1 Maudlin [*Mawdlen*] d. of [*blank*], bur. in the Church  
 Sep. 2 Elizabeth d. of Richard Gossenhill  
 Sep. 8 Robert s. of Oswell Johnson  
 Sep. 12 Edmund Goddard, gent., bur. in the Chauncell  
 Sep. 12 Alice wife of Walter Hawthorne  
 Sep. 13 Martha wife of William Yardley  
 Sep. 17 Henrie [*Henry*] s. of John Pennington  
 Sep. 18 John Lynbie [*Lindbye*], a poore man  
 Sep. 20 Elizabeth Browne, a poore serv<sup>t</sup>  
 Sep. 20 Joane wife of John Williams [*Williames*]  
 Sep. 21 George s. of William Thorne  
 Sep. 21 Elizabeth d. of George Speede  
 Sep. 22 Marie [*Mary*] d. of William Holte  
 Sep. 28 Edward s. of William Emlin  
 Sep. 28 Ellen Tippinge [*Typpinge*], widow  
 Oct. 4 Anne wife of William West  
 Oct. 5 Robert Hawle that was slayne  
 Oct. 8 Alice wife of Nicholas Wilkinson  
 Oct. 9 William Kelsey, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Cox  
 Oct. 14 Marie d. of Allexander Cobbe  
 Oct. 23 Bridgitt d. of John Harvie [*Harvye*]  
 Oct. 24 Anne Knott, widow  
 Nov. 1 Alice wife of Randole Padmore  
 Nov. 3 Allexander Hamlett, householder  
 Nov. 4 Katherin [*Katharen*] Wood, widow, bur. in the Church  
 Nov. 6 Joane Owen, out of Davie Thomas' house  
 Nov. 7 Grace wife of Clement Hudd

- Nov. 8 John s. of Robert Whitbrea  
 Nov. 11 Vrsula, serv<sup>t</sup> to Phillip Broughton [*Broughton*]  
 Nov. 13 Elizabeth d. of William Dickenson [*Dickinson*]  
 Nov. 16 Richard s. of Lewes Davice  
 Nov. 18 John Danckes, serv<sup>t</sup> to John Linsey  
 Nov. 20 Bridgitt d. of Richard Browne  
 Nov. 23 Thomas Langley  
 Nov. 23 Henrie [*Henry*] Cockerom, out of Will'm Pearson's house  
 Nov. 25 Barbara d. of John Marshe  
 Nov. 27 John s. of Robert Williams [*Robert Williams*]  
 Dec. 1 M<sup>rs</sup> Lambe wife of Will'm Lambe, bur. in the Church  
 Dec. 6 William Brookes, householder, bur. in the Chauncell  
 Dec. 18 Elizabeth d. of Isacke Bicke  
 Dec. 18 Joane Browne, widow  
 Dec. 22 John Bonde, householder  
 Jan. 5 Thomas s. of Thomas ffoster  
 Jan. 6 Oswelde [*Oswolde*] s. of Anthonie [*Anthony*] Tomlinson, gent., bur. in  
     the Church  
 Jan. 9 Thomas Richardson, a poor man  
 Jan. 14 Christopher Welles, slaine in Woode's Close  
 Jan. 15 Elizabeth wife of Nicholas Warren  
 Jan. 16 Elizabeth Hurlestone [*Hurlston*], widow  
 Jan. 18 Katherin [*Katharen*] Pitchford, a poore maide  
 Jan. 28 Leonard [*Lenord*] s. of John Baylie [*Bayley*]  
 Jan. 28 Albyan s. of William Thirst  
 Feb. 1 Susand, a poore child [*found*] in Charterhowse Yard  
 Feb. 1 Richard Man, householder  
 Feb. 2 Edmunde s. of Edmunde Garforde  
 Feb. 2 John Smyth, a poore souldier  
 Feb. 3 Pricilla [*Precilla*] d. of Richard ffavell  
 Feb. 5 Elizabeth Butler, widow  
 Feb. 15 Rose wife of Edward Wells [*Welles*]  
 Feb. 22 Mary d. of John Saunders  
 Feb. 24 Katherin [*Catharen*], serv<sup>t</sup> to widow Smyth  
 Mar. 7 Richard s. of John Blackborne  
 Mar. 9 Maybell Bunell, widow  
 Mar. 14 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Bell  
 Mar. 14 John Baylie, householder  
 Mar. 18 Katherin [*Catharen*] d. of Raphe Barron  
 Mar. 20 Wallope Seckforde, gent., bur. in the Church

## 1603.

- April 2 John Robinson, serv<sup>t</sup> to Nicholas Bagley  
 April 5 Morrice Smyth, householder  
 April 11 Thomas s. of John Yateman  
 April 14 Robert Jeye, out of ffetter lane  
 April 14 Joane wife of Nicholas Want [*Wante*]  
 April 19 John Okeley [*Ockeley*], a poore man  
 April 21 Thomas Durdante, householder  
 April 22 Anne d. of Thomas Johnson  
 April 25 Christopher s. of Robert Price  
 April 28 florraine d. of Thomas Hugen  
 April 28 ffredricke s. of Robert Kinge  
 April 28 Margaret d. of Henrie Swadlinge  
 April 29 Griffin Price, householder  
 May 2 William s. of Nicholas Wilkinson  
 May 7 Jane wife of Thomas Phillippes [*Phillippes*]



- May 8 [blank] serv<sup>t</sup> to my L. Treasurer  
 May 10 Joane wife of Roger Tayler [*Tayler*]  
 May 11 Alice wife of William Harmon  
 May 12 Arthure s. of Tho. Newman, gent., bur. in the Church  
 May 13 Gabriell Axtell, serv<sup>t</sup> to Calibe Sharpe  
 May 14 Elizabeth d. of Edward Tynson  
 May 15 William s. of Robert Jeppes  
 May 15 Joane Hayward, widow  
 May 16 William s. of Robert Lytherlande [*Litherland*]  
 May 26 William Jones, householder  
 June 14 Arthur [*Arthuer*] Holmes, householder  
 June 15 John Parker, out of M<sup>r</sup> Bagle's house  
 June 20 Alice wife of John Jeninges  
 June 20 Elizabeth wife of William West  
 June 22 Eve d. of Thomas Scant  
 June 24 George Churchyard, slaine  
 June 24 John s. of Rowland Powell  
 June 30 Nicholas Hunter, householder  
 July 2 Alice Mynors, widow  
 July 2 Barbara [*Barbera*] d. of Robert Penne  
 July 3 Thomas, serv<sup>t</sup> to Bartholomew Hibbes  
 July 3 John Jeninges, householder  
 July 3 George Buckley, a poore man  
 July 4 Agnes d. of Nicholas Lynger [*Lyngar*]  
 July 4 Margaret wife of William Coxe  
 July 5 Alice [blank], a poore woman, out of Butchers' Alley  
 July 6 Thomas s. of Thomas Wilkes  
 July 6 Joane Sherley [*Searley*], widow  
 July 6 Anne Lasey, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Buckman  
 July 7 Anne d. of Robert Dutton  
 July 7 Margaret wife of Thomas Middleton [*Middleton*]  
 July 7 Susan wife of Henrie [*Henry*] Rolles  
 July 7 Robert Crosbey, householder  
 July 7 Theodore [*Theoder*] s. of John Pitsford [*Pitsfort*]  
 July 8 Joane d. of John Hill  
 July 8 Robert Lunne, serv<sup>t</sup> to George Tayler, gent.  
 July 8 ffrancis [*ffrances*] s. of Oliver ffallowe [*Olyver ffallowe*]  
 July 11 Jane d. of Thomas Weekes  
 July 13 John Harrison, a poore man  
 July 14 Margaret d. of John Pitsford [*Pitsfort*]  
 July 15 Martin s. of Edmund Anderson  
 July 15 George Baker, a poore man  
 July 16 Elizabeth d. of Richard Newman  
 July 16 " A poore mayde that died vnder my Lo. Tho. Hawardes "  
 July 17 Elizabeth d. of Salloman [*Salloman*] Clarke  
 July 18 Joane Richardson, a poore woman  
 July 18 Richard Davice [*Davis*], a poore man  
 July 18 John s. of ffrancis [*ffrances*] Gryvell  
 July 18 Richard Mountaynaker, householder  
 July 18 Marie [*Mary*] d. of Davie [*Davye*] Barnes  
 July 19 Elizabeth, serv<sup>t</sup> to John Steede  
 July 19 Margaret d. of Richard Robinson  
 July 19 Margaret d. of Richard Mountaynaker  
 July 20 Martha d. of Richard Hodskins  
 July 21 Moyses s. of John Pitsford  
 July 21 Marye Dunken, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>res</sup> Goodcole  
 July 21 ffayth d. of goodman Moore  
 July 21 Henrie [*Henry*] s. of Henrie [*Henry*] Leeder

- July 21 Clare d. of Andrew Mason  
 July 22 Nathaniell s. of William Sawyer  
 July 22 James s. of Thomas Doogood  
 July 22 Joane d. of Robert ffarrington  
 July 22 Joyce d. of Robert Tyondes [Tyones ?]  
 July 22 Dorothe [Dorithie], serv<sup>t</sup> to John Herrolde [Horrold]  
 July 22 Nicholas Wright, householder  
 July 23 Richard s. of Edward Adames  
 July 23 Robert s. of Myles [Milles] Julyan  
 July 23 Joane wife of Moyses Wood, bur. in the Church  
 July 23 John Lordinge, householder  
 July 23 John s. of John Lordinge  
 July 24 Anne wife of Will'm ffrean [Willffrean] Nayler  
 July 24 M<sup>r</sup> Rastall, minister of St Bride's  
 July 24 Dorothe [Dorithie] wife of Robert ffarrington  
 July 25 Luce d. of Richard Jellison  
 July 25 William Bull, serv<sup>t</sup> to Thomas Watson  
 July 25 Katherin Povie [Catharen Povy], serv<sup>t</sup> to Thomas Watson  
 July 25 Margerie Hayward, a poore maide  
 July 25 Margaret d. of Edward Heath  
 July 26 Maudlin [Mawdlin], serv<sup>t</sup> to John Baynes  
 July 26 John, serv<sup>t</sup> to John Browne  
 July 26 Lawrance [Lawrrance] Mosse, serv<sup>t</sup> to John Goodcole  
 July 27 Susand d. of Richard Newman  
 July 27 John Searles, out of Jane Geste's house  
 July 27 Anne d. of John Reeves  
 July 28 Abraham Asser, a poore man  
 July 28 Randole s. of George Tompson  
 July 28 John Will'ms, serv<sup>t</sup> to widdow ffrankline [ffrancklin]  
 July 29 Saray d. of Adam Browing  
 July 29 Susand Cardewell, a poore woman  
 July 29 John s. of James Walters  
 July 29 John Garford, householder  
 July 29 Saray Vaxe, a poore maide  
 July 30 Richard Newman, householder  
 July 30 Robert, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Bagley  
 July 30 Thomas s. of George Speede  
 July 30 Richard Daye [Day], serv<sup>t</sup> to Barnabie Newman  
 July 30 Marie [Mary] d. of Lawrance [Lawrrance] Mossenden  
 July 30 Elias [Elyas] s. of Romball Clarke  
 July 30 Rebecka d. of Thomas Burte  
 July 30 Ellen d. of Randole Davice  
 July 31 Alice Bruto' [Bruton], serv<sup>t</sup> to Henrie Woodcocke [Henry Woodcoke]  
 July 31 Bridgman [Bridgeman] [blank], serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>res</sup> Dansey  
 July 31 Elizabeth Parsons, widow  
 July 31 Margaret Abbott, serv<sup>t</sup> to Richard Doogood  
 July 31 John Blackborne, householder  
 July 31 John s. of William Wilson  
 Aug. 1 ffraunces d. of Robert Collinson  
 Aug. 1 John s. of John Harrolde  
 Aug. 1 Joane wife of Richard Newman  
 Aug. 1 Katherin [Catharen] d. of Andrew Williams  
 Aug. 1 Edward Collins, a poore man  
 Aug. 1 Robert Clea [Clen ?], a poore man  
 Aug. 1 Joane wife of William Wheeler  
 Aug. 1 Robert Hopkins, a poore man  
 Aug. 1 Anne d. of ffrauncis Parsley  
 Aug. 1 Richard fflower, householder

- Aug. 1 John Burges [*Burgis*], a poore man  
 Aug. 1 Thomas s. of Christopher Reynoldes [*Raynoles*]  
 Aug. 1 Anne [*blank*], serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Holliland  
 Aug. 1 Elline [*Ellen*] wife of Robert Kinge  
 Aug. 2 Joane d. of Elias [*Elyas*] Cossens  
 Aug. 2 William s. of Wylfreean Naylor [*Naylor*]  
 Aug. 2 Marie [*Marye*] d. of Robert Tym'es  
 Aug. 2 Robert Collison, householder  
 Aug. 2 Rowland Clea, householder  
 Aug. 3 Agnes wife of John Johnson  
 Aug. 3 John Steede, householder  
 Aug. 4 Agnes Oliver [*Olyver*], serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Bennett  
 Aug. 4 ffraunces d. of William Wheeler  
 Aug. 4 Wylfreean [*Wilfreean*] Naylor, a poore man  
 Aug. 4 Alice d. of ffraunces Lun'e  
 Aug. 4 Elizabeth Clarke, serv<sup>t</sup> to Anthonie Willand  
 Aug. 4 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Burte  
 Aug. 4 "A poore boye that died vnder St John's walle"  
 Aug. 4 Agnes Mericke, widow, out of one Barker's house  
 Aug. 4 francis Carter, a poore man  
 Aug. 5 Randole Tyllett [*Tyllitt*], serv<sup>t</sup> to the La. Scott  
 Aug. 5 John s. of John Johnson  
 Aug. 5 Agnes d. of John Johnson  
 Aug. 5 Elizabeth d. of Robert Browne  
 Aug. 5 Richard s. of James Kingsland  
 Aug. 5 William Leighe [*Leghe*], a poore man  
 Aug. 5 Elizabeth d. of William Yardley  
 Aug. 5 Thomas s. of Davie Vaughan [*Davye Vaughan*]  
 Aug. 5 Richard Dugdale, a poore man  
 Aug. 5 Rosseter s. of John Lea  
 Aug. 5 ffrauncis [*ffrances*] s. of ffrauncis Lunne [*ffrances Lune*]  
 Aug. 5 Anne d. of [*blank*] Benbricke [*Benbrige*]  
 Aug. 6 Rebecka d. of Andrew Williams  
 Aug. 6 Margaret Yate, serv<sup>t</sup> to Robert Sybbe  
 Aug. 6 Katherin Gate [*Catharen Gates*], serv<sup>t</sup> to William Wheeler  
 Aug. 6 John s. of Edward Heath  
 Aug. 6 Joice [*Joyce*] d. of Adam Browninge [*Brownig*]  
 Aug. 6 Marie [*Mary*] d. of John Lynzey [*Linzey*]  
 Aug. 6 Andrew Glover [*Glover*], a poore man  
 Aug. 6 Edward Adams [*Adames*], a poore man  
 Aug. 6 ffraunces Lunne, householder  
 Aug. 6 Andrew s. of John Hollowaye  
 Aug. 6 William s. of Hughe [*Hewghe*] Trappes, gent.  
 Aug. 6 Agnes Coles d. in law to Robert fforte  
 Aug. 6 A poore childe out of Henr. Boes his Rentes  
 Aug. 6 Richard s. of John Wetherhead [*Whetherhead*]  
 Aug. 6 Elizabeth d. of William Sawyer  
 Aug. 7 Thomas Watson, householder  
 Aug. 7 Elizabeth d. of William Reeveres  
 Aug. 7 Anthonie [*Anthony*] s. of Willfreean [*Wilfreean*] Naylor  
 Aug. 7 William Stevens [*Stevens*], a poore man  
 Aug. 7 John s. of John Gregorie [*Gregory*]  
 Aug. 7 Ellen Watson, widow  
 Aug. 7 Michaell Smyth [*Smythen*], a young child  
 Aug. 7 Elizabeth d. of Richard Churche [*Church*]  
 Aug. 7 Marie [*Mary*] d. of William Sawyer  
 Aug. 7 Raphe Colley, a poor man  
 Aug. 7 Anne d. of Raphe Colley

- Aug. 7 ffortunatus s. of Richard Asher  
 Aug. 8 Robert s. of William Dickenson  
 Aug. 8 Joane d. of Thomas Burtweasell  
 Aug. 8 Thomas s. of Hughe Ingram  
 Aug. 8 Hughe [*Hewghe*] s. of ffrancis Carter  
 Aug. 8 Joane Dearinge, serv<sup>t</sup> to John Gregorie [*Gregory*]  
 Aug. 8 Rebecka d. of Edward Adams [*Adames*]  
 Aug. 8 Thomas Middleton, a poor man  
 Aug. 8 Edward Edwardes, a poor blind man  
 Aug. 9 Cicilye [*Sisley*] wife of Nicholas Browne  
 Aug. 9 Judeth d. of William Greene  
 Aug. 9 Edward s. of William Moore  
 Aug. 9 Nicholas Browne, householder  
 Aug. 9 William s. of Richard Mountaynaker [*Mountayneaker*]  
 Aug. 9 James Wynstandley, a poor man  
 Aug. 9 Richard Pickeringe, a poor man  
 Aug. 10 John s. of John Jogges [*Jegges*]  
 Aug. 10 John s. of Richard Parsons  
 Aug. 10 Anne Kitchine, serv<sup>t</sup> to John Vdalle  
 Aug. 10 James Walters, a poor man  
 Aug. 10 John s. of Rowland Davie  
 Aug. 10 Marie d. of Ellen Glover [*Ellin Glover*]  
 Aug. 10 Margaret d. of Susan Baker  
 Aug. 10 Bartholomewe Russell  
 Aug. 10 Barbara [*Barbera*] d. of Phillipp Broughton [*Phillipe Broughton*]  
 Aug. 10 Clement Rigges, in the South Ild  
 Aug. 10 Margaret wife of Richard Starlinge  
 Aug. 10 William Jefford, gent., in the South Ild  
 Aug. 11 Margerie, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>res</sup> Goodcole  
 Aug. 11 Margerie d. of Richard [*Gylbert*] Hewbey  
 Aug. 11 Dorotheie [*Dorythie*] d. of Edward Heath  
 Aug. 11 Richard s. of James Kingslande [*Kingsland*]  
 Aug. 11 Cutbeart Tyttin, householder  
 Aug. 11 George Souche [*Souch*], serv<sup>t</sup> to Nicholas Browne  
 Aug. 11 Margaret Lewes, a poor woman  
 Aug. 11 Richard s. of Phillip Broughton [*Broughton*]  
 Aug. 11 Margaret d. of William Sawyer  
 Aug. 12 Marie [*Mary*] Stother, singlewoman  
 Aug. 12 Robert [*Robart*] s. of Robert Lawrance [*Robart Lawrrance*]  
 Aug. 12 Elizabeth d. of John Greene  
 Aug. 12 Margaret d. of John Robinson  
 Aug. 12 Richard s. of Robert [*Robart*] Knevitt  
 Aug. 12 Martin [*Martyn*] s. of John Randole  
 Aug. 12 John s. of John Williams  
 Aug. 12 William Wilson [*Willson*], a poor man  
 Aug. 12 William Wheeler, householder  
 Aug. 12 Roger Meridith, a poor man  
 Aug. 12 Julyan [*Jullyan*] d. of Raphe Ayusworth  
 Aug. 12 Richard Starlinge, householder  
 Aug. 13 Elizabeth d. of Randole Davis  
 Aug. 13 Thomas Hewkin, householder  
 Aug. 13 John Wage [*Wager*], a poor man  
 Aug. 13 Edward s. of Will'm Holcrofte [*Holdcroft*]  
 Aug. 13 Thomas s. of Thomas Wanewright  
 Aug. 13 Henrie Woodcocke [*Henry Woodcoke*], householder  
 Aug. 13 Raphe Martin, dwellinge in ffetter lane  
 Aug. 13 Margaret wife of ffrancis [*frances*] Parsley  
 Aug. 13 Katherin Mountaineaker [*Catharen Mountayneaker*], widow

- Aug. 13 Daniell [*Danyell*] ffeseaker, serv<sup>t</sup> to Robert Hitchcocke [*Hitchcoke*]  
 Aug. 13 Widow ffawsett  
 Aug. 14 Edward Humfrey, serv<sup>t</sup> to Robert Hill  
 Aug. 14 Elizabeth d. of Robert [*Robart*] Wood  
 Aug. 14 Robert [*Robart*] Rawlinson, serv<sup>t</sup> to James Bathe  
 Aug. 14 Joane d. of Robert [*Robart*] Cornyshe  
 Aug. 14 Marie [*Marye*] wife of John Ratcliffe [*Ratliffe*]  
 Aug. 14 Marie [*Mary*] Hewes, a poor woman  
 Aug. 14 John s. of William fynch [*finch*]  
 Aug. 14 Elizabeth Tompson, a poor woman  
 Aug. 15 ffrancis [*ffrances*] s. of John Daniell [*Danyell*]  
 Aug. 15 Samvell s. of Samvell Medlupe  
 Aug. 15 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Robinson  
 Aug. 15 John Johnson, a poor man  
 Aug. 15 William, serv<sup>t</sup> to Adam Wright  
 Aug. 15 Nowell s. of Walter Pawley  
 Aug. 15 Margarett wife of James Dennis  
 Aug. 15 Dorathie [*Dorithie*] d. of William Wheeler  
 Aug. 15 John s. of Samvell Kinge  
 Aug. 15 Elizabeth Clea, a poor widow  
 Aug. 15 John s. of ffrancis [*ffrances*] Scott  
 Aug. 15 Margerie [*Margery*] d. of ffrancis [*ffrances*] Brassington  
 Aug. 15 William s. of Rowland Davice  
 Aug. 15 William s. of John Graves  
 Aug. 15 John s. of Griffin Jones  
 Aug. 15 Joane [*Joan*] d. of John ffisher  
 Aug. 15 Richard Doogood, householder  
 Aug. 15 John s. of Leonard [*Lenord*] Johnson  
 Aug. 15 Martha Gaskin, serv<sup>t</sup> to John Browne  
 Aug. 16 ffrances d. of Thomas Slawter  
 Aug. 16 Thomas s. of John Ridley [*Rydley*]  
 Aug. 16 John Speede [*Speed*], a poor man  
 Aug. 16 Roger Vestew, a poor man  
 Aug. 16 James s. of Thomas Whiniard  
 Aug. 16 Margarett wife of Robert [*Robart*] Hewes  
 Aug. 16 Elizabeth Wilkinson, serv<sup>t</sup> to John Peache  
 Aug. 16 Richard Tompson, householder  
 Aug. 16 Alice [*Alyce*] East, serv<sup>t</sup> to Richard Hitchcocke [*Hitchcoke*]  
 Aug. 16 Susan d. of Richard Hill  
 Aug. 17 Margarett d. of Nicholas Platt  
 Aug. 17 Marie [*Mary*] d. of Evan Jones  
 Aug. 17 Dorothie, a poor child, out of Androe Williams' house  
 Aug. 17 Roger Boller, a poor man, out of Golde's Alley  
 Aug. 17 Margerie [*Margery*] d. of George ffrye  
 Aug. 17 Marie [*Mary*] d. of George Davison  
 Aug. 17 Prissilla d. of Robert Smyth  
 Aug. 17 Isbell Smyth, spinster  
 Aug. 17 Marke [*Marcke*], serv<sup>t</sup> to Thomas Barker  
 Aug. 17 Jane Heyward [*Hayward*], a poor child  
 Aug. 17 John Byrche [*Byrtch*], serv<sup>t</sup> to James Williams  
 Aug. 17 John Bradshawe [*Bradshaw*], serv<sup>t</sup> to Robert [*Robart*] Kinnes  
 Aug. 17 Richard Button, a poor man  
 Aug. 17 Anne d. of Thomas Chapman  
 Aug. 18 James s. of James ffrancklin  
 Aug. 18 Dorothie [*Dorithie*] d. of widow Davice  
 Aug. 18 Davie [*Davy*] s. of Davie [*Davy*] Barnes  
 Aug. 18 Albon s. of Roger Byford  
 Aug. 18 M<sup>res</sup> Brigett Jefford, in the South Oyle

- Aug. 18 Henrie [*Henry*] Jones, a poor man  
 Aug. 18 Myles Twisdale [*Milles Twisdall*], a poor man  
 Aug. 18 Marie [*Mary*] d. of Richard ffrye  
 Aug. 18 Margerie [*Margery*] d. of Charles Webbe  
 Aug. 18 William Greene, a poor man  
 Aug. 19 Prudence wife of George Bayles  
 Aug. 19 Thomas Slawter, a poor man  
 Aug. 19 John Middleton, a poor boy  
 Aug. 19 Joane [*Joan*] Browne, spinster  
 Aug. 19 James Johnson, a poor man  
 Aug. 19 Anne wife of John Allen  
 Aug. 19 Thomas s. of John West  
 Aug. 19 Elizabeth d. of Anne Benson  
 Aug. 19 Mathew s. of Thomas Cranes  
 Aug. 19 Anne d. of Thomas Osborne  
 Aug. 19 Marie [*Mary*] d. of Edward Boyse  
 Aug. 19 John Grymes, a poor man  
 Aug. 20 Thomas s. of Thomas Craue  
 Aug. 20 Nicholas s. of Nicholas ffenton  
 Aug. 20 Marie [*Marye*] d. of M<sup>r</sup> Spendlove  
 Aug. 20 John s. of George Tompson  
 Aug. 20 William Codgedalle, serv<sup>t</sup> to Thomas Tayler  
 Aug. 20 Thomas s. of ffrancis [*ffrances*] Buntingdall  
 Aug. 21 Elizabeth wife to Lawrance Battersbye [*Battersbey*]  
 Aug. 21 Martha d. of Humfrey Kinge  
 Aug. 21 Bridgett d. of Raphe Barron  
 Aug. 21 Abraham Crofte, a poor man  
 Aug. 21 Thomas Barker, householder  
 Aug. 21 George Baylie [*Bayley*], a poor man  
 Aug. 22 Agnes Bentley, widow  
 Aug. 22 Thomas Bradley, out of Lewes ffoxwell's [*ffoxwelle's*] house  
 Aug. 22 Elizabeth Thomas, widow  
 Aug. 22 Henrie [*Henry*] s. of George Rickardes  
 Aug. 22 Agnes d. of Thomas Osborne  
 Aug. 22 Jane Clarke, serv<sup>t</sup> to Elizabeth Shore  
 Aug. 22 William s. of Oliver ffallowe [*Olyver ffallow*]  
 Aug. 22 John Chester [*Ceaser*], esq<sup>r</sup>, buried in the bodie of the Church  
 Aug. 22 John s. of John Towson  
 Aug. 23 Jane d. of Charles Webb [*Webbe*]  
 Aug. 23 Eme d. of Henrie [*Henry*] Northalle  
 Aug. 23 John Jones, a poor man  
 Aug. 23 Richard s. of Richard Hill [*Hille*]  
 Aug. 23 Luce wife of George Pecke  
 Aug. 23 ffrancis [*ffrances*] s. of Hughe [*Hewghe*] Lune  
 Aug. 23 George s. of Thomas Hewken  
 Aug. 23 Alice [*Alyce*] wife of Robert [*Robart*] Williams  
 Aug. 24 Richard Churche [*Church*], householder  
 Aug. 24 Christopher Taylor [*Tayler*], gent., bur. in the Chauncell  
 Aug. 24 Margaret wife of William Parsons  
 Aug. 24 John Chapman, gent., bur. in the Church  
 Aug. 24 Anne [*Ame?*] d. of Swythen Rawley  
 Aug. 24 ffrancis [*ffrances*] Scott, a poor man  
 Aug. 24 Bawden s. of Henrie [*Henry*] Pearson  
 Aug. 24 John s. of Henrie [*Henry*] Pearson  
 Aug. 24 Evau Vaughan [*Vaghan*], serv<sup>t</sup> to Will'm Wyne, gent.  
 Aug. 25 Thomas Johnson, householder  
 Aug. 25 Eedeth Cole, serv<sup>t</sup> to Richard Churche [*Church*]  
 Aug. 25 A poor woman, serv<sup>t</sup> to one Robinson in Gratiuous [*Gracious*] Street

- Aug. 25 John Cooke, serv<sup>t</sup> to Nicholas Hubey  
 Aug. 25 Anne d. of George Buckley  
 Aug. 25 William s. of William Senyor, in the Church  
 Aug. 25 William s. of Godfrey [*Godfree*] Leveritt  
 Aug. 25 Raphe Hewson, serv<sup>t</sup> to Nicholas Price  
 Aug. 25 Dury [*Cury*] Cuttard, a duchman [*duchwoman*]  
 Aug. 25 Alice Peake [*Alyce Peacoke*], serv<sup>t</sup> to William Baylie [*Bayley*]  
 Aug. 25 ffreze Webber, a poor woman  
 Aug. 25 Robert [*Robart*] s. of Thomas Butler  
 Aug. 26 Sara [*Saray*] d. of John Jackson  
 Aug. 26 Isbell wife of Robert [*Robart*] ffarley  
 Aug. 26 Alice [*Alyce*] d. of John Weatherhead [*Wetherhead*]  
 Aug. 26 Betterice [*Beterice*] d. of William Haynes  
 Aug. 26 William Pearson, householder  
 Aug. 26 William s. of ffrauncis [*ffraunces*] Brassington  
 Aug. 26 Nicholas Boorman, serv<sup>t</sup> to John Pendford  
 Aug. 26 Jane d. of Will'm [*William*] Wheeler  
 Aug. 26 Marie [*Marye*] Knoles, out of Phillip Broughton's [*Broughton's*] house  
 Aug. 26 Barbara [*Barbera*] d. of Sallomon [*Solloman*] Clarke  
 Aug. 27 Ellys Morgan [*Elis Morgon*], householder  
 Aug. 27 Robert [*Robart*] Goodman, serv<sup>t</sup> to Robert Hitchcocke [*Robart Hitchcoke*]  
 Aug. 27 Mary White, serv<sup>t</sup> to Robert [*Robart*] ffarley  
 Aug. 27 Anne wife of Thomas Durdant  
 Aug. 27 Marie [*Marye*] d. of Robert Asher  
 Aug. 27 Alice [*Alyce*] wife of Thomas Jerome  
 Aug. 27 Susan d. of John Williams  
 Aug. 27 Richard s. of Adrian [*Adryan*] Pickeringe  
 Aug. 27 Samvell Medlupe, a poor man  
 Aug. 27 Robert [*Robart*] s. of Nicholas [*Nycholas*] Hunter  
 Aug. 27 Edward Sheppard, a poor man  
 Aug. 27 Agnes Doogood, widow  
 Aug. 28 Marie [*Mary*] wife of Calebbe Sharpe  
 Aug. 28 Susan d. of William Daye [*Day*]  
 Aug. 28 Nicholas s. of Thomas Doogood  
 Aug. 28 Robert [*Robart*] Holmes, serv<sup>t</sup> to Edward Tyuson  
 Aug. 28 Alice [*Alyce*] wife of Richard Bettes  
 Aug. 28 William s. of Phillipe Hinckes  
 Aug. 28 Thomas s. of Thomas Harrison  
 Aug. 28 John Watson, a poor man  
 Aug. 28 Susan [*Susand*] d. of John Hussey  
 Aug. 28 Henrie Steward [*Henry Stuard*], a poor man  
 Aug. 28 ffraunces [*ffraunces*] d. of Jane Richardson  
 Aug. 28 Nicholas s. of John Griffith  
 Aug. 29 James ffoster, a poor man  
 Aug. 29 Elizabeth d. of William Standidge  
 Aug. 29 Thomas s. of John Jones  
 Aug. 29 Margaret d. of Thomas Tymes  
 Aug. 29 Richard s. of Phillipe Hinckes  
 Aug. 29 Luce d. of John Greaves [*Graves*]  
 Aug. 29 William Culvard, gent.  
 Aug. 29 Ellis s. of Ellis Morgan [*Morgon*]  
 Aug. 29 Anne d. of Roger Bestewe  
 Aug. 29 George s. of Thomas Androes  
 Aug. 29 William Ackerell, a poor man  
 Aug. 29 Will'm Senyor, householder, bur. in the Church  
 Aug. 29 Elizabeth Clare, serv<sup>t</sup> to ffrancis [*ffraunces*] Parsley  
 Aug. 29 Thomas s. of Thomas Johnson

- Aug. 29 Joane [*Joan*] d. of John Smyth  
 Aug. 29 William Evans, a poor man  
 Aug. 30 Josephe, servant to Robert Hitchcocke [*Robert Hitchcoke*]  
 Aug. 30 John Purse, serv<sup>t</sup> to William Keyes  
 Aug. 30 Nicholas s. of Nicholas Hunter  
 Aug. 30 Elizabeth d. of William Pearson  
 Aug. 30 Frances d. of John Hardinge  
 Aug. 30 John s. of Thomas Kendole  
 Aug. 30 Grace wife of Will'm Owen  
 Aug. 30 John s. of William Tasker  
 Aug. 30 A poor man from Islington  
 Aug. 30 Rebecka [*Rebecke*] d. of Thomas Hardinge  
 Aug. 30 Will'm s. of Richard Bushop [*Bushope*]  
 Aug. 30 Margaret Hamlett [*Hamlett*], widow  
 Aug. 30 Alice [*Alyce*] wife of Michael Hinchley, in the Church  
 Aug. 30 William s. of Thomas Tayler  
 Aug. 30 Thomas Banckes, a poor man  
 Aug. 30 Anne d. of Henrie [*Henry*] Tompson  
 Aug. 30 Anne d. of Robert [*Robert*] Whitbread  
 Aug. 30 John s. of John Croe  
 Aug. 30 Robert [*Robert*] s. of one Bradshawe  
 Aug. 30 Joane [*Joan*] wife of Thomas Bower  
 Aug. 31 James s. of William Roswell  
 Aug. 31 William s. of Will'm Boles  
 Aug. 31 Amey d. of Thomas Hodgis  
 Aug. 31 Abygaell d. of Calibbe [*Calybbe*] Sharpe  
 Aug. 31 John s. of Henrie [*Henry*] Collins  
 Aug. 31 Margaret wife of John Edwardes  
 Aug. 31 John Hollowaie [*Holloway*], householder  
 Aug. 31 Katherin [*Catharen*] d. of Edward Wood  
 Aug. 31 Marie [*Marye*] Hewes, serv<sup>t</sup> to Michael Hinchley  
 Aug. 31 Richard Leacrofte, serv<sup>t</sup> to Griffith Jones  
 Aug. 31 Marie [*Mary*] d. of William Daye [*Day*]  
 Aug. 31 John Greene, serv<sup>t</sup> to Robert [*Robert*] Taberor  
 Aug. 31 John Corren, a poor man  
 Aug. 31 Alice [*Alyce*] wife of Ambros Haward [*Ambrose Hawward*]  
 Aug. 31 Agnes d. of John Haldon  
 Aug. 31 Henrie [*Henry*] Worley, a poor man  
 Aug. 31 Alice [*Alyce*] d. of William Keyes  
 Aug. 31 Abygaell wife of Nicholas Wilkinson  
 Sep. 1 Edmund Hunt, serv<sup>t</sup> to Adam Browinge  
 Sep. 1 Cassandra Buntingdall, serv<sup>t</sup> to Michell Hinchley  
 Sep. 1 Richard s. of John Hollowaie [*Holloway*]  
 Sep. 1 William s. of John Edwardes  
 Sep. 1 Ellen d. of Edward Banister [*Banester*]  
 Sep. 1 William s. of George Pecke  
 Sep. 1 Thomas, serv<sup>t</sup> to S<sup>r</sup> Lewes Lucknor  
 Sep. 1 Anne d. of Edward Tynson  
 Sep. 1 Judith d. of M<sup>r</sup> Spendlove  
 Sep. 1 Abraham s. of Henrie Adams [*Henry Adames*]  
 Sep. 1 Edward Wilson, serv<sup>t</sup> to John Peache [*Peach*]  
 Sep. 1 Richard s. of John Jones  
 Sep. 2 Susan [*Susand*] d. of Alexander Hamlett [*Hamlett*]  
 Sep. 2 Thomas s. of Will'm Colman  
 Sep. 2 Josias [*Josyas*] s. of John Baylie [*Bayley*]  
 Sep. 2 Isbell, serv<sup>t</sup> to William Parsons  
 Sep. 2 John s. of George Pecke  
 Sep. 2 Ambrose s. of Ambros Heyward [*Ambrose Hayward*]



- Sep. 2 Dennis d. of Edward Tynson  
 Sep. 2 John s. of widow Reminger  
 Sep. 2 Elizabeth d. of John francklin  
 Sep. 2 Thomas s. of Nicholas Price  
 Sep. 2 John s. of Richard Button  
 Sep. 2 Ellen wife of Richard Ivers  
 Sep. 2 John Richardes, serv<sup>t</sup> to John Collins  
 Sep. 2 Richard Pearson, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>ris</sup> Rigges  
 Sep. 2 William Greene, servant to John Greene  
 Sep. 2 Joane [*Joan*] Preston, serv<sup>t</sup> to William Savidge  
 Sep. 2 Mawdlyn wife to Walter Pawley  
 Sep. 2 Anne d. of Walter Pawley  
 Sep. 3 Anthoni Phillippes [*Anthony Phillippes*], serv<sup>t</sup> to Griffine [*Griffith*]  
     Jones  
 Sep. 3 Thomas s. of Thomas Pecke  
 Sep. 3 Susan Maylen, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Butler  
 Sep. 3 Barbera d. of Davie [*Davy*] Barnes  
 Sep. 3 Elizabeth d. of Richard Hill  
 Sep. 3 Richard s. of Richard Asson  
 Sep. 3 Allexander [*Alexander*] s. of Thomas Tymes  
 Sep. 3 Richard s. of William Evans  
 Sep. 3 Stephen [*Steeven*] Kendole, serv<sup>t</sup> to the Earle of Comberland  
 Sep. 3 Thomas s. of Thomas Hardinge  
 Sep. 3 Sara [*Saray*] d. of Henrie [*Henry*] Steward  
 Sep. 3 Bennett [*Benett*] d. of George Coleman [*Colman*]  
 Sep. 3 Thomas White, bur. in the body of the Church  
 Sep. 3 William s. of Edward Tynson  
 Sep. 4 Jane wife of Thomas Banckes  
 Sep. 4 Thomas Carter, a poor man  
 Sep. 4 George Harte, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>ris</sup> Rylande [*Ryland*]  
 Sep. 4 Katherine [*Catharen*] wife of Thomas Hunter  
 Sep. 4 Joane [*Joan*] Chauntrell, serv<sup>t</sup> to John Poolehowse [*Pullis*]  
 Sep. 4 James s. of Michaell Crosse  
 Sep. 4 Sara [*Saray*] d. of Calebb Sharpe  
 Sep. 4 Jane Catelinge [*Catlinge*], a poor woman  
 Sep. 4 Susan d. of Richard Asson  
 Sep. 4 William Pendleburie [*Pendlebury*], a poor man  
 Sep. 4 Marie [*Mary*] d. of Robert Whitehead [*Robert Whitebread*]  
 Sep. 5 Thomas Jones, serv<sup>t</sup> to Griffin Jones  
 Sep. 5 John Coates, serv<sup>t</sup> to William Martin  
 Sep. 5 Marie [*Mary*] d. of Robert Smyth  
 Sep. 5 John s. of John Stead  
 Sep. 5 John s. of Christopher Lealand  
 Sep. 5 Nicholas s. of M<sup>res</sup> Malbey  
 Sep. 5 William Waterworth, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>ris</sup> Ryland  
 Sep. 5 Joane [*Joan*] Jenkins, widow  
 Sep. 5 James s. of Thomas Durdant  
 Sep. 5 Thomas s. of William Pendleburie [*Pendlebury*]  
 Sep. 6 Elizabeth d. of Christopher Robinson  
 Sep. 6 Lawrance [*Lawrrance*] Boughton, a poor man  
 Sep. 6 Rebecka d. of Thomas Stannedg  
 Sep. 6 Joane [*Joan*] wife of Thomas West  
 Sep. 6 Robert [*Robert*] Cooke, serv<sup>t</sup> to John Orme  
 Sep. 6 John s. of William Pearson  
 Sep. 6 Marie [*Mary*] wife of John White  
 Sep. 6 Debora d. of M<sup>r</sup> Spendlove  
 Sep. 7 Thomas Burgen, gent., bur. in the bodie of y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 Sep. 7 Thomas s. of Nicholas Hunter

- Sep. 7 Robert Whitbred [*Robart Whitebread*], householder  
 Sep. 7 James Williams, householder  
 Sep. 7 Staunton s. of Tho. Holbuck, gent.  
 Sep. 7 Anne d. of John Watson  
 Sep. 7 Thomas Shawe, serv<sup>t</sup> to Thomas Hitchcocke [*Robart Hitchcoke*]  
 Sep. 7 Robert Dunn [*Robart Dunne*], a poor man  
 Sep. 7 Maybell, a poor woman  
 Sep. 7 Thomas Harrington, householder  
 Sep. 7 John s. of Thomas Harrington  
 Sep. 7 Raphe Barron, a poor man  
 Sep. 7 Robert [*Robart*] s. of Robert [*Robart*] fforth  
 Sep. 7 Susan wife of Christopher Morley  
 Sep. 7 Thomes s. of Roger Cawkett  
 Sep. 7 Katherin [*Catharen*] wife of Henrie Hart [*Henry Harte*]  
 Sep. 7 Calibbe [*Calybb*] Sharpe, householder  
 Sep. 7 John Bullivannte [*Bullivant*], serv<sup>t</sup> to Nicholas Browne  
 Sep. 7 Isbell Loftis, a poor woman  
 Sep. 7 John s. of Oliver Blgrave  
 Sep. 7 William s. of Lawrance Battersbie [*Battersbee*]  
 Sep. 9 Humfrey Tether, serv<sup>t</sup> to James Prescott  
 Sep. 9 Edmund s. of John Watson  
 Sep. 9 Joane [*Joan*] d. of William Tatam  
 Sep. 9 John s. of Henrie [*Henry*] Hart  
 Sep. 9 Nicholas s. of John Croe  
 Sep. 9 Elizabeth d. of John Croe  
 Sep. 9 Margaret d. of Morrice Smyth  
 Sep. 9 Cisley Smyth, widow  
 Sep. 9 John Pullis, in the bodie of the Churche  
 Sep. 9 Margaret Dunster, widow  
 Sep. 9 Richard Ivers, a poor man  
 Sep. 9 Jane d. of George Robinson  
 Sep. 9 Humfrey Griffin, serv<sup>t</sup> to Richard Yard [*Yarde*]  
 Sep. 10 Robert Knoles [*Robart Knolles*], serv<sup>t</sup> to Anthonie [*Antony*] Tomlinson,  
     gent.  
 Sep. 10 Nicholas Wilkinson, householder  
 Sep. 10 Richard Guy, servant to William Daye [*Day*]  
 Sep. 10 Richard Rigges, serv<sup>t</sup> to John Pendford  
 Sep. 10 William s. of Edward Sheppard  
 Sep. 10 Ellen Whitticke, widow  
 Sep. 10 Anne [*Anna*] d. of Calibbe [*Callybb*] Sharpe  
 Sep. 10 William s. of Walter Pawley  
 Sep. 10 Christian wife of William Ragge  
 Sep. 10 William Martingdall, householder  
 Sep. 11 Kenborow d. of William Gerrard, gent.  
 Sep. 11 Andrew s. of Thomas Androes  
 Sep. 11 James Comaunder [*Commander*], serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Bedingfeilde  
 Sep. 11 Phillip Rogers, a poor man  
 Sep. 11 Thomas Harlinge, serv<sup>t</sup> to Andrew Robinson  
 Sep. 11 Richard s. of Thomas Tayler  
 Sep. 11 A poor woman out of John Gardner's house  
 Sep. 12 Henrie Slingsbie [*Henry Slingsbey*], a poor man  
 Sep. 12 Margaret Booth, serv<sup>t</sup> to Jeffrey Clement  
 Sep. 12 Marie [*Mary*] d. of Thomas Wood  
 Sep. 12 Joane d. of Roger ffloyde [*ffloyd*]  
 Sep. 12 Andrew s. of John Graves  
 Sep. 12 Thomas Vowell, gent.  
 Sep. 12 Robert [*Robart*] Smyth, a poor man  
 Sep. 12 Elizabeth Steward, widow

- Sep. 12 Averie [*Avery*] d. of Robert Davice  
 Sep. 12 Seath s. of Anthonie [*Anthony*] Tomlinson, in the Church  
 Sep. 13 George Robinson, householder  
 Sep. 13 Richard Greene, serv<sup>t</sup> to John Greene  
 Sep. 13 ffrancis [*ffrances*] s. of ffrancis [*ffrances*] Whitchins  
 Sep. 13 Henrie [*Henry*] s. of Symon Reade  
 Sep. 13 Thomas s. of Rowland Steane  
 Sep. 13 Nicholas Hewbey, householder, in the body of the Church  
 Sep. 13 Alice [*Alyce*] d. of Thomas Bower  
 Sep. 13 Hughe [*Hewghe*] s. of John Linzey  
 Sep. 13 Garrett s. of Walter Pawley  
 Sep. 14 William s. of John Allin  
 Sep. 14 Marie [*Mary*] d. of John Spencer  
 Sep. 14 Jane wife of Theodore Hanley  
 Sep. 14 Thomas Maylen, serv<sup>t</sup> to the La. [*Lady*] Kidson  
 Sep. 14 Margaret d. of Michael Blewinson  
 Sep. 14 John Sparrow, serv<sup>t</sup> to John Davice  
 Sep. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas Phillipps [*Phillipes*]  
 Sep. 14 Anthonie [*Anthony*] s. of Henrie [*Henry*] Rogers  
 Sep. 14 Joane [*Joan*] d. of Richard Baylie [*Bayley*]  
 Sep. 14 Jane Worelocke [*Worlocke*], a poor woman  
 Sep. 15 Opheley, serv<sup>t</sup> to Nicholas Wilkinson  
 Sep. 15 Elizabeth d. of John Russell  
 Sep. 15 Thomas Tymes, householder  
 Sep. 15 Prudence d. of Henrie [*Henry*] Rogers  
 Sep. 15 Edward s. of Symon ffarington [*ffarrington*]  
 Sep. 15 Christopher Barnatt, a poor man  
 Sep. 15 Emanuell [*Emanewell*] Lucas, a poor boy  
 Sep. 15 William Owen, a poor man  
 Sep. 15 Christopher Pettit [*Pettitt*], serv<sup>t</sup> to William Owen  
 Sep. 15 Arthur [*Arthuer*] Luter, householder  
 Sep. 15 Agnes d. of Henrie [*Henry*] Harte  
 Sep. 15 Benjamin Sathan [*Statham*], serv<sup>t</sup> to Nicholas Hunter  
 Sep. 16 ffortune d. of George Tompson  
 Sep. 16 Henrie [*Henry*] s. of John Ellis  
 Sep. 16 Richard Hawkes, serv<sup>t</sup> to Robert Hitchcocke [*Robart Hitchcoke*]  
 Sep. 16 Johu Lynzey [*Linzey*], householder  
 Sep. 16 Thomas Smyth, householder, in the Church  
 Sep. 16 William Loggins, a poor man  
 Sep. 16 John s. of George Trowte  
 Sep. 16 Thomas Jones, serv<sup>t</sup> to Tether Griffith  
 Sep. 16 ffrancis [*ffrances*] s. of Will'm Lonng  
 Sep. 16 William Goate, serv<sup>t</sup> to William Lonng  
 Sep. 17 George Noswell, householder  
 Sep. 17 Robert [*Robart*] s. of John Bayley  
 Sep. 17 Katherin Comaunder [*Catharen Commander*], a mayd  
 Sep. 17 Marie [*Mary*] d. of Elias [*Elyas*] Cossens  
 Sep. 17 Alice [*Alyce*] d. of William Daie [*Day*]  
 Sep. 17 Henrie [*Henry*] Ingoe, serv<sup>t</sup> to Richard Walker  
 Sep. 18 John Ellis, serv<sup>t</sup> to Richard ffavell  
 Sep. 18 Abraham Hopkins, bur. in the Body of the Church  
 Sep. 18 Widow Cooper, a poor woman  
 Sep. 18 Henrie [*Henry*] Vbancke, householder  
 Sep. 18 Anne d. of Richard Asson  
 Sep. 19 Katherin [*Catharen*] d. of Thomas Holbocke, gent.  
 Sep. 19 Margaret Keyes, a poor woman  
 Sep. 19 Owen s. of Christopher Morley  
 Sep. 19 Alexander s. of Henrie [*Henry*] Leeder

- Sep. 20 Marie [*Mary*] d. of William Wood  
 Sep. 20 Agnes d. of Edward Typsley  
 Sep. 20 William Richardson, a poor man  
 Sep. 20 Christopher s. of Thomas Hewes  
 Sep. 20 Thomas Griffith, serv<sup>t</sup> to William Senyor  
 Sep. 20 Myldmaie [*Mildmay*] s. of John Bonny  
 Sep. 20 Robert [*Robart*] Bower, serv<sup>t</sup> to John Watson  
 Sep. 20 John Gappes [*Gapper*], householder  
 Sep. 21 Arthure s. of Hugh [*Hewgh*] Lunne  
 Sep. 21 A poore man that died in the streete  
 Sep. 21 John s. of George Pitman  
 Sep. 21 Zacharie [*Zakerij*] s. of Stephen [*Steeven*] Wilson  
 Sep. 21 William Price, serv<sup>t</sup> to Nicholas Hvbey  
 Sep. 21 Henrie [*Henry*] Collins, a poor man  
 Sep. 22 John Sparke, serv<sup>t</sup> to James Prescottt  
 Sep. 22 Katherin [*Catharen*] Hewes, serv<sup>t</sup> to James Prescottt  
 Sep. 22 Ellinor Heyell [*Ellnor Hayell*], serv<sup>t</sup> to John Coales [*Carles*]  
 Sep. 23 Alice [*Alyce*] d. of John Bayley  
 Sep. 23 Jane wife of John Carelis  
 Sep. 23 Gelynvs s. of Symon Reade [*Read*]  
 Sep. 23 Elizabeth d. of George Noswell  
 Sep. 24 Edward s. of Thomas Collyns [*Collins*]  
 Sep. 24 ffortune d. of Richard ffavell  
 Sep. 24 Alice [*Alyce*] Vinson, widow  
 Sep. 24 Thomas s. of William Gerrard  
 Sep. 24 Elizabeth Harrison, a poor woman  
 Sep. 24 Richard s. of Richard Glover [*Glover*]  
 Sep. 25 William Cannon, householder  
 Sep. 25 Marie [*Mary*] d. of Thomas Androes  
 Sep. 25 Elizabeth d. of Richard Tatam  
 Sep. 25 Margaret Hide, serv<sup>t</sup> to Robert [*Robart*] Hill  
 Sep. 26 Lawrance [*Lawrrance*] s. of Nicholas Hull [*Nycholas Hyll*?], in the Church  
 Sep. 26 Griffin Morgan, serv<sup>t</sup> to Thomas Drake  
 Sep. 26 Henrie [*Henry*] Leeder, householder  
 Sep. 26 Richard Smyth, serv<sup>t</sup> to Richard Jellson  
 Sep. 26 John s. of Henrie [*Henry*] Harte  
 Sep. 27 William Haynes, serv<sup>t</sup> to Zakerie [*Zakerij*] Bellman  
 Sep. 27 Roger Brotherton, householder [*in the Church*]  
 Sep. 27 Thomas Beame [*Beane*], a poor man  
 Sep. 28 Elizabeth Con'yland [*Connyland*], widow  
 Sep. 28 Thomas Halle, householder  
 Sep. 28 Marie [*Mary*] d. of Davie [*Davy*] Hudson  
 Sep. 28 Davie [*Davy*] s. of Launslett Hayward  
 Sep. 29 Elizabeth Wilson, serv<sup>t</sup> to Androe Robinson  
 Sep. 29 Margaret Pope, serv<sup>t</sup> to Robert [*Robart*] Sathan [*Statham*]  
 Sep. 29 George Lucas, a poor man  
 Sep. 29 Raphe s. of Anthonie [*Anthony*] Tomlinson [*in the Church*]  
 Sep. 29 Joseph s. of Mr Spendlove  
 Sep. 29 John, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Bagley  
 Sep. 29 Katherin [*Catharen*] d. of Edward Poyton  
 Sep. 29 Dorathie [*Dorithie*] d. of Richard fflower  
 Sep. 29 Margaret Harrison, a poor maid  
 Sep. 29 Daniell [*Danyell*] s. of John Jegges  
 Sep. 29 John Adie [*Adye*], a poor man  
 Sep. 29 Margaret Ashgrave, serv<sup>t</sup> to widow Smyth  
 Sep. 30 Richard Perryman, householder  
 Sep. 30 Anne d. of Davie [*Davy*] Thomas

- Sep. 30 Richard s. of William Prescott  
 Sep. 30 Allexander Dennis, a poor man  
 Sep. 30 John Broadstreete [*Broadstreet*], householder  
 Sep. 30 Thomas, serv<sup>t</sup> to Phillipp Rogers  
 Oct. 1 Richard Balden, householder, in the Church  
 Oct. 1 Anne d. of William Longe [*Lonnge*]  
 Oct. 1 Thomas s. of Alice [*Alyce*] Vinson\*  
 Oct. 1 William Ragg, a poor boy  
 Oct. 1 Joyce d. of John Brockhurst  
 Oct. 1 Adam Smyth [*Adame Smith*], serv<sup>t</sup> to Godfrey Leveret  
 Oct. 1 John Charles, householder  
 Oct. 1 Henrie [*Henry*] Hilton, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>rs</sup> Ryland  
 Oct. 3 Alice Parkes, serv<sup>t</sup> to the Ladie Kitson [*Lady Kitson*]  
 Oct. 3 Joane d. of Nicholas Wilkinson [*Wilkinsonne*]  
 Oct. 4 Richard s. of William Hassard [*Hasard*]  
 Oct. 5 William Bayly [*Bayley*], householder  
 Oct. 5 John Robinson [*Robinson*], out of David Vaghance [*Vaghame*] house  
 Oct. 6 Christian Lucas, a poor woman  
 Oct. 7 Anthonie s. of William Wood  
 Oct. 7 Anne d. of Nicholas Raphe  
 Oct. 8 Jane [*Jaine*] d. of Henrie [*Henry*] Rogers  
 Oct. 8 Anthonie s. of George Hooper  
 Oct. 8 Elizabeth d. of John Sherborne, in the Church  
 Oct. 8 Christopher s. of ffrancis [*ffrauncis*] Bentley  
 Oct. 8 Henrie [*Henry*] s. of George Noswell  
 Oct. 8 Helline Walter, a poor woman  
 Oct. 10 Will'm s. of John Sherborne [*Shearborne*], in the Church  
 Oct. 10 William s. of William Gerrard [*Gerard*]  
 Oct. 11 Anne, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Nicholas Hill  
 Oct. 11 Arthur Hasting [*Hastinge*], a poor man  
 Oct. 13 Anthonie Tomlinson, gent., bur. in the Church  
 Oct. 15 Mary Wright d. of Richard Asher [*sic*]  
 Oct. 16 Thomas Easton, serv<sup>t</sup> to Roger Merideth  
 Oct. 16 Mary d. of Robert Price  
 Oct. 18 Elizabeth d. of William Gaylinge  
 Oct. 18 Nicholas Hill, gent., bur. in the Church  
 Oct. 18 Dorotheie d. of John Hollowaie [*Holloway*]  
 Oct. 25 [*blank*] "a poore wenche died in the Cage"  
 Oct. 25 James Nevell, serv<sup>t</sup> to John Holloway  
 Oct. 26 Richard s. of John Shearborne, in the Church  
 Oct. 28 Robert Kinge, serv<sup>t</sup> to John Robertes  
 Oct. 28 John Eggleston [*Egglestone*], serv<sup>t</sup> to Bartholomew Hill  
 Oct. 28 Robert Price, householder  
 Oct. 29 Richard Smyth [*Smith*], serv<sup>t</sup> to Godfrey Leverett  
 Oct. 30 Thomasin [*Thomazen*] d. of John Holloway  
 Oct. 30 Richard Herritage, a poor man  
 Oct. 30 John s. of Edward Vnderwood  
 Nov. 4 Elizabeth wife of Mathew Johnson [*Johnsone*]  
 Nov. 4 Anthonie s. of Thomas Packe  
 Nov. 5 Richard Dalley, a poor man  
 Nov. 5 Agnes d. of Jonathau Yonge [*Younge*]  
 Nov. 5 Constance d. of Allexander Clarke  
 Nov. 5 Vbey fflower, out of M<sup>r</sup> Bagle's house  
 Nov. 7 Thomas s. of Henrie [*Henry*] Collins

\* At this period several leaves have been cut out of the paper Register, the page commencing with the burial of William Ragg is headed, "A true note of all the Buryalls in the Parish of S<sup>t</sup> James Clerkenwell from the yeare of o<sup>r</sup> Lord God 1603, October y<sup>e</sup> first Anno 1603."

- Nov. 9 John Hollaway [*Holloway*], a poor man  
 Nov. 9 William Watkins, householder  
 Nov. 23 Edmunde Robertes, a poor man  
 Nov. 23 " Edward, a poore childe found at M<sup>res</sup> Bake's dore "  
 Nov. 25 Robert Dixon, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>res</sup> Shereborne  
 Nov. 25 Margery wife of Thomas Taylor  
 Dec. 2 Joane wife of Allexander Clarke  
 Dec. 4 John s. of Richard Dalley  
 Dec. 6 Alice d. of John Milner  
 Dec. 11 John s. of Richard Robinson [*Robbinson*]  
 Dec. 15 Richard s. of Andrew Tusser  
 Dec. 20 Jane [*Jaine*] wife of Barnard Garter  
 Dec. 23 William Calton, serv<sup>t</sup> to Will<sup>m</sup> Osborne  
 Dec. 23 Jane [*Jaine*] wife of Thomas Holdsworth  
 Dec. 28 ffrancis d. of Jacob Bonamee  
 Dec. 29 Paull s. of John Durnell  
 Jan. 1 Thomas Bigford, a poor man  
 Jan. 2 " Joane, a poore wenche, was bur. from the windmill "  
 Jan. 6 Isbell d. of William West  
 Jan. 10 Helline wife of William Bayley, in the south Ile of the Church  
 Jan. 14 Rachell d. of William Ell  
 Jan. 17 ffrancis d. of Jacob Bonamee [see Dec. 28 above]  
 Jan. 27 Henrie [*Henry*] s. of Henrie [*Henry*] Leeder  
 Jan. 29 Stephen [*Steu*] s. of John Grimpes  
 Feb. 3 Joane d. of Henrie [*Henry*] Kidd  
 Feb. 6 Isbell d. of Barnabie Scott  
 Feb. 6 Mary d. of Robert Hewes  
 Feb. 7 Joane Morris, widow  
 Feb. 14 Barbara d. of widow Smyth [*Smith*] al's Morris  
 Feb. 15 Margaret d. of John Harrolde  
 Feb. 20 Mary wife of Clement Hudd  
 Feb. 23 Robert Draye, a poor man  
 Feb. 27 Robert s. of Gregories Browne [*sic*]  
 Mar. 6 Joane wife of Robert Brantley  
 Mar. 6 [*blank*] s. of George Balles  
 Mar. 10 William s. of Oliver Marshe  
 Mar. 13 Gartride Doogood  
 Mar. 14 William s. of John Swaine  
 Mar. 14 Margaret Kithen, " slaine w<sup>th</sup> a Carte "  
 Mar. 16 George Cooke, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>res</sup> Ryland  
 Mar. 18 Richard Sothersone, serv<sup>t</sup> to Robert Hitchcocke [*Hitchcock*]  
 Mar. 23 Ellinor d. of Thomas Wharton

## 1604.

- Mar. 30 Margaret wife of Robert Blackleeche  
 Mar. 31 Katherine La . . . [*sic*]  
 Mar. 31 William Vaughan [*Vaghane*], out of David Vaughan's [*Vaghane's*]  
 April 2 Joyce wife of William Mercer  
 April 2 Ellinor [*Ellynor*] d. of John Hardinge [*Lordinge*]  
 April 6 Isbell Clarke, serv<sup>t</sup> to Seriant [*Sargeant*] ffoster  
 April 16 Joane Watkins, widow, out of M<sup>r</sup> ffreburie's  
 April 19 Thomas Bale, a poor man  
 April 27 Anne d. of Robert fforte  
 April 29 Swythin Rawley, householder  
 May 2 Evan Jenkins, serv<sup>t</sup> to Richard Yard  
 May 5 Alice Sharpe, widow  
 May 5 [*blank*] a poor woman

- May 9 Lawrance [*Lawraunce*] s. of John Driver [*Dryver*]  
 May 11 Elizabeth d. of William ffrancklyn  
 May 12 Jane Weeke [*Jaine Wake*], serv<sup>t</sup> to Thomas Newman, gent. [*out of S<sup>t</sup> Jones*]  
 May 29 "A yonge man found in the wrastlinge pond" [*A younge man that was found dead in the wrastling pound feldes*]  
 May 29 Elizabeth Williams, serv<sup>t</sup> to Margaret Sinderton  
 May 24 [*sic*] John Livesey [*Louisey*], gent., bur. in the south Ile  
 May 26 [*sic*] Thomas Hitchcocke, serv<sup>t</sup> to Richard Yard  
 June 2 Thomas Smyth [*Smith*], householder  
 June 3 Jane [*Jaine*] d. of Thomas Cantrell  
 June 5 Anthonie Robson [*Anthony Robsone, a poor man*], out of Thomas Scotte's [*Scott*]  
 June 13 James Watkinson [*Watkinsone*], serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>res</sup> Rigges, in the Church  
 June 19 George Johnson [*Johnson*], a poor man, out of Tho. Scotte's  
 July 4 Sibbell d. of James Johnsonne  
 July 14 Joyce, a poor maid, out of Woodes close  
 July 14 Katherine d. of Stephen [*Steuen*] Banckes  
 July 16 Thomas Joanes [*Jones*], a poor man  
 July 16 M<sup>r</sup> Docto<sup>r</sup> Gray, bur. in the Chauncell  
 July 24 Lamwell [*sic*] s. of Samuell Kinge  
 July 24 Katherine d. of Swythinge [*Swithine*] Rowley  
 July 25 Thomas Ipperson, householder  
 Aug. 4 William s. of Edmund Walker  
 Aug. 5 Mary d. of Thomas Ogle  
 Aug. 6 Humphrey Page, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Bageley  
 Aug. 6 Jane [*Jaine*] d. of Martine ffotherbie [*ffotherby*]  
 Aug. 9 Agnes wife to John Svmner  
 Aug. 10 Sara wife to Hughe [*Heughe*] Kemish, body of Church  
 Aug. 10 Robert s. of Stephen [*Steuen*] Banckes  
 Aug. 12 Margery d. of Mary Smyth [*Smith*], spinster  
 Aug. 14 John s. of William Haynes  
 Aug. 15 William s. of Katherine Joanes  
 Aug. 16 Agnes wife of William [*blank*]  
 Aug. 18 Anthonie Attiwell, serv<sup>t</sup> to John Austen  
 Aug. 21 A poore man that died in the feildes  
 Aug. 23 Elizabeth d. of Raphe [*Ralph*] Rigbey  
 Aug. 24 George s. of George Richardes  
 Aug. 29 Elizabeth Atkins, serv<sup>t</sup> to Henrie [*Henry*] Rogers  
 Aug. 31 Thomas s. of Robert Price  
 Sep. 1 Luce Baynard, widow, in the south Ile of the Church  
 Sep. 5 Elizabeth d. of Geffrey Clementes  
 Sep. 6 Anne d. of Edward Heath  
 Sep. 9 William Knight, serv<sup>t</sup> to William Longe  
 Sep. 14 Griffeth Joanes, a poor man  
 Sep. 17 Anne d. of Thomas Osborne  
 Oct. 3 Nathaniell s. of Nathaniell Powell  
 Oct. 12 Richard s. of Arthur [*Arthure*] Goodshawe  
 Oct. 20 Daniell s. of John Gregorie [*Gregory*]  
 Oct. 26 George Pestle, a poor man  
 Oct. 30 Agnes wife of Richard Tompsonne  
 Nov. 1 Jane [*Jaine*] d. of John Williams [*Willyams*]  
 Nov. 7 Elizabeth d. of William Milles  
 Nov. 11 Solomon s. of Richard Dugdale  
 Nov. 11 Thomas Spencer, householder  
 Nov. 13 Elizabeth wife of Richard Hewett  
 Nov. 19 William s. of William Daye [*Day*]  
 Nov. 24 Samuell s. of Thomas Hull

- Nov. 25 Anthonie [*Anthony*] s. of George Sunoth  
 Nov. 27 Arthur [*Arthure*] s. of Oliver fellowe [*was christened—sic*]  
 Dec. 6 Richard Walker, householder  
 Dec. 15 Humphrey Willett [*Willet*], a poor man  
 Dec. 21 Margaret d. of Will'm Parsons  
 Dec. 23 " A poore boye found dead in the Redd Lyon "  
 Dec. 23 Elizabeth wife of William Hardinge  
 Dec. 23 Thomas s. of Thomas Joyner  
 Dec. 25 William s. of Thomas Dyllinge [*Dillinge*]  
 Dec. 27 Mary d. of Richard Morgane  
 Dec. 27 Nicholas s. of Nicholas Ingrame  
 Dec. 27 Gaynor wife of John Williams  
 Dec. 28 John Boswell, householder  
 Dec. 30 ffrauncis s. of Alline Smyth [*Smithe*]  
 Jan. 2 Winifrit Jary, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Buggins  
 Jan. 6 Agnes wife to John Harlinge  
 Jan. 6 Elizabeth Randall, serv<sup>t</sup> to William Grimstone, gent.  
 Jan. 15 Agnes wife of John Cranfeild  
 Jan. 28 Joane Showell, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Hinde  
 Jan. 28 Richard Burton [*Borton*], a poor fellow  
 Jan. 31 Elizabeth Hinckes, widow  
 Feb. 4 Roger Bestewe, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>res</sup> Rigges  
 Feb. 6 John s. of John Watsone [*Watsonne*]  
 Feb. 7 Thomas Mason, householder  
 Feb. 7 John s. of Paule ffoxe  
 Feb. 14 Joane Browne, a poor woman  
 Feb. 14 Anne wife of Thomas Ashton  
 Feb. 17 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Walton  
 Feb. 17 Margaret Holland al's Lute, widow, in the Church  
 Feb. 22 Mary Dame, spinster  
 Feb. 22 William s. of William ffranckline  
 Feb. 28 Alice d. of John Blake  
 Mar. 8 John s. of Robert Price  
 Mar. 12 Thomas Wilkinson, householder  
 Mar. 18 Allexander Clarke, householder  
 Mar. 19 Mary wife of William Wood, in the South Ile

## 1605.

- April 2 Margaret Browne, a poor woman  
 April 5 Robert Allome, householder  
 April 6 Joane ffarrington, a poor woman  
 April 8 Edward s. of Edward Thomas  
 April 9 Alice Miller, a poor woman  
 April 9 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Tompson [*Tompsonne*]  
 April 9 Helline Allome, widow  
 April 12 Elizabeth d. of Michael Hinchley  
 April 17 Edmunde s. of John Clarke  
 April 18 Thomas s. of James Swaine  
 April 19 Lancelott s. of Katherine Commawaie, a b. [*Commaway ab*]  
 April 19 William s. of widow Standige [*Standidge*]  
 April 20 Henrie [*Henry*] s. of widow Standige [*Standidge*]  
 April 22 Isbell wife of Nathaniell Powell  
 April 26 John s. of Phillipp Hinckes  
 April 29 Elizabeth Wilberforce, widow  
 May 2 John Edwardes, serv<sup>t</sup> to Evan Joanes  
 May 4 Joane Topsaile, spinster  
 May 5 William Bendy, a poor man



- May 6 John Williams, a poor man  
 May 6 Elizabeth Askewe, a poor woman  
 May 6 Sara d. of John Barrowes  
 May 7 Joane d. of John ffisher  
 May 7 William s. of William Daye [*Day*]  
 May 8 A poor woman out of Islington streete  
 May 9 Richard s. of Robert Doyte  
 May 16 William Holben, householder  
 May 17 Anthonie s. of John Mayor [*gent.*], in the Church  
 May 18 "Eliz. [*Elizabeth*] daughter to John Gage, gent., in y<sup>e</sup> bodie of y<sup>e</sup> Churche"  
 May 19 John s. of ffrauncis Nichols  
 May 19 Margery wife of Thomas Taylor  
 May 20 Isaacke s. of Henrie [*Henry*] Alders  
 May 26 Elizabeth d. of John Bayley  
 May 27 Mary wife of George Wilkinsone  
 May 27 Thomas s. of Thomas Hull  
 May 27 William s. of Richard Blisse  
 June 1 Thomas Burte al's Daye [*Day*]  
 June 1 James Hodsonne, serv<sup>t</sup> to John Greene  
 June 4 Elizabeth Richardsonne, a poor woman  
 June 5 Thomas s. of Mr Henrie [*Henry*] Sackford, in the south Ile  
 June 15 Agnes Phips, a poor woman  
 June 17 Alice d. of James Swame [Swaine ?]  
 June 18 Bennet Crosse, widow, out of ffrancklin's house [*Copt Hall*]  
 June 20 Julyan wife of Thomas Godsgrace  
 June 22 Ellinor d. of John Powtney  
 June 28 William Butler, gent., in the Chauncell  
 July 1 John Carroll, a poor man  
 July 2 Margaret Catesbie [*Catesby*], a poor woman  
 July 2 John s. of James Hays  
 July 3 Anne [*blank*], spinster  
 July 4 ffrauncis Standley, a poor man  
 July 5 John s. of John Edwardes  
 July 8 Humphrey Carter [*Cator*], late serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Lofte [*Loft*]  
 July 11 Elizabeth d. of John Holland  
 July 15 Elizabeth d. of Richard Breede  
 July 15 Katherine wife of ffrauncis Standley  
 July 17 Margaret wife of Richard Rodes  
 July 17 Jonas s. of John Holdsworth  
 July 19 John s. of John Sallesburie  
 July 19 John s. of ffrauncis Cowney [*Cawney*]  
 July 20 William s. of Richard Gillare  
 July 22 Elizabeth Newman, householder  
 July 25 Hughe Crosse, a poor man  
 July 26 Anne d. of John Sallesburie [*Anne Salisbury d. of John Salesbury*]  
 July 31 Dorathie Brunker [*Dorathie Brimker* ?] serv<sup>t</sup> to John flint, widow  
 Aug. 3 Thomas s. of Geffrey Clement  
 Aug. 3 Elline [*Eline*] wife of Robert Walton  
 Aug. 4 William Boys [*Boyes*], a poor man  
 Aug. 6 Elizabeth d. of William Boys [*Boyes*]  
 Aug. 7 Joane d. of Robert Walton  
 Aug. 9 Evan s. of John Hodgsonne [*Hodsonne*]  
 Aug. 10 Anne d. of John Twisdall  
 Aug. 10 Avice wife of Henrie [*Henry*] Matchoke  
 Aug. 10 Thomas s. of Richard Symondes [*Symons*]  
 Aug. 13 John s. of Thomas Androwes

- Aug. 18 Robert Wilson, serv<sup>t</sup> to Richard Avery  
 Aug. 19 Joane wife of Henrie [*Henry*] Comes  
 Aug. 19 Thomas s. of John Borrowes  
 Aug. 19 William Grymes, serv<sup>t</sup> to Richard Avery  
 Aug. 21 Rebecka d. of William Haynes  
 Aug. 21 Debora d. of Peter [*Peeter*] Dutton  
 Aug. 27 A poor woman out of Butcher's Alley  
 Aug. 30 Enocke East, serv<sup>t</sup> to Robert Hitchcocke  
 Aug. 31 Henrie s. of Thomas Cale  
 Sep. 1 Richard s. of William Thorne  
 Sep. 2 Jane Chambers, serv<sup>t</sup> to George Richardes  
 Sep. 2 Bridgitt wife of Richard Dun'e  
 Sep. 4 Anne wife of Richard [*Reynold*] floyd  
 Sep. 4 Dennis d. of Edward Tinson  
 Sep. 6 William Johnson, householder  
 Sep. 6 Rebecka d. of William Haydon  
 Sep. 8 Mary d. of William Broxome  
 Sep. 8 Nicholas s. of Nicholas Bowler  
 Sep. 8 Abigall d. of M<sup>r</sup> Oliver, in the Chauncell  
 Sep. 9 Robert s. of William Grace  
 Sep. 9 Robert Eightley, householder  
 Sep. 9 Anne d. of John Elice  
 Sep. 10 Margaret, serv<sup>t</sup> to Thomas Meddowes  
 Sep. 12 John Williams, serv<sup>t</sup> to Robert Hitchcocke  
 Sep. 15 Robert s. of John Pendford  
 Sep. 17 Robert s. of Robert Harrison [*Harrisonne*]  
 Sep. 18 Luce d. of David Price  
 Sep. 19 David Joanes, a poor man  
 Sep. 25 John Richardes, serv<sup>t</sup> to Robert Hitchcocke  
 Sep. 25 Isaacke Brasey, in the body of the Church  
 Sep. 25 Winifride d. of Humfrey Willett [*Willot*]  
 Sep. 27 Richard Ayer, gent.  
 Sep. 30 Richard Harvie [*Harvy*], serv<sup>t</sup> to Richard [*Robert*] Hitchcocke  
 Sep. 30 Richard Wetherhead, a poor man  
 Oct. 5 Joane, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> William Lambe  
 Oct. 10 Joane wife of William Hardinge  
 Oct. 11 Elizabeth d. of Edward Poyntone  
 Oct. 12 Edmund Archer, a poor man  
 Oct. 15 Joane wife of David Cooper  
 Oct. 16 Edward s. of Hughe Brooke  
 Oct. 17 Richard fuller [*fullar*], serv<sup>t</sup> to Barnabie [*Barnabe*] Newman  
 Oct. 19 M<sup>res</sup> [*blank*] Atslowe, widow, in the Chauncell  
 Oct. 22 Hester d. of Robert fforte  
 Oct. 24 John s. of Rowland Davis  
 Oct. 26 Henrie s. of Peter [*Peeter*] Orome  
 Oct. 26 John s. of John Maddox [*Maddoxe*]  
 Oct. 28 Sara d. of William Macka  
 Nov. 2 William Maydenwell, out of Butler's house  
 Nov. 8 Joane wife of John Jacksonne  
 Nov. 8 John Jourden, a poor man, out of Tho. Taylor's  
 Nov. 8 Joane wife of John Ellis  
 Nov. 9 frauncis s. of William Steevens  
 Nov. 12 A poore man out of [*that died in*] S<sup>t</sup> John streete  
 Nov. 14 " William, a boye that was kept by Anne Ladd "  
 Nov. 15 Alice Williamson [*Willyamsonne*], serv<sup>t</sup> to Jaret Cooke  
 Nov. 18 Christian wife of John Baker  
 Nov. 19 William s. of John Baker  
 Nov. 24 William s. of Nicholas Chesweeke

- Nov. 24 John Hayes, serv<sup>t</sup> to Owen Powell  
 Nov. 29 John Backome, out of Edw. Trapps' house  
 Nov. 30 Joane Bateman, serv<sup>t</sup> to widow Goddard  
 Dec. 5 Edward Sockerman, a poor man  
 Dec. 5 M<sup>res</sup> Eliz. Rigges, bur. in the South Ile  
 Dec. 7 Morgan [*Morgane*] Price, a poor man  
 Dec. 7 Thomas s. of Robert Pye  
 Dec. 7 Robert Watson, a poor man  
 Dec. 8 John s. of John Langford  
 Dec. 8 "Agnes, a poore childe, out of [*in*] Woode's Close"  
 Dec. 9 Joane Goodcole [*Goodcoll*], widow, in the body of the Church  
 Dec. 10 John Grace, a poor man  
 Dec. 10 Thomas Anderton, serv<sup>t</sup> to Nathaniell Powell  
 Dec. 11 Mary d. of William Merideth  
 Dec. 11 Alice Stibbins, a poor woman  
 Dec. 11 Agnes d. of John Tether  
 Dec. 13 John Bridges [*Bridgis*], a stranger, out of Arthur Dancie's [*Dance's*  
*house*]  
 Dec. 13 Jeremie fforest [*Jeromie fforrest*], a poor man  
 Dec. 14 Margaret d. of William Tatame  
 Dec. 16 Henrie Cockeram [*Henry Cockeraine*], a poor man, out of Henr.  
 Matchoke's [*Matchock's*]  
 Dec. 24 [*blank*] wife of Nathaniell Powell  
 Dec. 24 Rose Rogers, a poor woman  
 Dec. 24 Edward Ploughman, serv<sup>t</sup> to John Towsone  
 Dec. 26 Thomas Great, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>res</sup> Cutler  
 Dec. 28 Alice Hobbye [*Hobby*], widow  
 Dec. 29 Lawrance Moore, householder, in the body of the Church  
 Jan. 1 Richard Walker, householder  
 Jan. 4 Thomas Smyth [*Smith*] thelder, in y<sup>e</sup> Chauncell  
 Jan. 5 Joane, serv<sup>t</sup> to Robert Godard  
 Jan. 5 William Asheton [*Ashtone*], householder  
 Jan. 5 Richard Gradwell, householder  
 Jan. 6 Anne d. of James Haye, a poor man  
 Jan. 8 John s. of Robert Godard  
 Jan. 10 Vallentyne Harrison, oute of the Cocks [*in Turmil street*]  
 Jan. 10 Will'm Glover son in law to Ric. Slape  
 Jan. 10 John s. of Edward Todd  
 Jan. 12 Margaret [*blank*], out of Mother Yonge's  
 Jan. 13 Joane Holland, widow, out of Golde's Alley  
 Jan. 14 Anne d. of John Richardes  
 Jan. 16 James Hargraues, a poor boy  
 Jan. 16 Jane Tubenon, widow, out of [*goodman*] Pewsens'  
 Jan. 19 Joane d. of John Grace  
 Jan. 21 Sackred d. of John ffreeman  
 Jan. 21 Elizabeth d. of John Rose  
 Jan. 25 Symon Doppinge, a poor man  
 Jan. 26 Elizabeth d. of Richard ffavell  
 Jan. 29 William s. of Thomas Oglethorpe  
 Jan. 30 William Morgan, serv<sup>t</sup> to widow Browne  
 Feb. 2 George Galland [*Gallant*], a poor man  
 Feb. 3 [4] ffrancis Ritche [*Ritch*], serv<sup>t</sup> to Jeremie Ellis  
 Feb. 7 Agnes d. of Gregorie Narrome  
 Feb. 9 Alice Cotten [*Cotton*], a poor woman  
 Feb. 15 Anne wife of Michael Boughton  
 Feb. 18 Edmund Pagnam, gent., in the south Isle  
 Feb. 18 William s. of George ffletcher  
 Feb. 22 Henrie [*Henry*] Joanes, householder

- Feb. 23 Richard Morris, serv<sup>t</sup> to widow Browne  
 Feb. 23 Edward s. of Allexander Clealande [*Alexander Clealand*]  
 Feb. 24 Henrie Coombes [*Henry Coomes*], householder  
 Feb. 26 Edward Allen [*Alline*], a poor man  
 Mar. 3 Tho. Lovett, serv<sup>t</sup> to Raphe Beston [*Ralph Beston, esq<sup>r</sup>*], in y<sup>e</sup> body of  
 the Church  
 Mar. 5 Elline Turner, a poor woman  
 Mar. 5 Trustram Buckstone, serv<sup>t</sup> to widow Browne  
 Mar. 7 Henrie s. of Henrie Sackford, gent., south Ile  
 Mar. 7 Thomas Davis, a poor man, out of [*that died in*] S<sup>t</sup> John Street  
 Mar. 10 Isbell d. of John Scate  
 Mar. 15 Richard Bowtell, serv<sup>t</sup> to John Bowtle  
 Mar. 15 Awdry wife of Thomas Cantrell  
 Mar. 16 Eliz. [*Elizabeth*] Pyper, serv<sup>t</sup> to Margaret Rawdins  
 Mar. 18 Alice Austen, a poor woman  
 Mar. 18 Mary d. of William White  
 Mar. 20 John Thorneton, a poor man  
 Mar. 21 Allexander s. of Peter Crayfort

## 1606.

- Mar. 29 Thomas Dantrell [*sic*—see April 6 below], a poor man  
 April 1 Bennet wife of Thomas Terrey  
 April 2 Jane [*Jaine*] Crosse, serv<sup>t</sup> to ffrancis Saltas  
 April 2 Richard s. of Henrie Hartley  
 April 6 Thomas s. of Thomas Cantrell [*sic*—see March 29 above]  
 April 6 ffrances d. of George Buckley  
 April 6 Thomas s. of Thomas Hinton, gent.  
 April 7 Susan [*Suzan*] d. of George Cooper [*Cowper*]  
 April 11 ffrancis Johnson, serv<sup>t</sup> to Will. Johnson  
 April 12 Hughe Trapps, gent., in the Chauncell  
 April 15 “Will’ the Pyper, out of Will’ Johnson’s”  
 April 19 Mary d. of Thomas Warricke  
 April 21 Oswell s. of John Barrey  
 April 21 A poor woman out of Thomas Allen’s  
 April 22 Henrie Warwicke [*Henry Warricke*], serv<sup>t</sup> to Tho. Thorneborne  
 April 22 James Davis, serv<sup>t</sup> to Richard Bowden  
 April 22 Jeffrey s. of George Cooper  
 April 25 Mary wife of William Lawe  
 April 26 William Johnson, householder  
 April 27 Elizabeth d. of William Johnson  
 April 27 Sara d. of Evan ap Richardes  
 April 28 John Heale, gent., in the Chauncell  
 April 28 Katherine wife of Phillipp James  
 May 2 Sara d. of Hellin Merideth  
 May 3 George s. of Thomas Aller  
 May 8 Robert Howe, a stranger, out of M<sup>r</sup> Clarke’s garden house [*in S<sup>t</sup> John  
 garden*]  
 May 8 Mary d. of John Williams [*Willyams*]  
 May 10 Vrsley wife of Thomas ffarborne  
 May 10 Robert Cranshawe, gent.  
 May 10 Jane Harrison [*Harrisonne*], widow  
 May 10 Thomas s. of Rowland Davis  
 May 10 James Savidge, serv<sup>t</sup> to George Pollard, gent.  
 May 13 Grace d. of Richard Wilson  
 May 15 William s. of Thomas Berrey [*Barrey*]  
 May 15 Basell s. of William Sedgwicke  
 May 18 Richard s. of John Dodd

- May 18 Daniell Mawborne, serv<sup>t</sup> to Thomas Pawdwine  
 May 19 Alice wife to John Chauntrell  
 May 19 Margaret wife of William Kelley  
 May 19 "Mary Macham [*Machame, a poore child*], kept by thalmes of the parishe"  
 May 21 Alice d. of Griffine Joanes  
 May 25 Sara d. of Christopher Pointe  
 May 26 Hugh Humphrey, serv<sup>t</sup> to Griffine Joanes  
 May 26 Thomas ffryer, a poor man  
 May 28 Anne d. of Edward Mulcaster  
 May 29 Eliz. [*Elizabeth*] Wilsonne, out of Clement Hudde's [*house in Whitehorse Alley*]  
 May 31 Dorathie [*Dorythie*] d. of [*blank*] Sheminges  
 May 31 Martine Obray, a ffrenche man  
 June 1 Agnes d. of William Haverd  
 June 1 Agnes Bowtle sister to John Bowtle  
 June 1 A poor woman out of [*that died in*] Houldsworth's house [*in Islington*]  
 June 2 Margaret Joanes, a poor woman  
 June 4 Anne d. of Henrie Hart  
 June 5 Alice d. of ffrancis Thomlinson, "from my lo. Chamb. wall" [*from vnder the lo. Chamberlaine's wall*]  
 June 5 Elizabeth d. of David Vaughan  
 June 8 Agnes wife of Thomas Pavdine  
 June 10 Joane d. of John Anderson  
 June 13 Margerie [*Margery*] wife of Hughe Brooke  
 June 14 John s. of Thomas Crathorne, in south Ile  
 June 18 Robert s. of Thomas Ridley  
 June 20 Joane d. of Moyses Wood [*Woode*]  
 June 23 Ellinor [*Ellynor*] d. of John Nichols [*Nicholls*]  
 June 25 Margaret [*Margery*] d. of Robert fforte [*ffort*]  
 July 1 Agnes Monny, out of M<sup>r</sup> Marcom's garden house  
 July 4 John s. of David Price  
 July 5 John s. of Robert Jente  
 July 10 John s. of Henrie [*Henry*] ffrenche  
 July 10 James Byrche, out of William Basse house  
 July 12 Pattrick s. of Richard Eastebrooke [*Estabrooke*]  
 July 16 Mary d. of John Penford  
 July 17 Susan [*Suzane*] d. of Gyles Hindle  
 July 17 Mary d. of John Tadcaster  
 July 18 Nicholas ffann<sup>t</sup>, a stranger, out of S<sup>t</sup> John's garden  
 July 18 "Johanis fillius populi"  
 July 31 Alice d. of Oliver Skerret  
 Aug. 4 Anne wife of Thomas Weekes  
 Aug. 10 Anne d. of John Smyth [*Smith*]  
 Aug. 15 George Dellon, serv<sup>t</sup> to John Squier [*Squyer*] "in theames street"  
 Aug. 18 James s. of Richard Harris  
 Aug. 27 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Hampton  
 Aug. 27 Thomas Turband, housholder  
 Aug. 28 William s. of John Yateman [*Yatman*]  
 Aug. 28 Edward s. of William Southorne  
 Aug. 28 Mary d. of [*blank*] Charne  
 Sep. 3 Elizabeth Wilsonne, serv<sup>t</sup> to John Gardner  
 Sep. 4 Robert s. of Thomas Myles  
 Sep. 4 ffrancis Ellis, bur. in South Ile  
 Sep. 4 John s. of John Jobson'e [*Jobsonne*]  
 Sep. 4 Robert s. of John Oliver.  
 Sep. 4 Thomas s. of Thomas Thorbore  
 Sep. 7 Katherin d. of William Grace

- Sep. 8 Elizabeth d. of Richard Wade  
 Sep. 8 Susan [*Suzane*] d. of Thomas Thurland  
 Sep. 8 Anthonie Holman, serv<sup>t</sup> to John Eastland  
 Sep. 12 James s. of Andrew Blase  
 Sep. 12 Thecoffilous Okes, serv<sup>t</sup> to Richard Barnes  
 Sep. 12 Robert Hill, serv<sup>t</sup> to William Palmer  
 Sep. 15 Anne wife of John ffoster, a poor woman  
 Sep. 16 George Binstead, householder  
 Sep. 16 A poor woman out of [*died in*] St John's Gardens  
 Sep. 18 ffrauncis Taylor, widow  
 Sep. 21 Alice Hall, spinster  
 Sep. 21 Anne d. of John Morgan, out of [*William*] Martin's house  
 Sep. 21 Helline Treliver, widow  
 Sep. 23 Margaret River, widow  
 Sep. 25 Deuringe [*Dearinge*] ffeepounde d. of William ffeepound  
 Sep. 26 Henrie [*Henry*] Palmer, householder, a poor man  
 Sep. 27 Henrie [*Henry*] s. of John Bonny al's Rag  
 Sep. 28 John Eastland, householder, in the body of the Church  
 Sep. 28 John Laddins, serv<sup>t</sup> to Richard Barnes  
 Sep. 30 Jane [*Jaine*] wife of George Davisonne [*Davisonne*]  
 Oct. 2 Alice [*Allice*] d. of Henrie [*Henry*] Joanes  
 Oct. 3 Katherine [*Catherine*] d. of John ffoster  
 Oct. 4 Henrie [*Henry*] Griffeth, a poor man  
 Oct. 5 John Outley, householder  
 Oct. 5 A serv<sup>t</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Wrighte's at the Bell  
 Oct. 6 Richard s. of Richard Johnson [*Johnsone*]  
 Oct. 6 John s. of John Radcliffe  
 Oct. 11 Joane d. of Raphe [*Ralph*] Aynsworth  
 Oct. 11 [*blank*] died in Woode's close  
 Oct. 12 William s. of Richard Vaughan  
 Oct. 12 Margerie d. of Edward Stephens [*Steeuens*]  
 Oct. 12 John s. of widow Whiniard  
 Oct. 14 Helline d. of Humphrey Joanes  
 Oct. 14 Anne d. of John Gower  
 Oct. 15 Symon Allen, a poor man  
 Oct. 15 Elizabeth d. of John Gilbert  
 Oct. 16 Symon Parrey, householder, in the body of the Church  
 Oct. 16 Barnaby [*Barnabe*] s. of William Day [*was Buryed in a Coffine*]  
 Oct. 17 John s. of Raphe Dickenson [*Dickinsonne*]  
 Oct. 17 Amey d. of Thomas Treene [*? Treeue*]  
 Oct. 18 Charles s. of Robert Deeling  
 Oct. 20 Anne d. of Richard Phillips [*Phillipes*]  
 Oct. 20 Joane wife of Henrie [*Henry*] Woode  
 Oct. 21 Alice [*Allice*] d. of William Milles [*Mylles*]  
 Oct. 21 Thomas s. of Richard Phillipps [*Phillips*]  
 Oct. 22 Sara d. of Richard Browne  
 Oct. 23 Susan [*Suzan*] d. of Gyles Gower  
 Oct. 23 Alice [*Allice*] Patten d. of Thomas Johnson  
 Oct. 24 Jane [*Jaine*] d. of George ffawcett  
 Oct. 24 John Kinge, out of M<sup>r</sup> Waterworth's house  
 Oct. 24 Dorathie [*Dorithie*] d. of Henrie [*Henry*] Griffeth  
 Oct. 25 ffrauncis, serv<sup>t</sup> to John Graves  
 Oct. 25 Mary d. of Edmund Cossens  
 Oct. 26 Mary wife of Robert Weedon  
 Oct. 27 Johu Staines [*Staynes*], serv<sup>t</sup> to Richard Bateman  
 Oct. 28 Anne d. of Robert Weedon  
 Oct. 29 Millisent Baker, serv<sup>t</sup> to John Ratcliffe  
 Nov. 1 Grace wife of Peter Orome [*Peeter Orom*]

- Nov. 3 John Garey  
 Nov. 6 Richard s. of Richard Beadle  
 Nov. 6 John Johnson [*Johnsonne*], serv<sup>t</sup> to Thomas Johnson  
 Nov. 6 " Eliz. Machell, y<sup>t</sup> was kepte at the charge of y<sup>e</sup> p'ishe "  
 Nov. 16 Edmund s. of Richard Phillipps [*Phillips*]  
 Nov. 18 " Wil<sup>m</sup> sonne to [*blank*] xp'ned out of the Cage and buried the  
     eighteenth daie "  
 Nov. 18 George Bloome, serv<sup>t</sup> to John Bonny  
 Nov. 19 Will<sup>m</sup> s. of [*blank*], kept of the parishe  
 Nov. 23 John s. of William Scarborowe [*Scarborow*e]  
 Nov. 25 Richard Beadle, a poor man  
 Nov. 25 Nicholas Holland [*Hollande*], a poor man [*Soldyer*]  
 Nov. 25 Jane [*Jaine*] d. of John Mayor [*gent.*], in the body of the Church  
 Nov. 26 Richard Phillipps [*Phillips*], householder  
 Nov. 27 Sibbell d. of Richard Partridge  
 Nov. 27 " M<sup>res</sup> Anne daughter to the Lady Peckham, in bodie of Church "  
 Nov. 27 Elizabeth wife of George Draper  
 Nov. 28 Dorathie [*Dorythie*] d. of James Kingslaunde  
 Nov. 28 Robert ap Roger, serv<sup>t</sup> to Tether Griffine  
 Nov. 29 Anne d. of Leonard Hanckes  
 Nov. 29 Allexander s. of Henry Borrowes  
 Nov. 29 Jane [*Jaine*] d. of Cuthbert Ledsome  
 Nov. 29 ffrauncis Bayley, serv<sup>t</sup> to William Sedgwicke  
 Dec. 2 Jane [*Jaine*] Barnard, a poor woman  
 Dec. 3 Helline wife of John Collins  
 Dec. 8 George Raye, a poor man  
 Dec. 13 Edward s. of William Scarsbroughe  
 Dec. 16 Margery Poole, in the body of the Church  
 Dec. 17 William Scarsbroughe, a poor man  
 Dec. 18 " Thomas fitch, y<sup>t</sup> was slayne "  
 Dec. 19 Adryan Pickeringe, householder  
 Dec. 20 John Sebright, householder  
 Dec. 20 Margaret, serv<sup>t</sup> to Tether Griffine  
 Dec. 21 Ann [*Anne*] d. of John Mayor, gent., in body of Church  
 Dec. 21 Nicholas s. of widow Collins  
 Dec. 27 James Johnson [*Johnsonne*], householder  
 Dec. 27 Maudline Harris, a poor woman  
 Dec. 28 Joane wife of Richard Nichols [*Nicholls*]  
 Dec. 29 Susan [*Suzane*] wife of Daniell [*Danyell*] Sidley  
 Dec. 29 Richard s. of Rowland Powell  
 Dec. 29 Margerie Hutchins, serv<sup>t</sup> to Robert Starkey  
 Dec. 31 John Browne, householder  
 Jan. 2 Anne wife of James Johnson [*Johnsonne*]  
 Jan. 4 Anne wife of Thomas Cockstone  
 Jan. 9 James Gardner [*Gardener*], serv<sup>t</sup> to William Lambe  
 Jan. 9 Bridgitt [*Bridget*] d. of Jonan Norwoode  
 Jan. 12 Anne wife of Nicholas Daye, in body of Church  
 Jan. 12 George Rickfordes [*Rikcords*], householder  
 Jan. 13 Anne Whitlocke, a poor widow  
 Jan. 13 John Goldinge, serv<sup>t</sup> to John Gallowaye [*Galloway*]  
 Jan. 15 George Smyth [*Smith*], householder, a poor man  
 Jan. 15 Susan [*Suzan*] d. of James Dennis  
 Jan. 24 Thomas Bell, a poor man, out of Thomas Johnson's [*Johnson's*]  
 Jan. 24 Isbell wife of Thomas Thorpe, out of the same house  
 Jan. 24 Hancrose s. of Thomas Thorpe, out of the same house  
 Jan. 26 John s. of John fisher  
 Jan. 26 Susan [*Susane*] d. of Robert Staples  
 Jan. 26 Thomas s. of Garrett Bushe [*Bush*]

- Jan. 28 Robert Staples, householder  
 Jan. 28 Joane wife of Walter Deacon  
 Jan. 29 Lawrance [*Lawraunce*] s. of James Sherhogg  
 Jan. 30 George s. of Walter Deacon  
 Jan. 30 Mary wife of John ffisher  
 Jan. 31 Diana d. of Richard Neale [*Neall*]  
 Feb. 1 Thomas Scott, a poor man  
 Feb. 2 Agnes d. of Hugh Powell  
 Feb. 3 Will'm Vaughan, out of Tether Griffin's house  
 Feb. 7 "A man that died over against the Well in Turnmilstrete"  
 Feb. 7 ffranceses [*ffrancis*] d. of William Clayton  
 Feb. 8 "Leonard Shereman [*Shearman*], died in the Church porche"  
 Feb. 8 Elizabeth d. of Richard Dyer  
 Feb. 10 Robert s. of William Bayley  
 Feb. 11 John s. of Theodor Hanley  
 Feb. 12 Julyan d. of John Owsley  
 Feb. 12 Helline d. of Richard Creswell  
 Feb. 13 Agnes d. of John Kinge  
 Feb. 14 Christopher Ratcliffe [*Ratcliff*], bur. in the body of the Church  
 Feb. 15 Alice Wilmore, a poor woman  
 Feb. 15 Margaret Temple, a poor woman  
 Feb. 16 Susan d. of George Wilkinson  
 Feb. 16 Sara d. of Thomas Still  
 Feb. 23 Mary wife of William Shape  
 Feb. 23 John s. of John Newman  
 Feb. 24 Eliz. [*Elizabeth*] d. of Mr [*William*] Spendlove  
 Feb. 27 Alice Masone, widow  
 Feb. 27 ffaybey Haggas wife of Edward Haggas [? Aggas]  
 Feb. 27 Agnes wife of John Needlpe  
 Feb. 28 Anne d. of John Waller  
 Mar. 5 Richard s. of Richard Smyth [*Smith*]  
 Mar. 6 Anne Draper, widow  
 Mar. 6 John Bullard [*Ballard*], serv<sup>t</sup> to the La. [*Lady*] Kitson  
 Mar. 7 Eliz. Cocken, widow, in body of Church, out of M<sup>res</sup> Rose house  
 Mar. 8 Isbell d. of John Langford [*Langforde*]  
 Mar. 11 Will'm Leighe, Mr [*Edward*] Trappes Tapster  
 Mar. 12 Charitie d. of Nathaniell Powell  
 Mar. 12 Elizabeth d. of ffrancis Yates  
 Mar. 14 Robert s. of Richard Blisse  
 Mar. 15 Richard s. of Richard Williams  
 Mar. 15 Thomas s. of Samuell Kinge  
 Mar. 20 Thomas Carpenter, out of Mr Bradley's  
 Mar. 21 Mathew Powell, serv<sup>t</sup> to James Sanders  
 Mar. 23 Edward s. of ffrancis Seeley

## 1607.

- Mar. 26 A child stillborn to William James  
 Mar. 28 Mary d. of John How [*Howe*]  
 April 2 Edward Trapps, householder  
 April 3 William s. of Oliver ffallowe [*ffallow*]  
 April 3 Margaret d. of Evan Price  
 April 4 Paule [*Paull*] s. of John Reynoldes [*gent.*]  
 April 9 Jane [*Jaine*] d. of William Daye [*Day*]  
 April 9 John s. of James Swaine [*Swayne*]  
 April 10 Jane [*Jaine*] wife of Roger Norrome  
 April 12 Thomas Channon [*servant to John Channon*]  
 April 12 William Carpenter, of Newington parish



- April 13 Robert s. of Robert Smyth [*Smith*]  
 April 17 Richard Westab, out of John Se . . . . house [*sic*]  
 April 17 Katherine wife of Thomas Bringhurst  
 April 18 Richard Hall [*Halley*], householder  
 April 18 John Willett, serv<sup>t</sup> to Robert Loveinge [*Lovinge*]  
 April 18 John s. of George Crekett  
 April 20 Margaret Darby, serv<sup>t</sup> to William Trusse  
 April 20 Mary wife of Thomas Williams  
 April 20 Elizabeth d. of James Hall  
 April 21 Thomas ffrenche, serv<sup>t</sup> to Thomas Lvnne  
 April 21 Thomas Webster, a poor man  
 April 22 Agnes d. of William Reeves  
 April 24 Barnaby [*Barnabey*] s. of John Channon  
 April 25 Phillis Preston, widow  
 April 26 William s. of George Tompson  
 April 26 Roger Davis, a stranger, out of Tho. Taylor's [*Taylor's*] house  
 April 27 William s. of John Channon  
 May 1 John s. of John Cooke  
 May 1 Thomas Toopes, a poor man  
 May 4 Thomas s. of Thomas Ryland  
 May 6 Mary d. of Mathew Minges  
 May 7 Edeth wife of Thomas Toopes  
 May 8 Barnaby [*Barnabey*] s. of Theodor Hanley  
 May 9 David s. of John Daniell  
 May 11 Jane [*Jaine*] Bedingfeild, widdow, in y<sup>e</sup> bodie of Church  
 May 20 Henrie [*Henry*] s. of Henrie [*Henry*] Barton  
 May 20 Helline wife of Richard Browne  
 May 24 Alice d. of Robert fforte  
 May 24 Gawine Mason, householder, in body of Church  
 May 27 William Lawe, householder  
 May 29 Sibbell d. of David Price  
 May 31 Richard s. of Thomas Lvnne  
 May 31 John s. of Thomas ffarborne  
 May 31 Edward s. of John Burrowes [*Borrowes*]  
 June 7 " A poore man found vnd<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Lambe's haystacke "  
 June 7 Alice d. of Morgane Joanes  
 June 9 Anne d. of Thomas Watson  
 June 10 Robert s. of William Vynor  
 June 12 Elizabeth d. of Morgan Joanes [*Jones*]  
 June 12 William s. of Richard ffavell  
 June 13 John s. of Richard Starkey  
 June 14 James s. of William Budworth  
 June 17 Morgan Joanes, a poor man  
 June 18 Thomas Bootill  
 June 18 William s. of Andrew Poynter  
 June 18 Anne wife of Morgan Joanes  
 June 20 Mary Beveridge [*Beveridg*], spinster, in body of Church  
 June 20 Richard Berrey, out of Peter Barrowe's house  
 June 20 " One that was slaine in Woode's close "  
 June 23 ffraunces d. of Henrie [*Henry*] ffletcher, gent., in body of Church  
 June 23 Henrie [*Henry*] Knowles, a stranger  
 June 29 Robert s. of Robert Hall  
 June 29 Evan Price, householder  
 July 1 Bartholomewe Hibbes, householder  
 July 4 Symon s. of George Osborne  
 July 6 Helline d. of Thomas Ridley  
 July 7 George s. of Thomas Willson [*Willson*]  
 July 10 Margarett d. of Arthur Robbinsone [*Robbinsonne*]

- July 10 Richard Warren, a poor man  
 July 10 John White, householder  
 July 14 "Mr Henr' [*Henry*] ffletcher, o<sup>r</sup> Minister, in the Chauncell"  
 July 14 Anne d. of Tobyas Leigh [*Leigh*]  
 July 14 Anne d. of William Greene  
 July 16 Joane d. of John Greene  
 July 17 John Hardinge, out of Tho. Hinson's house  
 July 17 Hughe Griffeth, householder  
 July 18 Jane [*Jaine*] d. of William Brokes  
 July 23 ffrancis Hibbs was brought out of London  
 July 26 Thomas s. of William Southerne  
 July 28 Andrewe s. of Robert Masterson [*Mastersone*]  
 July 28 Judeth d. of John Graves  
 July 28 Elizabeth wife of Christopher Robbinson [*Robbinsone*]  
 July 30 Anne wife of Robert Borroughe [*Borrough*]  
 July 31 John s. of John Greene  
 Aug. 2 Will'm s. of William Hopkins, in body of Church  
 Aug. 2 Jane [*Jaine*] [*blank*] that died in Woodde's close  
 Aug. 6 John s. of John Yateman  
 Aug. 6 Anne d. of Henrie Saunders [*Henry Sanders*]  
 Aug. 6 Henrie [*Henry*] s. of John Swadlinge  
 Aug. 7 John Burrall, out of the bowlinge Alley  
 Aug. 9 Margaret Milles, serv<sup>t</sup> to Joane Griffeth  
 Aug. 13 Launcelott [*Lancelot*] Adams, a poor man  
 Aug. 14 Mathew Rosbroughe [*Rosbrough*]  
 Aug. 14 "Mary daughter to S<sup>r</sup> Robert Markham [*Knight*], in bodie of Church"  
 Aug. 14 John, servant to William Hopkins  
 Aug. 16 Mary d. of Robert Trilcocke  
 Aug. 16 Mary d. of [*blank*], spinster  
 Aug. 18 Katherine Robbinson, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Buggins [*Buggens*]  
 Aug. 19 Edward Jenkins, out of M<sup>r</sup> Harrowe's [*Harwell's*]  
 Aug. 19 Margaret d. of Edward Poyeton  
 Aug. 19 Richard Saunders [*Sanders*], serv<sup>t</sup> to Richard Yard [*Yarde*]  
 Aug. 21 Edward Hammon, out of ffrancis Stone's  
 Aug. 25 Susan [*Susane*] d. of ffrancis Stone  
 Aug. 29 Eliz. [*Elizabeth*] wife to ffrancis Stone, in body of Church  
 Aug. 29 William Tatame, householder  
 Aug. 29 Daniell [*blank*], out of Atkinson's Rentes  
 Aug. 31 Thomas Powell, serv<sup>t</sup> to Richard Patricke  
 Sep. 3 Henrie [*Henry*] s. of Henrie [*Henry*] Blunte  
 Sep. 3 Mary d. of Thomas Watsone [*Watsonne*]  
 Sep. 3 Jane [*Jaine*] d. of Jeremie [*Jeremy*] Ellis  
 Sep. 3 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Kennell  
 Sep. 6 Susan [*Susane*] d. of Will'm Honnywell  
 Sep. 7 Jane [*Jaine*] d. of John Banister [*Bannester*]  
 Sep. 7 Richard White, householder  
 Sep. 7 Alice wife of ffrancis Sabtas  
 Sep. 8 John Markham, gent., bur. in the Chancell  
 Sep. 8 Katherine d. of John Powtney  
 Sep. 10 Richard s. of John Crostone  
 Sep. 11 Richard s. of Richard Burchall  
 Sep. 14 Christopher s. of Christopher Hudd  
 Sep. 14 Raphe [*Ralph*] s. of Gyles Hill  
 Sep. 15 Richard Skydmore, a poor man  
 Sep. 15 John s. of Robert Locke  
 Sep. 15 John s. of Robert Pyttes [*Pittes*]  
 Sep. 15 Hughe s. of Roger Price  
 Sep. 16 John Taylor, out of Sepulchar's p'ishe, bur. in South yle

- Sep. 17 Mary wife of John Laine  
 Sep. 18 Susan d. of Richard White  
 Sep. 18 ffraunces d. of Edward Blinckhorne  
 Sep. 19 Mary d. of Richard Higgins  
 Sep. 19 Thomasen [*Thomazen*] d. of David Wagg  
 Sep. 19 Howell Routhier, a poor man  
 Sep. 23 Ellinor d. of John Austen  
 Sep. 24 John s. of John Austen  
 Sep. 24 A child born to Roger Moyses  
 Sep. 24 Grissell d. of Hatton Crispe  
 Sep. 26 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Wilkes  
 Sep. 27 Phillipp [*Phillip*] s. of David Vaughan  
 Sep. 27 James s. of James Swayne  
 Sep. 27 Elizabeth d. of Roger Price  
 Sep. 28 William Musgrave, a poor man  
 Sep. 28 Mary d. of Richard Hetherington  
 Sep. 28 Maudline d. of Richard Hetherington  
 Sep. 29 Margery wife of Thomas Pawden  
 Oct. 2 Agnes [*blank*]  
 Oct. 3 Thomas Hull, householder  
 Oct. 4 Katherine d. of Robert Plumton  
 Oct. 4 A child stillborn to Will'm Cheswicke [*Cheswecke*]  
 Oct. 4 Edmund Standfeilde [*gent.*], in the Chauncell  
 Oct. 6 [*blank*] serv<sup>t</sup> to John Markham  
 Oct. 7 Eme wife of John Austen  
 Oct. 7 Edward Androwes, serv<sup>t</sup> to Anthonie Shilliton  
 Oct. 8 John Browne [*Brone*], a poor man  
 Oct. 8 Helline d. of Edward Browne  
 Oct. 8 Anne [*Anna*] d. of Thomas Hull  
 Oct. 9 Agnes wife of John Cooke  
 Oct. 9 Lawrance Russell [*Ruswell*], a poor man  
 Oct. 11 "A poore woman that died in the Cadge"  
 Oct. 16 Will. Cope, gent., bur. in the Chauncell  
 Oct. 17 Bettris Osborne, serv<sup>t</sup> to George Osborne  
 Oct. 20 Anthonie s. of John Milner  
 Oct. 20 Margerie [*Margery*] d. of Henrie [*Henry*] Palmer  
 Oct. 22 Mathewe Colbrand, S<sup>r</sup> Henr' Seekforde's Taylor  
 Oct. 22 ffraunces d. of Edward Blinckhorne  
 Oct. 22 Agnes wife of Thomas Call  
 Oct. 22 "One founde in M<sup>r</sup> Wrighte's filde howse"  
 Oct. 24 John Cooke, a poor man  
 Oct. 24 Thomas s. of Thomas Bradbere [*Thomas Bradbear y<sup>t</sup> was br(ought) to bed by M<sup>rs</sup> Goddard*"]  
 Oct. 24 Anthonie s. of Richard Walker  
 Oct. 26 M<sup>res</sup> Hester Kettell, in the Chauncell  
 Oct. 26 Richard s. of Thomas Hull  
 Oct. 26 Isbell d. of Richard Grist  
 Oct. 27 Andrewe s. of Peter Ruswell  
 [Oct. 27 *Richard s. of John Oooke*]\*  
 Oct. 28 Margerie, serv<sup>t</sup> of Richard Browne  
 Nov. 3 Anthonie Sturman, a poor man  
 Nov. 4 Hughe s. of John Borrowes  
 Nov. 5 Thomas s. of Thomas Beomonnte [*Beomonte?*]  
 Nov. 5 William s. of William Smyth [*Smith*]  
 Nov. 5 William s. of William Smyth [*sic*]  
 Nov. 9 John s. of John Lawrance [*Lawraunce*]

\* Omitted from the vellum Register.

- Nov. 9 " A poore boye that died, out of Mr Waterworth's house  
 Nov. 13 Thomas Banckes, serv<sup>t</sup> to Richard Staineton  
 Nov. 23 John Howe, householder  
 Nov. 25 Thomas Justice, serv<sup>t</sup> to John Peache [*Peach*]  
 Nov. 25 Elizabeth d. of John Clarke  
 Nov. 26 William s. of John Graves  
 Nov. 26 " Pollina [*Pollyna*], Ladie to Sr Maximilian [*Maximillion*] Dallison, in  
     Chauncell  
 Nov. 28 Robert s. of William Dalkine  
 Nov. 29 Anthonie, serv<sup>t</sup> of Edward Powell  
 Nov. 29 A stillborn s. of Thomas Camage [*Cariage*]  
 Dec. 2 John s. of John Bowes  
 Dec. 4 Alice wife of Robert Thomas  
 Dec. 6 [*blank*] sometime serv<sup>t</sup> to widow Nightingall  
 Dec. 7 Joane wife of Humphrey Kinge, in body of Church  
 Dec. 7 Katherine d. of Raphe [*Ralph*] Bennett  
 Dec. 12 Allexander [*blank*], a poor man, out of widow Sebrighte's  
 Dec. 16 Thomas s. of Raphe [*Ralph*] Bennett  
 Dec. 17 Alice Arnolde [*Arnold*], widow  
 Dec. 19 Dorathie [*Dorythie*] d. of George Wilkinson [*Wilkinsonne*]  
 Dec. 22 Mary Whittington, serv<sup>t</sup> to [*blank*] Savell, gent.  
 Dec. 24 Elizabeth d. of Richard Asher  
 Dec. 24 Roger s. of William Smyth [*Smith*]  
 Dec. 26 Robert s. of Thomas Ratsey  
 Dec. 26 ffraunces d. of Thomas Hinton, gent.  
 Dec. 29 Will'm Webster, a poor man, out of widow Sebrighte's  
 Dec. 31 Will'm Barnard, gent., in body of Church  
 Dec. 31 James s. of Symon Plant [*Plante*]  
 Jan. 1 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Pawden  
 Jan. 3 Alice Badger, serv<sup>t</sup> to John Gardner  
 Jan. 8 Katherine Bough [*Bough*], a poor woman  
 Jan. 8 Alice Hall al's Silvermouth  
 Jan. 8 Agnes d. of John Picke  
 Jan. 9 M<sup>res</sup> Taylor wife of George Taylor, in Chauncell  
 Jan. 9 Helline Hawkins, a poor woman  
 Jan. 10 Anthonie s. of [*blank*] Bawkett [*Bowkett*]  
 Jan. 12 Helline wife of John Peterson [*Peetersonne*]  
 Jan. 13 Oswell Johnson [*Johnsonne*], a poor man  
 Jan. 20 John Booth, a poor man  
 Jan. 21 Grace [*blank*], serv<sup>t</sup> to Rowland Hawdon  
 Jan. 24 ffraunces d. of Anthonie [*blank*]  
 Jan. 24 Margaret d. of William Day  
 Jan. 24 John s. of John Jackson [*Jacksonne*]  
 Jan. 25 Katherine Williams, a poor woman  
 Jan. 26 Emanuell s. of George Dauisone [*Dauisonne*]  
 Jan. 31 Margaret wife of John Tadeastle  
 Feb. 3 Joane d. of John Burrowes [*Borrowes*]  
 Feb. 5 Margaret Good, a poor woman  
 Feb. 5 Margaret wife of William Masonne  
 Feb. 6 Anne d. of Richard Cartor  
 Feb. 14 John s. of John Gregorie  
 Feb. 15 David ap Thomas, serv<sup>t</sup> to Godfrey Leveritt  
 Feb. 15 Bennett [*blank*], a poor woman, out of Cocke Alley  
 Feb. 18 William s. of William Evans  
 Feb. 18 Joane d. of George fletcher [*fletcher*]  
 Feb. 20 [*blank*] wife of Lewis floxe [*fox*]  
 Feb. 23 James s. of Richard Beadle  
 Feb. 28 John s. of John Tadeastle

- Mar. 3 Martha d. of John Riceburie [*Ricebury*]  
 Mar. 4 Katherine wife of Richard Cartor  
 Mar. 4 ffraunces d. of Phillipp Holward [*out of Ric. Morris's house*]  
 Mar. 7 William Threeband, a poor man  
 Mar. 8 Thomas Hulse, a stranger  
 Mar. 8 Alice Abbott, widow  
 Mar. 9 William s. of Christopher Rutter  
 Mar. 11 Katherine Jacksonne [*Jacksonne*], widow  
 Mar. 18 Moyses s. of [*blank*], born in Bowling Alley  
 Mar. 21 Aaron s. of Thomas Ogle  
 Mar. 21 William s. of William Hudson [*Hudsonne*]  
 Mar. 22 ffather Cooke, a blinde man

## 1608.

- Mar. 28 "ffrauncis Thinne, esq<sup>r</sup>, in the Chaucell"  
 Mar. 30 "A poore wenche that died in the Cadge"  
 April 1 Joane Eldrington, widow  
 April 2 William Clayton [*Cleaton*], householder  
 April 7 A child stillborn to John Pulman  
 April 10 John Baylie, a poor man  
 April 3 [*sic*] Thomas s. of Thomas Barrey  
 April 12 Richard Berry, out of Tho. Warde's house [*in Islingtonne*]  
 April 12 John Sawdy, out of Mathewsalem [?] Mondae's  
 April 12 Phillipp Awdley, gent., out of M<sup>r</sup> Sleepe's [*in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard*]  
 April 15 Robert Leighe, out of Gregorie Browne's  
 April 15 "A poore boye that died in the Cadge"  
 April 17 Helline wife of William Addisonne [*Addisonne*]  
 April 21 James s. of Rowland Hawden  
 April 26 Thomas Newball, a stranger  
 April 28 Jane Hardinge, serv<sup>t</sup> to Thomas Hardinge  
 April 30 Dennis Sadler, serv<sup>t</sup> to Grace Palmer [*Palmer*]  
 May 5 A poor woman, out of Woode's close  
 May 5 William s. of Raphe [*Ralph*] Barlowe  
 May 15 A child stillborn to Edward Armestronge  
 May 17 Anne Wade, spinster  
 May 22 George Bayley, householder  
 May 26 Judith [*Judeth*] wife of Henrie [*Henry*] Connyam  
 May 27 Joane Smyth [*Smith*], widow  
 May 30 Elizabeth d. of John Steade  
 May 30 Mary wife of John Collett, in body of Church  
 June 2 Maudline Abbott, serv<sup>t</sup> to Jeremie Spratlinge [*Jeremie Spartling*]  
 June 2 Thomasen [*Thomazen*] d. of John Barrowes  
 June 5 Katherine wife of John Griffeth  
 June 5 Margaret Mice, serv<sup>t</sup> to [*Sr*] Marmaduke Wuyvall, in body of Church  
 June 7 Andrew Hort [*Hore*], serv<sup>t</sup> to La. Weston, in the South Ile  
 June 9 Humphrew [*Humphrey*] Hewes, out of Rice Morrice's house  
 June 9 Edward s. of Rowland Davis  
 June 9 John s. of John Davis  
 June 9 John s. of John Preston  
 June 13 Anne d. of Nathaniell Powell  
 June 18 "A poore woman that died in the feildes"  
 June 23 [*sic*] Stephen Jacksonne, gent., in y<sup>e</sup> South Ile  
 June 22 Robert s. of Robert Weedon  
 June 22 James s. of James Smyth [*Smith*]  
 June 22 Rebecka d. of William Turner  
 June 22 Susan [*Suzan*] Gray, out of M<sup>r</sup> Bagley's house  
 June 25 A child stillborn to Christopher Kirkland [*Kyrkland*]

- June 25 Alice d. of John Reade  
 June 25 George Simes, out of Jun<sup>o</sup> Parke's house  
 June 26 James s. of Gyles Hindle  
 June 30 Elizabeth Littleton, spinster  
 July 1 A child stillborn to [blank] Dyer al's Androwes  
 July 1 Vrsuley d. of Henrie [Henry] Browne  
 July 1 Sara d. of Richard Palleday  
 July 3 Solomon Leeke, gent.  
 July 4 Alice Gate, widow  
 July 7 Elizabeth d. of Henrie [Henry] Borrowes  
 July 7 Marsey Michell, serv<sup>t</sup> to the Ladie Scott  
 July 9 William Cooper, in body of Church  
 July 9 Thomas Sharkes [Shankes], a pentioner  
 July 10 William Vernon, a poor man, householder  
 July 10 Anne wife of Humfrey [Humphrey] Hall  
 July 13 James Bowdell, householder  
 July 16 Elline [Helline] d. of Peter Negasse  
 July 19 Henry Saunders [Sanders], out of Gregorie Browne's house  
 July 19 John Newland, householder  
 July 20 Joane wife of William fletcher  
 July 23 Richard s. of William Lea  
 July 23 Grisell d. of Henrie Nichols [Henry Nicholls]  
 July 23 Eliz. [blank], out of the gardens by the bowlinge Alley  
 July 24 [blank] Greene, a stranger, out of M<sup>r</sup> Lambe's  
 July 25 Margerie [Margery] wife of Thomas Edwardes  
 July 26 Margery d. of John Wescott  
 July 26 Richard s. of John Kinge  
 July 29 Alice d. of John Shereborne [Sherborne], in body of Church  
 July 31 Joane wife of Thomas Smyth [Smith]  
 Aug. 1 A child stillborn to Thomas Lvnne  
 Aug. 4 John Bradley, out of Newgate  
 Aug. 5 Susan [Susan] Mullinox, spinster  
 Aug. 5 A child stillborn to Sara [blank], out of [John] Collins' house [in S<sup>t</sup>  
     *John's Gardens*]  
 Aug. 7 Edward Boyer, householder  
 Aug. 9 Agnes Gillat, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> William Lambe  
 Aug. 9 Bryan s. of Peeter Browrigge  
 Aug. 9 Sisley wife of Robert Weedon [Weedone]  
 Aug. 11 Maudline wife of Henrie Chetley [Henry Chettley]  
 Aug. 12 Dorithie Browne, out of Bishopgate Street [serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> John Dutton in  
     *Bishopsgate Street*]  
 [Aug. 13 William [blank], serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Lambe]\*  
 Aug. 15 William Billinges, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Lambe  
 Aug. 15 A child stillborn to [blank]  
 Aug. 18 Richard Hobson [Hobson], serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Lambe  
 Aug. 19 John s. of Henrie Saunders [Sanders]  
 Aug. 20 Joane d. of John Austen  
 Aug. 20 Dorathie [Dorithie] d. of Raphe [Ralph] Aynsworth  
 Aug. 20 A child born to Richard Hewitt [Hewitt], out of Rutte's house  
 Aug. 21 John Hobson [Hobson], serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> William Lambe  
 Aug. 21 Humphrey Kinge, householder [in the body of the Church]  
 Aug. 23 Sara d. of Henrie [Henry] Chetley  
 Aug. 24 Dorathie [Dorithie] wife of Henrie [Henry] Bell, body of Church  
 Aug. 25 Agnes wife of William Daye [Day]  
 Aug. 26 Elizabeth Bradley, widow  
 Aug. 26 A child stillborn to James Hutchinson [Hutchinsonne]

\* Omitted from the vellum Register, but see next entry.

- Aug. 28 Henrie [*Henry*] Chetley, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Lambe  
 Aug. 28 Katherine Lester, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Lambe  
 Aug. 29 Arthur s. of Richard Hethrington  
 Sep. 1 Margaret d. of John Doyley  
 Sep. 1 Richard s. of William floyde [*floyd*]  
 Sep. 2 Thomas s. of Thomas Garduer [*Gardener*]  
 Sep. 3 John s. of Richard Gillam  
 Sep. 5 ffrancis s. of ffrancis Burnell  
 Sep. 5 A child stillborn to John Pitford  
 Sep. 7 John s. of Richard Vsher [*Vssher*]  
 Sep. 7 A child stillborn to John Briggess  
 Sep. 8 Thomas Ryland, householder  
 Sep. 9 A child stillborn to Sibbell Johnson, out of the Cage  
 Sep. 9 Margerie [*Margery*] wife of William Yongman [*Youngman*]  
 Sep. 10 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Gates  
 Sep. 10 Susan [*Suzan*] d. of Richard Hopkins  
 Sep. 11 John Burrowes [*Borrowes*], householder  
 Sep. 11 Elizabeth d. of Samuell Kinge  
 Sep. 13 Robert Edwardes, a stranger  
 Sep. 16 Mary d. of John Hilliard [*Hillyard*]  
 Sep. 16 Richard s. of Thomas Sanders  
 Sep. 17 Alice d. of Elizabeth [*Eliza.*] Watson  
 Sep. 17 Thomas Saunders [*Sanders*], a poor householder  
 Sep. 25 Elizabeth wife of Edward Blinckhorne  
 Sep. 25 William s. of William Smallman  
 Sep. 18 [*sic*] Elizabeth d. of Samuell Gayford  
 Sep. 26 Henrie Britten [*Henry Brittine*], gent., in the south Ile  
 Sep. 26 Helline d. of Edward Rickard  
 Sep. 28 William s. of Charles Hopkins  
 Sep. 29 Julyan d. of Richard [*Nicholas*] Hardinge  
 Sep. 29 Anne d. of John Miller  
 Sep. 30 Thomas Leighe, gent., bur. in the Chauncell  
 Oct. 4 Mary d. of John ffoster  
 Oct. 4 Elizabeth d. of John Kinge  
 Oct. 4 A child stillborn to John Poynter  
 Oct. 4 A child stillborn to Tho. Carker [*Corkar*] al's Brasebridge  
 Oct. 10 Clarey d. of Christopher Hvdd  
 Oct. 14 Alice wife of Thomas Mondaye [*Monday*]  
 Oct. 15 Anne d. of Mathew Hatton  
 Oct. 18 [*blank*] a poor [*blank*], out of Mr Newman's  
 Oct. 18 Mary d. of Jeremie Spratlinge [*Spratling*]  
 Oct. 20 Grisell d. of Peeter Bery [*Berry*]  
 Oct. 20 Mary Connstable [*Cvnstable*], widow  
 Oct. 20 Abraham s. of John Miller  
 Oct. 20 Katherine d. of Richard Hewes  
 Oct. 21 James s. of Thomas Saunders [*Sanders*]  
 Oct. 21 "A child found dead in the churche porche"  
 Oct. 23 Silvester Wagg, a poor man  
 Oct. 23 Mary d. of William Rogers  
 Oct. 25 Thomas s. of Thomas Coe  
 Oct. 26 Martha d. of Mathew Hatton  
 Oct. 30 Steeppen [*Steeuen*] s. of William Denestorpe  
 Oct. 31 Michaell Mosse, householder  
 Oct. 31 Katherine Parrey, widow  
 Oct. 31 Joane Lelley, widow, out of John Johnson's  
 Nov. 7 Arthur Dannee, householder  
 Nov. 7 A child out of Tho. Johnson's house  
 Nov. 7 Joane wife of Hughe Brooke

- Nov. 10 [*blank*] Grivell, a poor man  
 Nov. 11 Mary [*Mercey*] d. of William Grace  
 Nov. 11 Jane wife of John Holmes  
 Nov. 11 Agnes d. of John Munger [*Monger*]  
 Nov. 12 Raphe [*Ralph*] Hobbes, householder  
 Nov. 15 Agnes wife of William Vinor [*Vynor*]  
 Nov. 15 John s. of John Browne [*Browe*]  
 Nov. 15 Judeth d. of Thomas Kendall  
 Nov. 18 Arthur Bullocke, a stranger  
 Nov. 19 Margaret wife of Thomas Coe  
 Nov. 23 Margaret d. of William Radford  
 Nov. 23 John s. of George Litchfeild  
 Nov. 24 Mary Taylor, widow  
 Nov. 24 Roger s. of [*blank*] Gryvell  
 Nov. 24 Anne Evans, serv<sup>t</sup> to Thomas Mondaie [*Monday*]  
 Nov. 26 Christopher s. of Thomas Gibson  
 Nov. 27 William Jackson, serv<sup>t</sup> to James Prescott  
 Nov. 27 William Rophe [*Roph*], gent.  
 Nov. 27 A child stillborn to M<sup>r</sup> Marsh, in the Church  
 Nov. 28 Bartholomewe s. of Roger Skeldon  
 Dec. 1 William s. of Edward Scrivener  
 Dec. 2 Lanneelott Kidd, a poor man  
 Dec. 3 Effan'y Ashley, a poor woman  
 Dec. 3 M<sup>res</sup> Mary Cade, widow, in the Chauncell  
 Dec. 5 Thomas s. of Thomas Mondaie [*Monday*]  
 Dec. 10 Stephen [*Steuem*] s. of Stephen [*Steuem*] Segar  
 Dec. 11 William Barker, a poor man  
 Dec. 13 Katherine d. of Mathew Hatton  
 Dec. 13 Mary Chamberlaine, spinster  
 Dec. 15 Margaret d. of Phillip Hinckes  
 Dec. 15 Edward Reynouldes [*Reynoldes*], a poor man  
 Dec. 19 Margaret, serv<sup>t</sup> to Griffine Joanes  
 Dec. 19 A man bur. out of widow Barrowe's house  
 Dec. 19 Mathew s. of Thomas Thorne  
 Dec. 21 A child stillborn to Richard Smyth [*Smith*]  
 Dec. 22 Phillipp [*Phillipe*] Harcocke, a poor man  
 Dec. 22 Roger s. of Roger Wheeler  
 Dec. 22 Bridgett d. of William Sootherne  
 Dec. 24 John s. of Henrie [*Henry*] Kidd  
 Dec. 25 John s. of Mercey Lees [*borne in the ffustian weaver's house*]  
 Dec. 26 James Greaves [*Greves*], gent., in the Chauncell  
 Jan. 2 Agnes d. of Edward Pratt  
 Jan. 2 Martha d. of William Smyth [*Smith*]  
 Jan. 7 Joane White, out of St John's gardens  
 Jan. 7 Robert Taylor, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Smalman, St John street  
 Jan. 7 " One died in M<sup>r</sup> Wrighte's watchouse "  
 Jan. 9 Rebecka d. of John Watson [*Watson*]  
 Jan. 9 Andrew Gryme, serv<sup>t</sup> to Captaine Martin [*Martine*]  
 Jan. 9 Thomas s. of George Litchfield [*Litchfeelde*]  
 Jan. 11 [*blank*] wife of Thomas Butler  
 Jan. 12 Henrie [*Henry*] Petty, householder  
 Jan. 12 Alice wife of John Pewsey  
 Jan. 12 [*blank*] d. to [*blank*]  
 Jan. 13 James, a poor man, out of Butcher's Alley  
 Jan. 16 ffather Holdsworth  
 Jan. 19 Margaret d. of James Caswell  
 Jan. 21 Charles Scarsmore, serv<sup>t</sup> to Nathaniell Willmott  
 Jan. 22 George s. of Edward Pratt



- Jan. 23 Richard Potter, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Yorke  
 Jan. 23 William s. of Robert Hurtlepoole [*Hartlepoole*]  
 Jan. 25 Joane d. of Richard Holmes  
 Jan. 25 Mary d. of Symon Reade  
 Jan. 26 Elizabeth d. of John Evans  
 Feb. 1 Awdry d. of Allexander Warcope [*Warcop*]  
 Feb. 1 ffrances d. of Thomas Deane  
 Feb. 1 Theodor s. of George Davisonne [*Davisonne*]  
 Feb. 2 Thomas Parsons, householder  
 Feb. 2 Richard Lambe, in the body of the Church  
 Feb. 2 Mary d. of Thomas Butler  
 Feb. 3 Elizabeth [*Eliza.*] d. of John Todd  
 Feb. 4 William s. of Richard Browne  
 Feb. 5 William s. of Thomas Postle  
 Feb. 5 John Hooker, a poor man, out of S<sup>t</sup> John's Gardens  
 Feb. 6 Richard Handbaskett, from the said gardens  
 Feb. 8 Agnes d. of William East  
 Feb. 9 A child stillborn to ffrancis Carydis  
 Feb. 12 Richard Taylor, out of Turnmil streete  
 Feb. 12 Katherine d. of Richard Taylor [*out of the same house*]  
 Feb. 13 James s. of Nicholas Hampsonne  
 Feb. 14 Elizabeth d. of Richard Hill  
 Feb. 16 Katherine d. of George Whitbie [*Whitby*]  
 Feb. 19 Morris s. of John Watsone  
 Feb. 22 Hellinor Hudwine, serv<sup>t</sup> to Nathaniell Powell  
 Feb. 22 A child stillborn to John Rigges  
 Feb. 24 Thomas s. of Robert Locke  
 Feb. 24 William s. of Thomas Browne [*Browe*]  
 Feb. 24 [*blank*] out of Ragg lane  
 Feb. 29 [*blank*] Turner, widow  
 Mar. 1 Susan [*Suzan*] Okley  
 Mar. 1 Mary d. of Richard Morris  
 Mar. 1 Margaret wife of John Ratcliffe [*Ratclyffe*]  
 Mar. 2 Abraham Risley, householder  
 Mar. 3 Edward s. of Edward Brittine  
 Mar. 4 George s. of Barnard Garter  
 Mar. 5 [*sic*] Joseph s. of Richard Hill  
 Mar. 4 Henrie Shereman [*Henry Sherman*], householder  
 Mar. 4 Luce d. of [*blank*]  
 Mar. 4 Rose wife of John Hole  
 Mar. 8 William s. of William Brashington  
 Mar. 9 John s. of Walter Eatone  
 Mar. 10 John Bettes, a poor man, out of widow Sebrighte's  
 Mar. 13 Thomas Joyner, householder  
 Mar. 13 Elizabeth Phillippis [*Eliza Phillips*], out of Butcher's Alley  
 Mar. 15 John s. of John Eastland, in body of Church  
 Mar. 15 A child stillborn, out of M<sup>res</sup> Baylie's [*Bayle's*] house [*in S<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>e</sup> gardens*]  
 Mar. 15 Luce wife of Stephen [*Steuen*] Banckes  
 Mar. 24 Peter [*Peeter*] Hulst

## 1609.

- Mar. 25 John s. of John Horne  
 Mar. 28 A child stillborn to Isbell Manington  
 Mar. 30 Mary d. of John Bushop  
 Mar. 31 Joyce d. of Roger Joanes  
 April 4 John s. of [*blank*] Trott

- April 5 Alice wife of John Barnes  
 April 5 Thomas s. of Richard Higgins  
 April 7 A child stillborn to Griffine Joanes  
 April 7 M<sup>res</sup> [*blank*] Gage, bur. in the Churchyard  
 April 8 John s. of Robert Smyth [*Smith*]  
 April 8 A child stillborn to George ffletcher  
 April 8 Sisley [*Sysley*] d. of Thomas Joyner  
 April 8 Griffine Joanes, a poor man  
 April 8 Margerie [*Margery*] wife of Griffeth Joanes  
 April 8 A child stillborn to ffrancis Blancke  
 April 13 John Whithed [*Whitehead*], out of M<sup>r</sup> Rooffoote's  
 April 15 Bettrice d. of Phillip James  
 April 18 John ffine, a poor man  
 April 18 Abraham s. of John Horne  
 April 18 [*blank*] & Eliz. children of Robert Gregorie [*Gregory*]  
 April 18 Alexander Sitterne, out of Symon Reade's  
 April 20 John Wakeson  
 April 21 Hellin d. of William Cotton  
 April 22 William Hulst, householder  
 April 23 Southwell Mapes, out of Tho. ffisher's  
 April 25 Katherine Martine, a poor woman  
 April 25 Ambros [*Ambrose*] Lynne, a poor man  
 April 28 Richard s. of Richard Gillam [*Gillame*]  
 April 30 Thomas s. of Thomas Waldocke, out of M<sup>r</sup> Newman's rents  
 May 2 A child stillborn to John March  
 May 7 Elizabeth wife of Allexander Pyper  
 May 7 Barbara d. of Robert Plomton  
 May 4 [9] Thomas Wright, householder [*was buried out of John of all trades house*]  
 May 15 Margaret d. of Mathew Corbett  
 May 18 William Hall, a poor man  
 May 20 Richard s. of Henrie [*Henry*] Swadlinge  
 May 20 Robert Smyth [*Smith*], a poor householder  
 May 26 John Ellis, householder  
 May 28 Jane [*Jaine*] d. of Richard ffinche  
 May 28 Jane [*Jaine*] d. of Nicholas Lingar  
 May 28 ffrancis s. of Christopher [*blank*]  
 June 2 John Powell, a poor man  
 June 3 John s. of John Manerey  
 June 3 "John Austen, hanged at Tyborne, bur."  
 June 3 John s. of Symon Parrey, in body of Church  
 June 5 Elizabeth wife of Peter [*Peeter*] Baell  
 June 7 Agnes d. of Griffeth Tether  
 June 8 William s. of Phillipp Vaughan  
 June 8 Mary d. of William Price  
 June 8 Robert ffathers that was slaine  
 June 8 Martha Cranfeild, widow, in the south Ile  
 June 9 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Somerfeilde  
 June 10 Hughe Perrigrine son [*sic*] of Nicholas Cooper  
 June 10 A child stillborn to Robert Holliar [*Hollyar*]  
 June 10 Agnes Smyth [*Smith*], a poor woman  
 June 11 Humphrey s. of John Penford  
 June 15 Moyses s. of Robert Wise [*Wyse*]  
 June 16 Richard s. of John Watson [*Watson*]  
 June 17 Henrie [*Henry*] s. of Henrie Rogers  
 June 17 John Packhurst [*Packhourst*], householder  
 June 17 Agnes Smyth [*Smith*], widow  
 June 19 Margerie [*Margery*] d. of Robert Blake

- June 19 Joane d. of William Evans  
 June 22 [*blank*] s. of William Pinder  
 June 27 John Robins, out of Will'm Parson's house  
 June 28 Agnes d. of William Milles  
 June 28 A child stillborn to Richard Pell  
 June 28 Theodor s. of Edward Walford  
 June 28 Elizabeth, serv<sup>t</sup> to Richard Johnson [*Johnsonne*]  
 June 29 John s. of Gyles Aynsworth  
 June 29 Thomas Warner [*Warnar*], serv<sup>t</sup> to Abemelecke Rice  
 June 29 John Smyth [*Smith*], serv<sup>t</sup> to Abemelecke Rice  
 July 1 Margaret wife of Geoffrey Cardewe  
 July 1 John Channon, householder  
 July 1 " John Savidge [*gent.*], that was slaine, bur. in the Chauncell"  
 July 2 Alice Smyth [*Smith*], widow  
 July 2 John s. of Mathew Hinde [*Hynde*]  
 July 2 A child stillborn to Thomas ffowler  
 July 2 Thomas s. of Richard Higgins  
 July 4 George s. of John ffentyman  
 July 5 Awdrey [*Awdry*] wife to John Gardner [*Gardenar*]  
 July 6 Richard s. of Robert Holden  
 July 7 Thomas s. of Richard Robbins  
 July 7 Anne d. of Henrie [*Henry*] Robucke  
 July 8 John s. of John Jackson [*Jacksonne*]  
 July 10 Elizabeth wife of Richard Robbins\*  
 July 11 Thomas s. of Baldwin [*Bawldwine*] Shepheard  
 July 13 Julyan wife of Richard Robbins\*  
 July 14 Elizabeth d. of Lawrance Booth  
 July 14 John Jenninges, householder  
 July 15 John s. of Richard Morris  
 July 17 Anne d. of William Braborne  
 July 18 Elizabeth d. of John Cooper  
 July 20 Elizabeth d. of William Revet  
 July 20 Hellinor d. of Thomas Bradshawe  
 July 22 Richard s. of William Baylies [*Bayles*]  
 July 25 Robert s. of Thomas Taylor  
 July 25 Richard s. of William Budworth  
 July 25 Joane d. of John Hassard  
 July 29 Richard s. of Henrie [*Henry*] Haynes  
 July 29 Anne wife of Thomas ffranckham [*ffranckhame*]  
 July 29 John s. of Thomas ffranckham [*ffranckhame*]  
 Aug. 1 ffragney [*ffargney*] Bell, out of Thomas Johnson's house  
 Aug. 1 Richard Yard [*Yarde*], householder  
 Aug. 1 Anne Stone, serv<sup>t</sup> to Margerie Jenninges  
 Aug. 6 Katherine d. of Godfrey Leveritt  
 Aug. 6 Anne Gregorie [*Gregory*], spinster  
 Aug. 7 John Androwes  
 Aug. 7 Robert Walden, serv<sup>t</sup> to John Crue  
 Aug. 7 Phebey Goulde, serv<sup>t</sup> to Gabriell [*Gabryell*] Poultney  
 Aug. 8 Mary d. of Richard Done [*Done*?]  
 Aug. 9 Sara d. of Richard Hendry  
 Aug. 10 Humphrey Baker, gent., in body of Church  
 Aug. 12 John s. of Owen Powell  
 Aug. 12 Jane [*Jaine*] d. of Owen Powell  
 Aug. 15 Susan, serv<sup>t</sup> to Robert Hill  
 Aug. 17 A child stillborn to John Crewe  
 Aug. 18 Margaret d. of [*blank*]

\* Query if these are duplicate entries?

- Aug. 18 Richard s. of Michaell Ploughman  
 Aug. 19 Katherine d. of William Hendricke  
 Aug. 19 Mabell [*blank*], spinster, out of M<sup>res</sup> Joanes' house  
 Aug. 25 Richard Joanes [*Jones*], householder  
 Aug. 25 Robert s. of George Potter  
 Aug. 26 Allexander s. of Thomas Johnson [*Johnsone*]  
 Aug. 26 Phillip Hinckes, householder  
 Aug. 30 Richard s. of Eliz. Lewis  
 Aug. 30 Henrie [*Henry*] Duncalfe, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>res</sup> fuller  
 Aug. 30 Richard Prescott, householder  
 Aug. 31 Angell d. of Henrie [*Henry*] Borne  
 Sep. 1 Edward Pryor, householder  
 Sep. 3 Susan [*Suzan*] d. of James Blisse  
 Sep. 6 Agnes d. of James Smyth [*Smith*]  
 Sep. 6 Robert ffountain, out of Edward Pryor's  
 Sep. 6 M<sup>res</sup> Bageley wife of [*M<sup>r</sup>*] Nicholas Bageley [*Bagley, in the body of the Church*]  
 Sep. 6 Phillipp Bristowe [*Phillipe Bristow*], gent., out of M<sup>r</sup> Bagley's house  
 Sep. 6 Joane wife of Richard Milles  
 Sep. 8 Charles s. of Edward Joanes  
 Sep. 8 Jane [*Jaine*] d. of Thomas Stackstoe [*Shackstoe*], gent. [*in the body of the Church*]  
 Sep. 9 Owen Joanes [*Jones*], serv<sup>t</sup> to Henrie [*Henry*] Davis  
 Sep. 9 James s. of Robert ffountain  
 Sep. 9 Thomas filius populi  
 Sep. 9 Mary Daniell [*Danyell*], serv<sup>t</sup> to John West  
 Sep. 9 David s. of John Thomas  
 Sep. 12 Katherine wife of Thomas Packe  
 Sep. 12 ffrancis Stephens [*Steeuens*], serv<sup>t</sup> to S<sup>r</sup> Tho. Challinor [*Kn<sup>t</sup>*]  
 Sep. 14 Agnes Corrington, spinster  
 Sep. 14 John s. of John Cade, gent.  
 Sep. 14 Nicholas s. of Raphe Lylley [*Ralph Lilley*]  
 Sep. 15 James s. of Thomas Pawden  
 Sep. 15 Ruth d. of Henrie [*Henry*] Alders  
 Sep. 16 William Blinckinsope, householder  
 Sep. 16 Mary d. of Thomas Haward [*Hayward*]  
 Sep. 16 Tho. Harris [*Harrys*], out of David Vaughan's house  
 Sep. 16 Hester wife of John Gage, gent.  
 Sep. 17 Thomas s. of William Williams  
 [Sep. 23 ffrancis Hassard, servant to John ffisher]\*  
 [Sep. 24 Mary Coe, widow]\*  
 [Sep. 27 John Welch, serv<sup>t</sup> to Robt. Hill]\*  
 [Sep. 27 Thomazen wife of Thomas Heyborne]\*  
 Sep. 28 Katherine d. of John Cade [*gent.*]  
 Sep. 28 Thomas s. of Raphe Killey [*Ralph Lilley*]  
 Sep. 28 Richard Thomas ap Powell, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> [*ffrancis*] Smalman  
 Oct. 2 John Cade, gent.  
 Oct. 2 Martha d. of William Atkinson [*Atkinsone*]  
 Oct. 3 Elizabeth wife to Raphe [*Ralph*] Lylley  
 Oct. 7 John s. of John Smyth [*Smith*]  
 Oct. 7 Bridgitt [*Bridget*] d. of Richard Gillam [*Gillame*]  
 Oct. 8 "A footeman that died in the high waie"  
 Oct. 10 Margaret d. of William Richardstone [*Richardson*]  
 Oct. 10 John s. of ffrancis Stone  
 Oct. 14 ffrancis Cariover, householder  
 Oct. 14 Jane [*Jaine*] wife of Thomas Boye [*Boy*]

\* These four entries are omitted from the parchment Register.

- Oct. 15 Anne d. of ffrancis Cariover [*Caryover*]  
 Oct. 15 Thomas ffox, gentleman  
 Oct. 23 Anne d. of William Swythen  
 Oct. 25 Katherine d. of Richard Prestone  
 Oct. 26 William s. of Robert Dakine  
 Oct. 26 Susan [*Suzan*] d. of Christopher Rutter  
 Oct. 28 Elizabeth, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>res</sup> Channon  
 Oct. 28 A child stillborne to M<sup>r</sup> [*blank*] Roote [*out of M<sup>rs</sup> Hedgman's house*]  
 Oct. 29 William [*Awsope*],\* householder  
 Oct. 30 Margaret Roe, widow  
 Oct. 31 Joane Morgan, widow, out of M<sup>r</sup> Newman's Rents  
 Nov. 1 Edward s. of John Smyth [*Smith*]  
 Nov. 1 ffrANCES d. of [*William*]\* Mawditt  
 Nov. 1 [*blank*] serv<sup>t</sup> to John Smyth [*Smith*]  
 Nov. 6 Anne wife of Nicholas Michell  
 Nov. 6 Samuell Larkine, a poor man  
 Nov. 8 Elizabeth d. of Richard Asson  
 Nov. 10 Helline d. of Henrie [*Henry*] Barbery  
 Nov. 10 Sampson [*Sampsonne*] s. of Henrie [*Henry*] Rogers  
 Nov. 10 Anne d. of Godfrey Leveritt  
 Nov. 11 Nicholas Compton, householder  
 Nov. 12 William s. of David Daniell  
 Nov. 12 Robert s. of Thomas Rylaud  
 Nov. 13 Mary d. of John Smyth [*Smith*]  
 Nov. 15 Joyce Beestoe, widow  
 Nov. 17 Isbell Bradshawe, spinster  
 Nov. 17 John Harris, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Packstone, of Barnett, drowned [*in the Wrastling pound*]  
 Nov. 19 Grace Litchfeild, serv<sup>t</sup> to George Litchfeild  
 Nov. 19 William s. of William Grace  
 Nov. 19 John Grymes, a poor man  
 Nov. 19 "A poor woman that bled to death"  
 Nov. 26 Susan [*Suzan*] d. of Godfrey Leveritt [*Leverit*]  
 Nov. 28 John s. of John Pontney [*Poutney?*]  
 Nov. 28 Robert ffarly, a poor man  
 Dec. 1 A stillborn child to John Clarke  
 Dec. 1 Jane [*Jaine*] d. of John Drewe [*Drew*]  
 Dec. 1 "A childe that was murdered in S<sup>t</sup> John's garden"  
 Dec. 4 George Taylor, householder, in body of the Church  
 Dec. 4 Joane Burges [*Burgis*], widow  
 Dec. 4 Alice Beadle, widow  
 Dec. 7 Babbington Denmarke, serv<sup>t</sup> to Nathaniell Willmott [*Wilmott*]  
 Dec. 7 Andrewe Robinson [*Robbinsonne*], householder  
 Dec. 7 Alice wife of William Richardsonne [*Richardson*]  
 Dec. 8 Mary wife of George Tompson [*Tompsonne*]  
 Dec. 9 Anne Ladd al's Ashburie [*Ashbury*] al's Baker al's Rose [*in the body of the Church*]  
 Dec. 12 Elizabeth Grymes, a poor woman  
 Dec. 12 Mary d. of George Tomson [*Tomsonne*]  
 Dec. 17 Thomas s. of John Day  
 Dec. 17 ffortune d. of Richard Goatley  
 Dec. 17 [*blank*] out of Ragg lane  
 Dec. 21 Thomas Revett [*Reuet*], a poor man  
 Dec. 22 Elizabeth Joanes, widow  
 Dec. 22 "One [*A man that was*] found dead in the Cage"  
 Dec. 23 A child stillborn to Roger Mitchell [*Mytchell*]

\* Added in another hand in the paper book.

- Dec. 25 Joane wife of Robert Osborne  
 Dec. 29 Charles Phenex, householder  
 Dec. 30 Agnes wife of Thomas Pollydaie [*Polliday*]  
 Dec. 30 " Jeffrey [*Geffrey*] Cardew that poysoned himselfe "  
 Jan. 3 Samuell s. of Thomas Richardstone  
 Jan. 6 [*blank*] wife of Robert Hill  
 Jan. 6 Mary d. of Griffith Price  
 Jan. 9 Anne wife of William Martine  
 Jan. 9 Nicholas s. of Christopher Robbinson [*Robbinstone*]  
 Jan. 10 Jane [*Jaine*] d. of John Watton  
 Jan. 12 John Colston [*Colstone*], serv<sup>t</sup> to him of the white horse  
 Jan. 14 Edward Clarke, householder  
 Jan. 14 Thomas Gray, gent.  
 Jan. 16 Bartholomewe fliste [*gent.*]  
 Jan. 19 M<sup>res</sup> Margery wife to M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Bedingfeild [*gent.*], in y<sup>e</sup> Vestrey  
 Jan. 21 Henrie [*Henry*] Budworth, drowned in a well  
 Jan. 24 Allexander s. of Richard Breed  
 Jan. 28 Henrie [*Henry*] Matchoke, householder  
 Feb. 1 Anne d. of Grace Tounge [Tonngge?]  
 Feb. 2 Joane d. of Elizabeth Broughton  
 Feb. 5 Thomas s. of Gyles [*Gilles*] Warren  
 Feb. 7 William Chaddocke [*Chaddacke*], serv<sup>t</sup> to Robert Haddocke  
 Feb. 8 Melchesedecke s. of John Gregorie [*Gregory*]  
 Feb. 14 Thomas Hill, serv<sup>t</sup> to Robert Hill  
 Feb. 15 A child stillborn to Edward Dannyfort  
 Feb. 15 Mary d. of John Owers  
 Feb. 20 Grace d. of Phillipp Hinckes  
 Feb. 20 John Symon, a poor man  
 Feb. 20 [*blank*] s. of Josephe Wood  
 Feb. 23 William Kelley, a poor man  
 Feb. 23 John s. of Robert Dengehbeige  
 Feb. 24 William Haynes [*Haines*], householder  
 Feb. 24 Elizabeth d. of John Collins [*Collyns*]  
 Feb. 26 George Taylor, gent., in the Chauncell  
 Feb. 27 James, a poor man  
 Mar. 4 Thomas s. of Thomas Pyper  
 Mar. 7 Mother Daniell al's Ashpoole  
 Mar. 7 ffraunces wife of Robert Statham  
 Mar. 7 Thomas Lancaster, gent., in the south Oyle  
 Mar. 7 Joane wife of John Orme  
 Mar. 12 William s. of William Newborne  
 Mar. 12 George s. of Henrie [*Henry*] Yorke  
 Mar. 13 Anne d. of David Price  
 Mar. 13 Eme wife of John Mason [*Masone*]  
 Mar. 15 Anne wife of John Segar  
 Mar. 15 Elizabeth d. of Abimeleck [*Abemeleck*] Ritch  
 Mar. 17 A child stillborn to ffrauncis Carior [*Carryor*]  
 Mar. 18 A child stillborn to Robert Joanes [*Jones*]  
 Mar. 18 Katherine d. of Richard Locke [*Lock*]  
 Mar. 18 Henrie Smyth [*Henry Smith*], a poor man  
 Mar. 19 Roger Wood [*Woode*], Esq<sup>r</sup>, in the Chauncell  
 Mar. 23 Elizabeth Browne, widow

## 1610.

- Mar. 26 ffrauncis Hill, serv<sup>t</sup> to widow White [*Whitte*]  
 Mar. 26 James s. of John Price  
 Mar. 27 Barnabie [*Barnabe*] s. of John Smyth [*Smith*]

- April 1 Agnes Yonge, widow  
 April 5 John s. of John Prettye [*Prettye*]  
 April 5 Prudence d. of John Baughan [*Vaughan*]  
 April 5 Constance d. of Symon Jenkins  
 April 8 Peter [*Peeter*] s. of John Austine  
 April 10 William Abbott, householder, in body of Church  
 April 10 Thomas s. of Richard Cleeveley  
 April 11 Martha d. of Henrie [*Henry*] Browne  
 April 14 Henry Rowles, householder  
 April 14 Richard s. of Richard Damnger [*Danger*]  
 April 15 Elizabeth d. of William Manhoode  
 April 16 Joane d. of Nicholas Hall  
 April 20 Thomas Hatver, householder  
 April 21 A child stillborn to Thomas Churche [*Church*]  
 April 21 A child stillborn to John Bushopp [*Bushop*]  
 April 23 Thomas s. of John Watson [*Watson*]  
 April 24 Sara d. of Richard [*Hill*]\*  
 April 24 " Dame Eliz. wife to Sr William Heuse [*House*], in the Chauncell "  
 April 30 John s. of Robert Leythorpe  
 April 30 John Drew, householder  
 May 1 Mathew Mingus, a poor man  
 May 2 Henrie [*Henry*] s. of William Standley  
 May 3 John s. of Thomas Archer  
 May 3 ffrancis s. of John Yatman  
 May 4 Henrie [*Henry*] Hart, a poor man  
 May 9 William s. of John Preston  
 May 12 ffrancis s. of Robert Blacke  
 May 13 John Lambe, householder  
 May 13 Martine s. of Gilbert Dudson [*Dudson*]  
 May 15 William Morborne, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Hewlett  
 May 15 [17] Robert s. of Robert Danniton  
 May 23 Alice d. of George Smyth [*Smith*]  
 May 24 Alice, a poor woman, in the south Ile [*sic*]  
 May 26 Anne d. of Thomas ffinche [*ffintch*]  
 May 26 Anne wife of Richard Pedwer  
 May 27 Thomas s. of Cuthbert ffarborne  
 May 29 Elizabeth d. of Danyell Masters [*Masters*]  
 May 30 Nicholas Bageley [*Bagley*], bur. in the Chauncell  
 May 31 Mary Rowles, widow  
 May 31 John s. of John Wenne [*Wenn*], a stranger  
 June 1 John s. of William Gaylinge  
 June 2 Margerie [*Margery*] d. of John Chambers  
 June 4 A child stillborn to William Eagle  
 June 9 Penelopey d. of Edward Gray [*esq<sup>r</sup>*], in the Chauncell  
 June 10 Richard Robbinson [*Robbinson*], a stranger  
 June 15 Joane d. of Thomas Pollidaie [*Pollyday*]  
 June 15 Richard Rutley, householder  
 June 16 Anne d. of Richard Richardson [*Richardson*]  
 June 27 Margaret d. of William Stocke†  
 June 27 " Sr George Trencher, Knight, in the Chauncell "  
 June 28 Elizabeth d. of William Hendricke  
 June 28 Anne d. of James Goodall  
 June 28 Joane d. of James Pickeringe  
 June 28 Margaret d. of William Stocke†  
 July 2 ffrancis s. of Thomas Worsencrofte

\* Added in another hand in the paper book.

† Query if duplicate entries of the same burial?

- July 3 Alice Holben [*Holbene*], widow  
 July 3 William Warren, a poor man  
 July 3 Margaret wife of Robert Perryne [*Perrine*]  
 July 4 Thomas Lambart [*Lambert, out of the Beare at Islington*]  
 July 4 Jane [*Jaine*] d. of Ellis Baskerfeilde  
 July 4 Mary d. of William Yonge [*Younge*]  
 [July 4 *W<sup>m</sup> Doleman, gent., in the Chauncell*]\*  
 July 5 Henrie [*Henry*] s. of Richard Blisse  
 July 5 Margaret wife of John Gardner  
 July 6 Henrie [*Henry*] s. of William Richardstone [*Richardsonne*]  
 July 6 John Smalman [*Smallman*], gent., in the south Ile  
 July 7 Anne d. of George Tompson  
 July 10 John Harroll, a poor man  
 July 11 Joane d. of John Stubbes  
 July 12 Robert Davers, out of Bludworth's [*Bloudworth's*] house  
 July 12 Margery d. of George Bludworth [*Bloudworth*]  
 July 14 Elizabeth d. of John Dawes  
 July 15 Mary d. of James Goodall  
 July 16 A poor woman that died in the hunter's close  
 July 17 John s. of John Dawes  
 July 21 Azarias s. of William Done  
 July 21 Bridgett [*blank*], out of M<sup>r</sup> Parbie's gardens  
 July 27 John Potter, householder  
 July 30 Anne d. of William Selwyne  
 July 31 Katherine d. of Allexander [*Alexander*] Blackman  
 July 31 William Smyth [*Smith*], out of M<sup>r</sup> Bagley's field  
 Aug. 1 Mathewe [*Mathew*] s. of Thomas Lawrance  
 Aug. 2 John Royley, serv<sup>t</sup> to Reynold Baughan [*Vaughan*]  
 Aug. 2 "Madd Mary, a poore woman"  
 Aug. 2 Mary d. of Robert Wilson [*Wilsone*]  
 Aug. 2 John s. of Thomas Pryor [*Prior*]  
 Aug. 3 Sara [*Saray*] d. of Henrie [*Henry*] Pewe  
 Aug. 4 Alice wife of William Archer  
 Aug. 6 Katherine d. of Raphe Dickinson [*Ralph Dyckinson*]  
 Aug. 6 Richard s. of Robert Joanes  
 Aug. 8 Nathaniell [*blank*], a poor man  
 Aug. 8 Josua s. of Robert Daughton  
 Aug. 8 [*M<sup>rs</sup>*] [*blank*] Sackford wife to Captaine Henr' Sackford [*in the South Ile of the Church*]  
 Aug. 10 Elizabeth d. of John Mathewe  
 Aug. 10 Elizabeth d. of Henrie [*Henry*] Hinckes  
 Aug. 10 Elizabeth d. of John Chapman  
 Aug. 12 Anne d. of Richard Morris  
 Aug. 15 Andrewe s. of M<sup>r</sup> Henrie Goocole [*Goodcall*], bodie of Church  
 Aug. 15 Reynolde s. of William Robertes  
 Aug. 18 Mary d. of Hughe [*Hewgh*] Tompkins  
 Aug. 18 Katherine d. of John Gibson  
 Aug. 18 Margaret d. of John Palmer  
 Aug. 18 Maudline d. of Richard Perrine  
 Aug. 19 Eme Smyth [*Smith*], widow, a poor woman  
 Aug. 19 Alice d. of Thomas ffynche [*ffinch*]  
 Aug. 20 Richard s. of Edward Turner  
 Aug. 20 John s. of John Griffine  
 Aug. 23 Anne wife of John Skye  
 Aug. 23 Raphe [*Ralph*] s. of Edward Browe [*Browne*]  
 Aug. 30 Elizabeth d. of William Nicholls

\* Omitted in parchment Register and interlined in paper Register.



- Aug. 30 George Vincent, a stranger  
 Sep. 1 Justinyan d. [*sic*] to Lawrence [*Lawrannee*] Mossendew  
 Sep. 2 ffrancis s. of Edward Hollowaie [*Holloway*]  
 Sep. 2 John s. of John Crowe  
 Sep. 3 Anne Munford, widow  
 Sep. 3 Thomas s. of Joseph Bell  
 Sep. 4 John s. of Thomas Hickson [*Hickson*]  
 Sep. 4 [*blank*] to James Dennis  
 Sep. 6 Elizabeth d. of Richard Kiniston [*Kinyston*]  
 Sep. 6 Susan d. of Gyles Aynesworth [*Ainsworth*]  
 Sep. 6 John s. of William Williams [*Williyams*]  
 Sep. 6 Rebecka d. of Nathaniell Heawell\*  
 Sep. 10 Elizabeth ffreebarne [*freebarnd, widow*]  
 Sep. 10 William Milles, householder  
 Sep. 13 Elizabeth d. of John Willis  
 Sep. 13 Hugh Evans, a poor man  
 Sep. 14 William Jackson [*Jacques*], † householder  
 Sep. 14 Mary d. of Hellinor Davis  
 Sep. 16 Ambros [*Ambrose*] s. of Richard Ballis  
 Sep. 16 A child stillborn to William Asheley [*Ashley*]  
 Sep. 16 Marke, a boy w<sup>ch</sup> came from the Hospitall  
 Sep. 17 Eliz. wife to Henry Bell, in body of Church  
 Sep. 17 A child stillborn to John Crewe  
 Sep. 20 ffrancis Munsone, spinster  
 Sep. 21 A child stillborn to Griffine Tether  
 Sep. 21 Isbell d. of Thomas Hannwood  
 Sep. 22 Mary fford, spinster  
 Sep. 25 Sara d. of William Ashley  
 Sep. 27 Richard Sawdry, householder  
 [Oct. 1 Anne d. of George Sawdry] ‡  
 Oct. 1 Elizabeth d. of David Danyell [*Daniell*]  
 Oct. 3 A child stillborn to widow Evans  
 Oct. 3 Elizabeth d. of William Harmon  
 Oct. 7 Edward s. of Edward Pyckine [*Pickine*]  
 Oct. 8 Deborah [*Debora*] d. of Willyam Smyth [*Smith*]  
 Oct. 8 Richard Browne & Elizabeth his wife were bur<sup>d</sup> the same day  
 Oct. 14 Symon s. of Symon Reade  
 Oct. 14 Joane Pryce, widow  
 Oct. 15 Josua s. of John Smyth [*Smith*]  
 Oct. 15 " S<sup>r</sup> Henry Sackford, Knight, was bur. in the South Ile of the Churche"  
 Oct. 17 Thomas Allen  
 Oct. 22 Thomas Hickson [*Hicksonne*], householder  
 Oct. 22 Margaret d. of John Yeatman  
 Oct. 22 M<sup>r</sup> John Preston, our Minister  
 Oct. 30 Anne d. of John Bryttin  
 Oct. 30 William s. of Robert Locke  
 [Oct. 30 Joane wife of Thomas Browne] ‡  
 Nov. 2 Edward Mynson [*Mynsonne*], out of David Rogers' house  
 Nov. 4 A child stillborn to John Bauber  
 Nov. 5 Johane [*Joane*] d. of Richard Browne  
 Nov. 8 A child stillborn to William Sayle  
 Nov. 10 Agnes Moore, widow [*out of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's*]  
 Nov. 15 Anne d. of Richard ffynch [*ffinch*]  
 Nov. 21 Margaret d. of Thomas Barker

\* This name altered to Powell in the paper book.

† Jackson erased and Jacques substituted in the paper book.

‡ Omitted from the parchment Register.

- Nov. 21 John s. of John Harte [*Hart*], died in the Cage  
 Nov. 23 Richard Kyngston [*Kinston*], householder  
 Nov. 25 Mabell d. of John Carr  
 Nov. 25 Mary d. of Robert Mathewson  
 Nov. 26 William s. of William Symons  
 Nov. 28 Nicholas s. of Edward Browne  
 Dec. 2 Henry s. of William Gates  
 Dec. 2 Gabryell Groobbe, sometime a guest of M<sup>r</sup> Lambe's [*in the body of the Church*]  
 Dec. 7 Agnes May, widow, out of M<sup>r</sup> Prescott's rents  
 Dec. 7 A child stillborn to Thomas Stanford  
 Dec. 8 Thomas Chambers, householder, in the Chancel  
 Dec. 9 Peter [*Peeter*] s. of William Somerfilde [*Somerfield*]  
 Dec. 17 Katheryne wife of Thomas Collyns [*Collins*]  
 Dec. 17 Agnes wife of Peter [*Peeter*] Sutton  
 Dec. 19 "A poore man died, owte of M<sup>r</sup> ffreeburys's heystack"  
 Dec. 23 Dorothy Williams, widow  
 Dec. 26 Nicholas s. of John Kenpe  
 Dec. 28 Dirick Pynson [*Diricke Pinson*], householder  
 Dec. 28 Edward s. of Edward Ellys [*Ellis*]  
 Dec. 29 John Baynes, householder, in body of Church  
 Dec. 30 Richard s. of Richard Johnson [*Johnsone*]  
 Dec. 30 A child stillborn to John Lodsen  
 Jan. 4 Edmond s. of Edmond Henet [*Henot?*]  
 Jan. 6 Margaret d. of Thomas Baker [*p' Clar* . . .]  
 Jan. 7 Richard s. of John Hubberstye [*Hubbersty*]  
 Jan. 7 Grace Russell, spinster, out of M<sup>r</sup> Wylliams' house  
 Jan. 7 John s. of Willyam Robyns [*Robbins*]  
 Jan. 8 frauncis Bullock [*Bullocke*], householder  
 Jan. 12 Henry s. of Thomas Pawden  
 Jan. 15 John s. of David Allen  
 Jan. 15 Mary d. of John Bacon  
 Jan. 18 George, a poor man, out of widow Sebrighte's house  
 Jan. 18 Margaret d. of Henry Lancaster  
 Jan. 18 A child born to William Northall, out of Edward Northall's barn  
 Jan. 21 Phillip d. of David Danyell [*Daniell*]  
 Jan. 23 Christopher Cutter, a poor householder  
 Jan. 26 A child stillborn to John Crumpe [*Crompe*]  
 Feb. 2 A poor man in Turnmyll street  
 Feb. 4 Jane d. of John Cope  
 Feb. 6 John s. of James Saunders  
 Feb. 8 Will'm Smyth, a poor man, out of widow Sebright's  
 Feb. 9 Elizabeth d. of William Dyer  
 Feb. 10 Elizabeth d. of William Hunte [*Hunt*]  
 Feb. 10 Joane wife of William Dyer  
 Feb. 10 Margaret wife of Richard Asher  
 Feb. 15 A child stillborn to John ffoskewe  
 Feb. 16 Willyam Lee, householder  
 Feb. 16 Thomas Mackandrowes  
 Mar. 1 Suzan d. of Gryffith Powell  
 Mar. 4 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Pyper  
 Mar. 5 Margaret, a poor old woman  
 Mar. 7 Margaret d. of Edward Brittine [*Bryttine*], in the body of the Church  
 Mar. 9 Willyam Grace, householder  
 Mar. 9 John s. of Robert Brigge  
 Mar. 11 Mary d. of John Sheldon  
 Mar. 12 Kembery d. of Willyam [*William*] Holbridge  
 Mar. 12 Martha wife of Edward Brittainne [*Bryttaine*], in the body of the Church

Mar. 17 Elizabeth d. of William Bywoorth  
 Mar. 17 Robert s. of Richard Harte [*Hart*]  
 Mar. 19 Easter d. of Richarde Pryngle [*Pringle*]  
 Mar. 19 Eme d. of John Potter  
 Mar. 24 Helline Tyndall, widow, a poore pentioner

## 1611.

Mar. 25 Allexander s. of James Denis  
 Mar. 25 Edward s. of Edward Clere [*Cleere*]  
 Mar. 26 Joyce d. of David Pryce [*Price*]  
 Mar. 27 Thomasyn [*Thomazen*] wife of John Towson [*Towson*]  
 Mar. 27 Robert Leedes that was slayne  
 Mar. 28 Thomas Powell, householder  
 Mar. 30 William Basse, householder  
 April 5 Mary d. of Willyam Weste  
 April 5 William s. of Robert Lawe  
 April 10 A child stillborn of Henry Dowton [*Downtone*]  
 April 10 Helline d. of John Maior  
 April 15 Rachell wife of William Hunte  
 April 17 Jane wife of Henry Dowty  
 April 19 John s. of Allexander [*Alexander*] Browne  
 April 19 Christyan [*Christian*] d. of James Blundell  
 April 19 Thomas Taylor, householder, "that was kyld with a fall"  
 April 26 Christyan [*Christian*] d. of John Lucye [*Lacey*]  
 April 29 Mary wife of James Prescott [*Prescott*]  
 April 29 Margaret d. of Henry Smyth [*Smith*]  
 April 30 Alice ffrauncis, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mathias Lopus  
 May 2 A child stillborn to George Daye [*Day*]  
 May 12 Thomas s. of Anthony Ashe  
 May 12 Joane Sydnam [*Joan Sidnam*], widow  
 May 15 Johane [*Joan*] Hunte, serv<sup>t</sup> to John Edwardes  
 May 16 Robert Carter, householder  
 May 16 John Basse, householder  
 May 21 John Harlynge [*Harling*], householder  
 May 21 Jane Catheralles, serv<sup>t</sup> to John Jessey  
 May 24 "George, a boye y<sup>t</sup> was found in Woolchurch p'ishe"  
 May 24 M<sup>rs</sup> [*blank*] Starkey wife of Wake Starkey, gent. [*in the Chaneell*]  
 May 24 Thomas s. of David Price  
 May 24 Will'm s. of William Hopkyns [*Hopkins*]  
 May 24 [26] Elizabeth wife of George Brittine, out of Tho. Tayl's house  
 May 24 [26] Thomas s. of Michael Brown  
 May 24 [26] Thomas s. of Thomas Harris  
 May 24 [29] M<sup>rs</sup> francis Willowbye, widow, in the Chancell  
 May 24 [29] Robert s. of Thomas Welshe [*Welch*]  
 June 6 Mathewe Wylson [*Wilson*], a poor man  
 June 6 Mary d. of Thomas Warricke  
 June 10 John Joyce, householder  
 June 12 James ffyndlisonne [*ffndlisonne*], out of M<sup>r</sup> Penford's Rents  
 June 14 Roger Pryce, householder  
 June 14 Thomas s. of Godfrey Bryckland [*Brickland*]  
 June 26 Thomazen wife of Edward Grey [*Gray*]  
 June 27 Joyce Pryce [*Price*], widow  
 June 27 Griffith Hurste, householder  
 June 29 Thomazen wife of John Yeatman [*Yooteman*]  
 July 4 M<sup>rs</sup> [*blank*] wife of Will'm Knott, in body of Church  
 July 5 Evan Edwardes, a poor man  
 July 6 Katheryne d. of Nathaniell Powell

- July 10 Margaret d. of Cordall Savell  
 July 11 Elline wife of William ffeepounde  
 July 11 Edward Goodwyne [*Goodwine*], householder  
 July 13 John Barnes, a poor man  
 July 18 Isbell wife of Charles Webbe  
 July 20 Alice wife of Richard Cleeveley  
 July 22 Myles Nonne [*Nvne*], a poor man  
 July 22 Mary Holmes, out of Richard ffryer's house  
 July 28 Marmaduke s. of George Bludwoorth  
 July 29 A man that died, out of Thomas Lawe's house  
 Aug. 4 A child stillborn to William Dawkyns [*Dawkins*]  
 Aug. 5 A child stillborn to Nicholas Blyckett [*Blicket*]  
 Aug. 5 John Seagar, householder  
 Aug. 8 Jane wife of Humfrey [*Humphrey*] Snodon  
 Aug. 10 Elizabeth d. of John Bushopp [*Bushop*]  
 Aug. 11 Mary d. of Richard Ellis  
 Aug. 13 A child stillborn to John Lewis  
 Aug. 15 Joane Glover [*Glover*], a poor woman  
 Aug. 21 Richard s. of Allexander Wynstanley [*Alexander Winstandley*]  
 Aug. 24 [23] A child stillborn to Agnis Egleton  
 Aug. 26 Elizabeth Brownrigg, spinster  
 Aug. 26 Mary d. of John Bartlett  
 Aug. 26 [27] Nicholas Owles, serv<sup>t</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> lady Bartlett, in body of Church  
 Aug. 26 [27] ffortune d. of William Sparkes  
 Aug. 29 " M<sup>rs</sup> ffancis daughter to S<sup>r</sup> Phillip Woodhouse, K<sup>t</sup>, was bur. in the  
     Chancell "  
 Aug. 31 A child stillborn to Mychaell Boughton  
 Sep. 2 Margaret d. of Nicholas Toddy  
 Sep. 2 John s. of Edward Heath  
 Sep. 4 Thomas s. of Thomas Waldocke  
 Sep. 7 A child stillborn to William Bludworth  
 Sep. 8 Ann d. of John Stubbes  
 Sep. 8 Sara d. of George Smyth [*Smith*]  
 Sep. 11 Richard s. of Edward Scryven  
 Sep. 11 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Powell  
 Sep. 13 Jane Peacock [*Jaine Peacocke*], widow  
 Sep. 13 Thomas Ellisone, serv<sup>t</sup> to John Vdall  
 Sep. 13 ffancis s. of Thomas Cole, gent.  
 Sep. 15 Elizabeth wife of William Robertes [*Robbertes*]  
 Sep. 15 Jane d. of James Anderson  
 Sep. 15 John Goodcole, householder  
 Sep. 15 Thomas s. of Henry Bell  
 Sep. 15 Maudline d. of Richard Taylor  
 Sep. 18 A child stillborn to Thomas Browne  
 Sep. 18 A child stillborn to the da. of John Olyver  
 Sep. 18 Moyses s. of Thomas Gryffyn [*Griffine*]  
 Sep. 18 Elizabeth Cooke, widow  
 Sep. 20 Bridgett d. of James Johnson [*Johnsone*]  
 Sep. 23 Katheryn [*Katherine*] ffoster, a poor woman, out of Tho. Taylor's  
     [Taylor's] cellar  
 Sep. 24 Rose wife of John Locke  
 Oct. 2 Richard s. of Robert Penne [*Penn*]  
 Oct. 5 Alice wife of Thomas Smyth [*Smith*]  
 Oct. 7 John s. of Thomas Brawlett  
 Oct. 8 A child stillborn to Symon Coxo  
 Oct. 11 John s. of Richard Cleeveley  
 Oct. 11 John s. of Richard Knystone  
 Oct. 11 William Hurstlor, out of John [*blank*] house



- Jan. 13 ffrancis [*ffrauncis*] Brassington  
 Jan. 16 Mary d. of Thomas Wylsone [*Willson*]  
 Jan. 19 Elizabeth d. of John Swadle  
 Jan. 20 ffayth d. of Robert Weedon [*Weeden*]  
 Jan. 20 Katheryne [*Katherine*] wife of Anthony Rause  
 Jan. 22 Dennys Edwardes, serv<sup>t</sup> to John West  
 Jan. 22 Mary wife of Edward Browne  
 Jan. 23 John s. of William Kemberley  
 Jan. 26 Richard Newbutt, out of Thomas Tayler's house  
 Jan. 29 John s. of Willyam [*William*] White  
 Jan. 29 James s. of Thomas Johnson [*Johnsone*]  
 Jan. 30 Anthony s. of Danyell Warde [*Ward*]  
 Jan. 31 Thomas s. of Ralph Dyckinson [*Dickinson*]  
 Feb. 2 Joane, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Zachary Belman  
 Feb. 5 Willyam Asheley [*William Ashley*], a poor man  
 Feb. 6 Anne d. of Edward Browne  
 Feb. 6 Thomas Lane, householder  
 Feb. 8 Edward Norton w<sup>ch</sup> died in St John streete  
 Feb. 9 ffrances [*ffrauncis*] d. of Henry Whiteyarde  
 Feb. 11 Mary wife of John Penford  
 Feb. 12 John s. of Thomas Chambers  
 Feb. 14 Thomazen wife of John Can'on [*Cannon*]  
 Feb. 17 John s. of Gilbert Dudson [*Dudson*]  
 Feb. 17 Humfrey s. of Leonard Lamsey  
 Feb. 17 A child stillborn of Edward Hurlock [*Hurlocke*]  
 Feb. 22 George s. of Thomas Bateman, a stranger  
 Feb. 22 John Richardson [*Richardson*], a poor man  
 Feb. 24 Mary d. of Richard Grubbe [*Grubb*]  
 Feb. 29 Jurden s. of Richard Blysse [*Blisse*]  
 Mar. 2 Elizabeth d. of Robert Purse  
 Mar. 2 Ann White, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Bellowe [*Bellow*], in body of Church  
 Mar. 2 John s. of William Openshawe  
 Mar. 3 Elizabeth d. of Mathewe Hynde [*Mathew Hinde*]  
 Mar. 4 Nicholas s. of Andrew Hewson  
 Mar. 7 Dorothy [*Dorothie*] d. of David Pryce  
 Mar. 8 William Basdell, serv<sup>t</sup> to Zachary Belman  
 Mar. 8 A child stillborn to Robert Mathewson [*Mathewson*]  
 Mar. 9 Roger s. of Richard Wylkynson [*Wilkinson*]  
 Mar. 9 Robert Hawsby, out of the house of Robert fforde  
 Mar. 13 John and Marke sons of John Crowe  
 Mar. 15 Thomas Gryffith [*Griffeth*], a poore man  
 Mar. 16 Mary Blyssington [*Blissingtone*], serv<sup>t</sup> to James Goodall  
 Mar. 16 [*blank*] a serv<sup>t</sup> to Richard Higgyns  
 Mar. 16 James ffoster, serv<sup>t</sup> to James Goodall  
 Mar. 20 A child stillborn to Thomas Temple  
 Mar. 20 Bridgett d. of Willyam Scofield

## 1612.

- Mar. 27 John Lane, out of Robert fforde's house  
 Mar. 28 John Stubbes, householder  
 Mar. 29 A child stillborn to Thomas Brawler  
 Mar. 29 Mary d. of Robert ffylbrooke [*ffylbrooke*]  
 Mar. 31 Katheryne d. of William Everytt [*Everitt*]  
 April 3 M<sup>rs</sup> [*blank*] wife of Thomas Sleepe  
 April 4 Johane [*Joane*] wife of William Scofielde  
 April 4 Elizabeth d. of John Duke  
 April 4 " A child stylborne vnto Sr John Webbe "

- April 5 Margaret d. of Thom's Abyngton [*Abingtone*], gent., in body of Church  
 April 6 Thomas s. of Edward Chappell [*Chapell*]  
 April 6 Elizabeth d. of John Chambers  
 April 6 John, a bastard, out of Elizabeth Seale's [*Ceale's*] house  
 April 12 Leonard Elders, a poor man  
 April 15 Lettis wife of Robert Morryce [*Morrice*]  
 April 15 A child stillborn [*borne*] to Thomas Mayne  
 April 19 George s. of Wyllyam Kyndlemarshe [*William Kindlemarsh*]  
 April 20 John s. of Jacob Scoryer [*Storior*]  
 April 21 David s. of Thomas Butler  
 April 21 Joane Browne, widow  
 April 22 Lawrence [*Laurauince*] s. of Richard Hurslor  
 April 22 Robert Smalwood, householder  
 April 24 Thomas Templer, a poor man  
 April 24 Alice wife of James Spilman  
 April 24 Jane d. of Wyllyam [*William*] Hewson  
 April 29 Joane d. of Erasmus Nortley [*Notley*]  
 May 3 Katheryne d. of Richard Blisse  
 May 6 A child stillborn to John Small  
 May 9 [*blank*] a poor man, out of William Hunte's house  
 May 9 John Stanley [*Standley*], serv<sup>t</sup> to y<sup>c</sup> Lady Scott, in body of Church  
 May 9 Jane Seeley, a poor pentioner  
 May 10 A child stillborn to Anthony Dawson [*Dawson*]  
 May 10 Robert s. of Alexander Shankes\*  
 May 20 Thomas s. of John Preston  
 May 22 Anne wife of John Swetman  
 May 22 John Perryn [*Perrin*], a poor man  
 May 22 "A poore woman, owt of the Cage"  
 May 26 Joane d. of Symon Davys [*Davis*]  
 May 27 Alice White, widow, pentioner  
 [May 28 *Alice Car'ole, widow*]†  
 May 27 [28] Walter s. of Elizabeth ffytton [*ffitten*], A. B.  
 May 27 [28] ffrances [*ffrauncis*] wife of Wyllyam Harmon  
 May 30 Mary Matchok [*Matchoke*], widow  
 June 5 Richard Allen, a stranger  
 June 8 Joane wife of Erasmus Notley  
 June 8 A child stillborn to James Saunders  
 June 10 Katheryne [*blank*], spinster, out of Tho. Assaye's [*Assai's*] house in  
     Cock Alley  
 June 11 John Edwardes, householder  
 June 13 John Stevens [*Steevens*], a poor man  
 June 13 John Hull, serv<sup>t</sup> to the Lord Burleigh  
 June 15 "John sonne vnto St Thomas Woodhowse [*Woodhouse*], K<sup>t</sup>, was buried  
     in the Chancell"  
 June 18 Margery [*Margerie*] d. of John Scarlett  
 June 23 Edmond Mondaye [*Edmund Munday*], householder  
 June 23 Suzan d. of Wyllyam Collyns [*William Collines*]  
 June 24 Sipio s. of John Clatterye [*Clattery*]  
 June 24 Ann [*Anne*] d. of Nicholas Denton  
 June 24 Rowland Hawden, householder  
 June 24 Margery [*Margerie*] wife of Thomas Bell  
 June 25 Johne [*Joane*] wife of Hugh Lunne  
 June 26 Dorothy [*Dorothie*] d. of John Vnderhill  
 June 27 Edward s. of John Preston  
 June 28 Wyllyam Wood [*Woode*], householder

\* There is no date to this entry in the paper book.

† Omitted from the parchment Register.

- June 30 Randall Tweedle, out of M<sup>rs</sup> Basse her house  
 July 3 John s. of Thomas Smyth [*Smith*]  
 July 6 Thomas Smyth [*Smith*], stranger  
 July 10 Ellinor ffueershame, a poor woman  
 July 10 A child stillborn to William ffeepounde  
 July 10 [*blank*] d. of Edward Rice  
 July 12 Katheryne d. of Henry Bartley  
 July 12 A child stillborn of Robert Martyn [*Martine*]  
 July 15 John s. of John Moore  
 July 15 Mary wife of William Vynor  
 July 15 Henry s. of Henry Wright  
 July 16 Cuthbert Cornefort, householder  
 July 17 Richard ffynden [*ffinden*], householder  
 July 17 Elizabeth d. of John Buckner  
 July 19 Joyce wife of Thomas Margarettes  
 July 19 Thomas s. of Thomas Hewme [*Hewine*]  
 July 22 Katheryne [*Katherine*] d. of Thomas Lock [*Locke*]  
 July 26 Mary d. of George Lytchfild [*Lytchfield*]  
 July 27 Nicholas Denton, householder  
 July 28 ffrancis [*ffrauncis*] s. of ffrancis [*ffrauncis*] West  
 July 29 Izabell [*Isabell*] d. of John Owers  
 Aug. 1 Katheryne [*Katherine*] wife of Edward Davys [*Davis*]  
 Aug. 1 John Weste [*West*], householder  
 Aug. 3 John Reade [*Read*], householder  
 Aug. 5 Thomazen Moorton [*Moorton*], a poor woman, out of M<sup>rs</sup> Ilove's house  
 Aug. 7 Margaret d. of John Pryce [*Price*]  
 Aug. 7 Elizabeth d. of Richard Higgyns [*Higgins*]  
 Aug. 7 Thomas Greene, householder, in the Chancell  
 Aug. 7 Joane d. of Willyam Asheley [*Ashley*]  
 Aug. 9 Katherine d. of Richard Hopkins  
 Aug. 9 A child stillborn to ffrancis [*ffrauncis*] Crofte  
 Aug. 12 Helline [*blank*], serv<sup>t</sup> to Richard Smyth [*Smith*]  
 Aug. 13 Ralphe [*Ralph*] s. of George Copcott, gent.  
 Aug. 15 William s. of Hugh Tompkins  
 Aug. 16 Helline d. of John Vnderwood [*Vnderwoode*]  
 Aug. 21 John Crowe [*Crewe*], householder  
 Aug. 21 John s. of John Stubbes  
 Aug. 21 Joane [*Jane*] Hamlington, serv<sup>t</sup> to John Parker, householder  
 Aug. 23 A child stillborn to George Potter  
 Aug. 27 [26] Henry Rogers, householder  
 Aug. 27 [26] Margery wife of Henry ffranche  
 Aug. 27 [26] Elizabeth d. of Bennett Willimot  
 Aug. 27 [26] Mathew s. of John Austen  
 Aug. 27 John s. of Gryffyn Davys [*Griffine Davis*]  
 Aug. 30 Alice d. of Hugh Davys [*Davis*]  
 Aug. 31 William s. of William Leister [*Lester*]  
 Sep. 5 A child stillborn to George Smyth [*Smith*]  
 Sep. 6 A child stillborn to Richard Collyns [*Collins*]  
 Sep. 7 Robert s. of Allexander Shankes  
 Sep. 9 Katherine d. of Anthony Mallett  
 Sep. 12 Sara d. of Robert ffoster  
 Sep. 13 Isack [*Isaacke*] Burrell, householder  
 Sep. 16 John s. of John Kennell  
 Sep. 17 David s. of Willyam Hutchinson [*William Hutchinsonne*]  
 Sep. 18 Dorothy [*Dorithie*] [*blank*], out of Edward Cooper's house  
 Sep. 19 Ellis s. of Clement Coomes  
 Sep. 19 Steven [*Steeven*] s. of Moyses Wood [*Woode*]  
 Sep. 27 Samuell Hays [*Hay*], serv<sup>t</sup> to Richard Higgyns [*Higgins*]



- Sep. 27 Robert Hitchcock [*Hitchcocke*], householder, in body of Church  
 Oct. 1 William s. of Richard Evans  
 Oct. 2 " Dame Dorothy [*Dorithie*] Scott, weedowe"  
 Oct. 2 Eedith [*Eedeth*] wife of Thomas Ouldfild [*Oldfield*]  
 Oct. 3 Jane wife of Bonny Ragg  
 Oct. 3 Jane Varnam, widow  
 Oct. 3 Wynnefrett Simpsonne [*Winifritt Sympsone*], widow  
 Oct. 6 Robert s. of Leonard Hodecott [*Lodcott*]  
 Oct. 9 Margaret wife of Barnard Garter  
 Oct. 10 Amey wife of Jacob Sciorior [*Storior*]  
 Oct. 14 William s. of Richard Bucland [*Buchland*]  
 Oct. 14 John Phips s. of Elizabeth Plumpton [*sic*]  
 Oct. 20 Christyan [*Christian*] wife of William ffynche [*.ffinch*]  
 Oct. 20 Jane [*Joane*] wife of John Ashley  
 Oct. 22 John Thomas, householder  
 Oct. 23 Anne ffybbe [*ffibbe*] d. of Steven [*Steeuen*] Yarde  
 Oct. 23 John Owers, householder  
 Oct. 28 Phillip [*Phillipe*] d. of Thomas Ashton  
 Nov. 3 John ffryth [*ffrith*], a poor man  
 Nov. 3 Robert s. of Henry Joanes  
 Nov. 3 John Caplewood, householder  
 Nov. 6 James s. of Rychard Vyolett  
 Nov. 7 Katheryne d. of Danyell Pattisonne  
 Nov. 7 Thomas Margerettes [*Margarettes*], householder  
 Nov. 7 Andrewe s. of Thomas Andrewes [*Androes*]  
 Nov. 8 Margery [*Margerie*] wife of Saloman Vaughan [*Sallomon Vaughan*]  
 Nov. 8 Richard s. of Richard Garnett  
 Nov. 8 Margaret wife of Richard Vyolett [*Vyolet*]  
 Nov. 8 Christopher Robynson [*Xp'opher Robinsonne*], householder  
 Nov. 12 Joyce wife of Thomas Browne  
 Nov. 14 M<sup>rs</sup> Hellyne [*Helline*] Vynes, in the South Ile of the Church  
 Nov. 19 Thomas s. of Willyam Scofilde [*William Scofield*]  
 Nov. 25 A child stillborn to John Crew [*Crew*]  
 Nov. 26 A child stillborn to Izabell [*Isabell*] ffreeman  
 Nov. 27 M<sup>rs</sup> [*blank*] wife of John Sutton [*was drowned*]  
 Nov. 29 A child stillborn to Richard Perrino  
 Nov. 30 William s. of Robert Gente  
 Dec. 11 Elizabeth d. of Hugh Davys [*Davis*]  
 Dec. 16 Willyam [*William*] s. of Willyam Sawyer [*William Sawyer*]  
 Dec. 16 Helline wife of Xp'offer Snell  
 Dec. 16 George s. of William Darbye [*Darby*]  
 Dec. 20 Elizabeth wife of John White [*Whitte*]  
 Dec. 21 A child stillborn to Nicholas Colman  
 Dec. 21 Willyam [*William*] s. of John Arrowsmyth [*Arrowsmith*]  
 Dec. 30 A child stillborn to William Ilett  
 Dec. 30 Malachie s. of Myles Nune [*Nunn*]  
 Dec. 30 William s. of Henry Boles  
 Jan. 1 Thomas Godsgrace, a poor man  
 Jan. 4 William Gobbyns [*Goobins*], householder, bur. in the Church  
 Jan. 4 Sara d. of ffrederyek Charitie [*ffredericke Charity*]  
 Jan. 9 John Orme, houscholder  
 Jan. 9 Joane wife of Richard Richardson [*Richardsonne*]  
 Jan. 10 Agnes d. of John Cadge [*Cadg*]  
 Jan. 12 Katheryne [*blank*], serv<sup>t</sup> to Richard Beck [*Becke*]  
 Jan. 16 Richard Chestone, out of ffrancis Stouc's house  
 Jan. 17 Thomas Barrett, householder  
 Jan. 20 Thomas s. of John Walters  
 Jan. 20 Henry Portlett

- Jan. 25 Margaret d. of Hugh Benson  
 Jan. 25 Willyam [*William*] s. of Willyam Smythson [*William Smithsonne*]  
 Jan. 29 Alice d. of John fforteseue [*fforterskewe*]  
 Jan. 29 ffriswoorth [*ffriswith*] wife of Willyam Sampson  
 Jan. 30 ffrances [*ffrauncis*] Sebright, widow  
 Jan. 31 [21] Susan [*Suzan*] d. of Robert Baker  
 Feb. 7 Joane Rist, widow  
 Feb. 8 Thomas Hurlbutt [*Hurlbut*], in body of Church  
 Feb. 8 Mary wife of John Taylor [*Tayler*]  
 Feb. 10 Mother Mereye [*Merry*]  
 Feb. 14 Lewce Antisell, spiuster  
 Feb. 14 Margery wife of Robert Harrison [*Harrysonne*]  
 Feb. 17 Samuell s. of Samuell Samson  
 Feb. 20 Richard Mosse, a poor man  
 Feb. 21 William Thorne, a poor beggar  
 Feb. 22 John s. of John Logbothome [*Longbothome*]  
 Feb. 22 Hugh [*Heugh*] s. of Allexander Goodlad  
 Feb. 26 Robert s. of Richard Johnson [*Johnsonne*]  
 Feb. 26 Thomas s. of Robert Adisonne  
 Feb. 27 ffauvell s. of ffauvell Cooke  
 Feb. 28\* Elizabeth d. of Thomas Brocknell [*Brockwell*]  
 Feb. 28\* Dorothy [*Dorithie*] d. of Thomas Thorpe  
 Mar. 2 Mathewe [*Mathew*] s. of Peter [*Peeter*] Orome  
 Mar. 5 Hellyne [*Helline*] Barrowes, widow  
 Mar. 5 Robert s. of Thomas Jones  
 Mar. 5 A child stillborn to Bartholomewe Downes  
 Mar. 5 [6] Margery d. of Richard Pell  
 Mar. 5 [6] Anne d. of Richard Hobbes  
 Mar. 5 [6] Richard Johnson [*Johnsonne*], a poor man  
 Mar. 10 John s. of Robert Mathewsonne [*Mathewsonne*]  
 Mar. 12 John s. of Cuthbert ffarborne  
 Mar. 12 Margery wife of James [*blank*]  
 Mar. 12 Henry Heyward [*Hayward*], out of the White horse  
 Mar. 13 Helline wife of Zachary Belman [*Zacharie Bellman*]  
 Mar. 15 Thomas s. of William Ryvis  
 Mar. 16 John s. of Thomas Evans  
 Mar. 17 John s. of John Clarke  
 Mar. 18 A child stillborn to John Sando  
 Mar. 19 Anne d. of Syney ffrenchborne  
 Mar. 21 Jane Symon, a pentioner  
 Mar. 22 Elizabeth Walker, widow  
 Mar. 22 Anne d. of William Rogers  
 Mar. 22 Dyana d. of Thomas Sanda [*sic*]

## 1613.

- Mar. 27 John s. of Richard Cleeveley  
 Mar. 29 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Drewe  
 Mar. 29 John Kytchin [*Kitchine*], out of the blue boare  
 April 11 ffrancis s. of Robert Peacock [*Peacocke*]  
 April 13 John Andersonne, a poor man  
 April 14 Richard s. of Thomas Mountayne [*Mountaine*]  
 April 14 ffrances [*ffrauncis*] wife of Xp'ofer Rutter  
 April 17 John Stevens [*Steeuens*], householder  
 April 18 A child stillborn to [*blank*]  
 [April 20 James Swayne, householder]†

\* In the original "the last day" of Feb.

† Omitted from the parchment Register.

- April 21 Robert s. of Hugh Nightingall  
 April 24 Helline Ashley, widow  
 April 24 Robert Wyllson [*Willson*], out of Richard Pattereyck's house  
 April 24 Rose d. of John Johnson [*Johnsonne*]  
 April 25 John s. of John Nicholls  
 April 27 A child stillborn to Xp'ofer Robynson [*Robinsone*]  
 April 27 Richard Cleeveley [*Cleeveley*], householder  
 April 30 Elizabeth d. of Edward Rist  
 May 2 "francis [*ffrauncis*] somme vnto Sr Henry Mynn, K<sup>t</sup>, was buried in the  
     Chauncell"  
 May 4 Richard Asher, a poor man  
 May 5 Nicholas Dardo [*Dordo*], in the body of the Church  
 May 11 George Smyth [*Smith*], householder  
 May 13 Richard s. of Thomas Lockes [*Locke*]  
 May 16 Mary Wyate, a poor woman  
 May 16 Andrew Hewsoune, a poor man  
 May 16 Gryffyne [*Griffine*] Jones [*in the body of the Church*]  
 May 16 Richard Boorman, out of John Gregorie's house  
 May 19 Edward s. of Thomas Spiller  
 May 19 Ruth wife of Thomas Ellis  
 May 20 Alice wife of Robert Harte  
 May 20 Henry Taylor [*Taylor*], serv<sup>t</sup> to Willyam Hopkyns  
 May 22 John Sibley [*Sybley*], householder  
 May 18 [*sic*] M<sup>rs</sup> Hawley, widow, out of the old change  
 May 23 Anthony s. of Richard Danger  
 May 24 Prudence d. of David Pryce  
 May 25 Joane wife of John Buckland  
 May 26 Xp'ofer Robynson [*Xp'opher Robinsone*], a poor man  
 May 26 Helline Ragg, widow  
 May 26 "A poore man that died in the lane going vp to Pankridge Church"  
 May 26 "John Brittine [*Bryttine*] y<sup>t</sup> was killed w<sup>th</sup> a fall in the Phey howse"  
 May 27 Sara d. of Thomas Baker  
 May 29 Allexander Warcopp, householder  
 May 31 John Duke, householder  
 June 2 Agnes Tanner, serv<sup>t</sup> to Thomas Sleepce  
 June 3 Richard ffavell, householder  
 June 3 George s. of Robert Ryekard [*Rickard*]  
 June 7 Henry s. of David Jones  
 June 9 Elizabeth d. of John Prichard  
 June 10 ffrancis [*ffrauncis*] s. of Peter Baylyce  
 June 16 Thomas s. of Thomas Harrisone  
 June 16 Mary d. of Robert Androwes  
 June 19 Richard s. of Richard Hill  
 June 20 David Rogers, householder  
 June 20 Bartholomewe Monnser [*Mowser*], out of John Steven's house  
 June 22 Edward, serv<sup>t</sup> to George Trapps, gent.  
 June 24 Anthouy [*Anthonic*] s. of ffrancis [*ffrauncis*] Stone  
 June 24 Joane d. of Roger Beyton  
 June 26 Elizabeth d. of ffrancis Marche [*ffrauncis Marche*]  
 June 27 John s. of Christopher Stellowe  
 June 30 Edward Bayly, householder  
 July 4 Thomas s. of John Cope  
 July 7 Grace, a poor woman, out of Symon Davys' [*Davis*] house  
 July 7 John Pullin, householder  
 July 10 Margaret Bridges, widow  
 July 11 Willyam Jessen [*Jesson*], serv<sup>t</sup> to William Hopkins  
 July 12 Elizabeth wife of John Davys [*Davis*]  
 July 13 Gyles Wall, serv<sup>t</sup> to John Guillians

- July 13 ffrauncis [*ffrauncis*] s. of ffrauncis Smyth [*ffrauncis Smith*]  
 July 13 Anthony Ashfild [*Ashfield*], out of Johu Cope's house  
 July 14 Willyam Hodgis, householder  
 July 14 Richard Taylor [*Taylor*], serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr [*John*] Waterworth  
 July 19 Thomas Hollyn [*Hollon*], a poor man  
 July 20 ffraunces [*ffrauncis*] wife of Thomas Pearsoune  
 July 20 Robert s. of Thomas Stevens [*Stevens*]  
 July 22 Roche [*Roche*] Slape, householder  
 July 22 Izabell [*Isabell*] wife of Henry Dee  
 July 22 Elizabeth Tookfield [*Tookfield*], spinster, out of John Pullin's house  
 July 26 Elizabeth Goonynges [*Gooninges*], serv<sup>t</sup> to Sr Thomas Woodhowse, K<sup>t</sup>  
 July 26 John s. of Johu Poole  
 July 29 Judith d. of George Snoswell  
 July 29 Thomas Browne, householder  
 July 29 Joane d. of ffrauncis [*ffrauncis*] Lennell  
 Aug. 1 " Thomas Bedingfild [*Bedingfield*], esquier, was buried in the bodye of  
     the Churche "  
 Aug. 1 William s. of Richard Baylye [*Bayley*]  
 Aug. 3 Walter s. of Edward Heath  
 Aug. 5 William s. of Michaell Boughton [*Boughtone*]  
 Aug. 5 Robert s. of Theodore [*Theoder*] Handley  
 Aug. 6 William Hopkyns [*Hopkins*], householder  
 Aug. 10 Bridgett d. of Thomas Brasier  
 Aug. 10 Phillip s. of Thomas Davys [*Davis*]  
 Aug. 10 " A poore man was buried owt of Woode's Close "  
 Aug. 14 Thomas s. of John Watton  
 Aug. 14 Lodowyck [*Lodwicke*] s. of Lodowyck [*Lodwicke*] Holland  
 Aug. 14 Robert s. of John Warren  
 Aug. 15 Xp'ofer s. of Willyam Bull  
 Aug. 16 Suzau d. of John Hawkyns [*Hawkins*]  
 Aug. 17 Anne d. of John Guillyans  
 Aug. 18 Elizabeth d. of Edward Hollowaye [*Holloway*]  
 Aug. 19 John s. of John Watson [*Watson*]  
 Aug. 20 Henry s. of John Boone  
 Aug. 24 Humfrey [*Humphrey*] s. of Thomas Brookes  
 Aug. 24 Suzau d. of Theodore [*Theoder*] Handley  
 Aug. 24 Henry s. of Elizabeth Parker [*spinster*]  
 Aug. 24 Robert s. of Robert Harrison [*Harrysonne*]  
 Aug. 27 Richard s. of Robert Harrisonne [*John Robinsonne*]  
 Aug. 27 John s. of Thomas Jones  
 Aug. 28 Phillip s. of Phillip Welshe [*Welch*]  
 Sep. 5 Joane d. of John Slyver [*Olyver*]  
 Sep. 5 John Tompson, a poor Scotchman  
 Sep. 10 Thomas Jones, out of Thomas Hewes' house  
 Sep. 12 George Smyth, householder  
 Sep. 13 Dorothy [*Dorothie*] Burton, widow, in body of Church  
 Sep. 13 Elizabeth Barnett [*Burnet*], widow, out of mother Jackson's house  
 Sep. 13 Richard s. of Rychard Hopkyns [*Hopkins*]  
 Sep. 15 Em [*Eme*] d. of Thomas Myblett [*Niblett*]  
 Sep. 15 Sibell [*Sybell*] d. of Thomas ffowler  
 Sep. 17 David Vaughan [*Vaghan*], householder  
 Sep. 17 James s. of John Slye  
 Sep. 21 A child stillborn to Robert Pye  
 Sep. 21 A child stillborn to Christopher Wylmott [*Wilmott*]  
 Sep. 21 Lidea [*Lidia*] d. of John Cobnor  
 Sep. 22 Anne d. of Raphe [*Ralph*] Harryton  
 Sep. 22 Anne wife of Roger Newman  
 Sep. 28 Rebecca d. of Raphe Tompson [*Ralph Tompson*]

- Sep. 28 Evan, a poor man, was buried from the brickylls  
 Sep. 28 Richard s. of Adam Jacksonne [*Adame Jacksonne*]  
 Sep. 30 John s. of Richard Danger  
 Oct. 1 William s. of Richard Breede [*Breed*]  
 Oct. 2 Thomas s. of Henry Swadlinge  
 Oct. 4 Mary wife of Christopher Wilmott  
 Oct. 5 Mrs Anne fletcher [*fletcher*], widow, bur. in the Chancell  
 Oct. 7 Avys [*Avice*] d. of Robert Helson [*Helsonne*]  
 Oct. 10 Sarah Thorpe, widow  
 Oct. 10 Thomas ffawkes, out of Alice Hinde's house  
 Oct. 13 Elizabeth Johnson, spinster  
 Oct. 13 Elizabeth d. of James ffrederyck [*ffredericke*]  
 Oct. 15 Grace d. of Allexander Shankes  
 Oct. 15 Nicholas s. of Richard Walker  
 Oct. 17 Edward Cooke, a poor man  
 Oct. 17 Helline wife of Allexander Shankes  
 Oct. 17 Richard, a poor Welshman, out of the fields  
 Oct. 24 Agnes Machame, spinster  
 Oct. 25 Richard Taylor [*Taylor*], serv<sup>t</sup> to the Ladye Cobb  
 Oct. 26 Christyan wife of David Evans, in body of Church  
 Oct. 26 Martha d. of John Bannester [*Banester*]  
 Oct. 29 Margaret d. of Robert Purse  
 Oct. 31 Jane Wright, a poor woman  
 Nov. 3 A child stillborn to Willyam Lane  
 Nov. 3 Dorothy [*Dorithie*] d. of Lewes Rice  
 Nov. 5 Sara d. of George Smyth [*Smith*]  
 Nov. 9 Charitye d. of Alice [*blank*], a b.  
 Nov. 12 Mrs Thomazen Greaves, in body of Church  
 Nov. 12 William s. of Anthony Bowyer  
 Nov. 13 Thomas Sampsonne, householder  
 Nov. 17 Halso wife of Thomas Nelson [*Nelsonne*]  
 Nov. 19 Mrs ffoster, widow, in South Ile  
 Nov. 20 Ann wife of George Potter  
 Nov. 22 Martyne Morrys [*Martine Morris*], out of Thomas Sutton's house  
 Nov. 24 frances Whetston [*ffrauncis Whetstone*], spinster, out of Thomas  
     Ockley's house  
 Nov. 25 John Blage, a poor man  
 Nov. 26 A child stillborn to Elizabeth Downe  
 Nov. 28 Willyam Hunt, householder  
 Nov. 29 Anne d. of Thomas Payne  
 Nov. 29 William Chibnall, in body of Church  
 Dec. 2 Alice Perkyns [*Aice Perkins*], widow, in the Chancell  
 Dec. 2 Jasper s. of John Robertes [*Robartes*]  
 Dec. 4 Robert s. of John Cattrice [*Cuttrice*]  
 Dec. 9 Joane wife of John Palmer  
 Dec. 9 John Rawson [*Rawsonne*] was brought from Tyborne  
 Dec. 9 John ffisher, a poor man  
 Dec. 12 Thomas s. of John Carvor  
 Dec. 13 Ann [*Anne*] d. of Thomas Starlynge [*Starlinge*]  
 Dec. 15 John Hurst, serv<sup>t</sup> to the Lady Kitson [*Kitsonne*], in South Ile  
 Dec. 16 John Mullynox [*Mullinow*], gent., in body of the Church  
 Dec. 16 Anne Turnor [*Tvrner*], serv<sup>t</sup> to widow Bayly [*Bayley*]  
 Dec. 21 A poor man, out of Richard Becke's house  
 Dec. 21 A child stillborn to Welsh Kates, out of mother Jackson's house  
 Dec. 24 John and Andrew sons of George Crocock [*Crococke*]  
 Dec. 24 Elizabeth Downes, spinster  
 Dec. 25 George s. of Martyne Taylor [*Martine Taylor*]  
 Dec. 26 Thomasine wife of Thomas Ware

- Dec. 26 William s. of Willyam Selyam  
 Dec. 27 George Gyttoes [*Gittoes*], householder  
 Dec. 28 Margaret d. of Margery Bowes  
 Dec. 29 ffrisworth [*ffriswith*] Gates, widow  
 Dec. 30 Thomas Myldmay, gent., was bur. in the Chancell  
 Dec. 31 M<sup>rs</sup> Bridgett Sowthwell [*Southwell*] was bur. in the Chancell  
 Jan. 2 Anne wife of John Collinson [*Collinsonne*]  
 Jan. 2 Elizabeth d. of Robert Terrye [*Terrey*]  
 Jan. 3 Thomas Lane, a stranger, out of Lyar's house  
 Jan. 4 Martha d. of Andrewe Lawrence [*Andrew Lawrance*]  
 Jan. 4 John s. of George Wylkynson [*Wilkinsonne*]  
 Jan. 4 John s. of Helline Blades  
 Jan. 5 Henry Kydd [*Kidd*], a poor man  
 Jan. 8 William Slater, a poor man  
 Jan. 12 Margaret wife of Maurice Peeters, in body of Church  
 Jan. 15 Suzan d. of Robert Wase  
 Jan. 19 A child stillborn to Robert Stanford [*Sandford*]  
 Jan. 19 Edward Pindin, householder  
 Jan. 21 Joane Addams [*Adames*], spinster  
 Jan. 21 A poor woman that died in Mutton lane  
 Jan. 25 Robert Pasley  
 Jan. 26 Roger Cowell, out of Henry Mane's house.  
 Jan. 26 Nicholas s. of Edward Leaffe  
 Jan. 28 Thomas s. of John Spurnar  
 Feb. 2 A child stillborn to [*blank*]  
 Feb. 3 Jane d. of Hugh Lunne  
 Feb. 3 Roger s. of John Smyth [*Smith*]  
 Feb. 5 Johu s. of Willyam Robinsonne  
 Feb. 6 John Weatherhead [*Wetherhead*], a poor man  
 Feb. 7 Grace Worrall, a poor woman  
 Feb. 8 George s. of Richard ffavell  
 Feb. 8 [*blank*] a poor child kept by the p'ishe  
 Feb. 8 Joane wife of Hugh Lunne [*Lvnn*]  
 Feb. 10 John s. of [*blank*] Comes [*Coomes*]  
 Feb. 11 John s. of Henry Brookes  
 Feb. 13 Elizabeth d. of William Page  
 Feb. 13 A child stillborn to William Brantley  
 Feb. 15 Edward s. of Edward Tycknor [*Ticknor*]  
 Feb. 15 Alice d. of John Collor, a b.  
 Feb. 16 Elizabeth d. of Henry Kydd [*Kidd*]  
 Feb. 17 Christopher s. of John Reynolls [*a b.*]  
 Feb. 18 Robert Swann [*Swanne*], a poor man, out of Rob't ffoarde's house  
 Feb. 23 A child stillborn to Thomas Smyth [*Smith*]  
 Feb. 25 Richard s. of Richard Anchor  
 Feb. 25 Elizabeth Hill, a poor woman  
 Feb. 26 John s. of John Swadle [*Swaddle*]  
 Mar. 1 Izabell [*Isabell*] d. of Michael Budgine  
 Mar. 6 Mary Brigges, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Wylmott [*Wilmott*]  
 Mar. 6 Geffraye Raynolls [*Geffray Raynoldes*] al's Ragg, householder  
 Mar. 7 Richard Harrison [*Harrisonne*]  
 Mar. 10 Dennys [*Denis*] wife of George Myles  
 Mar. 17 Suzan d. of Thomas ffarborne  
 Mar. 17 Nicholas s. of Thomas Johnson [*Johnsonne*]  
 Mar. 19 Thomas ffarborne, householder  
 Mar. 20 Allexander Watkyns [*Alexander Watkins*], out of Will'm Thorne's house  
 Mar. 24 Richard Browne, householder, out of Moyses Woode's house, bur. in body of the Church

## 1614.

- Mar. 26 Nicholas Lucas, out of Anthony Harwell's house  
 Mar. 26 Elizabeth wife of Richard Coole  
 Mar. 29 A child stillborn to Thomas Pyper  
 Mar. 31 William s. of Thomas Wharton  
 April 3 William s. of Edward Lewen  
 April 6 James s. of John Virgine  
 April 6 Edward s. of John Gayle  
 April 6 Richard Walmesley, householder  
 April 8 Elizabeth wife of John Collyer  
 April 13 Robert Carter, serv<sup>t</sup> to Morrys [*Morris*] Stryde  
 April 13 Alice wife of Thomas ffarborne  
 April 13 Margaret Collyns [*Collins*], a pentioner  
 April 16 Mercey [*Marcey*] Browne, spinster  
 April 16 Robert s. of Henry Eddowes  
 April 19 A child stillborn to George Davys [*Davis*]  
 April 19 Elizabeth ffrancis [*ffrauncis*], serv<sup>t</sup> to Richard ffrancis [*ffrauncis*]  
 April 19 Joane wife of John Bانشawe [*Bansone*]  
 April 21 Isabell wife of John Clarvys [*Clarvis*]  
 April 23 Richard Moore, householder  
 April 23 Rose wife of John Johnsonne [*Johnsone*]  
 April 23 Margaret Pacey, widow  
 April 28 John s. of Thomas Sleepe  
 April 28 Thomas Pawden, householder  
 April 28 John s. of Richard Lawe  
 April 28 Mary d. of Robert Lyskome [*Lyskom*]  
 April 30 Peter [*Peeter*] Rice, householder  
 May 1 William s. of John Coulte [*Colte*]  
 May 2 Ralphe s. of John Clarvys [*Clarvis*]  
 May 2 [*blank*] s. of Thomas Sleepe  
 May 5 Symon s. of Joseph Qyntine [*Qvintin*]  
 May 5 Roger Rodes, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Newman  
 May 5 Alice wife of George Saunders [*Sanders*]  
 May 5 George s. of Richard Masey  
 May 6 A child stillborn to Thomas Wafaote [*Wasfoote*]  
 May 7 Mother Pullis, widow  
 May 8 Moyses Wood [*Woode*], householder, in body of Church  
 May 9 John s. of Robert Bayle  
 May 9 Elizabeth d. of Samuell Kinge  
 May 9 Thomas Ouldfild [*Oldfield*], householder  
 May 10 Parnell d. of Thomas Rane  
 May 10 Thomas s. of John Duke  
 May 11 John s. of John Bone  
 May 11 Richard Bone, householder  
 May 14 Edmond [*Edmund*] s. of John ffynche [*ffinch*]  
 May 16 Xp'opher Strangwaye  
 May 19 A poore man that died in the Cage  
 May 20 William Smyth [*Smith*], householder  
 May 27 Michaell s. of Cuthbeart [*Cuthbert*] ffarborne  
 May 27 Alice d. of Wilyam Connyngton [*Connyngton*]  
 May 30 Barnaby Lawe, serv<sup>t</sup> to S<sup>t</sup> Michaell Stanhope, Knight  
 May 31 Beniamyn s. of George Costen  
 June 1 Robert s. of Christopher Smyth [*Smith*]  
 June 4 George s. of Richard Boone  
 June 7 Martha d. of widow Hunte [*Hunt*]  
 June 8 Suzan Coxe, widow  
 June 10 William s. of Elizabeth Newman, spinster

- June 13 Alice wife of John Champion  
 June 18 [*sic*] Anne d. of Thomas Griggess  
 June 13 M<sup>r</sup> Roger Bellowe [*Bellow*], bur. in the Chancell of the Church in  
     Cobham in Surrey  
 June 16 William ffeece, householder  
 June 18 A child stillborn to Richard Eawoorth [*Earworth*]  
 June 21 Thomas s. of Richard Browne  
 June 21 Katheryne d. of Richard Bearde [*Beard*]  
 June 22 A child stillborn to Richard [*John*] Edwardes  
 June 23 Jane d. of Samuell Kinge  
 June 23 Elizabeth d. of John Halles  
 June 23 John Gressam [*Gressame*], a poor man  
 June 24 John s. of John Cage  
 June 28 John s. of [*blank*] Haughton  
 July 2 Margaret wife of John Moore  
 July 3 Symon Davis  
 July 4 William ffinche [*ffinch*], a poor man, out of the Cage  
 July 10 Anne d. of Millicent Barton [*Burton*]  
 July 12 A child stillborn of Jeremy [*Jeryme*] Thornton  
 July 13 Thomas ffavell, householder  
 July 22 John Payle [*Paile*], householder  
 July 24 "A poore woman that came out of Newgate and died in the Cage"  
 July 27 Thomazen Lewes [*Lewis*], widow, out of Will'm Parsonnes' Rentes  
 July 30 Joseph s. of Robert Badcoke [*Badcocke*]  
 July 30 A child stillborn to Richard Crawley  
 Aug. 1 William s. of John Harfild [*Harfield*]  
 Aug. 1 Edward s. of William Trusse  
 Aug. 5 ffrauncis Mayer [*ffrauncis Mayor*], a poor man  
 Aug. 7 Humfrey Edwards [*Humphrey Edwardes*], a poor man, out of Samuell  
     Gayforde's house  
 Aug. 8 Martine s. of Leonard Peckham, gent., in the body of the Church  
 Aug. 9 Thomas s. of Jane ffloyde [*ffloyd*]  
 Aug. 12 John s. of Alice Bennett  
 Aug. 20 John Tuny [*Tunney*], householder  
 Aug. 22 Thomas s. of Richard Masey  
 Aug. 22 Thomas Hinson, householder  
 Aug. 22 Samuell s. of William Kempe  
 Aug. 26 William Burton, householder  
 Aug. 27 John Bayly [*Bayley*]  
 Aug. 27 "Grissell daughter to S<sup>r</sup> Tho. Woodhouse, Knight, was bur. in the  
     Chauncell"  
 Aug. 28 Elizabeth d. of John Daibey  
 Aug. 29 William s. of William Hide  
 Sep. 7 Alice d. of Richard Standford  
 Sep. 8 William s. of John Cranfield  
 Sep. 9 Katherine wife of Richard Gwilliame [*Guillame*]  
 [*Sep.* 14 *William Walters, a poor boy*]\*  
 Sep. 15 Elizabeth d. of Baldwyne T'vner [*Bauldwinne Turner*]  
 Sep. 19 William Baytes, a poor man, of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulcher's p'ishe  
 Sep. 22 A child brought from S<sup>t</sup> Katherine's  
 Sep. 24 Julyan [*Jullian*] d. of John Brittine  
 Sep. 28 William s. of Richard Wall.  
 Oct. 4 Dorcas d. of Richard Grubbes  
 Oct. 4 Martha d. of Tobyas Hindersonne  
 Oct. 5 Jane Marshall, serv<sup>t</sup> to Will'm Palmer  
 Oct. 8 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Hewes

\* Omitted from the parchment Register.



- Oct. 11 Mary wife of John Phillips  
 Oct. 11 Mary d. of John White  
 Oct. 12 Dorothye ffloyde [*Dorithie ffloyd*], out of John Hubbersti's house  
 Oct. 22 William s. of William Cooper  
 Oct. 23 A child stillborn to George Snoswell  
 Oct. 24 Mary wife of William Mynce  
 Oct. 28 Thomas s. of William Jackman  
 Oct. 31 Thomas Hovine [*Hovin*], out of the Cock and Pye  
 Oct. 31 Mary d. of Richard ffrancis [*ffrauncis*]  
 Nov. 1 Helline d. of Thomas Richardson [*Richardsonne*]  
 Nov. 1 Helline d. of John Careles [*Carlesse*]  
 Nov. 9 Mary d. of John Dale  
 Nov. 11 Alice d. of Mary Evans, widow  
 Nov. 15 Humfrey Gregory [*Humphrey Gregorie*], out of Thomas Weaver's house  
 Nov. 18 Margery d. of Robert Davys [*Davis*]  
 Nov. 19 Nathan s. of John Barnes  
 Nov. 19 John s. of Edmond Powlter [*Edmund Poulter*]  
 Nov. 19 Mary wife of John Sayer, in the South Ile  
 Nov. 20 Suzan d. of George Hewines  
 [Nov. 23 *Suzan d. of Richard Danger*]\*  
 Nov. 26 Mr ffrancis [*ffrauncis*] Pagenham, in the South Ile  
 Nov. 27 Ruth d. of Thomas Pallin [*Palkin*?]  
 Nov. 27 Jane d. of Morgan Davis  
 Nov. 28 Robert s. of John Pylcher [*Pilcher*]  
 Nov. 30 Elizabeth wife of John Peache [*Peach*]  
 Dec. 3 Xp'opher s. of Richard Gillam [*Gyllam*]  
 Dec. 7 Avis d. of James Stychall [*Stichall*]  
 Dec. 17 Jane Hambleton, spinster  
 Dec. 17 John Lytle [*Lytell*], out of the Charter house  
 Dec. 17 Phillip Raynburt, out of the same house  
 Dec. 17 Henry s. of Thomas Leather  
 Dec. 26 Sara d. of Willyam Whiteman  
 Dec. 26 A child stillborn to Richard Hopkyns [*Hopkins*]  
 Dec. 26 Robert s. of Henry Shelstone  
 Dec. 29 Margaret ffenton, out of Edward Taylor's house  
 Jan. 2 James s. of Thomas Bearnie  
 Jan. 6 Hester Hurledenhope [*Hurledonhope*]  
 Jan. 8 Thomazin d. of Roger Rosse  
 Jan. 16 Alice d. of George flether [*ffletcher*]  
 Jan. 17 John s. of John Pratt  
 Jan. 21 Richard s. of Richard Richardson [*Richardsonne*]  
 Jan. 22 ffrancis Dawle [*ffrauncis Davle*], out of the Charter house  
 Jan. 20 [*sic*] Richard Kennett was bur. in Islyngton  
 Feb. 1 Lewes [*Lewis*] ffoxwell, householder  
 Feb. 8 Henry Barton, out of David Price's house  
 Feb. 8 Alice d. of Nicholas Chester  
 Feb. 9 Abigall d. of Robert Lemonde [*Lemond*]  
 Feb. 9 Dorothye [*Dorithie*] wife of John Leeming  
 Feb. 11 Alice d. of Thomas Thorpe  
 Feb. 11 William Palmer, householder  
 Feb. 11 Anne wife of Mr Edmond [*Edmund*] Polter, mynister  
 Feb. 18 Henry Haggatt, a poor man, out of James Burinte's house in Mutton lane  
 Feb. 19 Alice Dowty [*y'*] was gotten w<sup>th</sup> child by Will'm Gardner [*Gardener*]  
 Feb. 21 Suzan d. of John Weste  
 Feb. 22 John Blacke, out of George Costen's house

\* Omitted from the parchment Register.

- Feb. 22 Helline d. of William Eagle  
 Feb. 22 John s. of Thomas Jacob  
 Feb. 27 [*sic*] William Sayle, householder  
 Feb. 24 Anthony s. of Anthony Ashe [*Ash*]  
 Feb. 25 Martha wife of Richard Gillame [*Gyllam*]  
 Feb. 25 Lawrence [*Lawraunce*] Greene, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> [*blank*] Greene  
 Feb. 27 Mary wife of Thomas Trehearne [*Treherne*], gent., in body of Church  
 Mar. 4 Jane wife of William Tasker  
 Mar. 4 Awdry d. of Peter Hewes, out of William . . . house  
 Mar. 4 Phillip s. of John Carelesse [*Carlesse*]  
 Mar. 6 Edward Barrowes, householder  
 Mar. 6 Katherine d. of Richard Vowen  
 Mar. 6 Edward Crosse  
 Mar. 9 Mary wife of Henry Nicholls  
 Mar. 9 A child stillborn to William Sayle  
 Mar. 11 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Conyers [*Conyors*]  
 Mar. 15 Joane d. of Godfrey Emersonne  
 Mar. 16 Nicholas s. of Willyam Daye [*Willm Day*]  
 Mar. 17 Alice Tysame, spinster, out of M<sup>r</sup> Awmante's house

## 1615.

- Mar. 25 Thomas s. of Thomas Stott  
 Mar. 26 Peter Johnson [*Peeter Johnsonne*], serv<sup>t</sup> to Robert Hill  
 Mar. 26 Margaret d. of Thomas Smyth [*Smith*]  
 Mar. 29 Rebeca Abraham, spinster, out of John ffoottite's [*foottite's*] house  
 Mar. 31 Richard s. of Richard Holland  
 April 1 John s. of Richard Higgins  
 April 4 Jeremye s. of Zachary [*Zacharie*] Howe  
 April 5 William Whitinge, householder  
 April 7 Thomas s. of Roger Ippersonne  
 April 8 ffancis Warren, out of the Charter house  
 April 12 Elizabeth d. of Robert Pagg  
 April 12 ffrenship [*ffrendship*] s. of Henry Brookes  
 April 12 Anthony Smythsonne, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Halton  
 April 16 Anne Marques, servant to widow Palmer  
 April 16 Stephen [*Steeuen*] s. of Nicholas Dibdale [*Dibdall*]  
 April 27 Joane Tyndall, spinster, out of the Cage  
 April 29 Danyell [*Daniell*] s. of Henry fforrest  
 May 2 A child stillborn to Willyam Brankeley  
 May 4 James s. of John Smyth [*Smith*]  
 May 5 [*blank*] wife of Henry fforrest  
 May 16 Judith [*Judeth*] d. of John Jones  
 May 16 Luce wife of Willyam Brankeley [*Willm Brankeley*]  
 May 29 Symon, a poor man, out of Woode's Close  
 May 29 John Pitchforde, householder  
 June 1 Rowland Mynors, out of the Charter house  
 June 3 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Wood [*Woode*]  
 June 3 Thomas Parsons [*Parkins*], out of Mathewe Sockette's house  
 June 6 Sara d. of Thomas Chamberlaine  
 June 7 Danyell s. of Richard Backford [*Buckford*]  
 June 7 John Austen, householder  
 June 11 Elizabeth wife of John Graves, out of M<sup>r</sup> Trap's rentes  
 June 13 Willyam s. of Moyses Wood [*Woode*]  
 June 13 Ralphe s. of William Selwynn  
 June 13 A woman that died in Woode's Close  
 June 13 Moyses s. of Thomas Mynce [*Mince*]  
 June 17 John Pendford the younger

- June 20 William s. of John [*Jhon*] Bayle  
 June 23 George Smyth [*Smith*], out of Mr Newman's rentes  
 June 25 Thomas Barwyck [*Warwicke*], a poor man  
 June 25 John s. of John Baylye [*Bayley*]  
 July 1 Thomas s. of Willyam Phillips  
 July 1 Elizabeth Morier [*Moreon*], serv<sup>t</sup> to Xp'opher Beeston  
 July 8 Two children stillborn to Henry Clarke  
 July 10 Mary d. of John Wallis  
 July 16 Dorothy [*Dorithie*] d. of Allexander Leueston [*Leuestone*]  
 July 18 ffrances [*ffrauncis*] d. of John Clarke  
 July 18 Joane Parker, widow  
 July 18 Samuell s. of George Copcott  
 July 18 [19] A child stillborn to [*blank*]  
 July 20 Lewes [*Lewis*] s. of Nathanyell ffulthorne  
 July 25 [*M<sup>r</sup>*] Mary wife of Will'm Danell, gent., in body of Church  
 July 28 John s. of Richard Woolfe  
 July 29 Hugh s. of Richard Smyth [*Smith*]  
 Aug. 9 William s. of Ellys Baskerfyld [*Baskerfield*]  
 Aug. 9 ffrancis [*ffrauncis*] s. of Xp'opher Butler [*Rutter*]  
 Aug. 10 John Gryme, a poor man  
 Aug. 10 Alice [*blank*], spinster  
 Aug. 11 Jane [*Joane*] d. of Willyam [*William*] Jackson  
 Aug. 11 A child stillborn to Walter Powell  
 Aug. 11 Thomas Ashton, a penc'oner  
 Aug. 12 Margaret d. of John Robinson  
 Aug. 14 Alice wife of Hughe Wood  
 Aug. 23 William s. of Walter Powell  
 Aug. 24 Anne d. of Edward Sparrowe [*Sparrow*]  
 Aug. 27 Suzan [*Susan*] d. of William Trusse  
 Sep. 4 John s. of William Hewson  
 Sep. 4 Edward Beetough [*Beetoughe*], serv<sup>t</sup> to the Lord Sturton  
 Sep. 4 ffrances [*Francis*] d. of Edward Vnderwood, gent., in body of Church  
 Sep. 9 Edward Browne, slayne in Woode's Close  
 Sep. 11 "Edward Burbery who was drowned in the wrestling pond"  
 Sep. 11 William s. of John Toottitt [*Footit*]  
 Sep. 11 John s. of Michael Clarke  
 Sep. 12 Anne d. of Martin Taylor  
 Sep. 13 Elizabeth d. of Thomas ffowler [*Fowler*]  
 Sep. 14 A child stillborn to George Daye [*Day*]  
 Sep. 17 George s. of Thomas Hewin  
 Sep. 17 John s. of Anthony Taylor  
 Sep. 18 John s. of Peter Baylye [*Bayly*]  
 Sep. 18 Katherine [*Catharine*] wife of Thomas ffreeman [*Freeman*]  
 Sep. 23 Judith d. of Humfrey [*Humphrey*] Hasker  
 Sep. 23 Alice [*blank*], spinster  
 Sep. 23 Mary [*Marie*] d. of David [*Davie*] Bridgdale  
 Sep. 23 John s. of Thomas Harper  
 Oct. 11 James s. of John Chapman  
 Oct. 12 Thomas s. of Cutbert ffarborne [*Farborne*]  
 Oct. 16 Joane wife of Cutbert ffarborne [*Farborne*]  
 Oct. 24 Rice-ap-Owen, out of John Gregorie's [*Gregorye's*] house  
 Oct. 24 Anne Dennys [*Dennis*], widow, out of Mr Mansfild's [*Mansfield's*]  
                     house  
 Oct. 28 Leonard Askewe, out of Henry Askewe's house  
 Oct. 29 Margery d. of Richard & Mary Lowe  
 Oct. 29 Charitie [*Charitee*] d. of [*blank*]  
 Nov. 8 Jane d. of William Proffitt [*Proffitt*]  
 Nov. 8 John Bernard, serv<sup>t</sup> to John Symondes [*Simondes*]

- Nov. 8 Arthur Kinge [*Arthur King*], a poor man  
 Nov. 10 A child of a servant to Francis Marshe  
 Nov. 12 Alice d. of Willyam [*William*] Trusse  
 Nov. 14 Robert s. of Robert Badcoke [*Badcock*]  
 Nov. 16 John Butterfile [*Butterfield*], serv<sup>t</sup> to Nicholas Hawley  
 Nov. 19 Helline [*Hellen*] d. of John Langford  
 Nov. 19 Katherine [*Catharine*] Vaghta [*sic*], widow  
 Nov. 19 Richard s. of John Cobnor  
 Nov. 20 Richard Copland, out of the Charter house  
 Nov. 22 Anne d. of Thomas Smyth  
 Nov. 25 Katherine Delankes [*Catharine Delanke*], serv<sup>t</sup> to John Turnor  
     [*Turner*]  
 Nov. 28 William s. of John Horsman  
 Nov. 28 Richard s. of John Cooley  
 Dec. 4 John Kelley, a poor man  
 Dec. 4 Andrew [*Andrewe*] Gerrard, out of Gregory Gerrarde's [*Gerard's*]  
     house  
 Dec. 6 Anne d. of Capteyne Mynne [*Minne*]  
 Dec. 7 Grace d. of John Cooley  
 Dec. 8 Joane d. of Michael Weste [*Michael West*]  
 Dec. 8 George Leicester [*Leceister*], Innkeeper  
 Dec. 8 Katherine [*Catharine*] wife of Richard Avery  
 Dec. 9 Joane a base da. to M<sup>r</sup> Markham as it is supposed  
 Dec. 12 "A man that was found dead in a ditch by Woode's close"  
 Dec. 14 John Clifford, out of the Charter house  
 Dec. 15 Richard s. of Richard Daunger  
 Dec. 16 William ffilde [*Field*], householder  
 Dec. 16 A child stillborn to John Chambers  
 Dec. 17 Anne d. of John Griffittes [*Griffith*]  
 Dec. 17 Dudley Mesterell, out of James Denny's house  
 Dec. 17 Owen Howles, householder  
 Dec. 22 James Orme, householder  
 Dec. 24 Thomas Sandford, a poor man  
 Dec. 24 John Allso, from the Charter house  
 Dec. 26 Susan wife of Raphe Marler  
 Dec. 27 Robert Palmer, householder  
 Dec. 28 Humfrey s. of Griffith [*Griffeth*] Davis  
 Dec. 29 A child stillborn to Richard Buckland  
 Jan. 1 Suzan [*Susan*] wife of John ffrith [*Frith*]  
 Jan. 1 Margaret d. of Richard Breeman  
 Jan. 3 Anne wife of George Thorne  
 Jan. 8 Elizabeth d. of Grace Burton  
 Jan. 10 Elizabeth d. of George Lytchfile [*Litchfield*]  
 Jan. 12 Andrewe s. of Henry Browne  
 Jan. 18 John s. of Richard ffynche [*Finch*]  
 Jan. 18 Thomas ffotherbye [*Fotherbie*], gent.  
 Jan. 18 Tymothie ffieldinge [*Timothie Fielding*], out of the Charter house  
 Jan. 27 ffortune [*Fortune*] d. of Richard Pryce [*Price*]  
 Jan. 28 James s. of James Dod, in body of Church  
 Jan. 29 Hugh Lunne, householder  
 Jan. 31 Priscilla d. of Alexander Browne  
 Feb. 1 Mary Steevens, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>rs</sup> Sparkes  
 Feb. 2 Hellen d. of Thomas ffynche [*Finch*]  
 Feb. 5 Katherine [*Catharine*] wife of Henry Deane  
 Feb. 7 John Parry and William Pardell [*Peardell*], out of the house of  
     Correction  
 Feb. 8 Elizabeth Stevens [*Steevens*], serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>rs</sup> Copley  
 Feb. 8 John Bollard [*Bolard*], out of the Charter house

- Feb. 10 Peter Brownrigge [*Brownrigg*]  
 Feb. 12 Agnes wife of Jeremy Lopus  
 Feb. 12 Agnes d. of Mathewe Corbytt [*Mathewe Corbitt*]  
 Feb. 15 Anne Wyldinge [*Wilding*], spinster  
 Feb. 15 Alice d. of Joseph Phillipp [*Philipp*]  
 Feb. 15 Susan d. of John Greene  
 Feb. 19 Margaret wife of Thomas Putman [*Putnam*]  
 Feb. 20 William s. of Thomas Whitney  
 Feb. 20 A child stillborn to Michael Weste [*West*]  
 Feb. 22 John Maior, householder  
 Feb. 23 [*blank*] wife of John Turner  
 Feb. 23 Thomas s. of Thomas Putman [*Putnam*]  
 Mar. 5 Katherine [*Catharine*] wife of John Preston  
 Mar. 6 "Francis [*Francis*] sonne to St John Butler, Knight"  
 Mar. 8 Roger Pemberton, serv<sup>t</sup> to John Peacock [*Peacocke*]  
 Mar. 10 [*sic*] John Grymes, a poor man  
 Mar. 9 A child stillborn to Robert Mathewson [*Matthewson*]  
 Mar. 13 Mr<sup>s</sup> Thomazen [*Thomasin*] Graves, spinster  
 Mar. 14 John Plagueby, found dead in the street  
 Mar. 14 William Powell, a poor man  
 Mar. 17 Katherine [*Catharine*] d. of Thomas Clayton  
 Mar. 18 Alice d. of John Arrowsmyth  
 Mar. 20 William s. of William Panton  
 Mar. 20 Sarah [*Sara*] d. of John Jenkyns [*Jenkins*]  
 Mar. 20 Thomas s. of Cornelius Dominis [*Dominus*]  
 Mar. 24 Joyce Dancey, widow

## 1616.

- Mar. 25 Margaret wife of John Boston  
 April 2 Anthony s. of Raphe Ainswoorth  
 April 3 Barnabie [*Barnabee*] Newman, householder  
 April 3 Wilmott s. of Mr Arnolde\* Warren, Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 April 7 Robert Atkynson [*Atkinson*], serv<sup>t</sup> to John Langford  
 April 7 John Noble, serv<sup>t</sup> to Thomas Burnam  
 April 7 Anne Walker, serv<sup>t</sup> to Henry Boore  
 April 8 Jane d. of George Palmer  
 April 10 Richard Gillam, householder  
 April 12 Phillipp [*Philipp*] Twadwell, out of widow Hetherington's house  
 April 13 Penellope [*Penelope*] d. of Joseph Quintayne  
 April 15 Robert s. of Richard Bucklond  
 April 15 John s. of Willyam [*William*] Kempe  
 April 17 Elizabeth d. of Robert Hill  
 April 17 Jeffrey s. of George Ward  
 April 19 Wynifride [*Wynifride*] d. of Richard Beale  
 April 25 Bridgett [*Bridgit*] wife of Robert Barbor [*Barbar*]  
 April 25 Margaret wife of Martin Powell  
 April 26 Jane wife of Tyndley Aron [*Findley Aaron*]  
 April 26 A child stillborn to Tyndley Arron [*Findley Arron*]  
 May 1 Hellene [*Hellen*] wife of William Glasse  
 May 1 William Leicester [*Leyster*], householder  
 May 1 Two stillborn children to David Little  
 May 1 Elizabeth Owle, spinster, out of Humfrey Paggett's house  
 May 3 Willyam [*William*] Dunkley, out of Robert Browne's house  
 May 10 Richard s. of William Eagle

\* In the parchment Register "John" is altered in a later hand to "Mr Arnolde," but in the paper Register it remains "John Warren, Esquier."

May 14	Rebecca d. of Robert Johnson
May 20	Avis wife of John Jenkins
May 21	Richard s. of Roger Rosse
May 24	Elizabeth [ <i>Elizabet</i> ] wife of John Waterworth
May 27	Ruth d. of Morgan Davys [ <i>Davies</i> ]
May 29	John Clarvis, a poor man
May 29	Richard Bromley, a pensioner
June 1	A child stillborn to Richard Spurre*
June 1	Emlin d. of John Newman
June 1	Thomas Jones, a poor man
June 1	[ <i>blank</i> ] Wilmot, a poor woman
June 3	Morris Jenkins
June 4	John Peach, householder
June 11	Mary d. of Walter Eastwood
June 11	Mary d. of Joakim Ball, gent.
June 12	Mary d. of Henry Heath
June 15	Richard Ireland, a poor man
June 15	Anne d. of Francis Curtise & Elizabeth his [wife]
June 19	Ham' [ <i>sic</i> ] of the parish of St Andrew's, Holborne
June 20	Hellen d. of William Sawyer
June 20	Richard s. of Robert Bayly
June 21	Barbara Sandon, a poor pensioner
June 22	Anne Danves [ <i>?</i> ], widow
June 27	Thomas s. of Thomas Scarlett
June 27	Anne d. of [ <i>blank</i> ]
June 29	Alexander Hayes, out of Thomas Willis' house
July 1	Barbara d. of Laurence Longe
July 1	Paull s. of Roger Harding
July 2	Jane wife of [ <i>blank</i> ]
July 2	" A child whose mother cut her owne throate "
July 6	Elizabeth d. of John Ainsworth
July 7	Mercy d. of Humphrey Clarke
July 7	Mary d. of John Edget†
July 10	Rose wife of John Downes
July 10	Jane wife of [ <i>blank</i> ]
July 11	Francis Burton, householder
July 13	Marie d. of John Edge
July 14	Jane d. of William Sutton
July 16	Margrett wife of William Stanley
July 23	George s. of George Fletcher
July 24	Elizabeth d. of Henry Forrest
July 24	Mary wife of Thomas Deckers
July 24	Joane wife of Simon Read
July 28	Anne d. of William Trusse
July 28	Anne d. of William Brauntley
July 28	Susan wife of Henry Hartorpe
July 28	Thomas s. of Jeremy Thornton, Esq <sup>r</sup>
July 28	Elizabeth Reynolds, a poor pensioner
Aug. 2	Avis d. of Daudid Allen
Aug. 6	Anne d. of John & Ellen Carington
Aug. 7	Thomas Penbury, householder
Aug. 8	William s. of Richard Hobbes
Aug. 12	William Norris, householder
Aug. 12	William s. of William Swift

\* This terminates the first parchment Book ; from this entry the Register is printed from the paper Book.

† See also July 13 below.

- Aug. 16 Sara wife of Francis Chandler  
 Aug. 17 A child stillborn to Robert Pye  
 Aug. 18 John s. of William Scofield  
 Aug. 19 Annes d. of Raphe Ainsworth  
 Aug. 22 A poor woman that died in Mr Atkinson's fields  
 Aug. 23 Richard s. of Henry Gibson  
 Aug. 23 Catharine wife of John Cobnor  
 Aug. 23 A child stillborn to John Cobnor  
 Aug. 24 John Hurst, serv<sup>t</sup> to Henry Goodman  
 Aug. 24 John s. of Hughe Tomkins  
 Aug. 26 Elizabeth Dunton, widow  
 Aug. 26 John Freeland, a stranger, out of the house of Henry Webb  
 Aug. 27 Francis s. of Mr George Trappes, in body of Church  
 Aug. 28 Robert s. of Roger Mitchell  
 Aug. 29 Dudley s. of William Hoppit  
 Aug. 30 James s. of Walter Walton  
 Sep. 3 M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Kent, in body of Church, out of Lord Sturton's house  
 Sep. 4 William s. of John Fisher  
 Sep. 5 Nicholas Rowe, Esquior  
 Sep. 6 Francis d. of William Snowe  
 Sep. 7 Elizabeth d. of Godfrey Hachett  
 Sep. 11 John Scott, Esquior  
 Sep. 12 Ruth d. of William Fowler  
 Sep. 13 Francis s. of Mr [blank] Baskerfield  
 Sep. 14 Anthony Kilner, a poor man  
 Sep. 19 Elizabeth Hastings, out of widow Hewes' house  
 Sep. 21 Anne Nettleton, serv<sup>t</sup> to Elizabeth Osborue  
 Sep. 24 Margery wife of Richard Smyth  
 Sep. 24 John s. of Edward Bromley  
 Sep. 26 Richard s. of Richard & Elizabeth Priest  
 Sep. 27 Constance d. of George Delahay  
 Oct. 1 Nicholas Platt  
 Oct. 1 Thomas Cooke  
 Oct. 2 Etheldred d. of Martyn Ellis  
 Oct. 3 Richard Gillam  
 Oct. 7 Robert Robinson  
 Oct. 7 Joane d. of Richard Riall  
 Oct. 10 Joane wife of Robert Kilner  
 Oct. 10 " Dame Elizabeth widowe to Sr Henry Weston, Knight Banneret to  
                   Henry the 8<sup>th</sup> "  
 Oct. 13 Alexander Scrogge, serv<sup>t</sup> to Ellis Worth  
 Oct. 14 Francis Hurst, cottager  
 Oct. 14 Isabell Savage, a poor woman  
 Oct. 17 Robert Kilner, householder  
 Oct. 19 A stillborn child to Michael Penrose  
 Oct. 20 Lawrence s. of William Mason  
 Oct. 21 Thomas Collins, a poor pencioner  
 Oct. 22 Anne wife of Nathanaell Arthur  
 Oct. 23 Sara Levill, a poor pentioner  
 Oct. 23 Henry Price, householder  
 Oct. 28 Jane Francklin, serv<sup>t</sup> to Richard Gregory  
 Oct. 30 A stillborn child to [blank]  
 Nov. 1 Joane Gates, spinster  
 Nov. 2 Samuel s. of Samuel Smyth  
 Nov. 2 David Harby, serv<sup>t</sup> to Sr Thomas Pellham  
 Nov. 2 Robert s. of Thomas Garret  
 Nov. 4 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Garret  
 Nov. 7 Richard Norse, serv<sup>t</sup> to the Lord Sturton

- Nov. 7 Arthur s. of George Copcot  
 Nov. 7 A stillborn child to Richard Harrington  
 Nov. 9 William s. of Gilbert Spenser  
 Nov. 9 Susan Raynolds, a poore woman, found dead in the streetes  
 Nov. 11 A child stillborn to Giles Shelley  
 Nov. 12 Margery d. of Richard Hatch & Elizabeth his wife  
 Nov. 13 Christopher Hood, householder  
 Nov. 16 Margrett wife of John Smyth  
 Nov. 17 Richard Mason, serv<sup>t</sup> to the Lord Burleighe  
 Nov. 18 William Smyth, a stranger  
 Nov. 19 George s. of William Cunnington  
 Nov. 19 Alice d. of William Hudson  
 Nov. 19 A stillborn child to one [*blank*] Somerfield  
 Nov. 23 Anne Blundell, a poore widow  
 Nov. 27 Thomas Fox, serv<sup>t</sup> to S<sup>r</sup> Roger Houghton  
 Nov. 28 Dorothee wife of Rowland Fletcher  
 Nov. 29 Susan d. of Edward Wood  
 Nov. 29 William Pauley, a stranger, out of the house of William Darby, Taylor  
 Dec. 2 Raphe Cocker, a stranger, dwelling in Darbyshyr, bur. out of the house  
 of [*blank*] Sleepe at the Princes Armes in Turnemil street  
 Dec. 7 Anne Loue, widow  
 Dec. 9 Jane Gale, widow  
 Dec. 9 Ellen Dale, a poor woman  
 Dec. 14 John Jackson, serv<sup>t</sup> to Thomas Stubbs  
 Dec. 29 James Dickenson, householder  
 Dec. 29 Hellen wife of Edward Holloway  
 Jan. 1 Agnes d. of Richard Jones the Belman  
 Jan. 2 Elizabeth Morris, a poor woman  
 Jan. 8 Anthony, a poor child, found dead  
 Jan. 8 John Nuttall, out of the house of Correction  
 Jan. 8 A poor woman found dead in the streets  
 Jan. 9 John s. of Morgan Dauis  
 Jan. 9 John s. of William Dawkins  
 Jan. 10 Peter Marshal, householder  
 Jan. 10 Alice d. of John Walter  
 Jan. 12 Joane, a poor child, whose mother dyed in the streets  
 Jan. 14 Raphe Brunt, a stranger  
 Jan. 13 [*sic*] John s. of Richard Peddar  
 Jan. 14 William Thomas, out of the house of Correction  
 Jan. 16 William s. of Thomas Moscrop  
 Jan. 17 Alice wife of Rob<sup>t</sup> Smyth, a poor woman, out of M<sup>r</sup> Collet's house  
 Jan. 19 William s. of George Simons, baker  
 Jan. 22 Anne wife of Richard Jones  
 Jan. 26 " One Leaden, a poore man, out of the house of Correction "  
 Jan. 28 Thomasin d. of John Philipps  
 Jan. 28 John s. of George Vnwin  
 Jan. 30 " A poore man found dead in the fieldes "  
 Feb. 3 Thomas s. of Thomas Dauies  
 Feb. 6 John s. of John Lovegrove  
 Feb. 11 " Strangely Found (a child found in Islington fieldes) was buried "  
 Feb. 11 Nathan Powter, a poor child  
 Feb. 12 William s. of John Quilliams (or Guilliams)  
 Feb. 20 Joane Jenkins, Matron of the house of Correction  
 Feb. 20 Etheldred d. of M<sup>r</sup> John Lennard of Muzle hill  
 Feb. 23 Elizabeth d. of Henry Verney  
 Feb. 23 Richard s. of John Tree  
 Feb. 26 Valentine wife of Roger Dauies  
 Feb. 27 Raphe Dickenson, householder ; pl.



- Feb. 28 William Lowth, a poor man  
 Feb. 28 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Bucklond  
 Mar. 1 Robert Fusedale, serv<sup>t</sup> to the L. Sturton  
 Mar. 2 Isabel Mannington, widow  
 Mar. 4 Amye d. & bastard to Alice Miller  
 Mar. 5 Richard Dauies, gent. & graduate of Christ Church in Oxford  
 Mar. 7 John Seame, a poor man, found dead  
 Mar. 8 William Peeters, serv<sup>t</sup> to Henry Toomes  
 Mar. 8 Jane wife of John Johnson  
 Mar. 8 Edward s. of Hughe Eason  
 Mar. 11 Elizabeth wife of Richard Castleton  
 Mar. 14 Dorothee Hankes, a maid, out of the house of Leonard Hankes  
 Mar. 15 A stillborn child of [*blank*]  
 Mar. 21 Helen Bradford d. of Mary Bradford, widow  
 Mar. 23 Elizabeth wife of Andrewe Bryer  
 Mar. 24 John s. of John Bunson  
 Mar. 24 Daniel, a poor child, whose parents are not known

## 1617.

- Mar. 25 Thomas Griffin, a poor man  
 Mar. 25 Dorothee King, a poor Pentioner  
 Mar. 30 John s. of John Bucklond  
 Mar. 31 Hellen d. of James Jane  
 Mar. 31 Thomas s. of John Robinson  
 Mar. 31 William s. of John Pulman  
 April 1 Henry Granger, a porter  
 April 1 Joane d. of John Silke  
 April 6 Robert s. of John Beale  
 April 6 John Towson, playster  
 April 8 John Turneur  
 April 11 "Jane Bartley daughter to the Lady Minn wife to S<sup>r</sup> Henry Minn"  
 April 12 Agnes wife of Thomas Okeley  
 April 12 Robert Turner, serv<sup>t</sup> to Thomas Piper  
 April 19 Margret wife of Stephan Yard  
 April 19 Roger Norham, a poor man  
 April 19 Julian d. of Richard Baylie  
 April 21 Edward s. of John Yongue  
 April 21 Elizabeth Shepheard, a poor woman  
 April 25 Hughe s. of John Jenkins  
 April 26 Edward Harris, out of M<sup>r</sup> Waterworth's house  
 April 27 Alice d. of William Hyde  
 April 27 John Morton, householder  
 April 30 John Sherley, householder  
 April 30 John Tod, householder  
 May 4 Henry s. of Thomas Brookes  
 May 6 John s. of Davy Little  
 May 8 Daniel Wickham, householder  
 May 10 A poor woman that died in S<sup>t</sup> John Street  
 May 10 Peter s. of Thomas Starling  
 May 17 Mary d. of Thomas Guilliams  
 May 17 George s. of George Coston  
 May 21 Thomas s. of Thomas [*blank*]  
 May 22 Penelope d. of Raphe Hopkins  
 May 24 Elizabeth Brickland, spinster  
 May 24 Fayth d. of Xp<sup>r</sup>er Grymes  
 May 26 John Turner, householder  
 June 2 Roger Brett, a man slayne

- June 2 Hellen Drewe, spinster  
 June 2 John s. of John Chambers [Chambers ?]  
 June 4 Mr Anthony Loft, vintner  
 June 5 Amy d. of John Powell  
 June 8 Jerome s. of John Andrews  
 June 8 Edward s. of Edward Swarfe  
 June 9 Hellen Martyn, out of Robert Spack's house  
 June 11 William s. of John Bamber  
 June 11 Robert Osborne, out of Thomas Wickham's house  
 June 13 John Cranfeild, householder  
 June 16 Mary d. of Robert Squier  
 June 17 John Corsey, householder  
 June 19 Francis s. of Thomas Drewe  
 June 20 Joane Baylie, spinster  
 June 20 Avis d. of George Day  
 June 20 Hatcher s. of Roger Gillam  
 June 23 Will'm s. of John Toomes  
 June 28 Thomas s. of Martin Taylor  
 June 28 A child stillborn to William Powell  
 June 29 Katharine d. of John Chambers  
 June 29 George Wilson, householder  
 July 7 Alice d. of Humfrey Benson  
 July 11 Davyd Price, householder  
 July 12 Mary d. of Robert Miller  
 July 17 John Mason, a poor man, found dead in the fields  
 July 19 Clemens Massike, serv<sup>t</sup> to Sr Michael Stanhop  
 July 21 Edmund s. of Raphe Ainsworth  
 July 23 Widow Scott, a poor woman  
 July 24 Marie d. of Robert Hurst  
 July 25 Thomas s. of Richard Berington  
 July 26 Elizabeth d. of Benjamin Garfield  
 July 27 John s. of W<sup>m</sup> Selwin  
 July 27 Grissell sister in law to Mr John Waterworth  
 July 31 Nicholas Bell, householder  
 Aug. 1 Mrs Pratt, a stranger  
 Aug. 1 Elizabeth wife of James Bragden  
 Aug. 3 Amey d. of Morgau Davyes  
 Aug. 4 Elizabeth d. of John Mason  
 Aug. 5 Margery wife of Thomas Brawler  
 Aug. 5 Anne d. of Maurice Peters  
 Aug. 5 George s. of George Trapps  
 Aug. 8 Sibil d. of John Beere  
 Aug. 11 John s. of Thomas Pickering  
 Aug. 13 Anne d. of Christopher Halloway  
 Aug. 14 Ellen d. of William Durrham  
 Aug. 19 William s. of Richard Newman  
 Aug. 20 Elizabeth wife of John Morgan  
 Aug. 21 Alexander s. of W<sup>m</sup> Ravis  
 Aug. 24 Thomas Barnet, a poor man  
 Sep. 1 Hellen wife of Richard Burchall  
 Sep. 1 Margaret d. of Matthew Hatton  
 Sep. 2 Marie d. of John Scott  
 Sep. 3 Francis d. of Richard Grubb  
 Sep. 4 John s. of Robert Dauby  
 Sep. 4 Mrs [blank] Smyth, out of the Angel at Islington  
 Sep. 6 "The Lady Margrett Harwell"  
 Sep. 9 W<sup>m</sup> Mason, householder  
 Sep. 9 Raphe s. of Thomas Browne

- Sep. 11 John Pulman, householder  
 Sep. 12 Alice wife of [*blank*] Hutchinson  
 Sep. 12 Annis Thomson, widow  
 Sep. 12 A poore man found dead in Islington fields  
 Sep. 13 Dina d. of Richard Riall  
 Sep. 14 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Taylour  
 Sep. 15 A yonge boy found dead in Wood's close  
 Sep. 16 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Southwaike wife to M<sup>r</sup> [*blank*] Southwaike  
 Sep. 16 One [*blank*] Chapman was buried  
 Sep. 23 Samuel s. of Raphe Carter  
 Sep. 23 Roger, serv<sup>t</sup> to Thomas Richards  
 Sep. 26 John s. of William Bowle  
 Sep. 26 Francis d. of Richard Taylour  
 Sep. 26 Anne Baldwin, widow  
 Sep. 27 Richard Peach, householder  
 Sep. 27 Mattheve s. of Robert Lee  
 Sep. 28 John Amont, householder  
 Oct. 3 William s. of John East  
 Oct. 3 Robert Goodale  
 Oct. 3 Thomas Okeley  
 Oct. 3 Goodwife Richard, a poor woman  
 Oct. 5 Elizabeth Gawry  
 Oct. 6 John Hilliard, bricklayer  
 Oct. 9 Richard Archer, householder  
 Oct. 9 Samuel s. of Mattheve Wench  
 Oct. 11 Mary Semmerick  
 Oct. 12 Richard Wheeler, a poor man  
 Oct. 14 Hughe s. of Henry Gibbon  
 Oct. 18 Catharine d. of Jane Warren  
 Oct. 21 Constance d. of Richard Baxter  
 Oct. 21 Constance Wast  
 Oct. 21 William Butler  
 Oct. 21 Anne Lasse  
 Oct. 23 William s. of Robert Raynsford, Esquier  
 Oct. 23 Thomas s. of Richard Hayward  
 Oct. 26 Edward s. of Raphe Lewin  
 Oct. 27 Nicholas Dawson  
 Oct. 28 Dorothee d. of Henry Dike  
 Oct. 29 Anne Turner, widow  
 Oct. 30 Richard Richardson, Belman  
 Oct. 30 James s. of Edward Sparrow  
 Oct. 31 Anne d. of Thomas Chapman  
 Oct. 31 Mary Tichborne, serv<sup>t</sup> to one Fisher  
 Nov. 5 John Lammas, householder  
 Nov. 5 Mary d. of John Greaves  
 Nov. 6 Edward s. of James Tanner  
 Nov. 9 John House, yeoman  
 Nov. 9 Mary d. of William Selwin  
 Nov. 9 William s. of William Eagle  
 Nov. 10 [*blank*] wife of George Litchfield  
 Nov. 11 John Neyle, householder  
 Nov. 12 Abraham Reynolds, householder  
 Nov. 13 Thomas s. of Robert Hopkins  
 Nov. 14 "Mary daughter to S<sup>r</sup> Francis Coningsby was buried Nov. 14, 1617"  
 Nov. 14 Alice d. of John Brittain  
 Nov. 16 Robert s. of Robert Cooke  
 Nov. 17 Richard s. of Thomas Browne  
 Nov. 17 A child to Francis Price

Nov. 18 Elizabeth d. of Michael Boughton  
 Nov. 19 Alexander s. of William Page  
 Nov. 21 George s. of John Wotton  
 Nov. 25 Anne d. of Thomas Stepney  
 Nov. 29 Richard Taylor, householder  
 Nov. 29 Rachel wife of Robert Pye  
 Dec. 1 Tabitha da. in law to S<sup>r</sup> Robert Brooke  
 Dec. 3 Alice d. of Edward Wood  
 Dec. 3 Anne Bayly, spinster  
 Dec. 6 Katherine wife of Anthony Sheleto  
 Dec. 6 Margret d. of Edward Winter  
 Dec. 10 William s. of John Turbut  
 Dec. 10 John Newman, serv<sup>t</sup> to W<sup>m</sup> Peach  
 Dec. 11 Moyses Markham, householder  
 Dec. 12 Thomas s. of William Sawle  
 Dec. 12 William s. of Thomas North  
 Dec. 13 Sara wife of Richard Richardson  
 Dec. 14 Mary Watson, serv<sup>t</sup> to Thomas Shore  
 Dec. 17 Elizabeth d. of W<sup>m</sup> Proffit  
 Dec. 19 Mary d. of John Johnson  
 Dec. 20 Thomas\* s. of John Cope  
 Dec. 21 John Evans, householder  
 Dec. 21 Henry s. of Robert Badger  
 Dec. 22 Daud Barnes, householder  
 Dec. 26 Mary d. of Elizabeth Chapman, widow  
 Dec. 26 Mary d. of Thomas Dauyes  
 Dec. 27 Thomas s. of John Sauage  
 Jan. 2 Alice wife of William Forsith  
 Jan. 4 Hellen wife of John Cope  
 Jan. 6 Clemens wife of Jeremy Smyth  
 Jan. 7 Dorothee Gressham, a poore pensioner  
 Jan. 8 Hellen Bond, servant to James Tanner  
 Jan. 12 Edward Hylls, servant to Thomas Wardele  
 Jan. 17 Symon Humphrey, a poor man  
 Jan. 19 John Browne, householder  
 Jan. 22 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Moscrop  
 Jan. 22 William Alman, serv<sup>t</sup> to Henry Stock  
 Jan. 23 William s. of Thomas Deluer  
 Jan. 24 Nathaniel Commines, a stranger  
 Jan. 24 Thomas s. of Thomas Moscrop  
 Jan. 27 Thomas Browne, pensioner  
 Jan. 29 John s. of Raphe Dauies  
 Jan. 30 Robert Pye, yeoman  
 Feb. 4 John Hand, householder  
 Feb. 4 Joane Debman, widow  
 Feb. 5 Judith d. of Griffin Roberts  
 Feb. 10 Thomas s. of Mary Wilford, widow  
 Feb. 13 Richard s. of John Walker  
 Feb. 13 Elizabeth wife of Christopher Morley  
 Feb. 23 Elizabeth d. of William Peach  
 Feb. 27 Richard Richardson, a poor man  
 Mar. 1 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Hewen  
 Mar. 3 Alice d. of Ellis Baskerfield  
 Mar. 4 William s. of William Gilbee  
 Mar. 4 John s. of Rowland Dauies  
 Mar. 9 Sara d. of Edward Wilmore

\* "Henry" erased.

- Mar. 10 Agnes wife of Thom. Towe  
 Mar. 10 Thomas s. of Thomas Towe  
 Mar. 11 Thomas Wickham, householder  
 Mar. 12 Richard s. of Edward Winsor  
 Mar. 15 Marie d. of Morgan Dauies  
 Mar. 18 "Judith daughter to Sr John Androwes"  
 Mar. 24 Goodwife Bayly, widow

## 1618.

- Mar. 26 Margrett Stranguage, widow  
 April 2 Mr<sup>s</sup> Elizabeth Hulls, widow  
 April 2 W<sup>m</sup> Thomson, a poor man  
 April 2 "One found dead in the streete"  
 April 4 Francis d. of John Fisher  
 April 6 Margaret d. of John Philips  
 April 7 Grace wife of Richard Thorney  
 April 8 Katharine d. of Edward Smyth  
 April 17 Elizab. d. of Thomas Powell  
 April 18 "A poore woman found dead at the Brickills"  
 April 22 Margery wife to Richard Smyth  
 April 23 Theodore s. of John Beckett  
 April 23 Hester wife of Rob<sup>t</sup> Henne  
 April 26 Prudence d. of Vulcan Durham  
 April 26 Grace d. of Robert Hodson  
 April 27 Richard Maurice, serv<sup>t</sup> to Sr Anthonie Barker  
 April 29 [*blank*] s. of Tobias Hinderson  
 April 29 Robert Statham, householder  
 May 1 Philip d. of Griffith Dauies  
 May 1 Thomas Wiggins, serv<sup>t</sup> to Peter Ferneley  
 May 1 Margaret wife of Alexander Penrose  
 May 2 Thomas s. of Robert Woolcomes  
 May 3 Abraham s. of Thomas Browne  
 May 11 "John, a poore man found dead in y<sup>e</sup> stables"  
 May 12 Richard Flower  
 May 12 Mildred d. of Robert Davies  
 May 13 Elizabeth Webster, spinster  
 May 16 Elizabeth d. of Abraham Reynolds  
 May 20 Elizab. d. of [*blank*] Goodale  
 May 25 Anne d. of Raymund Osbaston  
 May 28 Anne d. of Andrew Blackwood  
 June 4 Mary d. of Tristram Collome  
 June 5 Robert s. of Edward Barrowes  
 June 9 John s. of John Walker  
 June 9 Fitch s. of George Longe, gent.  
 June 14 Anne wife of Robert Webb  
 June 14 Edward Stafford  
 June 15 Richard Greene  
 June 15 Estine d. of George Austray  
 June 17 W<sup>m</sup> s. of Richard ffoxall  
 June 18 Elizab. d. of Robert Hirst  
 June 21 Anne d. of Nicolas Bocoock  
 June 24 Robert s. of Robert Perrey  
 June 26 Isabel Booth, spinster  
 June 30 Sarah d. of John Poole  
 July 1 Edmund s. of George Litchfield  
 July 6 Thomas s. of Henry Forrest  
 July 11 Lucretia d. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Purse  
 July 11 John Gennet, serv<sup>t</sup> to Sr James Aterlawney

- July 15 Anne d. of Henry George  
 July 15 George Wilkinson, householder  
 July 16 Elizab. d. of John Toomes  
 July 19 Henry George, householder  
 July 23 Elizab. d. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Ladkens  
 July 23 Elizab. d. of Henry Clarke  
 July 30 Susann Price, spinster  
 Aug. 1 Elizab. d. of Peter Fearnley  
 Aug. 4 Jane d. of John Weaver  
 Aug. 6 Old mother Prescott  
 Aug. 6 Elinor wife of Gabriel Mathewes  
 Aug. 8 Elizab. wife of Thomas Arundel  
 Aug. 9 Agnes Heath [Seath?], spinster  
 Aug. 9 A child of one Brunt  
 Aug. 10 Mary B. da. to W<sup>m</sup> Plase  
 Aug. 12 Elizab. wife of Richard Tingey  
 Aug. 13 Richard & Peter sons of Richard Moore  
 Aug. 15 Anne d. of Andrew Jellit  
 Aug. 15 Martha d. of John Hawkius  
 Aug. 19 Peter Poore, serv<sup>t</sup> to Henry Goodman  
 Aug. 19 John Humphreys, serv<sup>t</sup> to Anthony Beare  
 Aug. 19 Sara d. of John Stevens  
 Aug. 20 Elinor Wilmore, spinster  
 Aug. 21 Samuel Jorden, householder  
 Aug. 21 James Semerick  
 Aug. 25 Anne d. of Thomas Hobbes  
 Aug. 25 Marie d. of Roger Hartfull  
 Aug. 27 Elizab. d. of William Mitchell  
 Aug. 27 Hester d. of Raphe Dickenson  
 Aug. 29 Alexander s. of Thomas Sandes  
 Sep. 11 Xp<sup>o</sup>fer s. of Mathew Hatton  
 Sep. 12 Saray d. of Robert Jent  
 Sep. 12 Frances d. of Thomas Garrett, in body of Church  
 Sep. 14 Barnes s. of John Bushopp  
 Sep. 15 Robert Knight, a stranger, out of M<sup>r</sup> Robinson's house  
 Sep. 15 Gartered d. of Thomas Ogle  
 Sep. 16 Ann, serv<sup>t</sup> to John Griffith  
 Sep. 16 Susanna d. of John Waterwortes, in Church  
 Sep. 18 Lewis s. of William Dennis  
 Sep. 21 Ann d. of John Kining  
 Sep. 22 Francis s. of [blank], "kinn to Rob<sup>t</sup> Browne at y<sup>e</sup> holy lam"  
 Sep. 27 James s. of Alexander Lystmystoe  
 Sep. 27 Abygall d. of Thomas Payn  
 Sep. 27 Henry s. of John James  
 Sep. 29 Richard Apeynard, out of Davy Evans' house  
 Sep. 29 William Parkes s. to Andrew Laurence  
 Oct. 3 Joseph s. of Richard Wall  
 Oct. 3 Sisley d. of John Chambers  
 Oct. 5 Elizabeth wife of Mathew Brinsley  
 Oct. 6 Samuell s. of Rowland Davis  
 Oct. 6 Margery wife of John Evans  
 Oct. 8 James s. of Rowland Owen  
 Oct. 10 [blank] wife of Peter Wolman  
 Oct. 19 Mary d. of Thomas Roundes  
 Oct. 23 Richard Messum, householder, in the body of Church  
 Oct. 24 Honour d. of Thomas Greene, in Chauncell  
 Oct. 30 Francis d. of Richard Tarlto'  
 Oct. 30 John s. of John Laveridg

- Oct. 30 John Birkett, householder  
 Nov. 1 Elizabeth d. of John Witton  
 Nov. 3 M<sup>rs</sup> Katheryne Capley, widow, in body of Church  
 Nov. 3 John s. of Henry Turner  
 Nov. 9 Susan d. of John French  
 Nov. 12 Hugh s. of Robert Tomkins  
 Nov. 13 John s. of John Hoyden  
 Nov. 13 Thomas Ronnes, a poor man  
 Nov. 13 John s. of Thomas Gowden  
 Nov. 13 Margrett King d. of Thomas Williams  
 Nov. 13 John Legge, a poor man  
 Nov. 19 Constance d. of John Arrowsmith  
 Nov. 28 Mother Jones, a poor woman  
 Nov. 28 Thomas Tove, a poor man  
 Nov. 29 Henry s. of Richard Dannger  
 Nov. 30 Ann Ludd, widow, in body of Church  
 Dec. 2 Ann [*blank*] vnto Anthony Mallert  
 Dec. 2 [*blank*] wife of Richard Creswell  
 Dec. 3 Jeffery s. of Thomas Call  
 Dec. 4 Henry s. of Walter Heyward  
 Dec. 6 Elizabeth Sym  
 Dec. 7 Mary d. of John Cage  
 Dec. 13 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Easton  
 Dec. 13 John s. of John French  
 Dec. 13 Alice d. of Thomas Smyth  
 Dec. 17 James Grundy s. to Edward Clarke  
 Dec. 17 Joan wife of Andrew Jellitt  
 Dec. 17 Elizabeth d. of Gilbert Dudson  
 Dec. 21 Hugh s. of Robert Cooke  
 Dec. 22 Ann d. of John Slingsbey  
 Dec. 24 Richard Creswell, a poor man  
 Dec. 24 Peter Porey, out of William Keyes' house  
 Dec. 24 Margrett, out of widow Walkes' house  
 Dec. 26 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Scott  
 Dec. 26 Margery d. of Edward Heathcok  
 Dec. 27 Thomas s. of Thomas Garrett  
 Dec. 27 M<sup>r</sup> William Buggins, Esq<sup>r</sup>, in the South Ile  
 Jan. 3 John s. of John Lacey  
 Jan. 5 John s. of Francys Curtis  
 Jan. 5 Joan d. of John Aynsworth  
 Jan. 5 Robert Clinton son to M<sup>rs</sup> Mawle  
 Jan. 8 Andrew s. of Andrew Holden  
 Jan. 8 Patirek Mall, gent., in y<sup>e</sup> South Ile  
 Jan. 11 Hellin Butcher, widow  
 Jan. 11 Cordelia d. of James Walden  
 Jan. 13 Thomas s. of Morris Gryffith  
 Jan. 15 Jone d. of George Redfend  
 Jan. 15 M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Trapps, in the Chancell  
 Jan. 19 " John Austen y<sup>t</sup> was brought from Tyborne "  
 Jan. 23 Jane\* d. of John Grove  
 Jan. 27 Thomas Dewke, a single man, in y<sup>e</sup> body of y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 Jan. 29 Nathaniell s. of Thomas Newton  
 Feb. 2 Cordall s. of M<sup>r</sup> Cordall Savell  
 Feb. 3 Robert Bamsley  
 Feb. 4 Ann Shilston, widow  
 Feb. 5 John & Joseph sons of Robert Peecke

\* Query if Jane? The original torn.

Feb. 8 Clare wife of Richard Gossenhill, in y<sup>e</sup> body of y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 Feb. 8 George Thorne, a poor man  
 Feb. 11 Margery d. of Samuell Jourden  
 Feb. 12 Amey wife of John Smyth  
 Feb. 12 Robert s. of Robert Mathewson  
 Feb. 12 Hellin Blwinson [?]  
 Feb. 12 Suzan d. of William Bold  
 Feb. 14 Ann Compton, widow  
 Feb. 19 Jone wife of Valentine Walker  
 Feb. 20 Robert s. of William Gard  
 Feb. 21 Joan wife of Robert Pecke  
 Feb. 25 Joan d. of Edmund Hall  
 Feb. 25 Elizabeth Ipperson, a poor woman  
 Feb. 25 George s. of William Page  
 Mar. 2 Ann d. of Robert Mathewson  
 Mar. 3 Thomas Johnson s. of Richard  
 Mar. 6 William s. of Randole Simcokes  
 Mar. 7 Samuell Wilday  
 Mar. 7 Mary d. of Richard Ryall  
 Mar. 23 [*sic*] John s. of George Cossens  
 Mar. 24 [*sic*] Griffyth Ellyson  
 Mar. 24 [*sic*] Elizabeth d. of Richard Mort  
 Mar. 11 Joan wife of John Burden  
 Mar. 12 William s. of John Turbutt  
 Mar. 13 Luce Wood, widow  
 Mar. 16 James d. [*sic*] of William Scofeild  
 Mar. 17 John s. of John Lacey  
 Mar. 17 George s. of John Baker

## 1619.

Mar. 26 John s. of John & Alice Wattes  
 Mar. 29 Mary wife of Raph Pulford  
 April 6 Hellin d. of Gilbert Spencer  
 April 9 M<sup>rs</sup> Judeth Meverell, in body of Church  
 April 10 Richard Evans son to Robert Penn  
 April 12 "John Payman was buryed from Tiberne"  
 April 12 "Richard Carricke was buryed from same place"  
 April 16 Francys s. of Thomas Robartes  
 April 18 Ann wife of Nicholas Dybdall  
 April 18 Thomas [*blank*], a poor man  
 April 19 Elizabeth d. of M<sup>rs</sup> Browne  
 April 20 Hector Livingstone  
 April 24 Helline Witney, widow  
 April 24 Frances Oliver, widow, out of M<sup>r</sup> Roofoote's house  
 May 2 Marke Deesh, out of M<sup>r</sup> Waterworth's house  
 May 3 Mary Haw, widow  
 May 12 Thomas Larratt, a Stranger  
 May 15 William s. of Francis Borrow  
 May 21 Hellin wife of Robert Spycer  
 May 24 Katheryn wife of John Wister  
 May 24 John s. of John French  
 May 24 Vrsuley d. of John Poole  
 May 30 Jane d. of William Spencer  
 May 31 Ann Dudgin, serv<sup>t</sup> to Bennitt Wilmott  
 May 31 Avis wife of James Saunders  
 May 31 Dorothy d. of John Austen  
 May 31 John s. of John Webbe



- June 2 Robert s. of Thomas Croningbee  
 June 4 Aron s. of Richard Preist  
 June 4 Lawrance s. of Edward Thurlbush  
 June 6 John Pendford, householder  
 June 7 Edith d. of Roger & Eliz. Hirstab [?]  
 June 10 Thomas s. of Morgan Davis  
 June 10 " Hellin daughter to Sir John Fythgarett "  
 June 15 Anthony Hickson s. of Henry Hineks [*sic*]  
 June 16 " William sonn to Sr Edward Mountford was bur. the body of y<sup>c</sup>  
                   Church "  
 June 16 William Lee, householder  
 June 16 William ffrye, householder  
 June 17 John s. of Robert Wise  
 June 17 Richard s. of Margrett Smyth, widow  
 June 18 A child stillborn to Henry Harward  
 June 18 John s. of Walter Powell  
 June 18 John s. of John Shepard  
 June 25 John s. of James Richardson  
 June 27 Hellin wife of Barnard Harger  
 June 27 Lancelet Peacock, gent., in the South Ile  
 June 28 Joan wife of Walter Ebsmore (or Elsmore), from Tyborne  
 June 28 William Eckham, y<sup>t</sup> dyed at Tyborne  
 July 4 Margrett wife of William Hagnole  
 July 4 Judith wife of Oliver Andrew  
 July 6 George s. of Richard Pecke  
 July 7 John s. of Richard Martin  
 July 8 A child stillborn to Raph Davis  
 July 8 Edward s. of Henry Hart  
 July 9 Elizabeth d. of Nathaniell Fulthorne  
 July 14 Robert Mees, householder  
 July 14 John Blysse, out of Mr Waterworthe's house  
 July 17 Jane d. of John Mountford  
 July 18 Davy s. of Robert Maning  
 July 18 Elizabeth Rowley, widow  
 July 18 James Smyth, householder  
 July 19 John Hone, out of Thomas Wyldbloude's house  
 July 19 John s. of George floyd  
 July 20 Margrett Almond, widow  
 July 20 Margrett d. of Robert Morgan, in body of Church  
 July 23 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Wood  
 July 25 John s. of John Toomes  
 July 26 Thomas Hawkes, householder  
 July 27 Richard s. of John Walter  
 July 29 Alexander Norbury, householder  
 July 29 Alice d. of William Gwalter, in body of Church  
 Aug. 4 Dorothy d. of Thomas Stubbes  
 Aug. 6 Henry s. of John Mason  
 Aug. 12 Edward s. of William Cuddington  
 Aug. 15 Randole Williamsou, a stillborn child [*sic*]  
 Aug. 15 Hellin wife of Robert Milner  
 Aug. 18 William s. of William Smith  
 Aug. 18 John Cilston, householder, in body of Church [see below Aug. 23]  
 Aug. 18 Margret d. of [*blank*] Tanner  
 Aug. 18 Mary wife of Zachary How  
 Aug. 20 Symon s. of John Learn' [?]  
 Aug. 22 Mary d. of Anthony Rice  
 Aug. 22 Ann wife of John Austen  
 Aug. 22 Richard s. of Raph Battery

- Aug. 23 John Cilson, householder, in body of Church [see above Aug. 18]  
 Aug. 22 Thomas s. of Nycholas Roch  
 Aug. 22 M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Brooksbeay, widow, bur. in Chauncell  
 Aug. 29 John s. of John Coote  
 Aug. 29 Bridgett d. of M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Marsh, in body of Church  
 Sep. 6 Phillip d. of John Wright  
 Sep. 6 Ann d. of William Randish  
 Sep. 7 Thomas Shoer, householder  
 Sep. 7 Elizabeth Lowgey, spinster  
 Sep. 9 John French, householder  
 Sep. 15 Elizabeth d. of John Browne  
 Sep. 15 James s. of Peter [*blank*]  
 Sep. 15 Ann d. of Walter Duchborne  
 Sep. 15 William Robinson, householder  
 Sep. 16 John s. of John Peach  
 Sep. 22 Mary d. of Thomas Niblitt  
 Sep. 24 Alice Watson, spinster  
 Sep. 27 George Brett, householder  
 Sep. 28 John s. of John Preswood  
 Sep. 30 Elizabeth Dall', widow  
 Sep. 30 Katherine Barre, widow  
 Sep. 30 William ffaldo, gent., in y<sup>e</sup> Chauncell  
 Sep. 30 Elizabeth d. of John Morgan  
 Oct. 2 Mary wife of William Smyth  
 Oct. 3 Joan Griffyth, spinster  
 Oct. 3 Raph s. of Robert Plumpton  
 Oct. 3 [*blank*] wife of John Bunson  
 Oct. 3 Robert Harryson, householder  
 Oct. 5 Alice d. of Richard Hitchcokes  
 Oct. 8 Peter Fearnley, householder  
 Oct. 9 Barnabey s. of Roger Ipperson  
 Oct. 17 William Johnson, householder  
 Oct. 20 Elizabeth wife of John Burden  
 Oct. 21 Jane wife of Rodwicke Evans  
 Oct. 22 John s. of Thomas Laughton [Langston ?]  
 Oct. 22 Alice d. of John Emerson  
 Oct. 23 Grace d. of Henry Goodrick, in body of Church  
 Oct. 24 John s. of William Adams  
 Oct. 26 Dorothy d. of Henry Forrest  
 Oct. 28 Edward Robinson, a poor man  
 Oct. 29 Humphrey s. of Richard Sutton  
 Oct. 30 Thomas s. of Leonard Connoway  
 Oct. 30 Francis s. of [*blank*] ffinche  
 Oct. 30 Andrew Bryers, a poor man  
 Nov. 4 Agnes wife of Tho. Bridgfort  
 Nov. 12 Everitt s. of George Saunders  
 Nov. 14 Michaell s. of Richard Hayward  
 Nov. 16 Edward s. of George Selbey  
 Nov. 16 Thomas Garrett, serv<sup>t</sup> to S<sup>r</sup> James Owterley  
 Nov. 17 Alexander Piper, householder  
 Nov. 18 Katheryne wife of Richard Harward  
 Nov. 22 Mary wife of James Gray  
 Nov. 23 Hector s. of Danyell Pattinson  
 Nov. 27 Henry Worth, householder  
 Nov. 29 Richard Harrow s. of Susan Harrow  
 Nov. 30 Dorothy d. of Richard Gorye  
 Dec. 2 Cisley Miple, serv<sup>t</sup> to Robert Thomas  
 Dec. 2 Frances d. of Walter Cooley

- Dec. 4 Elizabeth d. of Arron Tripvitt  
 Dec. 4 [*blank*] wife of John Brittin  
 Dec. 8 Ann d. of Francis Bennitt  
 Dec. 9 Susan d. of Robert Ringrose  
 Dec. 9 Samuell wife [*sic*] of Thomas Thorpe  
 Dec. 9 William s. of Francis Bent  
 Dec. 12 John Hunt, householder  
 Dec. 15 Francis s. of widow Cilson  
 Dec. 15 Robert Parrey, householder  
 Dec. 19 Thomas s. of Thomas Harre  
 Dec. 19 George s. of Francis Borrowes  
 Dec. 26 Henry Howsma' [?], householder  
 Dec. 27 Mary d. of James Griffith  
 Dec. 27 Mathew Sinkett, a poor man  
 Dec. 30 John Chambers, householder  
 Jan. 4 Elizabeth d. of John Angell  
 Jan. 6 Hewgh Hodkins, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Wilmott, in body of Church  
 Jan. 6 Charles s. of John Clea  
 Jan. 7 Francis s. of Blase Sound [Souad ?]  
 Jan. 14 Elizabeth wife of Humfrey Pall  
 Jan. 14 Robert Wise, householder  
 Jan. 14 Mathew Towce, serv<sup>t</sup> to William Michells  
 Jan. 15 John Mayors, a deceased man  
 Jan. 17 A child stillborn to James Delon  
 Jan. 17 [*blank*] wife of Alexander Cobb, in body of Church  
 Jan. 20 John Howkett, out of M<sup>r</sup> Waterworthe's house, in body of Church  
 Jan. 25 Cisley d. of William Rives  
 Jan. 25 Jane wife of John Tinker  
 Feb. 1 Adam s. of Henry Warren  
 Feb. 6 Thomas March, householder  
 Feb. 7 Margrett d. of Thomas Browne  
 Feb. 8 Richard s. of Jeremy Smyth  
 Feb. 20 Jone wife of Richard Bigges  
 Feb. 20 Christian d. of William Gardiner  
 Feb. 22 Humphrey Richardes, householder, in body of y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 Feb. 22 Raph s. of John Dale  
 Feb. 22 Edward s. of George Clarke  
 Feb. 29 Suzan d. of John Kinge  
 Feb. 29 Elizabeth d. of Lewis Wall  
 Mar. 1 John s. of John Allen  
 Mar. 1 Joan d. of Richard Tingye  
 Mar. 1 Thomas Dickenson, householder  
 Mar. 5 James Hayes, householder  
 Mar. 6 Margrett Bonde  
 Mar. 6 Saray d. of Richard Barrett  
 Mar. 6 A child stillborn to [*blank*]  
 Mar. 7 John s. of Edward Scarlitt  
 Mar. 11 John s. of William Rose [Rofe ?]  
 Mar. 13 Richard s. of Robert Carye  
 Mar. 14 M<sup>rs</sup> Elinor Herlakenden, gent., in y<sup>e</sup> Chauncell  
 Mar. 15 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Boccock  
 Mar. 17 Alice Hunt, widow  
 Mar. 19 Thomas s. of [*blank*] Hill  
 Mar. 24 Robert s. of William Baynes

## 1620.

- Mar. 25 Dorothy d. of Edward Winter

- Mar. 26 William Chamley  
 Mar. 27 Elizabeth wife of Richard Grubbe  
 Mar. 29 Morgan Davis, householder  
 Mar. 30 Martin Tailor  
 Mar. 30 Henry s. of Nicholas Hawley  
 Mar. 31 Humphrey Paull, householder  
 April 3 Elizabeth d. of Austen Jacob  
 April 3 Theodore Handley, householder  
 April 4 James Gray, householder  
 April 7 John s. of John Watson  
 April 8 Alice wife of John Bourne  
 April 8 A poor woman died in M<sup>r</sup> Garrett's Stable  
 April 13 Elline wife of Xp'fer Halloway  
 April 13 Anthonie, a poor man  
 April 15 Elizabeth d. of Richard Shaw  
 April 15 Henry s. of Xp'ofer Craft  
 April 17 John Jackson, householder  
 April 17 Elizabeth d. of John Wootton  
 April 18 Adam Fitten, a poor man [see below April 22]  
 April 19 John s. of John Wiggins  
 April 23 Richard s. of Richard Merrill  
 April 23 Frances d. of Thomas Merrill  
 April 22 [sic] Adam Fitten, a poor man [see above April 18]  
 April 24 Ellis d. of William Dorkin  
 April 26 Bartholmew s. of Thomas Smyth  
 April 28 Thomas Roberts, householder  
 May 1 Margrett wife of Stephen Bankes  
 May 3 "M<sup>r</sup> Edward Dallison eldest sonn of S<sup>r</sup> Roger Dallison, Kn<sup>t</sup>, in y<sup>e</sup>  
 Chauncell"  
 May 6 Thomas s. of Xp'ofer Hunt  
 May 6 Ann Freeman, a poor widow  
 May 10 Mathew s. of Richard Hande  
 May 11 Elizabeth wife of William Griffin  
 May 11 Katheryne Barnes, widow  
 May 12 Thomas Bishopp, householder  
 May 13 Thomas s. of William Griffin  
 May 13 "S<sup>r</sup> Roger Dallison, Kn<sup>t</sup> & Barronet," in y<sup>e</sup> Chauncell  
 May 15 Robert Hodgson, householder  
 May 16 William s. of Henry Briggs  
 May 17 Xp'ian wife of Daniell Day  
 May 19 Mary d. of Thomas Baker, in y<sup>e</sup> body of the Church  
 May 23 Alice d. of John Allen  
 May 23 The wife of Thomas Onlye  
 May 24 Alice d. of John Watson  
 May 25 John s. of Nathaniell Powell  
 May 25 Ann d. of Elizabeth Carter  
 May 31 Jane d. of George Sandye  
 June 1 A crisme child to Francis Eason  
 June 1 Jane Robinson, a poor widow  
 June 3 Henry Mansfeild, y<sup>t</sup> was brought from Tiborne  
 June 3 Elizabeth Mouse, from Tiborne  
 June 5 Edward Farlesse eld. s. to M<sup>r</sup> Richard Farles of the City of Durham  
 June 6 Edward s. of Richard Blisse  
 June 8 Rose wife of Thomas Coxton  
 June 8 Richard s. of Thomas Cartor  
 June 9 Joseph s. of John Lacie  
 June 10 John s. of John Harrys  
 June 15 Grace d. of John Howell

- June 18 Ann d. of Michaell Clarke  
 June 20 Elizabeth d. of John Allen  
 June 21 Thomas s. of M<sup>r</sup> Hoult  
 June 22 Alice d. of Francis Wallis  
 June 28 " Jane Latimer, y<sup>t</sup> dyed in y<sup>e</sup> Cage"  
 June 29 William s. of Thomas Robertes  
 June 29 Elline wife of Richard Harwood  
 June 30 Xp'ofer Hunt, householder  
 July 4 John s. of Richard Partridg  
 July 17 Dorothy d. of Henry Windsore  
 July 24 Thomas s. of Thomas Grove  
 July 24 Gartred wife of Hugh Denton  
 July 27 Mary d. of Thomas Pickring  
 July 31 Mary d. of Henry Smoote  
 Aug. 4 M<sup>r</sup> Edward Sharpe, gent., in y<sup>e</sup> Chauncell  
 Aug. 5 Thomas s. of Thomas Hankinson  
 Aug. 6 Rebecka d. of Xp'ofer Wilford  
 Aug. 12 Nicholas s. of Robert Jemson  
 Aug. 12 Hester d. of John Barnes  
 Aug. 13 Joan wife of Anthony Willans  
 Aug. 18 John s. of Roger Stumpe  
 Aug. 22 Mary d. of Thomas Hanworth  
 Aug. 22 A child stillborn to John Purrior  
 Sep. 2 Jane d. of Raph Page  
 Sep. 3 Margrett d. of Rowland Hewes  
 Sep. 4 George Brittin, a poor man  
 Sep. 9 Ann d. of Thomas Downton  
 Sep. 18 Anne d. of Thomas Munday  
 Sep. 18 Widow Nightingale, a Pentioner  
 Sep. 16 [*sic*] " The Lady Eliz. Lassell was buried in the Chauncell"  
 Sep. 23 Henry s. of John Hodges  
 Sep. 24 John s. of Benjamin Garfeild  
 Sep. 28 Elizabeth wife of Robert Graves  
 Sep. 29 Ellin wife of Myles Holecraft  
 Sep. 30 Richard s. of John Edge  
 Oct. 1 Francis Brasse, a Grasiour of Lincolnshire  
 Oct. 1 Susan d. of Griffiu Davis  
 Oct. 2 Frances wife to William Warde  
 Oct. 2 Gowin Williamson, householder, in body of Church  
 Oct. 7 Walter s. of John Leye  
 Oct. 7 Edmund s. of Hugh Davis  
 Oct. 7 Roger Hughes, a poor man  
 Oct. 8 William s. of Arthur Sessions  
 Oct. 11 Anne d. of Anthony Mallett  
 Oct. 13 Phillip s. of Richard Foxall  
 Oct. 19 Francis Skemell [*Shemell* ?], a Frenchman  
 Oct. 20 Thomas Sutton, a poor man  
 Oct. 22 Anthony Willis, in body of y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 Oct. 22 Anthony Wright, a stranger, in body of y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 Oct. 24 Hugh s. of [*blank*]  
 Oct. 26 Dorothy wife of Richard Burchall  
 Oct. 28 William Smyth, a stranger  
 Oct. 29 Thomas Fitchis, householder  
 Oct. 30 Thomas Spencer, a stranger  
 Nov. 10 Mary d. of Henry Jennings  
 Nov. 12 Thomas s. of Humphrey Smith  
 Nov. 14 John Woodroff, a stranger  
 Nov. 14 Francis d. of Robert Hill

- Nov. 17 Ann d. of William Cunington  
 Nov. 17 Robert s. of John Bourne  
 Nov. 17 Katheryne Prophett  
 Nov. 17 Jane d. of Mary Hodson  
 Nov. 19 Margrett Wotten, stranger  
 Nov. 21 Henry s. of William Wotton  
 Nov. 22 William s. of Symon Rewse  
 Nov. 23 William West, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Kirkham  
 Nov. 23 Mary d. of Thomas Roberts  
 Nov. 23 Nathaniell Frevell  
 Nov. 23 Jone Austen  
 Nov. 27 Mathias Hill  
 Nov. 27 Elizabeth d. of John Tailor  
 Nov. 27 Richard Hewett  
 Nov. 27 Alice Hirst  
 Nov. 27 Jane d. of John Cobner  
 Nov. 28 Rebecka d. of William Cunington  
 Nov. 30 Ann d. of Thomas Wildbloud  
 Nov. 31 Jeffrey Nevill, serv<sup>t</sup> to S<sup>r</sup> Michaell Stanhope  
 Dec. 1 Rachaell d. of William al's John Allin  
 Dec. 2 Jane d. of Raph Williams  
 Dec. 3 Francis s. of John Williams  
 Dec. 3 Joyce d. of Henry Briggs  
 Dec. 3 Hellin Norbery  
 Dec. 4 A child stillborn to Edward Jones  
 Dec. 5 Ann d. of John Lacye  
 Dec. 6 Ann Morrice, serv<sup>t</sup> to S<sup>r</sup> Will. Sanders  
 Dec. 7 Elizabeth wife of Barron Sotherton, in the Chauncell  
 Dec. 8 Katherine d. of James Gittins  
 Dec. 10 Roger s. of William Cowell  
 Dec. 11 Thomas Williamson, householder  
 Dec. 12 Henry Askew, householder  
 Dec. 15 William s. of William Hackly  
 Dec. 18 Mary d. of John Taverner  
 Dec. 18 A chrysome child to William Hockley  
 Dec. 27 John Wyatt of Worcester  
 Dec. 30 Francis s. of Joyce Langworth  
 Jan. 1 William s. of Phillip Jenkins  
 Jan. 2 George s. of Samuel Glasbrooke  
 Jan. 2 John Heaverd  
 Jan. 5 Richard s. of Richard Smyth  
 Jan. 6 Robert s. of Henry Busbye  
 Jan. 7 Elizabeth d. of Francis Wood  
 Jan. 7 A stillborn child to Thomas Davis  
 Jan. 7 Suzan d. of William Barbye  
 Jan. 8 Prudence d. of Roger Ipperson  
 Jan. 8 James s. of Thomas Medicott  
 Jan. 8 William Dawkins, householder  
 Jan. 10 Bridgitt Wray, a poor woman  
 Jan. 13 Francis d. of John Clarke  
 Jan. 19 Susan Kempe, a poor woman  
 Jan. 24 Richard s. of Thomas Parkes  
 Jan. 26 Elizabeth d. of M<sup>r</sup> John Gopham  
 Jan. 27 John Suckett, a poor man  
 Jan. 27 Elinor d. of George Spencer  
 Feb. 4 Margrett d. of Margrett Nowell  
 Feb. 6 Xp'of'er Ketling, a poor man  
 Feb. 8 John s. of Nicholas Tailor

- Feb. 9 Edward s. of Edward Hall  
 Feb. 11 Elizabeth d. of Robert Miller  
 Feb. 9 [*sic*] Mr Thomas Lowe, gent., in y<sup>e</sup> Chancell  
 Feb. 13 Dorothy Whiniard, widow  
 Feb. 14 Margrett d. of Thomas Wright  
 Feb. 14 Barbary d. of Ann Lee  
 Feb. 14 A stillborn child to Edward Jackson  
 Feb. 13 [*sic*] Josias s. of John Wiggett  
 Feb. 19 Ann Barker, a poor pencioner  
 Feb. 19 "Saray Sumner, y<sup>t</sup> dyed in the street"  
 Feb. 25 Mary d. of William Selby  
 Feb. 26 John s. of John Gale  
 Mar. 1 Francis Tanfeild  
 Mar. 1 Margrett d. of John Davis  
 Mar. 2 Ann wife of Thomas Jones  
 Mar. 2 William s. of William Cunington  
 Mar. 5 Elizabeth wife to Mr Humphrey Gibbion, gent., in the Chancell  
 Mar. 6 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Drake  
 Mar. 2 [*sic*] Saray wife of Richard Haughton, in y<sup>e</sup> body of y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 Mar. 8 Stephen s. of Symon Lavye  
 Mar. 9 Richard Pingree, a poor man  
 Mar. 10 Anne wife of William Clarke  
 Mar. 10 Henry s. of Henry Helsbye  
 Mar. 13 Robert s. of Vulcan Durram  
 Mar. 15 Katherine d. of Robert Banckes  
 Mar. 16 Frances d. of Thomas Merrill  
 Mar. 17 Suzan d. of Francis Tailor  
 Mar. 17 Alice d. of Andrew Pilgrim  
 Mar. 19 Katherine d. of John Perkins  
 Mar. 19 Dorothy d. of John Robinson  
 Mar. 19 Andrew s. of Thomas [*blank*]  
 Mar. 19 Margrett Tench, a poor pencioner  
 Mar. 19 Katherine wife of Roger Maye  
 Mar. 24 Alice wife of George Selby

## 1621.

- Mar. 27 Ann Evans, widow  
 Mar. 30 Mary wife of Edward Stratford  
 Mar. 30 Joachim Ball, householder  
 Mar. 31 Elizabeth wife of Richard Perkins  
 Mar. 31 Hugh Powell, a poor man  
 April 2 Frances d. of Richard Pudley  
 April 2 Mary d. of Stephen Fisher  
 April 2 John s. of Michaell Lambert  
 April 8 Jane d. of John Elde  
 April 9 Goodith Harrould, a poor woman  
 April 9 A child stillborn to Edward Gratwick  
 April 9 Thomas s. of Thomas Edwards  
 April 14 William s. of William White  
 April 14 Richard s. of Edward Parker  
 April 15 Robert Parchas  
 April 17 Cisley d. of Humphrey Baggot  
 April 17 Ann d. of William Priunrose  
 April 15 [*sic*] Alice wife of Roger Beech  
 April 23 Ann d. of Edward Lea  
 April 19 [*sic*] John Smith, householder, in body of Church  
 April 25 Vrsuley Gwilliams of ffothriughay in North'ton

- April 25 Mary d. of John Walker  
 April 30 Thomas Pelham  
 April 30 Ann Browne d. of M<sup>rs</sup> Baskerville  
 May 4 Abednegoe s. of Thomas Jenkins  
 May 4 A child stillborn to Robert Mathewson  
 May 5 Elizabeth d. of Margrett Griffin  
 May 8 Steward s. of Thomas Ferrour  
 May 8 Elizabeth d. of Robert Andrewes  
 May 9 Jane wife of Thomas Fowler  
 May 10 Hester d. of John Walker  
 May 10 Jane Breede d. of Richard Breed  
 May 12 Ann d. of Thomas Euwin  
 May 12 William s. of William Lea  
 May 12 William s. of Humphrey Heathston  
 May 15 Francis s. of Francis Richardson  
 May 16 Saray d. of Thomas Wildbloud  
 May 16 Roger Mitchell  
 May 17 Francis d. of Richard Brunt  
 May 18 Susan wife of Bartholmew Downes  
 May 22 Alice wife of Roger Smith  
 May 23 Jane d. of Eliz. Powell  
 May 25 Godfrey s. of Godfrey Cade  
 May 26 Richard Hill, a poor man  
 May 26 Richard s. of Thomas Horsey  
 May 26 Leonard s. of Leonard Haukes, in South Ile  
 May 29 Amye d. of John Widdow  
 May 29 Mary d. of Henry Dyke  
 May 29 John s. of William Ryshon  
 May 30 Rowland fletcher, householder  
 May 31 Richard s. of Richard Peters  
 June 1 Alice d. of Richard Preist  
 June 1 Elizabeth wife of Richard Brunt  
 June 3 Jone d. of William Johnson  
 June 3 John s. of Davy Little  
 June 3 Susan Lapworth, a poor serv<sup>t</sup>  
 June 3 Elizabeth d. of Henry Turkinton  
 June 4 Jeffrye Arrundell, a stranger  
 June 7 Joan d. of William Jakeman  
 June 7 Elizabeth d. of John Gray  
 June 13 Audrye Robinson, a poor woman  
 June 15 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Blackman  
 June 15 Roger s. of Henry Maverley  
 June 18 A child stillborn to Edward Walker  
 June 18 Jone Pitsted, a stranger  
 June 18 Mildmey d. of Francis Viuson  
 June 18 Lucretia Fremingham, in y<sup>e</sup> Chancell  
 June 19 Jone Dimant, a poor woman  
 June 26 Mathew James, a poor man  
 June 26 Margrett Farnam, a child  
 June 26 Margrett d. of [blank]  
 July 1 A child stillborn to William Trusse  
 July 4 A child stillborn to S<sup>r</sup> John Andrewes  
 July 4 Judith Dawes, a poor woman  
 July 5 " Dame Ann wife to S<sup>r</sup> John Andrewes "  
 July 6 Henry Dyke, householder  
 July 9 Francis d. of John Gwilliam, was buried and xp'ned  
 July 10 Katherine wife of Thomas Warren  
 July 11 John Dennison, householder



- July 20 Jane d. of George Hutton  
 July 29 Ann wife of William Somerfeld  
 July 31 Thomas, serv<sup>t</sup> to Thomas Walker  
 Aug. 7 Edward Swete, householder  
 Aug. 7 Margrett d. of Robert Plumpton  
 Aug. 11 Dorothy d. of Rice [*blank*]  
 Aug. 11 Katheryne d. of Edward Vnyck  
 Aug. 14 Elizabeth d. of Edmund Sparrow  
 Aug. 14 Agnes d. of Knoles Russell  
 Aug. 14 Edward s. of George Blackbourne  
 Aug. 18 Katheryne d. of Symon Read  
 Aug. 21 Joseph s. of Anthony Rice  
 Aug. 22 Theodosius d. [*sic*] of Sr Will. Sanders  
 Aug. 24 John Tounge, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Roger Gey  
 Aug. 29 Elizabeth d. of Dorothy Powell  
 Aug. 31 Margery wife of Griffin Davis  
 Sep. 2 William Wilcox  
 Sep. 4 Emme wife of James Burnam  
 Sep. 4 Thomas s. of Anthony Mallett  
 Sep. 6 [*blank*] wife of [*blank*]  
 Sep. 8 Mary Leech, widow  
 Sep. 12 Xp'ofer s. of Roger Fenix  
 Sep. 17 Thomas s. of Robert Walker  
 Sep. 17 Robert s. of Thomas Banister  
 Sep. 17 Mary d. of William Barrett  
 Sep. 17 William s. of John Cope  
 Sep. 18 Henry Bourne, householder  
 Sep. 18 Thomas s. of William Beald  
 Sep. 21 Roger s. of Edmund Stratford  
 Sep. 21 Lawrance s. of John Maseye  
 Sep. 21 Mr Luke Bryan, householder, in y<sup>e</sup> Chancell  
 Sep. 22 Ann d. of Mr John Andrewes  
 Sep. 22 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Easton  
 Sep. 24 Elizabeth wife of George Wallis  
 Sep. 24 Margrett d. of William Parsons  
 Sep. 29 Mr<sup>s</sup> [*blank*] Price, widow, in body of Church  
 Oct. 4 [*blank*] s. of John Pretty  
 Oct. 6 Katheryne d. of Raph Williams  
 Oct. 3 [*sic*] Elizabeth wife of John Burr ridge  
 Oct. 12 Alice Sherley, a poor woman  
 Oct. 13 William Felmingham, out of Mr Keye's house  
 Oct. 13 William s. of William Banes  
 Oct. 13 [*blank*] to William Burton  
 Oct. 13 Ann White, a poor woman  
 Oct. 13 Francis s. of Robert Leake  
 Oct. 13 Thomas s. of Xp'ofer Smith  
 Oct. 18 Helline d. of William Savige  
 Oct. 20 John s. of William Gardiner  
 Oct. 26 Temperance d. of Mathew Sager  
 Oct. 28 " William, a pore man, y<sup>t</sup> dyed in y<sup>e</sup> Cage "  
 Oct. 29 Oliver Androes, householder  
 Oct. 29 Thomas s. of Thomas Fowler  
 Oct. 29 [*blank*] vnto Nathaniell Powell  
 Oct. 30 Elizabeth d. of James Galle  
 Oct. 30 Richard Lewis, out of John Phillips' house  
 Nov. 1 Xp'ofer s. of Thomas Browne  
 Nov. 1 Anne d. of Robert Folder  
 Nov. 3 Alice d. of Peter Orum

- Nov. 5 John s. of [*blank*]  
 Nov. 6 Elizabeth d. of Henry Turner  
 Nov. 10 Nicholas Wingfeild, a poor man  
 Nov. 12 Margrett d. of Roger Harfeild  
 Nov. 12 [*blank*] Mason, widow  
 Nov. 13 Jone d. of John Perkins  
 Nov. 15 Edward Hall, a poor man  
 Nov. 20 Mary wife of Edward Minsterln'  
 Nov. 20 John Phillipps  
 Nov. 22 John s. of [*blank*]  
 Nov. 26 George Orrell, a stranger  
 Nov. 30 George s. of John Shephard  
 Dec. 1 Henry s. of John Smyth  
 Dec. 1 Joane d. of [*blank*]  
 Dec. 2 William s. of William Gunbye  
 Dec. 3 John s. of Xp'ian Smith  
 Dec. 5 Gylbert Spencer, householder  
 Dec. 8 Mary d. of Dina Hudson  
 Dec. 9 William s. of Nicholas Bocock  
 Dec. 11 Alice Howell, pencioner  
 Dec. 11 "Xp'ian daughter to S<sup>r</sup> Mathew Cary, was buried in y<sup>e</sup> Church"  
 Dec. 13 Widow Leech, pencioner  
 Dec. 13 William s. of William Cranfeild  
 Dec. 14 Thomas s. of Robert Thorpe  
 Dec. 21 Margrett wife of Richard Alder  
 Dec. 21 John Humfryes, serv<sup>t</sup> to the Lord Sussex  
 Dec. 30 Ann wife of Thomas Davis  
 Dec. 30 Saray d. of William Page  
 Dec. 31 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Floud, gent., in y<sup>e</sup> Chancell  
 Jan. 4 Elline d. of Walter Oliue  
 Jan. 6 John Sandivere  
 Jan. 6 William Phillips, a poor man  
 Jan. 7 Edward s. of Jenkin Phillips  
 Jan. 8 Richard Harrison, a poor man  
 Jan. 12 John s. of John Armes  
 Jan. 14 A child of Thomas Davis  
 Jan. 15 Alice wife of Richard Grubb  
 Jan. 20 M<sup>r</sup> Francis Howcott, out of M<sup>r</sup> Waterworte's house, in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 Jan. 21 Saray d. of William Page  
 Jan. 27 Richard s. of Richard Fauell  
 Feb. 12 Honor d. of Emanuel Drew  
 Feb. 12 Jone wife of Thomas Androes  
 Feb. 13 Katheryne d. of Thomas Knight  
 Feb. 17 Ann d. of Beniamin Garfeild  
 Feb. 22 John s. of Stephen Calladine  
 Feb. 22 Margery d. of Stephen Calladine  
 Feb. 24 Margrett d. of James Tumer  
 Feb. 24 Joan d. of Edward Francklin  
 Mar. 3 Ann wife of Oliver Bocock  
 Mar. 4 Ann d. of Thomas Butler  
 Mar. 4 Thomas Hubbard, a poor man  
 Mar. 8 Mary d. of Thomas Crompton  
 Mar. 16 Henry s. of M<sup>r</sup> George Traps  
 Mar. 14 Edward s. of Edward Flower  
 Mar. 22 Jone Kitts, serv<sup>t</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> L. North

## 1622.

Mar. 25 Roger s. of William Hughson  
 April 1 Thomas Roberts, a poor man  
 April 2 Jane d. of [*blank*]  
 April 5 Ann d. of Thomas Cotgrave  
 April 6 Francis s. of Edward French  
 April 6 George s. of Richard Hatch  
 April 6 Ann d. of Thomas Tasker  
 April 8 Winifrid Allen, serv<sup>t</sup> to John Yarde  
 April 15 Nathaniell s. of Thomas Kinge  
 April 15 Helline Cotgrave  
 April 17 Nicholas Bocoock, a poor man  
 April 18 Nicholas Mitchell, a poor man  
 April 19 Widow Godsgrace, a pencioner  
 April 22 Henry s. of Henry Maverley  
 April 24 James Greene, a stranger  
 April 25 " Edward, a pore man, y<sup>t</sup> died sodenly at y<sup>e</sup> hare & sunn "  
 April 28 Thomas Freeman, a poor man  
 April 28 John s. of Robert Meeres  
 May 3 Edward Dallow, a stranger  
 May 5 Richard Burehley, householder  
 May 6 Joyce wife of Richard Harryson  
 May 6 Margrett wife of Robert Browne  
 May 8 Robert Gallant, serv<sup>t</sup> to S<sup>r</sup> James Auterlonye  
 May 8 Anthony Jervas, a stranger  
 May 16 Jacob s. of Thomas Pendford  
 May 24 Knowles Russell, householder  
 May 25 Jane wife of John Bainebrig  
 May 28 Priscilla d. of Nicholas Hawley  
 May 29 Elizabeth d. of John Lambert  
 May 29 Robert s. of Thomas Stoner  
 May 29 William s. of Robert Stoner  
 May 30 William s. of M<sup>r</sup> William Gwalter  
 May 31 John s. of John Wright  
 June 2 Henry s. of Griffin Roberts  
 June 2 John s. of Epiphany Birde  
 June 2 John s. of Elline Pew  
 June 3 Saray d. of John Minsterley  
 June 3 Alice Charity, a nurse child  
 June 6 John Pollin, a stranger  
 June 9 William s. of John Chevin  
 June 10 Anna d. of Alexander Foxley  
 June 10 Tobias s. of John Barling  
 June 11 Katherine wife of Thomas Hardinge  
 June 14 Robert s. of John Hartlam  
 June 17 Francis s. of Anthony Corsey  
 June 17 Ann d. of William Ameis  
 June 18 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Saunders, a stranger, in the Church  
 June 20 Ann d. of Robert Ringrose  
 June 24 The wife of Edward Norman  
 June 24 John Liggins, a stranger, in the Church  
 June 25 Nathaniell s. of John Edwards  
 June 29 Barbara d. of William Bromwell [?]  
 July 1 Thomas s. of Thomas Thode  
 July 5 William Merredith, householder  
 July 5 Frances d. of Zachary Boulton  
 July 7 Richard s. of John Brittin

- July 8 John Harris, a stranger  
 July 18 Thomas Morgan, a stranger  
 July 20 Thomasin & Mary children to Nicholas Gibson  
 July 21 William s. of William Herton  
 July 21 Jane wife of Captaine Kirke  
 July 22 Jone d. of Thomas Turnbull  
 July 22 Thomas s. of Thomas Wildbloud  
 July 22 Richard s. of John Cowley  
 July 25 Griffin s. of Thomas Pelham  
 July 25 Xp'ian wife of John Edge  
 July 31 Goodman Randoll, a poor man  
 July 31 Mary d. of Thomas Bradhurst  
 Aug. 1 Jane d. of James Fawscitt  
 Aug. 2 Elizabeth Swan d. of Richard Tailor  
 Aug. 3 Elline d. of Adam Mason  
 Aug. 3 James s. of Margrett Rise  
 Aug. 4 Ambrose s. of John Jenkins  
 Aug. 5 Cisley d. of Thomas Tutmbull [*sic*—Turnbull or Tatinbull ?]  
 Aug. 6 Roger s. of Robert Spencer  
 Aug. 6 Robert [*blank*], serv<sup>t</sup> to Edward Tailor  
 Aug. 6 Ann d. of John Barcolt  
 Aug. 6 John s. of John Wever  
 Aug. 7 Saray d. of Walter Cowley  
 Aug. 9 Danyell s. of John Barnes  
 Aug. 9 Ann d. of John Weaver  
 Aug. 10 Margery d. of Bartholmew Floyd  
 Aug. 11 John s. of Edward Spincke  
 Aug. 11 Mynsia d. of Danyell West  
 Aug. 11 Thomas s. of John Abbott  
 Aug. 11 John s. of John Clarke  
 Aug. 11 Jone d. of Adam Mason  
 Aug. 18 Mary d. of Francis Beyton  
 Aug. 19 Thomas Smith, a young man  
 Aug. 20 Ann d. of John Hanson  
 Aug. 24 Elizabeth Barcey, a stranger  
 Aug. 24 Kathyryne Tunnye, widow  
 Aug. 25 Zachary s. of Zachary How  
 Aug. 28 William s. of Raph Betts  
 Aug. 29 Jone d. of William Walbanck  
 Aug. 30 Henry s. of Xp'ofer Grimes  
 Aug. 30 Thomas s. of John Slye  
 Sep. 1 Bridgitt d. of William Robinson  
 Sep. 1 Ann d. of John Denton  
 Sep. 1 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Gwilliam  
 Sep. 3 Henry Swadle, householder  
 Sep. 3 Richard s. of Alexander Leveritt  
 Sep. 5 Edward s. of George Levett  
 Sep. 5 Joan d. of John Jackson  
 Sep. 5 Richard s. of [*blank*] Corsbey  
 Sep. 5 Dorothy wife of Thomas Newton  
 Sep. 5 Elizabeth d. of Henry Wolley  
 Sep. 5 William s. of John Philman  
 Sep. 5 Richard Greene, householder  
 Sep. 11 Richard s. of John Day  
 Sep. 12 Charles s. of John Cope  
 Sep. 12 John s. of John Wilkinson  
 Sep. 16 Rowland s. of Thomas Hillman  
 Sep. 16 Mary d. of John Clarke

- Sep. 17 John Ellitt, householder  
 Sep. 17 William Dominck, householder  
 Sep. 18 Charity d. of Edward Lovell  
 Sep. 20 Thomas s. of Ric. Jones  
 Sep. 20 Gilbert s. of John Chisell  
 Sep. 20 Frances d. of John Preston  
 Sep. 22 Mary d. of Stephen Garrett  
 Sep. 22 Richard s. of Aron Trebvue  
 Sep. 23 George s. of George Smyth  
 Sep. 25 John Mutton, out of M<sup>r</sup> Boulton's house  
 Sep. 26 Judeth d. of Alexander Livingston  
 Sep. 28 Katherine d. of Stephen Garrett  
 Sep. 29 Edward North, householder  
 Oct. 2 Elizabeth wife of John Walker  
 Oct. 4 Elizabeth d. of Anthony Carlion  
 Oct. 5 John Ofeild, serv<sup>t</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> Heath of Islington  
 Oct. 5 Elizabeth wife of William Harman  
 Oct. 5 [blank] wife of William Tailor  
 Oct. 7 Ann d. of Timothy Tompson  
 Oct. 8 [9?] Ann d. of Thomas West  
 Oct. 8 [9?] Margrett wife of Edward Tannor  
 Oct. 8 [9?] Ann d. of Robert Giffin  
 Oct. 9 Elizabeth d. of Richard Buck  
 Oct. 9 Elizabeth d. of Eustas Galston  
 Oct. 9 Thomas s. of Thomas Barrett  
 Oct. 9 Robert [blank], serv<sup>t</sup> to Michaell Boulton  
 Oct. 11 John s. of John Watson  
 Oct. 12 John s. of Richard Hayward  
 Oct. 12 William Morris, householder  
 Oct. 12 Walter s. of Hay Browne  
 Oct. 12 William s. of James Beyton  
 Oct. 14 Lewin Lewis, serv<sup>t</sup> to Richard Danger  
 Oct. 14 Robert Smyth, a poor man  
 Oct. 18 Bartholmew s. of Thomas Clapham  
 Oct. 18 Jone Royden, widow  
 Oct. 19 John s. of Thomas Muscropp  
 Oct. 19 Stephen s. of William Gabbins  
 Oct. 23 Mary d. of John Aldersey  
 Oct. 23 Cassander d. of John Yonger  
 Oct. 26 John Price, a poor man  
 Oct. 27 Ann wife of William Cleapoole  
 Oct. 28 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Rogers of Kentish Town  
 Oct. 30 John Heath, a poor man  
 Oct. 30 Danyell Bents, a poor man  
 Oct. 30 Thomas s. of Thomas More  
 Oct. 30 A poor man from S<sup>t</sup> John Street  
 Nov. 3 Elizabeth d. of Mary Smyth  
 Nov. 4 William Homes, a poor man  
 Nov. 4 Xp'ofer Trapps, a stranger  
 Nov. 8 Elline wife of John Prestwood, in y<sup>e</sup> South Ile  
 Nov. 12 Hester d. of Edward Birt [Bict?]  
 Nov. 15 Jane Collins, serv<sup>t</sup> to John Smyth  
 Nov. 17 Margrett d. of George Barlow  
 Nov. 21 William s. of Symon Lovell  
 Nov. 23 Ann Barlow, a poor woman  
 Nov. 27 John Sharpling, serv<sup>t</sup> to Richard Tailor  
 Nov. 28 M<sup>rs</sup> [blank] Staughton, widow, in the Chancell  
 Nov. 30 Thomas s. of William Shepperd

- Nov. 30 Elizabeth d. of Symon Reading  
 Nov. 30 David Jones, a poor man  
 Nov. 30 Stephen s. of Maurice Griffin  
 Nov. 30 M<sup>rs</sup> Hester wife to M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Aston, in body of Church  
 Dec. 1 Margery Skidmore, serv<sup>t</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> L. Burley  
 Dec. 2 Henry Feakes, householder  
 Dec. 2 Susan d. of Richard Baxter  
 Dec. 2 Dorcas d. of Robert Lovedall  
 Dec. 2 John s. of Jonas Spyers  
 Dec. 2 William Myles, a poor man  
 Dec. 2 Ann Hithrington, widow  
 Dec. 6 Mary d. of Richard Burchley  
 Dec. 7 Ann Abbye, widow  
 Dec. 7 Phillip s. of Richard Aldey  
 Dec. 8 Mary d. of Robert Loveday  
 Dec. 14 Randall Pollard, from M<sup>r</sup> Waterworth's  
 Dec. 14 Ann Greene, widow  
 Dec. 18 Hugh s. of Walter Eastwood  
 Dec. 24 Edward s. of Edward Craddock  
 Dec. 27 Mary d. of Oliver Rylie  
 Dec. 31 Katherine Hearne, a poor pencioner  
 Dec. 31 Ann Sawdrye, widow  
 Jan. 4 William Kempe, a poor man  
 Jan. 7 John s. of Edward Milner  
 Jan. 10 Katherine d. of Stephen Calladine  
 Jan. 10 Symon s. of Simon Jenkinson  
 Jan. 11 John Hirst, a blind man  
 Jan. 18 Thomas s. of William Selwin  
 Jan. 19 Amye d. of Robert Androes  
 Jan. 22 Hugh s. of Hugh Jones  
 Jan. 22 Alice d. of Henry Rabbitt  
 Jan. 23 Thomas Williams, a poor man  
 Jan. 25 M<sup>r</sup> John Maior, householder, in body of Church  
 Jan. 31 Ann wife of John Douglass  
 Feb. 5 John Horsman, householder  
 Feb. 5 Thomas s. of Thomas Moxon [Noxon ?]  
 Feb. 13 Elizabeth Mago, widow  
 Feb. 13 Margrett Ailwood, widow, out of y<sup>e</sup> new Prison  
 Feb. 13 Katherine Platt, a poor pencioner  
 Feb. 16 Ann d. of Edmund Ebbs  
 Feb. 15 [*sic*] Elizabeth d. of Thomas Hudson  
 Feb. 20 M<sup>r</sup> George Trapps, gent., in body of y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 Feb. 21 Thomas s. of William Baines [Barnes ?]  
 Feb. 21 Elizabeth d. of John Lewin  
 Feb. 21 John s. of James Bunt  
 Feb. 23 Clementes d. of William Jones  
 Feb. 24 Katherine wife of John Proud  
 Feb. 24 Thomas Jenkins, a poor man  
 Feb. 27 Alice Sutton, a poor pencioner  
 Feb. 27 Margery Banks, widow  
 Feb. 28 William s. of Michael Harte  
 Mar. 3 William Georgsonn, a stranger  
 Mar. 7 Hester d. of Thomas Chapman  
 Mar. 14 Elizabeth Hadneere, widow  
 Mar. 15 Thomas Archer, householder  
 Mar. 17 Richard Bridgfoote, a poor man  
 Mar. 17 Henry s. of Thomas Kente  
 Mar. 18 Elizabeth d. of William Conquest

Mar. 20 George Hawcock, serv<sup>t</sup> to Edward Tailor  
 Mar. 20 Alice Bullock, widow  
 Mar. 20 A woman out of y<sup>e</sup> Cage  
 Mar. 24 Robert Gridgsonn, a poor man  
 Mar. 24 John s. of John Oliver

## 1623.

Mar. 28 Elizabeth Page, widow  
 Mar. 28 Elizabeth d. of William Bocoock  
 Mar. 30 George s. of Oliver Androes  
 Mar. 30 Robert s. of William Smyth  
 April 1 John Watson, a pencioner  
 April 3 James Perciuall, out of M<sup>r</sup> Waterworth's house  
 April 4 Dorothy d. of Lewis Wall  
 April 7 William Parsons, householder  
 April 8 Elizabeth wife of Richard Francis  
 April 9 Elizabeth Price, a poor child  
 April 10 Henry Norris, serv<sup>t</sup> to John Famine  
 April 10 William Wilson, householder  
 April 10 Nicholas Gibson, a poor man  
 April 14 Jone wife of Xp'ofer Thornton  
 April 14 Barbara d. of Thomas Roberts  
 April 19 William Vnderwood, out of M<sup>r</sup> Asten's house  
 April 19 Saray wife of John Saroe  
 April 21 M<sup>r</sup> Francis Lake, householder, in y<sup>e</sup> body of y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 April 23 Josyas s. of John Boller  
 April 26 Judith d. of M<sup>r</sup> Shaw  
 April 27 Saray wife of Thomas Haines  
 April 28 Judith d. of M<sup>rs</sup> Lake  
 April 28 Martin s. of Martin [*blank*]  
 April 30 Elizabeth wife of Anthony Rice  
 April 30 William Chappell, a poor man  
 May 2 Richard s. of Richard Pritchard  
 May 6 Anthony Guyst, a poor man  
 May 7 Henry s. of Thomas Baker  
 May 8 George Swann, a poor man  
 May 13 William s. of Thomas Wardall  
 May 13 Francis s. of Thomas Brewer  
 May 22 M<sup>rs</sup> Margrett Tofell, wid., in South Ile  
 May 24 Anthony s. of Edward Tasker  
 May 27 Evan Apritchard, a poor man  
 May 27 M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Ward wife of M<sup>r</sup> John Warde  
 May 30 Grace d. of Richard Cooley  
 June 2 Elizabeth d. of Anthony Rice  
 June 6 Ann Story, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Austen  
 June 7 Jone Aulder, a poor woman  
 June 9 Ann d. of John Logsdon  
 June 10 Thomas s. of Thomas Crispye  
 June 10 Mary [*blank*]  
 June 11 Mary wife of Henry Piggott, in South Ile  
 June 16 Annabell Lawrance, a poor woman  
 June 24 Robert s. of Richard Breede  
 June 24 M<sup>r</sup> Roger Wood, gent., in y<sup>e</sup> Chauncell  
 June 25 Isabell wife of Daniell Pattison  
 June 29 Mary Scorryer, a poor widow  
 June 29 Anne wife of Michael Clarke  
 July 1 Elizabeth d. of Walter Powell

- July 4 Mr Henry Barber, gent., in y<sup>e</sup> South Ile  
 July 6 Margrett d. of Richard Hobbs  
 July 7 Richard Cooley, a stranger  
 July 10 Roger Boulton, a poor man  
 July 15 John Astin, a poor man  
 July 15 Thomas Austin, householder, in y<sup>e</sup> body of the Church  
 July 15 Jeffrey Cobb, gent., in y<sup>e</sup> South Ile  
 July 20 Joan Freeman, a poor woman  
 July 21 Elline d. of William Breame  
 July 23 Edward Heath, householder  
 July 26 John Peach, out of John Gregorie's house  
 July 28 Thomas s. of Thomas Drake  
 July 28 Oliver Booker, a poor man  
 July 29 Thomas filliall, a stranger  
 July 31 Drayner s. of Mr William Houghton, in South Ile  
 Aug. 1 John Baldwin, out of Mr Richards' house  
 Aug. 1 Robert s. of Robert Hill  
 Aug. 7 Thomas s. of Thomas ffarrer  
 Aug. 16 Ann Swinnerton was buryed out of y<sup>e</sup> Cage  
 Aug. 17 Ann wife of Richard Stafford  
 Aug. 18 Francis s. of John Harrockes  
 Aug. 22 James Bayley, a poor man  
 Aug. 23 Richard s. of Richard Pert  
 Aug. 23 George Hunter, householder  
 Aug. 28 Elizabeth wife of Henry Bivin  
 Aug. 29 Barbara wife of Anthony Willans  
 Aug. 29 Katheryne d. of Henry Feekes  
 Aug. 29 Mary wife of Robert Assitt  
 Aug. 30 Elizabeth wife of Anthony Gilbert  
 Sep. 2 Elizabeth d. of Xp'ofer Wilford  
 Sep. 6 Jone wife of Henry Goodman  
 Sep. 6 Elizabeth Throgmorton, a poor child  
 Sep. 7 Thomas Pollin, householder  
 Sep. 10 Ann Ashton, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Leighe  
 Sep. 12 Ann d. of Henry Ludford  
 Sep. 12 "Griscell, a pore wench, y<sup>t</sup> died in Turnmill streete"  
 Sep. 13 Elline d. of Richard Wright  
 Sep. 13 Richard Stafford, a poor man  
 Sep. 24 Jane d. of John Towson  
 Sep. 26 Margrett wife of Gowen Johnston  
 Sep. 27 John s. of Peter Norris  
 Sep. 27 Thomas Smyth, householder  
 Sep. 27 Elizabeth wife of Ellis Worth  
 Sep. 29 Rowland s. of Rowland Peck  
 Oct. 3 George Crosse, out of John Maye's house  
 Oct. 4 Mr Roger Askew, Esq<sup>r</sup>, in y<sup>e</sup> Chauncell  
 Oct. 6 Francis d. of Ann Thonge  
 Oct. 8 Elizabeth d. of John Potter  
 Oct. 8 Jone d. of Jacob Scorrier  
 Oct. 8 John Ball, householder  
 Oct. 14 Mary Getlye, serv<sup>t</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> L. North  
 Oct. 15 Mr Raph Fitch, householder, in y<sup>e</sup> Chauncell  
 Oct. 16 William Dent, a poor man  
 Oct. 19 Francis s. of Francis Turner  
 Oct. 19 Mary Johnson, a poor woman  
 Oct. 20 Mary Girlinge, out of John Smith's house  
 Oct. 20 Henry s. of Henry Ellys  
 Oct. 20 Jonas s. of Jonas Quarles



- Oct. 27 Jone d. of Richard Sharpe  
 Oct. 28 William s. of Richard Warber-ton  
 Oct. 28 John Wright, a poor man  
 Oct. 31 Mary Owen, a Stranger  
 Oct. 31 Jane wife of Thomas Sargeant  
 Nov. 2 Mathew s. of Thomas Parramour  
 Nov. 4 Elline d. of Richard Sherriffe  
 Nov. 4 Elizabeth d. of William Hutson  
 Nov. 9 Isabell d. of John Bell  
 Nov. 13 Anthony Williams, householder  
 Nov. 13 Ann wife of Thomas Waldock  
 Nov. 21 Elline d. of James Turner  
 Nov. 23 Elizabeth d. of Gyles Buck  
 Nov. 25 John Burden, a poor man  
 Nov. 27 Thomas Buckland, a poor man  
 Nov. 27 Thomas Waldock, a poor man  
 Nov. 27 William Francklin, householder  
 Nov. 27 Katherine wife of Cordell Savill, in the body of y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 Nov. 28 Thomas s. of William Peck  
 Nov. 28 Ann Allen, serv<sup>t</sup> to the Lady Tresham  
 Nov. 29 Mary Wingfeild, widow  
 Nov. 29 Jone wife of Guy Nicholls  
 Nov. 30 Leonard Connoway, a poor man  
 Dec. 1 William Russell, a poor man  
 Dec. 1 Mathew Sweetinge, a poor man  
 Dec. 3 Alice d. of James Bailye  
 Dec. 5 Thomas s. of Nicholas Raph  
 Dec. 5 William s. of William Crew  
 Dec. 6 William Haslam, serv<sup>t</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> Earle of Exeter  
 Dec. 6 Barbary wife to James Turner  
 Dec. 12 Elizabeth d. of Gyles Buck  
 Dec. 13 Margrett Webster, a young mayden  
 Dec. 15 James Balye, householder  
 Dec. 20 " M<sup>r</sup> Vicessimus sonn to S<sup>r</sup> Paul Tracye "  
 Dec. 20 John Balye, a poor man  
 Dec. 20 " A poore woman y<sup>t</sup> died in y<sup>e</sup> street in Raglane "  
 Dec. 22 Katherine d. of Henry Askew  
 Dec. 23 William Bourd, out of Thomas Drake's house  
 Dec. 27 Henry Allen, a poor man  
 Jan. 1 Thomas Lock, a poor man  
 Jan. 3 Elizabeth Archer, a poor woman  
 Jan. 5 Elizabeth Hall, a poor woman  
 Jan. 6 William s. of John Scoper  
 Jan. 8 William Ramsye, out of Andrew Lawrance's house  
 Jan. 10 Bridgett wife of Emanuell Drew  
 Jan. 11 Ann Sankye, a poor aged woman  
 Jan. 22\* Saray d. of Richard Harroald  
 Jan. 13 Mary d. of Thomas Shott  
 Jan. 19 Abraham Corbett, from Thomas Drake's house  
 Jan. 21 Richard s. of Stephen Calladine  
 Jan. 21 Elizabeth wife of George Halfpenye  
 Jan. 22 James Burkett, out of the house of Correction  
 Jan. 24 Edward Egglestone, from y<sup>e</sup> White horse  
 Jan. 27 Elizabeth Reves, from M<sup>r</sup> Grist's house  
 Jan. 28 Edward Ryst, householder  
 Jan. 29 John Ellis, a poor man

\* So dated in original, but query if intended for 12?

- Feb. 1 A stillborn child to John Pretty  
 Feb. 3 Annis d. of M<sup>rs</sup> Barbara Smith, in body of Church  
 Feb. 10 Elizabeth d. of Peter Norris  
 Feb. 13 Cisley Lambe, a poor Pencioner  
 Feb. 13 Grace d. of John Rawes  
 Feb. 14 George Scalthropp, a poor man  
 Feb. 14 Henry Cooper, out of y<sup>e</sup> New Prison  
 Feb. 17 M<sup>r</sup> Tedder Griffith, in body of Church  
 Feb. 17 Katherine d. of Henry Smyth  
 Feb. 21 Machaell Thornton, a poor man  
 Feb. 21 Isabell d. of William Clapham  
 Feb. 22 William Mitchell, householder  
 Feb. 23 Elizabeth Jennings, out of M<sup>r</sup> Grimes' house  
 Feb. 23 Richard Atkinson, a Lancashire man  
 Feb. 23 William s. of John Allen  
 Feb. 28 John Hinde, serv<sup>t</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> Lady Chickley  
 Feb. 29 John Burras, a poor man  
 Mar. 3 Francis s. of Francis [*blank*]  
 Mar. 5 Mary d. of Thomas Downton  
 Mar. 7 Richard s. of Nicholas Allin al's Adams  
 Mar. 7 Dorothy d. of Raph Cartor  
 Mar. 13 Robert Chamley, out of William Keye's house  
 Mar. 15 Mary d. of John Procter  
 Mar. 15 Mary wife of Richard Buck  
 Mar. 17 Elline d. of John Swadlinge  
 Mar. 23 Lewis Wall, householder  
 Mar. 23 Elizabeth d. of William Haughton

## 1624.

- Mar. 26 Ann wife of M<sup>r</sup> Markham, in y<sup>e</sup> body of y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 Mar. 31 Richard Woodward, a poor man  
 Mar. 31 Margrett Parrye, widow  
 April 1 Johe [*sic*] d. of William Johnson  
 April 3 Mary d. of William Sheeres  
 April 4 Mary wife of Edward Davis  
 April 10 Emm wife of Alexander Shanks  
 April 10 Elizabeth wife of Percivall Nicholson  
 April 13 Margery wife of Sampson Parrye  
 April 14 William Cock, householder  
 April 16 Ann wife of Francis Chambers  
 April 19 George s. of John Style  
 April 21 Alice Osborne, serv<sup>t</sup> to George Ja— [*sic*]  
 April 21 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Harbert, serv<sup>t</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> Lady Jones, in South Ile  
 April 26 William Randford, a poor man, out of Bridewell  
 April 26 James s. of James Butler  
 April 27 "Humfrey Maddox, y<sup>t</sup> cut his throte in y<sup>e</sup> L. Dudley's house"  
 April 28 Richard s. of Gilbert Spencer  
 April 30 Richard s. of James Tanner  
 May 1 Edward Beale  
 May 4 Richard Shaw, a poor man  
 May 9 Bridgett Mowsell, a Pencioner  
 May 12 ffayth d. of William Selby  
 May 12 Jone wife of John East, in South Ile  
 May 14 Nicholas Brookes, a poor man  
 May 17 Dorothy Lammas  
 May 19 Avis wife of John Hide  
 May 22 Elizabeth d. of John Sallobanck

- May 22 Anthony s. of Symon Congerton  
 May 23 Isaack s. of Isaack Mash  
 May 24 Eue Cooper, serv<sup>t</sup> to John Muunday  
 May 27 John s. of John Gwilliam  
 May 27 John Tompson, a poor man  
 May 29 George Buckley, out of Richard Smith's house  
 June 6 John Pollin, a stranger  
 June 7 Mary d. of John Marsh  
 June 8 Robert s. of Roger Swinglehurst  
 June 9 Elizabeth wife of Walter Hayward  
 June 10 Ambrose Mathewes, householder  
 June 17 Jone Cuddington, widow  
 June 17 Elline Parsons, widow  
 June 17 Symon s. of Simon Weeden [see July 1 below]  
 June 17 [*blank*] d. of Thomas Charnett  
 June 22 Thomas Mascropp, householder  
 June 22 Elizabeth d. of Henry Turner  
 June 27 Abraham s. of John Craddock  
 June 28 Benedick Jilson, householder  
 June 28 Richard s. of John Hall  
 July 1 Symon s. of Symon Weeden [see June 17 above]  
 July 3 Lazarus Williamson, a nurse child  
 July 4 Ann d. of Abraham Callenwood  
 July 6 Elizabeth d. of John Garrett  
 July 7 John s. of Zachary How  
 July 7 William s. of William Adamson  
 July 8 John s. of John Steyner  
 July 11 Susan Freckleton, wid., from Thomas Cotterell's house  
 July 15 Frances d. of Roger Swinglehurst  
 July 17 Roger s. of Roger Smyth  
 July 19 Susan d. of Henry Penfford  
 July 12 [or 20] Ann d. of Phillip Thomas  
 July 25 Ann wife of John Spender  
 July 26 Ann d. of Vulcan Durham  
 July 30 Thomas s. of Thomas Cottrell  
 Aug. 1 John Mathewes, out of Bridewell  
 Aug. 3 Elinor d. of George Kinsman  
 Aug. 3 [*blank*] d. of Joseph Quintin  
 Aug. 4 Isabell d. of Nicholas Lawrance  
 Aug. 4 John s. of James Richardson  
 Aug. 5 M<sup>r</sup> Cornelius Lymer, in y<sup>e</sup> Chauncell  
 Aug. 6 Elizabeth d. of ffrederick Scott  
 Aug. 8 William s. of William Wilde  
 Aug. 8 Ann Clarke, a poor Pencioner  
 Aug. 9 Robert s. of William Fletcher  
 Aug. 9 Frances d. of William Meeres  
 Aug. 11 Thomas s. of William Kendall  
 Aug. 15 John Child, householder  
 Aug. 17 Ann d. of John Price  
 Aug. 17 Luce d. of George Cooper  
 Aug. 19 Mary d. of Elline Mitchell  
 Aug. 21 Dennis d. of Richard Aulder  
 Aug. 21 Mary wife of Edmund Joyce  
 Aug. 21 Richard s. of Oliver Rylie  
 Aug. 21 Elizabeth d. of George Ware  
 Aug. 21 Elline d. of William Rushion  
 Aug. 22 Ann d. of Thomas Browne  
 Aug. 23 Roger s. of William Gardiuer

- Aug. 24 William s. of John Jiggs  
 Aug. 25 Katherine d. of Raph Wright  
 Aug. 26 Richard Davis, a poor man  
 Aug. 26 Richard s. of Richard Whittle  
 Aug. 27 Raph s. of William Wright  
 Aug. 28 Elline Marcraft, out of John Coot's house  
 Aug. 28 Ann d. of Randall Williamson  
 Aug. 31 Richard s. of Thomas Browne  
 Sep. 3 Katherine wife of John Gullye  
 Sep. 3 John s. of William Jenkins  
 Sep. 4 Richard Brittain, householder  
 Sep. 5 Thomasin d. of Richard Alder  
 Sep. 5 Elizabeth d. of Richard Danger  
 Sep. 5 Margrett wife of John Savidge  
 Sep. 6 Dennis wife of John Porter  
 Sep. 8 Henry Goodman, householder  
 Sep. 9 George s. of Richard Shaw  
 Sep. 10 Robert s. of John Savidge  
 Sep. 11 William s. of Edward Woodward  
 Sep. 11 Richard s. of Bryan Richardson  
 Sep. 11 Debora d. of John Ellis  
 Sep. 12 Ann wife of Thomas Newton  
 Sep. 12 Thomas Roberts, householder  
 Sep. 12 George s. of George Symondes  
 Sep. 14 John s. of Henry Jones  
 Sep. 14 Ann wife of Nicholas Price  
 Sep. 14 Margery d. of Elline Wall  
 Sep. 17 Susan d. of Edward Tunnye  
 Sep. 17 Elizabeth d. of Clare Wharton  
 Sep. 17 Myles Castocke, a poor man  
 Sep. 17 M<sup>r</sup> William Haughton, Esq<sup>r</sup>, in South Ile  
 Sep. 17 William Cooper, a poor man  
 Sep. 18 John Beale, a poor man  
 Sep. 20 M<sup>r</sup> [blank] Porter, out of Humfrey Baggotte's house  
 Sep. 20 Alice [blank], a poor woman  
 Sep. 20 A child of Edward [blank]  
 Sep. 23 Ann d. of Thomas Baker  
 Sep. 24 Katherine Warde, out of Wise's house  
 Sep. 25 Ann d. of William Trower  
 Sep. 25 John s. of William Riddlestone  
 Sep. 25 Xp'ian d. of Elline Swarson  
 Sep. 26 M<sup>r</sup> Robert ffloud, in the Chauncell  
 Sep. 26 Robert s. of Edward Sheppard  
 Sep. 27 William s. of Walter Eastwood  
 Sep. 28 Richard s. of Elizabeth Buckland  
 Sep. 28 Parnell d. of John Gressam  
 Sep. 28 John Hall, out of Andrew Lawrence's house  
 Sep. 28 Mary wife of Hugh Denton  
 Sep. 30 Parnell d. of John Jenkins  
 Oct. 2 Thomas s. of Thomas Clapham  
 Oct. 2 Elizabeth wife of Edward Tunnye  
 Oct. 2 " A poore woman was buried out of the Cage "  
 Oct. 6 Henry Webb, householder  
 Oct. 6 " A poore woman, y<sup>t</sup> died in y<sup>e</sup> Cage "  
 Oct. 6 Mary Mason, from M<sup>r</sup> Webb's house  
 Oct. 12 Thomas Shott, a poor man  
 Oct. 12 Elizabeth wife of Xp'ofer Marshall  
 Oct. 12 M<sup>r</sup> Drap', a minister, in y<sup>e</sup> South Ile

- Oct. 11 [*sic*] [*blank*] d. of Marmaduke Nowell  
 Oct. 11 [*sic*] [*blank*] d. of Vulcan Durham  
 Oct. 11 [*sic*] Gowin Walter, from y<sup>e</sup> 3 horshoos  
 Oct. 20 Grace d. of John Burleigh  
 Oct. 22 Samuell s. of John Harcas  
 Oct. 22 Katherine Knight, widow  
 Oct. 24 John Crow  
 Oct. 24 Ann Jones, widow  
 Oct. 25 John Jiggs, a poor man  
 Oct. 28 Alice Browne, a poor woman  
 Oct. 30 Mary d. of Henry Elsbye  
 Nov. 1 Edward s. of John Caufeild [Canfeild ?]  
 Nov. 2 Mary Lane, spinster  
 Nov. 4 William Wild, a poor man  
 Nov. 7 William Gim, householder  
 Nov. 8 William Warren, a poor man  
 Nov. 9 Ann d. of Simon Cooke  
 Nov. 10 William s. of Thomas Lovett  
 Nov. 10 "The Lady Vernam was buried in y<sup>e</sup> Chauncell"  
 Nov. 12 Ambrose Thornye, out of William Keye's house  
 Nov. 12 Ann d. of Thomas Crowfoote  
 Nov. 14 [*blank*] wife of Henry Bowman  
 Nov. 16 Robert Smyth, Sexton  
 Nov. 16 Elizabeth d. of Robert Sparrow  
 Nov. 16 "A poore man y<sup>t</sup> died in y<sup>e</sup> Cage"  
 Nov. 15 Mathew s. of John Em'erson  
 Nov. 18 [*blank*] wife of John Preistwood, in south Ile  
 Nov. 19 Jane d. of Thomas Thebridge  
 Nov. 19 William Day, householder  
 Nov. 19 Thomas Baldwine, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Poole  
 Nov. 19 Cutbert Johnson, a poor man  
 Nov. 28 Jane Lathman, a poor woman  
 Nov. 28 Mary d. of John Horsman  
 Dec. 6 Habell wife of John Laughton  
 Dec. 12 John Trotter, a poor man  
 Dec. 16 Robert Saroc, a poor man  
 Dec. 20 John s. of Thomas Walker  
 Dec. 24 William Sharpe, householder  
 Dec. 27 Jane d. of William Parkes  
 Dec. 27 Ann d. of Thomas Staples  
 Dec. 27 Thomas Keyle, a poor man  
 Dec. 27 Mary Greene, a poor woman  
 Jan. 4 Frances d. of Eliz. Balls  
 Jan. 4 John Clarke, householder  
 Jan. 6 John s. of Henry Ellis  
 Jan. 6 William s. of John ffrye  
 Jan. 7 J [*sic*] Younge  
 Jan. 8 John Cartor, out of George Beere's house  
 Jan. 11 Lewis Langworth  
 Jan. 17 Henry s. of Robert Jackson  
 Jan. 17 Henry s. of Henry Clifton  
 Jan. 17 Mary d. of William Parkes  
 Jan. 26 Jane d. of Richard Baxter  
 Jan. 26 Ann Waller, a Pentioner  
 Jan. 27 Thomas ffreeman, a poor man  
 Jan. 27 Robert Goodman, a Pentioner  
 Jan. 28 Henry s. of Thomas Wootton  
 Jan. 30 Thomas Corbett

Jan. 30 Mary Harbourne  
 Feb. 2 Daniell Pattysonn, a poor man  
 Feb. 4 M<sup>r</sup> Anthony Sandes, from Captaine Jeffrye's  
 Feb. 5 Elline d. of Robert Bell  
 Feb. 5 Margrett, a poor woman, y<sup>t</sup> died in y<sup>e</sup> street  
 Feb. 5 Elizabeth White  
 Feb. 7 Edward Sandlye  
 Feb. 7 Phillip Goulding  
 Feb. 9 A poore child y<sup>t</sup> died in y<sup>e</sup> street  
 Feb. 12 " Jane Hale, y<sup>t</sup> was drowned in a privye "  
 Feb. 12 Peregrina d. of Edward Carroll  
 Feb. 15 Xp'ian Pettitt  
 Feb. 15 Thomas Tailor, a poor man  
 Feb. 23 Jone Leveritt, widow  
 Feb. 23 John s. of William Selwin  
 Feb. 25 Jone wife of Henry Elsby  
 Feb. 25 Alice Goodman, a poor woman  
 Feb. 2\* Dorothy d. of John Williams  
 Mar. 7 William Davis, a poor man  
 Mar. 7 Thomas Baker, Parish Clarke, in the body of y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 Mar. 7 James Dennis, a poor man

## 1625.

April 1 Thomas Smyth, a poor man  
 April 4 Henry Cox, out of George Coston's house  
 April 4 [*blank*] wife of William Shelton  
 April 4 Dorothy d. of Edward Hubbard  
 April 6 Mary Mounthaw, from Humfrey Baggotte's house  
 Mar. 5 [*sic*] Edward Hall  
 April 9 Richard Sherriffe  
 April 17 Thomas Wilkinson, a child  
 April 12 [*sic*] Jane d. of Edward Prentice  
 April 19 Margrett Harriett, a poor child  
 April 19 Rebecka Russell, a poor woman  
 April 24 Francis Walcott  
 April 24 Roger Ranford, a poor man  
 April 24 Ann d. of Symon Johnson  
 April 24 Jane d. of Parnell Gittins  
 April 28 Richard Sprawson, householder  
 April 29 Henry Balye, a poor man  
 May 1 William Wilkinson  
 May 3 Margrett wife of Xp'ofer Wade  
 May 4 James s. of Benjamin Garfeild  
 May 5 George Tisdale, serv<sup>t</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> Count of Shrewsbery  
 May 8 William Bains, householder  
 May 14 Katherine wife of Robert Ladkins  
 May 20 Walter Greene, a poor man, that died in the street  
 May 23 M<sup>r</sup> Austin Odonell, from Cassitt Jeffrye's house  
 May 24 Jone Kilbye, spinster  
 May 24 Peter Beth, from Humfrey Baggott's house  
 May 27 Thomas s. of George Scott  
 May 31 Jone wife of John Ell  
 May 31 M<sup>r</sup> Harrye Crofts, from Grai's Inn, in y<sup>e</sup> Chancell  
 June 1 Ann wife of Will. Clifton, in y<sup>e</sup> south Ile  
 June 5 Elline wife of Richard Mitchell

\* So dated in original, but query if an error for March ?

- June 5 John Jones, a poor man  
 June 6 John Blackden, a poor man  
 June 6 Danyell s. of Lewis Wall  
 June 7 Nicholas Labye, from Robert Hudson's house  
 June 7 William Biram  
 June 7 John Gorton  
 June 8 Jane wife of John Tailor  
 June 5 [*sic*] Judith Burgis, from y<sup>e</sup> new Prison  
 June 9 Margrett wife of Peter Betts  
 June 9 Humphrey s. of Humphrey Baggott  
 June 9 William s. of Humphrey Baggott  
 June 9 George s. of Edward Lewin  
 June 9 Annis Dyer, widow  
 June 13 Robert Dudson  
 June 14 Ann d. of Robert Kendall  
 June 14 Edward s. of John Sallowbauck  
 June 13 [*sic*] Margret d. of Davye Pew  
 June 13 [*sic*] Thomas Jane, from Childe's house  
 June 13 [*sic*] John s. of Roger Gey  
 June 16 Elizabeth d. of William Angell  
 June 17 John ffrancklin, from M<sup>r</sup> Richarde's house  
 June 17 Robert Kendall  
 June 20 John s. of John Frye  
 June 20 Nathaniell s. of Marmaduke Nowell  
 June 20 Bridgitt d. of Henry Maverly  
 June 20 John s. of John Hall  
 June 20 John Harper  
 June 20 Thomas s. of William Lambe  
 June 20 Ann wife to John Chropson  
 June 20 Richard Tedder  
 June 20 Thomas s. of Richard Tedder  
 June 20 Margret d. of Richard Tedder  
 June 20 Richard s. of Richard Catsbye  
 June 21 William s. of Elline Wall  
 June 21 Ann wife of Thomas Helman  
 June 21 Elizabeth Beram, spinster  
 June 21 Sara d. of Thomas Helman  
 June 22 Elizabeth d. of William Gorgis  
 June 22 John s. of Alexander Leviston  
 June 22 Robert Hutson  
 June 22 John s. of John Wilson  
 June 22 Elizabeth d. of Robert Jennison  
 June 23 Elizabeth Darbye  
 June 23 Edward Lewin, householder  
 June 23 Blanch [*blank*], from M<sup>r</sup> Lewin's house  
 June 23 John s. of Alexander Leviston  
 June 24 Amye d. of Ann Raynford  
 June 24 Elizabeth Lowe, a poor woman  
 June 24 Margery d. of Richard Barnes  
 June 24 Ann Boccock, widow  
 June 24 John Chantrell  
 June 25 William Tailor, householder  
 June 25 John s. of Henry Rabbitt  
 June 25 Charles s. of Samuell Duckitt  
 June 25 John Tailor  
 June 26 Thomas s. of John Scoper  
 June 26 Margret d. of John Scoper  
 June 26 Ann wife of John Widdowes

June 26	John s. of Katherine Herne
June 27	Elizabeth wife of Edward Lewin
June 27	Ann wife of John Broxon
June 27	Grissell Griffin, from Correcc'on house
June 27	Joyce d. of Robert Wilson
June 27	John Wraye, serv <sup>t</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Okely
June 28	Edward Foster
June 28	James Beyton [Deyton ?]
June 28	Alice Child, widow
June 28	Habell wife of William Jackson
June 28	Henry s. of John Clarke
June 28	Margrett wife of [ <i>blank</i> ], from M <sup>r</sup> Catsby's house
June 29	Elizabeth d. of Elizabeth Browne
June 29	Edward Wilkinson, servant to M <sup>r</sup> Okeley
June 30	Thomas Lightollers
June 30	Robert s. of John Brittin
June 30	John s. of Thomas ffryer
June 30	John s. of Thomas Helman
June 30	Barbara Langton
July 2	Humphrye s. of William Wagg
July 2	Vrsula Stott, widow
July 2	James Wheeler, from M <sup>r</sup> Richards'
July 2	Katherine wife of John Walter
July 2	Nicholas s. of Richard Hide
July 2	ffrancis s. of Henry Rappitt
July 2	John Backitt
July 3	Davye Little
July 4	Henry Wright
July 4	John Richardes, householder
July 4	Henry Kydd
July 4	Isabell wife of John Hall
July 4	Robert s. of Henry Jones
July 5	Richard s. of Xp'ofer Wade
July 5	ffrancis Harper
July 5	Elizabeth d. of John Preistwood
July 5	Edmund Barber, Churchwarden
July 5	[ <i>blank</i> ] wife of William Angell
July 5	Ann d. of John Poole
July 5	Jane ffletcher
July 5	Mary wife of John Hughson
July 5	Mary Newson
July 5	Jone d. of John Duckitt
July 5	William ffrancis
July 5	John Widdowes
July 5	John Jackson
July 5	Thomas s. of James Hoult
July 5	Robert Cotes, a poor man
July 5	Richard s. of Nicholas Wheeler
July 5	William More, a poor boy
July 7	Richard Barnes
July 7	Symon s. of Henry Jones
July 7	Margery Tysaun
July 7	Edward Neve, serv <sup>t</sup> to Francis Androes
July 7	William Cleapoole, serv <sup>t</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Hill
July 7	[ <i>blank</i> ] by M <sup>rs</sup> Tedders [ <i>sic</i> ]
July 7	Elizabeth d. of John Scoper
July 7	Elizabeth d. of Rob <sup>t</sup> Whitaker
July 7	William Webb



- July 7 Eliz. d. of Thomas Thebridg  
 July 7 Thomas [*blank*], serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Eltenhed  
 July 7 Thomas Masters, from M<sup>r</sup> Goodcole's Ally  
 July 7 Edward Tailor, householder  
 July 8 A poore boy was bur. from y<sup>e</sup> Cage  
 July 8 Elizabeth wife of Martiall Duke  
 July 8 Rebecka wife of Richard Johnson  
 July 8 Roger ffrancis  
 July 8 Eady Johnson, from M<sup>r</sup> Will. East's house  
 July 8 Ann Carpenter, from Welch Jones' house  
 July 9 William s. of Richard Peach  
 July 9 Edward ffisher  
 July 9 Alice d. of George Lashley  
 July 9 Eliz. d. of Thomas ffryer  
 July 9 Mary d. of Thomas ffryer  
 July 9 Kather. d. of Thomas ffrier  
 July 9 Bridgett Stanhop  
 July 9 Valentine Wilkinson  
 July 9 William Martin  
 July 9 Thomas ffox  
 July 9 Richard Tailor  
 July 10 John Beale  
 July 10 Thomas Cottrell, a poor man  
 July 10 Thomas Hunter  
 July 10 Margrett wife of John Ratly  
 July 10 Elizabeth wife of William Squire  
 July 10 Katherine Herne  
 July 11 Hugh s. of Will. Horton  
 July 11 Symon Law  
 July 11 Rose d. of Raph Betts  
 July 11 Andrew Smyth, from M<sup>r</sup> Key's house  
 July 11 Richard Pert  
 July 11 Ann Walker d. of Edward Mitchell  
 July 11 Thomas Morrice  
 July 11 Henry Gregory  
 July 11 Jane d. of Griffin Tedder  
 July 11 Lyonell Parson  
 July 11 Henry Stanton  
 July 11 Will. d. [*sic*] of Edward Lakins  
 July 11 Cisley d. of Will. Hitchcock  
 July 11 Eliz. wife of Richard Tailor, from M<sup>r</sup> Hill's  
 July 11 Mary Gitkin  
 July 11 "A pore woman died in y<sup>e</sup> ffeildes"  
 July 11 "A pore woman y<sup>t</sup> died in Turnmill street"  
 July 13 John Reading  
 July 13 Katherine d. of John Dickinson  
 July 13 William s. of Thomas Hobson  
 July 13 John s. of James Richardes  
 July 13 ffrancis Dyas  
 July 13 Jane Younglove  
 July 13 Gideon s. of Johu Preistwood  
 July 13 George Laslye [Lastye?]  
 July 13 William Stanfeild [or Scanfeild]  
 July 13 Thomas Charnock  
 July 13 Robert Smyth  
 July 13 Elizabeth Badcock  
 July 14 John More, y<sup>t</sup> died vnder y<sup>e</sup> Lord North's wall  
 July 14 Dorothy Jones, serv<sup>t</sup> to Guy Nicholls

- July 14 William Squire  
 July 14 Ann Paty d. of Peter Dutton  
 July 14 Margret Lee  
 July 14 John Curleigh  
 July 14 Alice wife of Thomas ffryer  
 July 14 Ann wife of Will. Baylie  
 July 14 John Peelinge  
 July 14 Ann Glasyer  
 July 14 Richard s. of Thomas ffryer  
 July 14 Thomas Dixon son [*sic*] to Stephen Price  
 July 15 William s. of Robert Hopkins  
 July 15 John s. of John Dickinson  
 July 15 Elizabeth Dunstane  
 July 15 William s. of John England  
 July 15 Mary d. of Davy Evans  
 July 15 Elizabeth Cotes  
 July 15 Rebecka d. of Richard Tailor  
 July 15 Abraham s. of Thomas Pickring  
 July 15 Alice wife of Henry Browne  
 July 15 Mathew ffox  
 July 15 "A man y<sup>t</sup> was drowned in y<sup>e</sup> ducking pond"  
 July 15 Edmund s. of Thomas Barrett  
 July 16 Raph Betts  
 July 16 William Skillett  
 July 16 James Pitchfork  
 July 16 William Lodge  
 July 16 Harrye Browne  
 July 16 Jane d. of Will. Tasker  
 July 16 Thomas s. of Thomas Pickring  
 July 16 Henry Deane, servant to Raph Needle  
 July 16 Robert Lodge  
 July 16 William Peach  
 July 16 Charity d. of Thomas Waldock  
 July 16 [*blank*] from ffrancis Androe's house  
 July 17 Hanna d. of Thomasin Battle  
 July 17 Edward s. of John Ratley  
 July 17 Jane Clarke  
 July 17 Morgan Price  
 July 17 Nicholas Stirrop  
 July 17 Mary Johnson  
 July 18 John s. of Will. Selwin  
 July 18 Edmund s. of ffrancis Curtis  
 July 18 Roger s. of Thomas Buckland  
 July 18 Elline Beale  
 July 18 Angell Marshall  
 July 18 Jone Thompson, serv<sup>t</sup> to ffrancis Thompson  
 July 18 Ann wife of Jenkin Phillips  
 July 18 Rachaell wife of John Angell  
 July 18 Roger Nelson  
 July 18 Jone d. of John Browne  
 July 18 Henry s. of Robert Jellison  
 July 18 Thomas s. of John Dale  
 July 19 Henry s. of John Woster  
 July 19 Edward s. of Edward Mason  
 July 19 Jane d. of John Graves  
 July 19 Jane wife of John Gregory  
 July 19 Margret Parker  
 July 19 Jone d. of John Poole

July 19 Tabitha Crosse  
 July 19 Rowland Tailor  
 July 19 William Lawne  
 July 19 [blank] Knight, wid., out of y<sup>e</sup> Leystall Yard  
 July 19 Eadye Hales  
 July 19 Thomas s. of William Dale  
 July 19 Jone Hartypole  
 July 19 Elizabeth Pert  
 July 19 Elizabeth Evans  
 July 19 Jone Pope d. of Goodwife Richardson  
 July 20 Edward s. of Robert Milman  
 July 20 Elizabeth fforesyde  
 July 20 Ann d. of John Scanfeild  
 July 20 Thomas s. of Robert Lovely  
 July 20 Katherine d. of Robert Lovely  
 July 20 Elline Stacye  
 July 20 Hanna Ellis  
 July 20 Mathew Selwin  
 July 21 Alexander Cobb  
 July 21 Henry Warwick  
 July 21 Jane wife of Griffin Tedder  
 July 21 Martha Evans  
 July 21 Alexander s. of James Dennis  
 July 21 Elizabeth d. of Raph Betts  
 July 21 Ann d. of Margrett Webb  
 July 21 Margery d. of Nicholas Biggs  
 July 21 Ann wife of Roger Horton, Esq<sup>r</sup>, South Ile  
 July 21 Jane d. of Edward Lakins  
 July 21 John Brockle  
 July 22 William Hall  
 July 22 John Childersby  
 July 22 Abraham Parrow  
 July 22 Elizabeth Holecraft  
 July 22 Elizabeth Ringrose  
 July 22 Elizabeth Hall  
 July 23 Elizabeth Hobson  
 July 23 Elizabeth Bettes  
 July 23 Rowland Williams  
 July 23 Elizabeth Wheeler  
 July 23 Ann Gipkin  
 July 23 Sara Goodman  
 July 23 Susan Kirke  
 July 23 Henry Browne  
 July 23 Elline d. of Raph Aynsworth  
 July 23 John Polline  
 July 23 John Minsterley  
 July 23 Jone Lawrance  
 July 23 Isarell Bird  
 July 23 William Watson  
 July 23 Thomas s. of Thomas Charnock  
 July 23 Walter s. of Walter Walton  
 July 23 William Selby  
 July 23 Thomas s. of Edward Lakins  
 July 23 A poore woman y<sup>t</sup> died in y<sup>e</sup> ffeildes  
 July 24 Thomas Read  
 July 24 Davy Evans  
 July 24 William Watkins, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Budd  
 July 24 Julian Beadle

- July 24 ffrancis Parsons  
 July 24 Ann d. of Peter White  
 July 24 Agnes wife of Andrew Barton  
 July 24 Thomas Banckes  
 July 24 Isabell d. of Thomas Cole  
 July 24 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Hunt  
 July 24 Mary Wise  
 July 24 Thomas Butler  
 July 24 Elizabeth Nicholls  
 July 24 John Horsman  
 July 24 Margery d. of John Poole  
 July 24 Vrsula d. of Nicholas Stirrop  
 July 24 Xp'ofer Grimes  
 July 24 Mary Spencer  
 July 25 Thomas Atkins  
 July 25 William Barrett  
 July 25 William s. of James Copland  
 July 25 Robert Hopkins  
 July 25 Margrett Woodward  
 July 25 Richard Tailor  
 July 25 Michaell s. of John Arrowsmith  
 July 25 Margrett Lee  
 July 26 Elizabeth Magor  
 July 26 Elline d. of Anthony Cobb  
 July 26 William Chambers  
 July 26 ffrancis Tonge  
 July 26 Xp'ian Coverdall  
 July 26 ffrancis Page  
 July 26 John Scanfeild  
 July 26 Ann Scanfeild  
 July 26 Alexander Davison  
 July 27 Edward Mitchell  
 July 27 Richard Tyngie  
 July 27 Ann Butler  
 July 27 Henry s. of Richard Tailor  
 July 27 [*blank*] s. of Robert Sparrow  
 July 27 [*blank*] wife of Robert Sparrow  
 July 27 A poore boy y<sup>t</sup> died in y<sup>e</sup> street  
 July 27 A poore boy y<sup>t</sup> died in y<sup>e</sup> Cage  
 July 27 Andrew Cockerton  
 July 27 ffrancis Gilbert  
 July 27 Jane wife of Thomas Thould  
 July 27 William Godstone  
 July 27 Ann wife of Richard Curtis  
 July 27 Elizabeth Bell  
 July 27 William s. of John Dale  
 July 27 Grace ffrancis  
 July 27 Margrett wife of Richard Weaver  
 July 27 Dorothy d. of William Burras  
 July 27 Thomas Pryer  
 July 27 ffrancis Gilbert, from Mr Harrison's  
 July 27 ffrancis Norton, from y<sup>e</sup> gardens  
 July 27 Elizabeth d. of John Weaver  
 July 27 John Raplye  
 July 27 Abigall Lech  
 July 27 Margrett Brisiey  
 July 27 Isabell Russell  
 July 27 Bridgett d. of ffrancis Trigden [Twigden ?]

July 27 Robert Smyth  
 July 28 A poore Girle, bur. from Cage  
 July 28 Jane Jackman  
 July 28 Jone Huit  
 July 28 John Page  
 July 28 Edward Rice  
 July 28 George Howard  
 July 28 Elizabeth Williams  
 July 28 Alexander Shepperd  
 July 28 Sara Browne  
 July 28 William s. of John Allen  
 July 28 Thomas Chapman  
 July 28 Ann Norton  
 July 28 Thomas Devenish  
 July 29 Elizabeth wife of Anthony Shellitor  
 July 29 Jeremy Ipperson  
 July 29 Ann ffotheringham  
 July 29 Oliver Eason  
 July 29 Jane d. of Richard Wever  
 July 29 Mary Peacock  
 July 29 John Cooley  
 July 29 Anthony Close  
 July 29 Margrett Phillips  
 July 29 Mary wife of Gyles Shellye  
 July 29 Jane Ares, serv<sup>t</sup> to John Yard  
 July 29 Mathew s. of William Wisan  
 July 29 Bridgitt d. of John Kinge  
 July 29 Hugh Penrose  
 July 29 Ann Chambers  
 July 29 Widow Thornton  
 July 29 Ann Cuttrice  
 July 30 William s. of John Allen  
 July 30 Thomas Lec  
 July 30 ffrancis Twigden  
 July 30 Elizabeth d. of William Sprawson  
 July 30 [*blank*] Jackson, serv<sup>t</sup> to Will. Tasker  
 July 30 Phillip s. of John Weaver  
 July 30 Avlmer s. of Richard Sprawson  
 July 30 Phillis s. of John Woodward  
 July 30 Ann Nicholls  
 July 30 William s. of William Gunby  
 July 30 John Jackson  
 July 30 Alice Morgan  
 July 30 Anthony Lawrance  
 July 31 John Oliver  
 July 31 Charles Cantrell, from M<sup>r</sup> Goodecole's  
 July 31 Richard Parry  
 July 31 Richard s. of John England  
 July 31 Jane Robiuson  
 July 31 Joseph Thurburne  
 July 31 William s. of George Spencer  
 July 31 Elizabeth Powell  
 July 31 Edward Thomas  
 July 31 Thomas Haynes  
 July 31 Ann Butler  
 July 31 Thomas Bird, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Richards  
 July 31 Richard Hayles  
 July 31 Thomas Preston

Aug. 1	Edward Askew
Aug. 1	Honor Todd
Aug. 1	Amye Pritchard
Aug. 1	Edward Walker
Aug. 1	[ <i>blank</i> ] s. of John Em'erson
Aug. 1	William s. of Thomas Cowse
Aug. 1	Bridgitt d. of Mary Webb
Aug. 1	Edward s. of Edward Gwinn
Aug. 1	Dorothy Stansfeild
Aug. 1	Dorothy Hope
Aug. 1	Ann d. of Thomas Piper
Aug. 1	Walter Eastwood
Aug. 1	Ann Nicholls
Aug. 1	Henry Davis
Aug. 1	Richard Dearne, from M <sup>r</sup> Goodcole's
Aug. 1	Agnes Deakons
Aug. 1	Gowin Johnstone
Aug. 1	William Hockley
Aug. 1	Richard Garrett
Aug. 2	Mary Stirrop
Aug. 2	John s. of William Hognell
Aug. 2	Elline Joyce
Aug. 2	Ann Evans
Aug. 2	John Miller
Aug. 2	Thomas Atkinson
Aug. 2	Humphrey s. of Henry Goodcole
Aug. 2	Elizabeth Harrison
Aug. 2	Constance wife of Thomas Warde
Aug. 2	Susan ffulthorne
Aug. 2	John Bates
Aug. 2	John s. of Ann Hodgen
Aug. 2	Dorothy d. of John Buck
Aug. 2	Edmund Varnye
Aug. 2	frances Smyth
Aug. 2	Roger Smyth
Aug. 2	Griffin Smith
Aug. 2	Sara Hall
Aug. 2	Rose [ <i>blank</i> ], from M <sup>r</sup> Stirrip's
Aug. 2	Sibbell Bowres
Aug. 2	Alice wife of John Armes
Aug. 2	Thomas s. of John Butler
Aug. 2	Agnes d. of John Butler
Aug. 3	John James
Aug. 3	Dorothy Dudson
Aug. 3	Thomas Lamparte
Aug. 3	Maudlin fflowne
Aug. 3	Jane fflowne
Aug. 3	Walter Evans
Aug. 3	Elizabeth fisher
Aug. 3	Richard Lavye
Aug. 3	Henry Hubbart
Aug. 3	John s. of Nicholas Pryer
Aug. 3	Randall ffloud
Aug. 3	Ellis Sutton
Aug. 4	Edward Hussye, from M <sup>r</sup> Horton's
Aug. 4	Richard Browne al's Fisher
Aug. 4	Walter Powell
Aug. 4	Margrett Loveday

Aug. 4 Elizabeth Carter  
 Aug. 4 Edward Hussye, from Mr Harte's  
 Aug. 4 Alice Beoman  
 Aug. 4 Charyty Mitchell  
 Aug. 4 Ann Davis  
 Aug. 4 Henry Garvye  
 Aug. 5 Susan Tanner  
 Aug. 5 Peter Griffin  
 Aug. 5 Nicholas Douelas  
 Aug. 5 Cisley ffletcher  
 Aug. 5 Jone Derringe  
 Aug. 5 Richard Wearinge  
 Aug. 5 Anthony Rice  
 Aug. 5 Thomas s. of Alexander Shank  
 Aug. 5 Jone Cashin  
 Aug. 5 Joseph Clifton  
 Aug. 5 Margery Blake  
 Aug. 5 Edward Phillips  
 Aug. 5 William Page  
 Aug. 5 Margrett Sprawson  
 Aug. 5 Alice Evans  
 Aug. 5 Dudley s. of Nicholas Stirrop  
 Aug. 6 [*blank*] serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Horton  
 Aug. 6 Elizabeth d. of John Em'erson  
 Aug. 6 Bartholmewe Ivett  
 Aug. 6 Elizabeth Lodge  
 Aug. 6 Peter Collins  
 Aug. 6 Mary Wilson  
 Aug. 6 Dorothy d. of Mathew Brinsley  
 Aug. 6 Richard Humphrey  
 Aug. 6 Edward Winter  
 Aug. 6 Mary Crowfoote  
 Aug. 6 Agnes wife of John Em'erson  
 Aug. 6 Ann d. of Bartholmew Tilliard  
 Aug. 6 Alice Witell  
 Aug. 6 Mary Browne  
 Aug. 6 Ann Kinge  
 Aug. 6 Thomas Roberts  
 Aug. 6 Edward Stanhope  
 Aug. 6 ffancis Weuer [Wener?]  
 Aug. 6 Joseph Simmonds  
 Aug. 6 Sara Nurse  
 Aug. 6 Richard s. of Jacob Scorrier  
 Aug. 6 Grace Watson  
 Aug. 6 Widow Sharpe  
 Aug. 6 Richard Parrye  
 Aug. 7 Phillip Price, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Brian  
 Aug. 7 Elizabeth Parrye  
 Aug. 7 Luke s. of Percivall Browne  
 Aug. 7 Mathew s. of John Quillams  
 Aug. 7 William Cranfeild  
 Aug. 7 Ann d. of Richard Frisby  
 Aug. 7 Susan Roberts  
 Aug. 7 Jesper Horne  
 Aug. 7 Henry Raylton  
 Aug. 7 Henry Shankes  
 Aug. 7 Robert Harford  
 Aug. 7 Richard s. of John Pretty

- Aug. 7 Annis Mackdanyell  
 Aug. 7 Amye Reade  
 Aug. 7 Will. Cletheroe, from M<sup>r</sup> Geye's  
 Aug. 7 Wynifrid Burrowes [Barrowes ?]  
 Aug. 7 Richard Weever  
 Aug. 7 William s. of William Cranfeild  
 Aug. 7 Robert Creeke  
 Aug. 8 Elizabeth wife of Edward Treene  
 Aug. 8 Alexander Smyth  
 Aug. 8 Thomas Brookes  
 Aug. 8 Elizabeth Roberts  
 Aug. 8 Thomas Story  
 Aug. 8 Thomas Chandler  
 Aug. 8 Rowland ffloud  
 Aug. 8 ffrancis Tedder  
 Aug. 8 Margrett Jones  
 Aug. 8 Agnes d. of Richard Huit  
 Aug. 8 Thomas s. of Gyles Buck  
 Aug. 8 Edward Tomkins  
 Aug. 8 John Barrow  
 Aug. 8 Bartholmew Posford  
 Aug. 8 Ann Posford  
 Aug. 8 Katherine Hardinge  
 Aug. 8 Elizabeth Jackson  
 Aug. 8 ffrancis Eason  
 Aug. 8 Margrett Coverdall  
 Aug. 8 John s. of John Sty  
 Aug. 8 Elline Greene  
 Aug. 8 Margret Sharpe  
 Aug. 8 Susan Rogers  
 Aug. 9 Thomas s. of John Hodges  
 Aug. 9 Margrett ffoster  
 Aug. 9 Robert Speare  
 Aug. 9 Thomas Farner  
 Aug. 9 Mary Ebbs  
 Aug. 9 Widow Parry  
 Aug. 9 Joane d. of William Greene  
 Aug. 9 Robert Chapman  
 Aug. 9 John Shelton  
 Aug. 9 Alice wife of James Jones  
 Aug. 9 Edward Gossen  
 Aug. 9 ffrancis Polline  
 Aug. 9 Avis Seaton  
 Aug. 9 Thomas Wildbloud  
 Aug. 9 George Polline  
 Aug. 9 Edward Nicholls  
 Aug. 9 John Satterfeild  
 Aug. 9 Dulcebell Helye  
 Aug. 9 Isabell Crew  
 Aug. 9 William Clarke  
 Aug. 9 Thomas Kirby  
 Aug. 9 William Owers  
 Aug. 9 Thomas Winter  
 Aug. 9 ffrancis Deuenish  
 Aug. 9 Justice Horton  
 Aug. 10 Edward Thould  
 Aug. 10 Robert Pecoock  
 Aug. 10 Mary Peacoock



Aug. 10 Robert Kinge  
 Aug. 10 Constance Purse  
 Aug. 10 ffancis s. of Thomas ffowler  
 Aug. 10 Margery d. of John Pretty  
 Aug. 10 John Norton  
 Aug. 10 ffancis Blackbourne  
 Aug. 10 George Penross  
 Aug. 10 George Scott  
 Aug. 10 Dorothy Jones, bur. in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 Aug. 10 Gabryell Burbidge  
 Aug. 10 Ann wife of Gyles Bradwell  
 Aug. 10 ffortune Radford  
 Aug. 10 John Backhouse  
 Aug. 10 Robert Peacock  
 Aug. 10 Mary Peacock  
 Aug. 10 Ann Sharpe  
 Aug. 10 John Browne  
 Aug. 10 Jone Raylton  
 Aug. 10 Martha Purse  
 Aug. 11 Elizabeth Hopkins  
 Aug. 11 Grace Jones  
 Aug. 11 John Hyett  
 Aug. 11 John Chadwell  
 Aug. 11 Marke Brookes  
 Aug. 11 Richard Patrick  
 Aug. 11 Ann d. of William Richardson  
 Aug. 11 John Kinge  
 Aug. 11 Alice Backhouse  
 Aug. 11 Mary Presbury  
 Aug. 11 Thomas Clay, stranger  
 Aug. 11 John How, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Munday  
 Aug. 12 Elizabeth ffoster  
 Aug. 12 Rebecka d. of George Ware  
 Aug. 12 Elizabeth d. of Symon Reades  
 Aug. 12 Judith Hudson  
 Aug. 12 Richard Hande  
 Aug. 12 Hester d. of John Gwillim  
 Aug. 12 Edmund Ebbs  
 Aug. 12 Elizabeth Roberts  
 Aug. 12 Priscilla Hughes  
 Aug. 12 John s. of John Arrowsmith  
 Aug. 12 George Spencer  
 Aug. 12 James Sheeres  
 Aug. 12 William Bannister  
 Aug. 12 Margrett Young  
 Aug. 12 John Sheild  
 Aug. 12 Roger Cope  
 Aug. 12 John Allen  
 Aug. 13 Luce d. of Thomas Bradhurst  
 Aug. 13 William s. of Roger Harfeild  
 Aug. 13 William Bromwell  
 Aug. 13 Elizabeth Mumford  
 Aug. 13 Clement Newman  
 Aug. 13 Richard Whitlock  
 Aug. 13 John Lock  
 Aug. 13 George Tailor  
 Aug. 13 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Waade  
 Aug. 13 Dorothy Deane

Aug. 13 John Sallowbanck  
 Aug. 14 Barbara wife of Robert Henn  
 Aug. 14 Charles Benson  
 Aug. 14 Elizabeth Hope  
 Aug. 14 John Garrett  
 Aug. 14 Thomas Starlinge  
 Aug. 14 Elizabeth d. of John Graues  
 Aug. 14 Mary Poole  
 Aug. 14 Richard Padman  
 Aug. 14 Elizabeth Jugg  
 Aug. 14 Thomas s. of John Baker  
 Aug. 14 Richard Savell  
 Aug. 14 Thomas Rice  
 Aug. 14 Jane Cope  
 Aug. 14 Edward Gadbury, in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 Aug. 14 Francis Adams, in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 Aug. 14 Elizabeth Hope  
 Aug. 14 Margrett ffrysby  
 Aug. 14 William Hopkins  
 Aug. 14 Thomas Douglas  
 Aug. 14 Randall Thropson  
 Aug. 14 Rose Thruston  
 Aug. 14 Henry Willard  
 Aug. 14 Constance Waade  
 Aug. 14 Mitchell Tailor  
 Aug. 14 John s. of Thomas Starlinge  
 Aug. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas Starling  
 Aug. 14 Henry Briggs  
 Aug. 14 Susan Bransfoote [Brausfoote ?]  
 Aug. 15 Charles Bromwell  
 Aug. 15 Alice d. of John Pretty  
 Aug. 15 Thomas Harte  
 Aug. 15 James Jucks  
 Aug. 15 Anthony Dennis  
 Aug. 15 Elizabeth Sharpe  
 Aug. 15 Nicholas Taylor  
 Aug. 15 Thomas Banckes  
 Aug. 15 Thomas Maye  
 Aug. 15 Adrian da. of John Gregory  
 Aug. 15 Thomas Hanwood  
 Aug. 15 Mathew Brinsley  
 Aug. 15 Edward Paine  
 Aug. 15 [*blank*] s. of Thomas Watson  
 Aug. 16 Isabell Cathorne  
 Aug. 16 Mary Douglas  
 Aug. 16 William s. of John Kendall  
 Aug. 16 John Saiwell  
 Aug. 16 John s. of Thomas Story  
 Aug. 16 John Brunsford  
 Aug. 16 Samuell Bourne  
 Aug. 16 Isabell Mitchell  
 Aug. 16 Thomas Robiunson  
 Aug. 16 Elizabeth Perrye  
 Aug. 16 Ann d. of John Barrett  
 Aug. 16 Thomas Redman  
 Aug. 16 Dorothy James

Aug. 16 Edward Elliott\*  
 Aug. 16 John Aron\*  
 Aug. 16 Nicholas Aylinge\*  
 Aug. 16 Eliz. wife of William Gates  
 Aug. 17 Edward Elliott\*  
 Aug. 17 John Aron\*  
 Aug. 17 Nicholas Ayleing\*  
 Aug. 17 Saray d. of Thomasin Battle  
 Aug. 17 Ambrose Jenkins  
 Aug. 17 Edward Pulline  
 Aug. 18 Xp'ofer Starling  
 Aug. 18 Richard s. of Percivall Browne  
 Aug. 18 Mary Brignouldes  
 Aug. 18 John Meddowes  
 Aug. 18 Ann d. of John Emerson  
 Aug. 18 Raph Durrham  
 Aug. 18 Vyolet d. of Edward Wood  
 Aug. 18 Hester Mashall  
 Aug. 18 Eliz. Ollett  
 Aug. 18 Ann Bridgdell  
 Aug. 18 William s. of William Penn  
 Aug. 18 Widow Neale  
 Aug. 19 Ann d. of George Shaw  
 Aug. 19 John Douglas  
 Aug. 19 Katheryne Smyth  
 Aug. 19 John Perkins  
 Aug. 19 John Brignouldes  
 Aug. 19 Mary d. of Thomas Locke  
 Aug. 19 Thomas Nicholson  
 Aug. 19 James Lockye  
 Aug. 19 Ann Crow  
 Aug. 19 Eliz. Graues  
 Aug. 19 Eliz. Brinstrye  
 Aug. 19 Susan Fisher  
 Aug. 19 Mary Paine, widow  
 Aug. 19 Edward s. of Robert Booth  
 Aug. 19 Luke Plowman  
 Aug. 19 John Prettye  
 Aug. 19 Annis Wincle  
 Aug. 20 Mathew Gresham  
 Aug. 20 Penelope Smyth  
 Aug. 20 William Tailor  
 Aug. 20 Mary Posford  
 Aug. 20 Dorothy Garrett  
 Aug. 20 Xp'ofer Beram  
 Aug. 20 Mary wife of George Beare  
 Aug. 20 Robert Fishwicke  
 Aug. 20 William Chaward  
 Aug. 20 William Jackson  
 Aug. 20 Barbara Payne  
 Aug. 20 Annis Seller  
 Aug. 20 William Robinson  
 Aug. 20 Humphrey Eger  
 Aug. 20 Jane Horsman  
 Aug. 20 Humfrey Morrice  
 Aug. 21 Henry Worley

\* Apparently repetitions.

- Aug. 21 Edward Carpenter  
 Aug. 21 Robert s. of Ric. Baxter  
 Aug. 21 Mary Juckes  
 Aug. 21 Mary Morrice  
 Aug. 21 William Price  
 Aug. 21 John Burnitt  
 Aug. 21 John s. of Samuell Gayford  
 Aug. 22 Amye Bateman  
 Aug. 22 Sara Crosse  
 Aug. 22 John Gregory  
 Aug. 22 Saint West  
 Aug. 22 John Rogers & Joan vx.  
 Aug. 22 Robert Clementes  
 Aug. 22 John Higgins  
 Aug. 22 Mary Baldwyn  
 Aug. 22 John s. of William Hudson  
 Aug. 22 Margrett Banns  
 Aug. 22 John Jackson  
 Aug. 22 Amy Starling  
 Aug. 22 " A pore man yt dyed in ye Cage "  
 Aug. 22 Thomas Apsley  
 Aug. 23 Elizabeth Fernley  
 Aug. 23 Humphrye Thomas  
 Aug. 23 William s. of Richard Atkinson  
 Aug. 23 Margery Watton  
 Aug. 23 Jane Winter  
 Aug. 23 Anne wife of Raphe Boye  
 Aug. 23 Richard Boy  
 Aug. 23 Thomas Jackson  
 Aug. 23 Dorkas d. of Abraham Hope  
 Aug. 23 Dorothy Woster  
 Aug. 24 John Newman  
 Aug. 24 John Kempe  
 Aug. 24 Percyvall Browne  
 Aug. 24 Dorothy Wilson  
 Aug. 24 William Rofe  
 Aug. 24 William Mosse  
 Aug. 24 Alexander Penford  
 Aug. 24 William ffrancis  
 Aug. 24 Mary d. of Clement Robinson  
 Aug. 24 John s. of John Locke  
 Aug. 24 Mary d. of Robert Axholme  
 Aug. 25 Mathew Walker  
 Aug. 25 Richard s. of Thomas Waye  
 Aug. 25 Joyce Wycombe  
 Aug. 25 Mathew Bococke  
 Aug. 25 Joyce Prettie  
 Aug. 25 Symon Lavye  
 Aug. 25 Robert Singleton & wife  
 Aug. 26 William Martin  
 Aug. 26 Richard Sheffeld  
 Aug. 26 Davye Pritchard  
 Aug. 26 Francis Buruit  
 Aug. 26 Thomas Curtis  
 Aug. 26 William Sanderson  
 Aug. 27 William Grove  
 Aug. 27 Jone wife of Edward Bancome  
 Aug. 27 John Gullye

- Aug. 27 Xp'ian Nash  
 Aug. 27 Robert Lovedaie  
 Aug. 27 Elizabeth Bankes  
 Aug. 28 Mary Cartwright  
 Aug. 28 Katheryne Devenish  
 Aug. 28 John Rakestraw  
 Aug. 28 Robert [*blank*], from M<sup>r</sup> Dauiers'  
 Aug. 28 William Lenton  
 Aug. 28 Mary Lenton  
 Aug. 28 Widow Brittin  
 Aug. 28 William Sharpe  
 Aug. 28 Margrett French, buried in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 Aug. 29 Edward Haddon  
 Aug. 29 Margery Woodfall  
 Aug. 29 Henry Wythers  
 Aug. 29 Thomas Rippon  
 Aug. 29 Walter Chafine [*Chysine* ?]  
 Aug. 29 John Burleigh  
 Aug. 29 John Haddock  
 Aug. 29 Eliz. Gadbury  
 Aug. 29 Ann wife of George Sym'ondes  
 Aug. 30 Ambrose Brumwell  
 Aug. 30 Richard Wild  
 Aug. 30 George Sym'ondes  
 Aug. 30 Richard Haughton  
 Aug. 30 Two children of M<sup>r</sup> Alderses's  
 Aug. 30 Jone wife of John Cage  
 Aug. 30 Rebecka wife of Roger Smyth  
 Aug. 30 Mary Fitzwilliams  
 Aug. 30 Julian Daphney  
 Aug. 30 Edward Corantes  
 Aug. 31 Richard Johnson  
 Aug. 31 Mary Lane  
 Aug. 31 Thomas Bradhurst & Ann vx.  
 Aug. 31 Raph Dickinson  
 Aug. 31 John s. of John Gregory  
 Aug. 31 Eliz. Russell  
 Aug. 31 John s. of Xp'ofer Byfeild  
 Aug. 31 Elizabeth Beadle  
 Aug. 31 John Aulderye  
 Aug. 31 Bettrice Sam'on  
 Aug. 31 Francys Kendall  
 Aug. 31 Ann serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Toomes  
 Aug. 31 Mary Maverley  
 Aug. 31 Roger Harfeild  
 Aug. 31 Mary Wood  
 Aug. 31 Ann d. of Doctor Beyton  
 Aug. 31 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Bavis, in Church  
 Sep. 1 Ann Levistone  
 Sep. 1 Richard Norman  
 Sep. 1 Mathew Harrould  
 Sep. 1 John s. of Peter Thrift  
 Sep. 1 Henry Bentes  
 Sep. 1 George Hoop'  
 Sep. 1 Elizabeth Gilbert  
 Sep. 1 Thomas Chenye  
 Sep. 1 Winifride Selwyn  
 Sep. 1 Sara d. of William Parkes

- Sep. 1 John Roman, serv<sup>t</sup> [to] Curtice Griuill  
 Sep. 1 Elizabeth Bibye  
 Sep. 2 William Cage  
 Sep. 2 Mary Penrose  
 Sep. 2 Elizabeth d. of Peter Orum  
 Sep. 2 Eliz. d. of Nicholas Roydon  
 Sep. 2 John Crow  
 Sep. 2 " M<sup>r</sup> George Shaw, minister, buried same daie "  
 Sep. 2 Robert Nelson  
 Sep. 2 Jone Gryndall  
 Sep. 3 Ann Lathum  
 Sep. 3 Averyn Ellyott  
 Sep. 3 Jane Finlinson  
 Sep. 3 John Brett  
 Sep. 3 Ann Harryson  
 Sep. 3 Jane d. of Thomas Chaundler  
 Sep. 4 John Gresham  
 Sep. 4 Nicholas Raph  
 Sep. 4 Mary d. of Abigall French  
 Sep. 4 Richard Wood, from Peter Thirst  
 Sep. 4 William s. of John Stedman  
 Sep. 4 Elizabeth Beram  
 Sep. 4 Robert Cockye [? Lockye]  
 Sep. 4 Elizabeth Done  
 Sep. 4 Margrett Weaver  
 Sep. 5 Elizabeth Alcock  
 Sep. 5 Robert Lockye  
 Sep. 5 Nicholas s. of Robert Henn  
 Sep. 5 John Harryson  
 Sep. 5 Avys Younge  
 Sep. 5 Thomas Thrift  
 Sep. 5 William Wittam  
 Sep. 5 Auye Wylde  
 Sep. 5 Thomas Peirce  
 Sep. 5 John Stevens  
 Sep. 6 Nicholas Low  
 Sep. 6 John Tailor  
 Sep. 6 Mary Merrick  
 Sep. 6 Alice Phillis  
 Sep. 6 Richard Higgins  
 Sep. 6 Jane d. of Benjamin Cooke  
 Sep. 6 Richard Sandes  
 Sep. 6 Richard Surbutt  
 Sep. 6 Xp'ofer Longscarfe  
 Sep. 6 Francis Dixon  
 Sep. 6 John Gardiner  
 Sep. 6 Edward Spyres  
 Sep. 7 Ann Swynglehurst  
 Sep. 7 Ann d. of Richard Hatch  
 Sep. 7 Abigall Dyke  
 Sep. 7 Humphrye Gregory  
 Sep. 7 Grace Mallard  
 Sep. 7 Ann d. of John Coote  
 Sep. 7 William Badcocke  
 Sep. 7 William Hill  
 Sep. 7 Thomas Fletcher  
 Sep. 8 Richard Potter  
 Sep. 9 Elizabeth Dunton

- Sep. 9 [blank] d. of Xp'ofer Wilford  
 Sep. 9 Dorkas d. of John Webb  
 Sep. 9 Ann d. of Richard Bigges  
 Sep. 9 William Carpenter  
 Sep. 9 Parnell Sym'ondes  
 Sep. 9 Elizabeth Parkes  
 Sep. 10 Richard Perkins  
 Sep. 10 Grace Browne  
 Sep. 10 Zachary Boulton  
 Sep. 10 William Maulton  
 Sep. 10 Phillis [blank], from p'sons Allye  
 Sep. 10 Margrett Rogers  
 Sep. 10 Eliz. d. of John Haddocke  
 Sep. 10 Jone Heath  
 Sep. 10 John s. of Richard Baxter  
 Sep. 10 Mathew Breach  
 Sep. 11 Ellinor Barnett  
 Sep. 11 Mary Hudd  
 Sep. 11 Margrett West  
 Sep. 12 Richard Mitchell  
 Sep. 12 M<sup>r</sup> John Waterworth  
 Sep. 12 Margrett Wittam  
 Sep. 12 Davye Beyton  
 Sep. 12 John s. of Thomas Stubbs  
 Sep. 13 Ann Crow  
 Sep. 13 George Sym'ondes  
 Sep. 14 Margret Bowser  
 Sep. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas Peirce  
 Sep. 14 William Glasborough  
 Sep. 14 Eliz. d. of Griffin lluellin  
 Sep. 14 William Thompson  
 Sep. 15 George Coston  
 Sep. 15 Francys Goodman  
 Sep. 15 Richard s. of Richard Haughton  
 Sep. 15 Thomas Stocke  
 Sep. 16 Godfrye Robinson  
 Sep. 16 Clynton Askew  
 Sep. 16 Katherine d. of Raph Wright  
 Sep. 16 John Lebone  
 Sep. 16 [blank] wife of D<sup>r</sup> Beyton  
 Sep. 16 Robert Walker  
 Sep. 16 Diana Smyth  
 Sep. 16 "A man y<sup>t</sup> was drownd by M<sup>r</sup> Gwalter, bur. same daie"  
 Sep. 17 Mary Bittrin  
 Sep. 17 John s. of Thomas Stubbs  
 Sep. 17 John s. of George Shaw  
 Sep. 18 John Starton, from M<sup>r</sup> Warwicke's  
 Sep. 18 Nathaniell Crowder  
 Sep. 18 Jane Fletcher  
 Sep. 18 Margrett Jenkins  
 Sep. 19 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Alcocke, vid.  
 Sep. 19 Elizabeth Mossam  
 Sep. 19 William Preston  
 Sep. 19 Robert s. of William Parkes  
 Sep. 20 Reginould Robottam  
 Sep. 20 Thomas Allen  
 Sep. 20 Ann Badcock  
 Sep. 20 Humphrey Peirce

Sep. 20	Thomas Vickers
Sep. 21	Robert Ladkins
Sep. 21	John Dickinson
Sep. 21	Thomas Chandler
Sep. 21	John Stubs
Sep. 21	Edward s. of Edward Craddock
Sep. 21	James Darbyshire
Sep. 22	Thomas Banns
Sep. 22	Eliz. d. to M <sup>rs</sup> Sandes
Sep. 22	Thomas s. of Thomas Charnocke
Sep. 22	Grace Wildgoose
Sep. 22	Elline Kirton
Sep. 22	Isaack Westgate, from M <sup>r</sup> Harrys'
Sep. 23	Juda West
Sep. 24	George Bearch
Sep. 24	Anthony Sandes
Sep. 24	William Sandes
Sep. 24	Margrett Style
Sep. 24	Ann Garrett, vid.
Sep. 24	A child of William Wittam's
Sep. 26	William Younge
Sep. 26	William Burrell
Sep. 26	Richard Mitchell
Sep. 26	Eliz. d. of Thomas Nash
Sep. 26	Thomas Hayton
Sep. 26	Ann wife of M <sup>r</sup> Davis, in the Church
Sep. 27	Mary Patrick
Sep. 27	George Jaques
Sep. 27	Eliz. Dunn
Sep. 27	Elizabeth Hoskins
Sep. 28	Mabell Browne
Sep. 28	Edmund Davis
Sep. 28	John Richardson
Sep. 28	Katherine Wilkinson
Sep. 29	Elizabeth Mosse
Sep. 29	John Chetheroe [ <i>sic</i> ]*
Sep. 30	Samuell s. of Sam. Glasbroughe
Sep. 30	Nicholas Hawlye
Sep. 30	Thomas Newton
Oct. 1	Ann Rabbitt
Oct. 1	Richard Penrose
Oct. 1	Richard Browne
Oct. 1	Elline Kiffin
Oct. 2	John Hunter
Oct. 3	Mary Marshall
Oct. 3	Margrett Burrace
Oct. 3	Henry Wise
Oct. 3	Dorothy Tailor
Oct. 4	Mary Alderson
Oct. 4	Robert Style
Oct. 4	Constance Moulton
Oct. 4	Henry Gadbury
Oct. 5	Elline Rickettes
Oct. 6	John Markham, in the Church
Oct. 6	Jeramy Spratling, in the Church

\* Query if not intended for Cletheroe.



- Oct. 7 Alice, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Quintin  
 Oct. 7 Eliz. d. of William Carpenter  
 Oct. 8 Frances d. of Michael Hart, bur. in Church  
 Oct. 8 Thomas Tippin  
 Oct. 9 William Jueller  
 Oct. 10 Thomas Butler  
 Oct. 10 Frances Wilcox  
 Oct. 11 Amye Sandes, vid.  
 Oct. 11 Alexander Levistone  
 Oct. 12 Annis Stocke  
 Oct. 12 Benedick Morgan  
 Oct. 12 Eliz. wife of Thomas Hardinge  
 Oct. 13 Edward Heyton  
 Oct. 13 " A pore woman from Cage "  
 Oct. 14 Eliz. Owen  
 Oct. 15 Rowland Dixon  
 Oct. 17 Widow Stockwell  
 Oct. 17 Eliz. Wyttingeton  
 Oct. 17 Nicholas Betlye  
 Oct. 17 Elline Kelbye  
 Oct. 18 Thomas Wandly  
 Oct. 21 Eliz. wife of John Hinde  
 Oct. 26 Alice Meridith  
 Oct. 28 " A pore wench from Brickhills "  
 Oct. 29 Eliz. Hughes  
 Oct. 30 Eliz. Chandler  
 Nov. 1 Bridgett ffitzwilliams  
 Nov. 8 Richard Swingborne  
 Nov. 8 Richard Bucklye  
 Nov. 8 James Burnitt  
 Nov. 8 Mary Birchall  
 Nov. 18 Benjamin s. of Thomas Locke  
 Nov. 20 Richard Sprawson  
 Nov. 20 Margrett Garler  
 Nov. 21 Thomas Lancaster  
 Nov. 23 Dorothy Ogle  
 Nov. 24 William Johnson  
 Nov. 25 Phillipp Beoman  
 Nov. 25 Nicholas Mauerley  
 Nov. 26 Marke Blackseye  
 Nov. 30 Ann Wilcox  
 Nov. 31 Ann Davis  
 Dec. 1 Jone Smyth  
 Dec. 1 Eliz. d. of Jacob Scorryer  
 Dec. 5 Kather. Bradford  
 Dec. 8 A child stillborn to Richard Vincent  
 Dec. 9 William Lambe  
 Dec. 9 Huntington Elsworth, from house Corr.  
 Dec. 10 " Frances, a pore wench y<sup>t</sup> dyed in y<sup>e</sup> street "  
 Dec. 14 Edward s. of Sara James  
 Dec. 14 Henry Ivye  
 Dec. 14 Ann d. of Robert Rowe [?]  
 Dec. 16 Edward s. of Peter ffryth  
 Dec. 16 Margrett Bowers, from M<sup>r</sup> Cotterell's Stable  
 Dec. 16 Margrett Day, drowned  
 Jan. 5 Nicholas Bigges, penc'oner  
 Jan. 7 " Eliz. dr<sup>e</sup> to S<sup>r</sup> Nicholas Row, bur. in y<sup>e</sup> Chauncell "  
 Jan. 7 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Bryan

Jan. 14	Alice Garroll, serv <sup>t</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Stonehouse
Jan. 12	" Mary wife to S <sup>r</sup> Nicholas Row, bur. in Chauncell, 12 <sup>th</sup> same "
Jan. 16	Charytie Colthorpe
Jan. 16	Anthony s. of Corporall Niblett
Jan. 16	Sara Kitchin
Jan. 25	Kather. wife of Thomas Cator
Jan. 28	Isabell Poulter
Jan. 30	Eliz. Cathorne, wid.
Jan. 30	" S <sup>r</sup> John Wood, Knight, buryed in body Church "
Feb. 3	Beniamin Coop', gent., bur. in Chauncell
Feb. 3	Robert s. of Thomas Cocke
Feb. 10	Raphe Hopkins, householder
Feb. 11	Eliz. wife of John Watton
Feb. 11	William Rowley, householder
Feb. 15	Ann Day
Feb. 16	Eliz. Wright
Feb. 16	" Andrew sonn to S <sup>r</sup> John Wood, buried body Church "
Feb. 16	John Poulter, from M <sup>r</sup> Barnarde's
Feb. 21	Jane wife of Richard Peeters
Feb. 23	Marmaduke Wright
Feb. 23	Isabell Bell
Feb. 28	M <sup>rs</sup> Joyce Lamb, in body of Church
Feb. 28	Jane Powell
Mar. 2	Marmaduke Nowell
Mar. 2	Mary wife of M <sup>r</sup> Barnard
Mar. 2	Jane wife of John Dale
Mar. 4	Rachael Anderson
Mar. 13	Thomas Barnard
Mar. 24	Jane wife of William Huson

## 1626.

Mar. 28	Ann Baker, a Penc'oner
Mar. 31	Peeter Dutton
April 1	A poor man from M <sup>r</sup> Cotterell's
April 2	Eliz. d. of William Carpenter
April 2	Eliz. d. of Prudence Carpenter
April 7	Thomas Middleton, from wid. Vaughan's
April —	William s. of William Duke
April 14	George s. of George Pope
April 16	John s. of John Allen
April 17	John Emerson, householder
April 23	Thomas s. of Bennitt Harcott
April 28	John Ballard
May 1	[ <i>blank</i> ] from ffrancys Grinell's house
May 3	William Yates
May 6	Mary wife of Thomas Itchis
May 7	Mary d. of Wid. Westwood
May 8	Audry wife of Thomas Garrett
May 20	William s. of James Smyth
May 26	Dorothy d. of William Round
May 29	Thomas Davis
May 30	ffrancis Bennitt
June 2	Ann wife of ffrancys Pearce
June 5	William s. of Robert Sparrow
June 6	Cisley wife of Richard Parker
June 11	Isabell Vrton
June 17	George s. of William Pryor

- June 19 Elline Curbraye  
 June 20 Jone wife of William Linnis  
 June 26 Gartred wife of Richard Browne  
 July 1 Robert s. of John Sheppard  
 July 1 Garrett s. of Nicholas Roydon  
 July 13 Eliz. Price, vid.  
 July 16 Hester d. of Xp'ofer Wilford  
 July 24 [*sic*] William s. of George Cox  
 July 21 Eliz. Knightley  
 July 22 John Savill, a Stranger  
 July 28 Randoll Lourkin, from y<sup>c</sup> Nag's head  
 July 28 Sara d. of Thomas Williams  
 July 30 Robert s. of Robert Hartipoole  
 Aug. 4 James Quicke, "kild w<sup>th</sup> a Coach"  
 Aug. 5 [*sic*] Godfrye s. of John Leveritt  
 Aug. 4 Edward s. of Rich. Wood, xp'ned & bur<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 9 John s. of John Miller  
 Aug. 16 William s. of Benedict Jilson, xp'ned & bur<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 18 Jone Penn, Penc'ouer  
 Aug. 23 John Evans, a nurse child  
 Aug. 25 Eliz. d. of Thomas Smyth  
 Aug. 27 Edward s. of Daniell Crowder  
 Sep. 2 William Benson  
 Sep. 2 Tymothie s. of Richard Haward  
 Sep. 3 James Horsman, a stranger  
 Sep. 6 ffancis Peirce  
 Sep. 8 Francys Hurst  
 Sep. 8 Ann d. of Richard Caslin  
 Sep. 8 Margret wife of Davy East  
 Sep. 10 Margret Benson, from John Maie's  
 Sep. 17 John Treganoe  
 Sep. 22 John Tyms, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>rs</sup> Waterworth  
 Sep. 23 Will. Hughes, from M<sup>r</sup> Keye's  
 Sep. 23 Francys Poole, serv<sup>t</sup> to George Beare  
 Sep. 24 Agnes d. of Richard Preist  
 Sep. 24 Alice wife of Edward Tunnye  
 Sep. 25 Arthur s. of Robert Blisse  
 Sep. 25 Eliz. wife of Peter Paradine, bur. in Chauncell  
 Sep. 28 Eliz. Butler, a poor woman  
 Sep. 28 John Robinson, a poor child  
 Oct. 2 John s. of Nicholas Roydon  
 Oct. 4 Richard Baker, serv<sup>t</sup> to Samuell Swallow  
 Oct. 5 John Davis, serv<sup>t</sup> to y<sup>c</sup> L. Barkly  
 Oct. 9 Isabell wife of Richard Bell  
 Oct. 9 John Graues  
 Oct. 13 Jane Sim'ondes  
 Oct. 13 Judith Saywell  
 Oct. 18 John Landrick  
 Oct. 27 Eliz. wife of John Gwilliam, in body of Church  
 Oct. 27 John Pritchard, y<sup>t</sup> was drowned in Rog' Smithe's Poud  
 Oct. 29 John Woster, householder  
 Oct. 29 William Sinior his serv<sup>t</sup>  
 Oct. 31 Clare wife of Xp'ofer Wharton  
 Nov. 3 Ric. Haward, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Worthington at the White Lion, Islington  
 Nov. 4 Agnes wife of Will. Gardiner  
 Nov. 4 Alice wife of Henry Hyet  
 Nov. 6 Alice Grigge  
 Nov. 8 Amye Robbottome, Penc'ouer

- Nov. 10 Jone Brittin, Penc'oner  
 Nov. 14 Elizabeth Vankes, a poor vagrant  
 Nov. 14 Edmund s. of Edmund Daulton  
 Nov. 17 Moyses Blisse  
 Nov. 23 Robert s. of Robert Hynd  
 Dec. 1 Gyles Bucke  
 Dec. 4 Margery Brassington  
 Dec. 4 Jeremy s. of Robert Kirby  
 Dec. 4 Isabell wife of Walter Etheridge  
 Dec. 5 William Laughton, from the house of Correction  
 Dec. 6 John Gage, gent., in body of Church  
 Dec. 12 Margret Daulton  
 Dec. 16 Faith Spratlinge  
 Dec. 16 Henry Dowtie, Penc'oner  
 Dec. 17 Edward s. of Richard Grigg  
 Dec. 18 Margret Carye, a poor woman  
 Dec. 18 Dorothy Bromwell  
 Dec. 24 Elline d. of Robert Allin  
 Dec. 26 Robert s. of Peter Parker  
 Dec. 27 Phillip s. of Tho. Helman  
 Dec. 27 Robert Gent  
 Dec. 30 Jone d. of Benedict Gilson  
 Dec. 30 Mr Henry Page, bur. in Chancell  
 Dec. 30 John s. of John Barnard  
 Dec. 31 Frances d. of Robert Daie  
 Jan. 5 Will. Shelton, householder, in South Ile  
 Jan. 6 John Akers, from the house of Correction  
 Jan. 7 Richard s. of Thomas Ewins  
 Jan. 18 Robert Masterson  
 Jan. 20 David Noble  
 Jan. 20 Symon s. of James Evans  
 Jan. 16 [*sic*] Owyn Jones  
 Jan. 22 Jone Parkes, a poor woman  
 Jan. 22 Raph Watts  
 Jan. 24 Vulcan s. of Henry fforrest  
 Jan. 25 John s. of John Gerist  
 Jan. 27 Edward s. of Richard Turvye  
 Jan. 27 Thomas s. of Thomas West  
 Jan. 27 William Browne, a poor man  
 Jan. 30 Nicholas Hardinge  
 Feb. 1 William s. of Robert Milner  
 Feb. 2 Alice Smyth, from the house of Correction  
 Feb. 8 Susan wife of John Hall  
 Feb. 11 George Alline, a poor man  
 Feb. 16 Mary d. of Rich. Wood  
 Feb. 19 A chrisome child to Daue Cole  
 Feb. 27 Angelina d. of Richard Wood  
 Feb. 28 Jane wife of Raph Aynsworth  
 Mar. 3 Dorothy Mackender  
 Mar. 4 Thomas s. of Margaret Barrett  
 Mar. — Xp'ian wife of John Samuell  
 Mar. 12 John s. of James Gryffin  
 Mar. 13 Ann wife of John Edwards  
 Mar. 14 George Bedford  
 Mar. 14 Elline Skydmore, Penc'oner  
 Mar. 14 James s. of Rich. Williams  
 Mar. 15 Richard Stokes  
 Mar. 16 Robert Cotes

- Mar. 16 Thomas Ayleing, a child  
 Mar. 16 Jane d. of Margret Graues  
 Mar. 18 Mathew Shert  
 Mar. 20 Henry Cotton, serv<sup>t</sup> to John Postall  
 Mar. 24 Xp'ofer s. of Robert Wyteale

## 1627.

- Mar. 25 Grace d. of Nicholas Lawrence  
 Mar. 26 Jone Osboston  
 Mar. 28 William Goodman, from John Gregorie's house  
 Mar. 31 Eliz. wife of Thomas Newton  
 April 6 Faustin Browne  
 April 6 John s. of Thomas Hughes  
 April 8 Roger s. of Roger James  
 April 10 Eliz. wife of Edward Shepperd  
 April 10 Sara Radford  
 April 12 John Williams, a poor child  
 April 12 William Bellamy, from M<sup>r</sup> Hillyarde's  
 April 17 Honor Rudstone  
 April 21 Richard Spincks  
 April 21 John s. of George Gardiner  
 April 24 Ann d. of John Porter  
 April 27 Marke Bradley  
 April 28 A child stillborn to John Walker  
 May 5 Eliz. Wilson  
 May 8 Edward Browne  
 May 9 Ann Jones  
 May 9 Peter Orum  
 May 9 Michaell Thompson, Penc'oner  
 May 14 Grace Coop'  
 May 15 Jacob s. of John Gelley  
 May 18 George Blandford, from the house of Correction  
 May 20 Ann Boulton, a poor child  
 May 26 Katheryne Chetwyn, widow, in South Ile  
 May 26 Ann d. of William Johnson  
 May 27 Alice Steuens  
 May 28 Edward s. of William Barrett  
 May 28 Charles s. of Francys Shaw  
 May 30 Dorothy d. of George Lawrance  
 June 3 Mary d. of Henry Elsbye  
 June 8 Eliz. d. of Eliz. Stott  
 June 8 William Beoman, householder  
 June 9 Anthony Morrrys  
 June 20 Margrett d. of William Peach  
 June 25 Will. s. of Edward Runnington  
 June 28 Hugh Denton  
 June 28 Richard Crowley  
 June 28 Will. Trochay, gent. of y<sup>e</sup> horse to the Earle of Sussex  
 July 6 George Nicholson  
 July 6 George s. of Will. Barden, a stranger  
 July 10 Gillamett wife of Edward Vnderwood  
 July 12 Eliz. d. of Bryan Richardson  
 July 14 Leonard Reeke [?] grandchild to M<sup>r</sup> Hawkes, South Ile, Church  
 July 20 Widow Yates, a Penc'oner  
 July 20 Robert s. of Robert Baylie  
 July 22 Margery Morris  
 July 22 Jane d. of Richard Reade

- July 25 Eliz. Butler, widow  
 July 27 Ann wife of Thomas Hughes  
 Aug. 6 Ann wife of Michael Boughton  
 Aug. 6 Barbara d. of Joseph Edwardes  
 Aug. 9 Eliz. Battell, spinster  
 Aug. 15 Robert Edwardes  
 Aug. 21 William s. of Will. Kydd  
 Aug. 22 John s. of William Howell  
 Aug. 22 James s. of Zachary Fowler  
 Aug. 29 Ann d. of William Laxton  
 Sep. 4 Francys s. of Humfrye Dowler  
 Sep. 5 William Pryor, householder  
 Sep. 14 Ann d. of Danyell Crowder  
 Sep. 16 William s. of Richard Hatch  
 Sep. 17 Mary d. of Ann Groue  
 Sep. 18 Margret wife of John Vnderwood  
 Sep. 18 John s. of George Litchfeild  
 Sep. 21 Ann d. of James Richardes  
 Sep. 30 John s. of Francys Dunton  
 Oct. 1 Eliz. Atkinson da. in law to Richard Traske  
 Oct. 3 Susan Mellowes, a poor widow  
 Oct. 4 Martha d. of William Wiggins  
 Oct. 5 Samuell s. of William Johnson  
 Oct. 5 Francys Baker, a poor man  
 Oct. 8 Jacob Steed, a child  
 Oct. 17 Mary wife of Thomas White  
 Oct. 17 John Vnderwood, a poor man  
 Oct. 17 Eliz. d. of John Porter  
 Oct. 23 Eliz. d. of Anthony Rice  
 Oct. 23 Alice d. of John Austen  
 Oct. 24 Mary d. of George Hoop'  
 Oct. 25 Mathew & Mary da<sup>s</sup> [*sic*] of Mathew Rauenon & Judith his supposed  
     wife  
 Oct. 28 Robert s. of Edmund Findall  
 Oct. 30 John s. of John Lyon  
 Nov. 4 Isabell d. of Jeffry North  
 Nov. 7 Rebecka Leverick  
 Nov. 10 Margret d. of William Sherwood  
 Nov. 12 Eliz. Roswell  
 Nov. 16 Xp'ofer, a poor man from John Maie's house  
 Nov. 17 [*sic*] Grace d. of Thomas Graunte  
 Nov. 17 [*sic*] Ann d. of William Bromwell  
 Nov. 16 Mary d. of Marcell Woodie  
 Nov. 16 William s. of Richard Clewlye  
 Nov. 21 Ellinor d. of William Adamson  
 Nov. 22 Blanch d. of Richard Jones  
 Nov. 23 Ann d. of John Tailor  
 Nov. 23 Thomas Boulding, serv<sup>t</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> Lord Rop'  
 Dec. 2 Eliz. d. of Francys Cooke  
 Dec. 3 Margret d. of Francis Cooke  
 Dec. 3 John Lewis, a poor man  
 Dec. 3 [*blank*] Annrs [?] Child  
 Dec. 4 Edward Watts } both drowned in Markham's garden  
 Dec. 4 Robert Rowe }  
 Dec. 14 Frances wife of John Dickenson  
 Dec. 15 John s. of John Lyon  
 Dec. 18 Joyce wife of Henry Dunn  
 Dec. 19 Agnes Hether, a poor woman

- Dec. 24 John ffancis, a poor child  
 Dec. 24 Eliz. wife of James Rofe  
 Dec. 26 Anthony Dawson, householder  
 Jan. 1 Dennis wife of Thomas Cooke, Penc'oner  
 Jan. 1 Jone d. of Eliz. Browne  
 Jan. 4 Edward s. of Edw. Brack, & a boy stillborn  
 Jan. 4 Jone d. of John England  
 Jan. 8 Mary d. of Mary Round  
 Jan. 8 John Procter, a poor man  
 Jan. 8 Annis d. of Edmund Daulton  
 Jan. 12 Abigall d. of Francys Smyth  
 Jan. 12 Margret Davis, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Gey  
 Jan. 12 William s. of Will. Johnson  
 Jan. 16 A poor man y<sup>t</sup> dyed in y<sup>e</sup> ffeilds  
 Jan. 24 Ann wife of John Hall  
 Jan. 24 Mary d. of James Dorrell  
 Feb. 4 Will. s. of Lawrance Pindleton  
 Feb. 6 Francys d. of Roger Gey  
 Feb. 9 John s. of Xp'ofe Marshall  
 Feb. 9 Eliz. Smyth, a poor woman  
 Feb. 10 John Gregory, householder  
 Feb. 13 Sara d. of John Hassitt  
 Feb. 20 Ann Wickin, a poor woman  
 Feb. 20 Thomas s. of Tho. Wylde  
 Feb. 22 Eliz. Townson  
 Feb. 24 Margret d. of ffancis Burras  
 Feb. 25 Hngh Hall, a stranger  
 Feb. 25 Katheryne d. of Ellys Walker  
 Mar. 3 Thomas s. of Tho. Wright  
 Mar. 3 Francis wife of Will. Cox  
 Mar. 3 Edward s. of Emanuell Drew  
 Mar. 3 Two children of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Bishop's  
 Mar. 7 John Bauers, gent., in South Ile  
 Mar. 8 Margret Jaques, vid.  
 Mar. 9 Agnes d. of Anthony Hudson  
 Mar. 11 Rebecka d. of Brignould Edmundson  
 Mar. 11 Jone wife of John Vdall  
 Mar. 13 Eliz. d. of Goodwife Pitchforke  
 Mar. 14 Jone wife of Thomas Rogers  
 Mar. 17 Agnes Wood, widow  
 Mar. 17 Agnes Shorte, vid.  
 Mar. 18 Richard Woodward  
 Mar. 20 Jane wife of John Marsh, Penc'oner

## 1628.

- Mar. 25 John Wilcox, Penc'oner  
 Mar. 26 Mary d. of Robert Clyes  
 Mar. 28 Margret d. of Henry ffrench  
 Mar. 30 William Rinis, a poor man  
 Mar. 30 John s. of Henry Hoye  
 April 3 Mary d. of Henry ffoster  
 April 8 Richard Page, a poor man.  
 April 8 Hester s. [*sic*] of Robert Androes  
 April 12 Phillip Jones, from John Veale's house  
 April 13 Edward s. of Richard Jones  
 April 14 John wife [*sic*] to Thomas Pendford  
 April 15 John s. of Jone Russell, vid.

- April 15 Phillip Harris, y<sup>e</sup> L. North his Coachman  
 April 16 Margret wife of Steven Calladyne  
 April 18 Eliz. wife of Robert Hewitt, gent., in South Ile  
 April 26 Ann d. of John Ellis  
 April 27 Rebecka d. of John Watson  
 April 28 Thomas s. of Richard Smyth  
 April 28 Hugh Tomkins, householder  
 May 1 Richard Sale, a stranger  
 May 5 Thomas s. of Anthony Taylor  
 May 8 Alice Cotton, widow  
 May 16 Cisley d. of Anthony Dawson  
 May 16 John Gardiner  
 May 18 Eliz. d. of Arthur Auerge  
 May 19 Katheryne Marbury  
 May 19 Richard s. of Nicholas Lawrance  
 May 19 Thomas Owyn  
 May 20 John s. of William Johnson  
 May 21 Margret Linnen  
 May 25 Elline d. of John Collice  
 May 26 Will. ffelfitts, dyed in highwaie  
 May 26 Mary wife of John Martin  
 May 26 Richard s. of Thomas Nash  
 May 29 Eliz. Hands  
 May 31 Mr John Sharpe, in South Ile, from Jo. Hatch's house  
 June 1 Mary d. of Will. Hardinge  
 June 1 Ann d. of Thomas Walker  
 June 3 George Woodlye, from Dan. Abiss  
 June 9 John s. of Richard Wilson  
 June 12 Henry Dormer  
 June 14 Eliz. ffaulcon, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Goodcole  
 June 16 David s. of Edward Runington  
 June 20 Richard s. of Thomas Downton & Mary vxor.  
 June 21 Eliz. d. of Thomas Crowfoote  
 June 27 John s. of John Arrowsmyth  
 June 27 Margret d. of John Scop'  
 July 7 Jone d. of John Jones  
 July 8 Henry s. of Henry Hope  
 July 8 Robert s. of John Ellis  
 July 8 Henry s. of Stephen Calladine  
 July 11 William Gardiner, stranger  
 July 11 Jone d. of John Carmer  
 July 12 Jane Reyes, Penc'oner  
 July 12 Richard Preist, householder  
 July 23 Alice Williams, Penc'oner  
 July 23 Mary d. of John Smyth  
 July 25 Aron s. of Richard Fryth  
 July 26 Eliz. d. of John Lancaster  
 July 30 Eliz. d. of Henry Wood  
 Aug. 4 Zachary s. of Richard Frisby  
 Aug. 9 John s. of Steven Tailor  
 Aug. 12 Michaell s. of John Knight  
 Aug. 14 Maudlin Peirson  
 Aug. 22 Eliz. Raynam  
 Aug. 26 Mary d. of Edward Hung'ford  
 Aug. 28 William s. of Thomas Brittine  
 Aug. 30 Mary d. of Phillip Pickman  
 Sep. 3 Hugh Muckley  
 Sep. 5 Edward s. of Sam. Swallow



- Sep. 5 Ann d. of Will. Wiggins  
 Sep. 11 Mary wife of Richard Greathead  
 Sep. 20 William s. of Will. Turner  
 Sep. 30 Henry s. of Thomas Eason  
 Oct. 2 William Lyne, a poor man  
 Oct. 2 Francys d. of John Coote  
 Oct. 6 Benjamin s. of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Wise  
 Oct. 10 Margret Coventry, a poor woman  
 Oct. 16 Margret wife of John East, in South Ile  
 Oct. 17 Thomas s. of Thom. Williams  
 Oct. 17 Thomas s. of John Martyne  
 Oct. 20 Abigall Jenkins  
 Oct. 20 Ann wife of Robert Wilbraham  
 Oct. 20 Robert s. of Thomas Townsend  
 Nov. 2 Richard s. of John Beare  
 Nov. 5 William s. of Will. Sheeres  
 Nov. 7 Barbara d. of Edward Woodward  
 Nov. 7 Richard s. of John Hall  
 Nov. 14 William s. of John Walker  
 Nov. 15 William s. of George White  
 Nov. 17 Eliz. d. of Josias Kirson  
 Nov. 19 Susan Phenix, a poor woman  
 Nov. 21 Annis Hibbye, a poor woman  
 Nov. 24 Henry Crow, serv<sup>t</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> L. Burganye, bur. in South Ile  
 Nov. 24 Thomas Block, householder  
 Dec. 2 Zephanie s. of Guy Nicholls  
 Dec. 2 Roger Harding, serv<sup>t</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> L. Sturton  
 Dec. 3 John Maye, householder  
 Dec. 4 Joyce Linger, vid.  
 Dec. 5 Thomas Cartor, from house of Correcc'on  
 Dec. 8 Robert Walker, householder  
 Dec. 8 Mary d. of Richard Sharpe  
 Dec. 10 "A pore boy found dead at Islington vpon a bayloft"  
 Dec. 10 Edward Greene, from Danyell Abbisse  
 Dec. 14 Francys d. of Henry Mauerly  
 Dec. 17 John Eggleton, a poor man  
 Dec. 19 Mary wife of Thomas Cockrell, South Ile, Church  
 Dec. 21 Eliz. wife of John Hockley  
 Dec. 22 Elline Payne, a poor child  
 Dec. 26 Thomas s. of John Walker  
 Dec. 27 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Martin, vid., in South Ile  
 Jan. 4 Edward s. of Tho. Mountaine  
 Jan. 4 Symon Coventon, a poor man  
 Jan. 5 Margret Damford, vid.  
 Jan. 10 Magdalen d. of Will. Howell  
 Jan. 10 Walter s. of Thomas Wood  
 Jan. 12 Rose wife of Thomas Butler  
 Jan. 12 Margrett Griffin, a poor woman  
 Jan. 15 Susan wife of Emanuell Woodfall  
 Jan. 16 Thomas s. of Thomas Helman  
 Jan. 18 Ann d. of Henry Dutton  
 Jan. 20 Henry s. of Richard Frisbye  
 Jan. 25 Richard Magor  
 Jan. 27 Eliz. Crow, vid.  
 Jan. 28 William s. of Will. Turner  
 Jan. 30 John Clarke, a poor man  
 Jan. 30 Alice Gardiner, spinster  
 Jan. 31 Mary d. of Raph Row

Feb. 1 Steven Tailor  
 Feb. 3 Raph Low, householder  
 Feb. 9 Steven How, a poor man  
 Feb. 15 [*sic*] Rebecka Fotheringham  
 Feb. 14 Margret Hartfordshire, vid.  
 Feb. 14 Mary wife of Edward Mansfeild, South Ile  
 Feb. 24 Jane d. of M<sup>r</sup> Hubblethorne  
 Feb. 24 Myles Williamson, a poor man  
 Feb. 24 Eliz. d. of Myles Wheatlye  
 Mar. 1 Mary d. of Xp<sup>o</sup>fer Price  
 Mar. 3 Eliz. Williams, Penc'oner  
 Mar. 4 Widow Rawlins, Penc'oner  
 Mar. 4 Robert Howard, from Thomas Porter's  
 Mar. 4 Thomas s. of Anthony Bland  
 Mar. 9 Symon Clarke, householder  
 Mar. 9 Elline d. of William Gusbye  
 Mar. 10 M<sup>rs</sup> Cisley Trapps *alias* Ottwaie wife of Thom. Otwaie  
 Mar. 11 Steven Brignouldes, a poor man  
 Mar. 12 Robert s. of John Smyth  
 Mar. 15 James s. of John Procter  
 Mar. 15 Sara d. of Raph Burton  
 Mar. 17 Robert s. of William Dormer  
 Mar. 19 Mary Landrick, vid.  
 Mar. 19 S<sup>r</sup> Arthur Wilmott, bur. in Chancell  
 Mar. 21 Archibald Mynes  
 Mar. 21 Rose wife of John Baynham  
 Mar. 23 Eadith wife of Symon Clarke

## 1629.

Mar. 29 Garrett s. of William Kempe  
 Mar. 30 John s. of John Cheryton  
 Mar. 30 Phillip s. of William Pryor  
 Mar. 31 Francis s. of Richard Williams  
 April 2 Mary d. of Barnard Gatshead  
 April 3 Jane wife of Thomas Pewsey  
 April 3 Eliz. d. of Edmund Payne  
 April 4 Dorothy d. of John Leueritt  
 April 5 Robert s. of John Francklyn  
 April 6 George Manger, a poor child  
 April 6 Margret, a poor child  
 April 6 Prudence d. of Robert Lymer  
 April 18 [*sic*] Ann wife of Jeffry Lawrance  
 April 10 Margrett wife of Thomas Way  
 April 10 Richard Robinson  
 April 12 Eliz. d. of Richard Bee  
 April 13 Anthonye Jones  
 April 15 Hugh Dauis, a poor man  
 April 16 Embleme Dabinford, vid.  
 April 20 Bennett wife of Thomas Barton  
 April 20 Thomas s. of George Dodson  
 April 23 Jeriell Smyth, serv<sup>t</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> Earle of Som's<sup>t</sup>  
 April 26 Thomas s. of William Trundle  
 April 27 Mary Shinn, from John Hand's house  
 April 28 Elline ffisher  
 April 28 Amonge Evans, a poor woman  
 April 29 Katheryne Hudd, vid.  
 May 1 Arthur s. of Arthur Auery

- May 3 Eliz. Foster, vid.  
 May 4 Edward s. of John Hull (or Hall)  
 May 4 Phillip Burnett, gent., from L. Stourton's house, bur. in Chauncell  
 May 11 Ann wife of Thomas Stocthouse  
 May 11 Edward Felsoe, a poor woman [*sic*]  
 May 17 Eliz. d. of Edmund flindall  
 May 22 Robert Leigh, householder, bur. in Ould Vestry  
 May 26 Susan d. of Henry Church  
 May 26 John s. of Richard Daic  
 May 26 William s. of William Mathewes  
 May 27 Eliz. wife of Nowell Dowdall  
 June 2 Mary Hagar, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Ball at Islington  
 June 2 Eliz. d. of William Sainte  
 June 4 Eliz. d. of Nicholas Lawrance  
 June 5 Peter Wollard, a poor man  
 June 13 Eliz. d. of Francys Atkinson  
 June 17 Nicholas Beechfeild, serv<sup>t</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> Lord Abergany  
 June 19 Eliz. d. of George Berach  
 June 19 John s. of John Fisher  
 June 24 Charytie d. of Will. Way  
 June 27 Eliz. d. of Hugh Shellitt  
 June 27 John s. of Henry Smyth  
 June 28 William s. of Jeremy Kyte  
 June 28 Thomas s. of Thomas Austen  
 July 5 Faith d. of John Ogle  
 July 5 Edward Mumford, a poor man  
 July 7 Eliz. d. of Thomas finch  
 July 7 Margret d. of Edward Marsh  
 July 7 Xp'ofer s. of John Ogle  
 July 9 Alice wife of John Sleeppe  
 July 12 Peter s. of Peter Barker  
 July 13 Morgan s. of Morgan Robinson  
 July 19 Ann d. of Rowland Fenton  
 July 24 Thomas Knight, a stranger  
 July 24 Thomas Sterne, a poor man  
 July 30 Sara d. of Daniell Thomas  
 July 31 Ann d. of Edward Tunny  
 July 31 Francys ffentiman, y<sup>t</sup> was drowned  
 Aug. 3 Phillip s. of Henry Baggott  
 Aug. 6 John s. of John Robinson  
 Aug. 7 Will. s. of ffrancys Armeccottes  
 Aug. 9 William s. of Thomas ffryor  
 Aug. 10 Richard s. of Richard Frysbye  
 Aug. 10 Morgan Robinson  
 Aug. 13 Margret d. of Richard Palfrye  
 Aug. 13 Elline d. of William Price  
 Aug. 14 Priscilla wife of Michaell Linnell  
 Aug. 14 Richard Cholmeley, gent.  
 Aug. 15 Richard s. of Thomas Ayres  
 Aug. 16 John s. of John Walden  
 Aug. 16 Jone d. of John Canfeild  
 Aug. 18 Lidia d. of Jacob Scorrier  
 Aug. 19 Peter s. of Thomas Wyld  
 Aug. 20 Two children of John Bears  
 Aug. 23 Richard s. of Edward Chapman  
 Aug. 24 John Browne, from M<sup>r</sup> Noone's  
 Aug. 24 Margret Barnes, vid.  
 Aug. 26 Edward s. of Edward Allen

- Aug. 28 Edward s. of George Litchfeild  
 Aug. 28 Will. Hughson, from Ed. Sells' house  
 Aug. 29 John Morgan, a poor man  
 Aug. 31 Cisley d. of Henry [*blank*]  
 Aug. 31 Thomas s. of John Candeye  
 Sep. 4 Eliz. Tailor, vid.  
 Sep. 4 Nicholas Dibdall  
 Sep. 8 Ambrose Porter, gent.  
 Sep. 10 Richard s. of Edward Floud  
 Sep. 10 Salathiell s. of Edward Haines  
 Sep. 11 Richard s. of John Arrowsmyth  
 Sep. 12 Eliz. d. of John Prestwood  
 Sep. 13 Edward Dickinson, from Ric. Sharpe's house  
 Sep. 22 Thomas Owyn, a stranger  
 Sep. 25 Margret Hayes, Penc'oner  
 Sep. 25 Margret Burton, Penc'oner  
 Oct. 4 Robert Harrys  
 Oct. 5 John s. of Francys George  
 Oct. 5 Richard s. of Richard Hatch  
 Oct. 7 Lawrance s. of John Williams  
 Oct. 10 Katheryne wife of Thomas Gallant  
 Oct. 16 Thomas Browneknave, a poor man  
 Oct. 19 George s. of Tho. Brownknave  
 Oct. 21 Eliz. d. of Will. Marsh  
 Oct. 24 John s. of Leonard Lidiard  
 Oct. 28 John s. of Will. Eaton  
 Oct. 28 Edward s. of Thomas Ogle  
 Oct. 28 Zachary, serv<sup>t</sup> to John Leueritt  
 Nov. 2 Jone d. of Eliz. Wetherley, from house of Correcc'on  
 Nov. 3 Annis wife of George House  
 Nov. 4 John s. of Lyon White  
 Nov. 7 John East, householder, in South Ile  
 Nov. 8 Hester d. of Richard Coftes [*sic*]  
 Nov. 11 George s. of William Battison  
 Nov. 16 George Shipton, a poor man  
 Nov. 16 John Graues, Penc'oner  
 Nov. 16 Margret d. of Thomas How  
 Nov. 17 Thomas s. of John Slade  
 Nov. 20 Robert s. of Thomas Wotters  
 Nov. 21 Dorothy d. of Thom. Dauwater [*sic*]  
 . . . . . Eliz. d. to . . . .  
 Nov. 22 Henry s. of Lanslet Warrie  
 Nov. 26 Robert s. of John Gunnell  
 Nov. 29 Mary Meddowes, a poor woman  
 Dec. 4 William Ball, a poor man  
 Dec. 5 Bridgitt d. of Richard Frye  
 Dec. 5 Eliz. Wright, poor woman  
 Dec. 6 Edward s. of Edward Haines  
 Dec. 10 " A female Child found murdred in feildes "  
 Dec. 12 Mathew Wilson  
 Dec. 17 John s. of Thomas Mountaine  
 Dec. 20 Richard s. of Richard Lockett  
 Dec. 21 Jane wife of Richard Blisse  
 Dec. 21 " John Neale, slaine in Feildes "  
 Dec. 24 John s. of Will. Bent  
 Dec. 24 Edward s. of Will. Tailor  
 Dec. 25 Ann d. of Richard ffoster  
 Dec. 28 Danyell s. of Daniell Crowder

- Dec. 28 Joseph s. of Joseph Seaton  
 Dec. 29 Elline Martin, vid.  
 Jan. 6 Agnes wife of Thomas Elderton  
 Jan. 9 Millicent Elderton, vid.  
 Jan. 11 Edward Elsley  
 Jan. 11 Eliz. d. of Edward Billuye  
 Jan. 12 Jillian wife of Ambrose Newbye  
 Jan. 14 Edward s. of Thomas Holland  
 Jan. 16 Ann wife of William Johnson  
 Jan. 22 Francys ffister [*sic*], a poor man  
 Jan. 22 Alice d. of Thomas Harte  
 Jan. 22 Mary d. of William Benn  
 Jan. 23 M<sup>r</sup> Humfry Alsop, gent., from M<sup>r</sup> Okely's house  
 Jan. 26 Edward Lea, a poor man  
 Jan. 27 Eliz. d. of Thomas Bond  
 Jan. 29 Henry s. of Henry Lacye  
 Jan. 31 William s. of Henry Bowman  
 Jan. 31 Mary Sherryn, poor woman  
 Feb. 5 Henry Cherry  
 Feb. 6 Jone Williams, poor woman  
 Feb. 7 John s. of John Chase  
 Feb. 9 Elline wife of Edward Haines  
 Feb. 10 Sara d. of Xp'ofor Wilford  
 Feb. 10 Jane d. of John Hackford  
 Feb. 11 Sara d. of John Taylor  
 Feb. 12 Alice d. of William Clarke  
 Feb. 12 Eliz. d. of John Lewin  
 Feb. 15 Griffin s. of John Gellye  
 Feb. 17 Elline Thompson, poor child  
 Feb. 20 [*blank*] from house Correcc'on  
 Feb. 22 Barbara Thatcher, vid.  
 Feb. 23 Eliz. wife of Will. Lowder  
 Feb. 23 Margret Chapman, spinster  
 Feb. 25 Robert s. of Symon Cooke  
 Mar. 1 Sara wife of Thomas Dudley  
 Mar. 2 Rice Evans, from Jone Vaughan's  
 Mar. 3 John Browne, y<sup>t</sup> dyed in Islington  
 Mar. 3 "A pore man buryed from Cage"  
 Mar. 3 Ann d. of Richard Russell  
 Mar. 3 A stillborn child to Richard White  
 Mar. 4 Walter s. of Jone Dearne  
 Mar. 6 William & Edw. sons of John Seop'  
 Mar. 6 Mary d. of Will. Andrewes  
 Mar. 6 Eliz. d. of Samuell Thompson  
 Mar. 6 Symon Ashton, "drowned new Riuier"  
 Mar. 7 "Mary wife to S<sup>r</sup> Harrye Merrye, bur. Chauncell"  
 Mar. 8 Eliz. d. of Thomas Townsend  
 Mar. 8 Edward s. of Edward Apsley  
 Mar. 9 Margery Walter  
 Mar. 9 Eliz. wife of Thomas Lellingston  
 Mar. 10 Eliz. Cooke, spinster  
 Mar. 15 Francys s. of francis Androes  
 Mar. 21 Thomas Haynes, serv<sup>t</sup> to Thomas Browne  
 Mar. 21 John s. of John Grahams  
 Mar. 23 Thomas Turner, poor man  
 Mar. 24 Henry Beddingfeild, a Child, in South Ile

## 1630.

Mar. 26	Ann d. of Eliz. Eaton
Mar. 31	Thomas s. of Paule Swift
April 3	Jone wife of Thomas Barrett
April 3	Richard Vssher
April 5	Isabell Allyson
April 5	Richard s. of Richard ffeetcrast
April 6	Ann Baker, serv <sup>t</sup> to M <sup>rs</sup> Parsons
April 7	William Plumb, a poore Minister
April 12	Sibbell Tedder, a Penc'oner
April 18	ffrances d. of Thomas [ <i>blank</i> ]
April 18	Mathew s. of William Clarke
April 20	M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Saker, vid., in South Ile, from M <sup>r</sup> Rogers'
April 24	Richard Wright, a poor man
April 25	Hugh fflood, a poor man
April 26	Thomas s. of Anthony Bland
April 26	Thomas s. of Richard Sharpe
April 26	Robert Simpson, a poor man
May 1	Elizabeth Clacy, a poor woman
May 1	Thomas s. of William Jeffryes
May 4	M <sup>rs</sup> Isabell Mason, serv <sup>t</sup> to the Earl of Som'set, in y <sup>e</sup> Chauncell
May 6	Isabell wife of John Webb
May 11	Will. s. of M <sup>r</sup> Jeffrye Cobbe, in South Ile
May 12	Emanuell Stablam
May 12	James Griffin
May 14	Robert s. of Michaell Linnett
May 14	Alice Haynes, a blind woman
May 18	Mary Standley, a Penc'oner
May 19	George Potter, a poor man
May 21	Jone d. of Anthony Rice
May 22	Alice Androes, Penc'oner
May 22	James s. of John Adams
May 28	Parnell wife of William ffynn
May 28	William Lord, "Kild with a Cart"
May 29	William Johnson, householder
May 29	"Kinge Charles had a sonne borne this daie"
May 31	Roger Swinglehurst
June 3	Eliz. d. of Edward Rakestrawe
June 5	Thomas s. of Thomas Smyth
June 6	Humfrey s. of Humfrey Tew
June 9	Isabell d. of John Arnes
June 10 & 12	Thomas & George, sons of Thomas Brittain
June 15	John s. of George Bowden
June 16	ffaith d. of Ismaell Turner
June 20	Isabell wife of Thomas Appletree
June 23	Edward s. of ffrancys Armcottes
June 25	Will. s. of William Bowman
June 27	George s. of John Eddys
June 28	Dina d. of Salomon Stride
June 29	Hanniball s. of Henry Elsbye
July 4	Edward s. of Daye Evans
July 5	Dorothy Cletheroe, vid.
July 5	Ambrose Newby, a poor man
July 6	Samuell s. of John Jellyson
July 8	Mathew Towers
July 8	A stillborn child of John Cartor's
July 8	Elizabeth Staynes

- July 12 Ambrose s. of Xp'ofer Marshall  
 July 12 ffrancys s. of John Garrett  
 July 14 Margrett Husband, vid.  
 July 15 Dorothy d. of William Howton  
 July 17 Ann d. of George Harman  
 July 19 Arthur s. of Xp'ofer Marshall  
 July 19 Thomas Stubbs  
 July 19 Edmund s. of Randall Williamson  
 July 19 Elline White, vid.  
 July 19 Alice d. of Anthony Taylor  
 July 21 William s. of William Dannitt  
 July 21 Alice wife of Henry Turner  
 July 23 William s. of John San'ns [?]  
 July 24 Thomas s. of Henry [*blank*]  
 July 26 Edward feild, a poor child  
 July 27 Katherine d. of Katherine Talley  
 July 30 Richard s. of John Wilson  
 Aug. 8 William s. of Will. March  
 Aug. 9 George s. of William Keyne  
 Aug. 10 Danyell s. of George Harman  
 Aug. 12 Ann d. of Thomas Browne  
 Aug. 16 Thomas s. of Henry Manerley  
 Aug. 16 Randall Simcocke  
 Aug. 22 John s. of Richard Bulman  
 Aug. 24 Dorothy d. of Robert Milner  
 Aug. 24 Ann d. of ffrancys Milner, xp'ned 23<sup>d</sup> & bur<sup>d</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>, from the Cage  
 Aug. 25 Ann d. of Richard Grubb  
 Aug. 28 Ann wife of ffrancys Gualdrington  
 Aug. 28 Grace d. of Thomas Vsher  
 Aug. 28 George s. of James Williams  
 Aug. 28 Ann d. of John Cherryton  
 Aug. 31 " Edward Barkley, gent., buried in y<sup>e</sup> Chauncell, from y<sup>e</sup> Lord Barkley's house "  
 Sep. 1 John s. of Thomas ffaucitt  
 Sep. 1 Thomas Pickringe, a poor man  
 Sep. 2 A stillborn child of Barn'd Gatshead  
 Sep. 2 Henry s. of William Kendall  
 Sep. 4 Rose d. of Robert Palmer  
 Sep. 4 Ann Wall, spinster  
 Sep. 6 John s. of James Williams  
 Sep. 8 Nathaniell s. of Adam Booker  
 Sep. 9 John Cheriton, a poor man  
 Sep. 9 Thomas, a poor man, dyed in y<sup>e</sup> street  
 Sep. 10 ffrancys Miller, a poor woman y<sup>t</sup> died in y<sup>e</sup> Cage  
 Sep. 10 Sara Vinson  
 Sep. 17 William s. of Henry Hope  
 Sep. 19 Lettice d. of Nicholaus Lawrance  
 Sep. 19 William s. of Joseph Edwardes  
 Sep. 19 William s. of Charles Morgan  
 Sep. 21 Ann d. of Robert Daie  
 Sep. 23 George s. of Jeremye Kyte  
 Sep. 24 Elline d. of Richard Hodgkyns  
 Sep. 25 Ann Lockye, vid.  
 Sep. 28 Katheryne d. of John Slinge  
 Sep. 28 Richard Hodgkins, a pore man  
 Sep. 28 A stillborn child of Elline Rogers  
 Oct. 1 Alice Hughson, serv<sup>t</sup> of Bennet Gilson  
 Oct. 1 Sara d. of Edward Woodward





- Dec. 1 John s. of John Wallis\*  
 Dec. 1 Mary d. of Thomas Dance\*  
 Dec. 6 John s. of John Walker  
 Dec. 7 Margrett d. of Richard Hodgskyns  
 Dec. 9 Eliz. d. of John Knight  
 Dec. 11 William s. of Richard ffooster  
 Dec. 11 Alice d. of John Coote  
 Dec. 11 William Mageor, a poor man  
 Dec. 15 John s. of John Prestwood  
 Dec. 16 Thomas Putnam, a poor man  
 Dec. 16 Alice d. of James Williamson  
 Dec. 17 Eliz. wife of Thomas Ambler  
 Dec. 18 ffrancys Cooke, a poor man  
 Dec. 18 " A pore woman dead in y<sup>e</sup> street "  
 Dec. 27 Elline d. of ffrancis Price  
 Dec. 30 Gregory Harbine, serv<sup>t</sup> to Will. Eaton  
 Jan. 3 Edward White  
 Jan. 4 Jonas Lightfoote, from Edward Gwyn's  
 Jan. 8 John s. of Mr John Sam'on, gent., was Xp'ned and buried in body of y<sup>e</sup>  
         Church  
 Jan. 10 Isabell d. of John Harp'  
 Jan. 13 Ann d. of Paule Swift  
 Jan. 14 Margrett wife of Will. Moore  
 Jan. 14 George Horwood, a stranger  
 Jan. 15 Henry s. of George Calvert & Eliz. ux., Xp'ned & buryed the 14<sup>th</sup> & 15<sup>th</sup>  
         of January 1630  
 Jan. 16 William s. of Edward Smyth  
 Jan. 16 Phillipp s. of Methusala Simpson  
 Jan. 17 Richard Morgan  
 Jan. 18 Barnard Deakins  
 Jan. 18 Isabell d. of Will. Brickett al's Boulton  
 Jan. 19 William s. of Will. Jenkinson  
 Jan. 25 William s. of Galloway Evan  
 Jan. 26 Thomas s. of Thomas Smith  
 Jan. 26 Jone wife of Richard ffrye  
 Jan. 26 John Wells, from y<sup>e</sup> house of Correcc'on  
 Jan. 31 Robert s. of John Hobbart  
 Feb. 3 Mary Masye, a poor woman  
 Feb. 3 Jone d. of Richard Jones  
 Feb. 3 William s. of Valentine Weritt  
 Feb. 8 Richard Belcher, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Gwalter  
 Feb. 14 Richard s. of Richard Grigge  
 Feb. 15 Richard s. of Richard Ledger  
 Feb. 15 M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Loft, widow, in y<sup>e</sup> Chauncell  
 Feb. 19 Margrett d. of Richard Bee  
 Feb. 19 William Brickett, a poor man  
 Feb. 20 Arthur s. of Samuel Cross  
 Feb. 20 Margrett wife of James Sanders  
 Feb. 26 Lettice d. of John Robbys  
 Mar. 4 Mary d. of George Willow  
 Mar. 4 A stillborn child to Nicholaus Lawrance  
 Mar. 7 John Masye, a poor man  
 Mar. 9 John s. of Roger Berch  
 Mar. 10 Eliz. wife of Nicholaus Lawrance  
 Mar. 14 Henry Dutton, a poor man  
 Mar. 15 Eliz. Whiffin, a poor wench

\* Query repetitions : see p. 200.

Mar. 17 Penelope d. of Will. Hognell  
 Mar. 23 Richard Hobbs, a poor man  
 Mar. 23 Eliz. wife of William Layton

## 1631.

Mar. 26 Katheryne d. of Mr Robert Yate  
 Mar. 26 Abraham Parker  
 April 8 Ann wife of Thomas Bould  
 April 11 William Layton, a poor man  
 April 11 John Butler, a poor man  
 April 14 Eliz. d. of John Brent  
 April 15 Jane d. of Robert Whiteinge  
 April 18 Edward Rufford, a Papist  
 April 19 Wyborrow Shepperd, a poor man  
 April 19 Mary d. of John Howell  
 April 26 Samuell Lane father in law to Mr Jo. Gwillam  
 April 26 Alice Graves, a poor widow  
 April 27 John s. of Barn'd Gatshead  
 April 27 Charity Richardson, vid.  
 May 3 Richard Shepp'd, from Mr Tanner's  
 May 4 William s. of Will. Layton  
 May 5 Sara d. of Mr Jeremy Thornton  
 May 6 Thomas s. of Thomas White  
 May 7 Richard Gunthorpe, from Mr Cotterell's  
 May 9 Eliz. d. of Michaell Wagge  
 May 10 Penelope Bowles, a servant  
 May 10 A poor man found dead in Wood's Close  
 May 15 Andrewe Williams, Penc'oner  
 May 17 Robert Browne, a poor man  
 May 20 Robert ap Will' apprichard  
 May 20 Eliz. d. of Will. Price  
 May 22 Ann d. of Richard Sharpe  
 May 22 John Williams, a poor man  
 May 24 Robert Shepperd, householder  
 May 25 Margret Taylor, vid.  
 May 26 Anthony Shellitoe, householder  
 May 27 Mary d. of James Hodson  
 May 30 Thomas Starlinge, householder  
 May 30 ffrancys Phillips, a stranger  
 June 2 Eliz. wife of Owyn Apritchard  
 June 3 Bridgett wife of Richard Ham'ton  
 June 5 John s. of Robert Axon, "kild wth a cart"  
 June 8 John s. of Edward Harryson  
 June 8 "Dame Rebecka Seckford, buried in y<sup>e</sup> Chauncell"  
 June 10 Thomas s. of Thomas Slaughter  
 June 10 John Baylie  
 June 12 Ann wife of William Giles  
 June 12 Alice Tanner, a Penc'oner  
 June 13 James Saunders, a poor man  
 June 13 [*blank*] son of Richard Traske  
 June 16 Richard s. of Anthonie Shellitoe  
 June 23 William Jones, a poor man  
 June 23 Eliz. Moore, widow  
 June 23 Henry s. of Henry Lane  
 June 24 Edward s. of Edward ffillips  
 June 24 Richard s. of Peter Parker  
 July 2 Sibbell Heath, a Penc'oner  
 July 10 Katheryne wife of Will. Crawen, a stranger

- July 10 Thomas s. of Edward Morrrys  
 July 14 "Thomas Cope, s<sup>v</sup>ant to Robert Androes, slaine by his said master"  
 July 18 Dorothe Gardiner, a poor widow  
 July 19 Richard ffrye, a poor old man  
 July 20 Richard s. of Thomas Ambler  
 July 22 John s. of John Redstone  
 July 28 Humfrye s. of John Webb  
 July 31 Jane d. of George Bowden  
 Aug. 4 A Chrisome Child found with the neck broken  
 Aug. 7 A Chrisome Child of Edward Dowty  
 Aug. 8 ffrancys d. of Richard Curtis  
 Aug. 12 Rewth d. of Edmund Smyth  
 Aug. 13 Richard s. of George Litchfeild  
 Aug. 13 William Ridge, a poor child  
 Aug. 14 Abigaill d. of John Wright  
 Aug. 18 Eliz. Newby, a Penc'oner's child  
 Aug. 18 Mary d. of John Beare  
 Aug. 22 "Eliz. the Painted Chittingostuff wench was b<sup>rd</sup>." (See below, Sep. 10)  
 Aug. 24 Jone wife of John Perkins  
 Aug. 29 A poor man, from Clem. Robinson's  
 Aug. 29 One from the house of Correction  
 Aug. 31 Cordelia d. of Thomas ffaucett  
 Aug. 31 Godfrye Hackett, a poor man  
 Sep. 2 Simon s. of John Hawkins  
 Sep. 2 Anne Clarke, a poor woman  
 Sep. 8 John s. of John Benham  
 Sep. 10 "A Child of the painted Kitchingstufte wench was buried." (See  
     above, Aug. 22)  
 Sep. 12 Anthony s. of Thomas Hill  
 Sep. 12 John s. of John Stayner  
 Sep. 14 John Porter, householder  
 Sep. 16 Goodith Bell, a poor woman  
 Sep. 17 Thomas s. of Thomas Wright  
 Sep. 18 Katherine d. of William Chappell  
 Sep. 24 Margery White, a poor woman  
 Sep. 24 Eliz. d. of Patrickk Ashe  
 Sep. 24 "A Child of Durty Kate's was buried"  
 Sep. 25 Thomas s. of Thomas ffoxall  
 Sep. 27 Mary wife of Robert Dastwood (or Dashwood)  
 Sep. 28 Joseph s. of Joseph Quintin  
 Sep. 29 John Widdows, a Penc'oner's boy  
 Sep. 29 Steven s. of William Sarchwell  
 Sep. 29 Thomas s. of Edward Price  
 Sep. 30 Hester Savile, a poor widow  
 Oct. 6 John s. of James Williamson  
 Oct. 8 Richard s. of Cornelius Cripps  
 Oct. 9 Margrett d. of James Williams  
 Oct. 10 Simon s. of Thomas Drake  
 Oct. 16 John Bivin, householder  
 Oct. 18 Susan d. of Daniell Lee  
 Oct. 18 Mathew Wood, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Evans  
 Oct. 19 ffynlie s. of John Crisby  
 Nov. 1 Robert Jennison, a poor man  
 Nov. 1 John Wood, householder  
 Nov. 1 Thomas Haslett, "drownd himselve"  
 Nov. 5 John s. of Henry Hawksworth  
 Nov. 7 Alice d. of Edward Woodward  
 Nov. 8 Mary Staynsmore, from M<sup>r</sup> Rogers'

- Nov. 12 Jeffrey North, a poor man  
 Nov. 12 " Maximilian Dallison, K<sup>t</sup>, was buried the 12<sup>th</sup> of the same moneth "  
 Nov. 13 Ann ffurnace, a poor woman, from the house of Correcc'on  
 Nov. 14 Elline Cole, a poor woman  
 Nov. 17 Samuell s. of Thomas Burnham  
 Nov. 22 Dennis Richardson, a penc'oner  
 Dec. 7 Nicholas s. of ffynly Arwin  
 Dec. 8 Robert s. of Jacob Scorrior  
 Dec. 10 Edward Pullen, householder  
 Dec. 18 Roger s. of Jacob Scorrior  
 Dec. 21 A poor woman, y<sup>t</sup> dyed in the Street  
 Jan. 2 Christopher s. of Cristofer Goade  
 Jan. 2 Ann wife of Henry Mauerly  
 Jan. 3 Roger Smyth, householder  
 Jan. 4 Elizabeth Holland, widow  
 Jan. 5 Mary wife of Zachary How  
 Jan. 5 Alice Kelly, a penc'oner  
 Jan. 8 Jone d. of Eliz. Halfpenny  
 Jan. 12 Lucy d. of Warner Tyler  
 Jan. 16 M<sup>r</sup> John Younge, Gent., in South Ile  
 Jan. 22 Robert s. of Edward Smyth  
 Jan. 24 Ellinor Ambler, spinster  
 Jan. 28 Elizabeth wife of Alexander Reade " was kild by her husband "  
 Jan. 29 Elizabeth wife of Edward Haynes  
 Jan. 30 Susan wife of John Moyses  
 Feb. 5 William Raund  
 Feb. 7 Henry s. of Humfry Swaddle  
 Feb. 9 Katherine wife of Owyn Powell  
 Feb. 10 Robert Azlacke, a poor man  
 Feb. 12 James s. of Simon Cooke  
 Feb. 15 Miles Wheatley, a poor man  
 Feb. 16 John s. of John Baxter  
 Feb. 21 Mary wife of John Onely  
 Feb. 21 Oliver s. of Edward Deffer  
 Feb. 22 Cassander wife of Charles Rugsby  
 Feb. 22 Jone wife of Melchesadeck ffritter, in the Chancell  
 Feb. 24 Henry s. of Humfry Swadling  
 Feb. 24 Robert Weaver, from the house of Correction  
 Feb. 26 David s. of William Howell  
 Mar. 6 Alice wife of Bredith Price  
 Mar. 8 Charles s. of Henry Hudson  
 Mar. 9 Nicholas Lawrance, a poor man  
 Mar. 12 Henry fformands, a stranger  
 Mar. 15 Mary d. of John Smyth  
 Mar. 20 Robert s. of John ffisher  
 Mar. 20 " M<sup>r</sup> John Weever was buried in the body of the Church the same daie  
 and yeare"  
 Mar. 22 Joseph Mason son to M<sup>ris</sup> Phillips, in the south Ile  
 Mar. 23 Edward Bale, serv<sup>t</sup> to William Morgan  
 Mar. 23 Richard s. of Thomas Henson

## 1632.

- Mar. 25 John Liddall, serv<sup>t</sup> to the Earl of Rutland, from the Charter house  
 Mar. 25 Debbora wife of Thomas Cornegye  
 Mar. 28 Grace d. of Richard Barnes  
 April 1 Em'e wife of William Cole  
 April 3 Bennitt d. of Thomas Douglass

- April 3 Susan Gray, vid., from Mr Henn's  
 April 5 Thomas s. of Richard Cakebread  
 April 8 Richard s. of Willyam Readman  
 April 10 Edward Aldersey  
 April 10 Dorethy d. of Anthony Palmer  
 April 12 Phage wife of finly Vryu  
 April 12 Mary Spriggs, a poor woman  
 April 12 [*blank*] d. of ffrances Locky  
 April 13 Margrett wife of John Jennings  
 April 13 James s. of John Hawkins  
 April 16 John s. of John Evans  
 April 16 William Cole, a poor man  
 April 18 ffrancys s. of John Howell  
 April 18 Bennett s. of Bennet Morgan  
 April 23 Thomas Hill, householder  
 April 23 Susau d. of John Smyth, in the Chancell  
 April 27 ffrancis wife of Thomas Raineham  
 April 27 John Gardiner, Penc'oner  
 April 28 Katherine wife of Thomas Taylor  
 April 29 Ann Walter, serv<sup>t</sup> to Edward Tedder  
 May 1 George s. of George Aynsworth  
 May 1 John Webb, a poor man  
 May 3 Thomas s. of Lawrance Rippon  
 May 8 Elizabeth Smyth, a poor woman  
 May 8 Xp'ofer s. of Richard Curtis  
 May 11 Andrewe Hackett, from Griffin Roberts'  
 May 13 Thomas s. of John Bilborough  
 May 16 Thomas Chambers, from Mr Henry Turner's  
 May 16 Margret Aulder, a penc'oner  
 May 18 " Eliz. Jones, A Madd widd., was buryed from the house of Correec'on"  
 May 20 Humfry Smyth, a poor man  
 May 23 John Townesend was brought from Tiborne  
 May 23 Elizabeth d. of Edward Gery, in the Chancell  
 May 23 John Pollard, from Mr Dugdale's  
 May 26 John Clarke, from Mr Prickett's  
 May 30 Robert Harecourt, a poor man  
 June 2 Robert s. of Robert Androes  
 June 2 A Chrisome Child of Richard Goodman's  
 June 2 A Chrisome Child of Mathew Welch  
 June 3 Dorothy d. of Thomas White  
 June 3 Thomas Grove, a poor man  
 June 4 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Norgrove  
 June 4 Thomas Rameclun [*Rainenan?*], a penc'oner  
 June 4 ffrancis s. of Anthony Curtis  
 June 8 Richard Blundell, a poor man  
 June 14 Anne wife of Renatus Stallinge, the Gardiner's wife of the Charterhouse  
 June 17 William s. of ffrancis Burnas  
 June 23 Grace Smyth, a poor woman  
 June 24 Katherine wife of James Johnson  
 June 29 ffreeman s. of Edmund Dalton  
 June 30 William s. of Thomas Bristoe  
 July 4 Thomas Gray, a poor boy  
 July 4 Sara d. of Jeffry Lawrance  
 July 5 Martha wife of Edward Bell, gent., in the Chancell  
 July 8 Dorkas Blackman, a poor child  
 July 10 Katherine wife of Robert Goddard  
 July 16 Mr William Ayscough, in the Chancell  
 July 23 William Jeffryes, householder

- July 23 Henry Harwood, a poor man  
 July 24 Elizabeth Burdett, spinster  
 Aug. 4 Katherine Conny, a poor man [*sic*]  
 Aug. 4 Luce wife of Richard Hilton  
 Aug. 4 Jone wife of Robert Milner  
 Aug. 10 Richard s. of William Ashley  
 Aug. 12 John Buttris, a poor man  
 Aug. 13 Mary d. of Thomas Sonny  
 Aug. 15 Elizabeth d. of William Marsh  
 Aug. 17 Katherine d. of ffrancys Price. (See Aug. 20 below)  
 Aug. 18 Walter ffox, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Roger Gey  
 Aug. 19 William s. of William Crowson  
 Aug. 20 Thomas s. of Richard Lane  
 Aug. 22 [*sic*] Richard Bulman  
 Aug. 20 Katherine d. of ffrancys Price. (See Aug. 17 above)  
 Aug. 22 Mary wife of Roger Deane  
 Aug. 24 Phillis d. of Thomas Lee  
 Aug. 24 ffrancys s. of Jeffrye Lawrance  
 Aug. 25 Thomas Decker, householder  
 Aug. 30 Elizabeth d. of ffrancis White  
 Aug. 31 Roger s. of Roger Sisham  
 Sep. 2 ffrancys s. of Thomas Rugbye  
 Sep. 3 Alice wife of John Beare  
 Sep. 6 Mary d. of William Cranford  
 Sep. 9 Mathew Granger, serv<sup>t</sup> to S<sup>r</sup> John Edmonds  
 Sep. 12 Rowland ffonton, a poor man  
 Sep. 14 Thomas Courtney, a nurse child  
 Sep. 17 Jane d. of Henry Grudwell [Gradwell ?]  
 Sep. 18 John Bromly, a poor man  
 Sep. 18 " Mary Robertes that dronnd herselfe was buried "  
 Sep. 24 Isabell d. of Gilbert Bartlett  
 Sep. 25 Rebecka wife of Thomas Wilford  
 Sep. 29 Ann Howgate, from M<sup>r</sup> Keye's  
 Oct. 1 Margret wife of Anthony Shellitor (or Shellitoe)  
 Oct. 2 ffrancis Croftes, a nurse child  
 Oct. 4 John s. of Thomas Reene [*sic*]  
 Oct. 8 Margrett wife of Thomas Harrys  
 Oct. 8 Dorothy d. of William More  
 Oct. 10 Rebecka d. of Richard Royston  
 Oct. 14 Robert Stoddard, drownd in the new River  
 Oct. 16 Jone d. of Richard Mitcheli  
 Oct. 19 Thomas s. of Thomas Hart  
 Oct. 20 Peter Wilcox, householder  
 Oct. 22 Thomas s. of Edward Tunny  
 Oct. 23 Ann wife of Robert Martin  
 Oct. 23 Katherine d. of William Sarchwell  
 Nov. 3 Hugh s. of John Smyth  
 Nov. 5 William Elliott, servant to William Cartor  
 Nov. 5 Dorothy d. of Thomas Wild  
 Nov. 7 Mary d. of Peter Salter  
 Nov. 10 Richard Shepperd, a poor man  
 Nov. 13 Katherine d. of George Dunsdale  
 Nov. 14 Widow Gresham, a poor woman  
 Nov. 17 William s. of Thomas Wynn  
 Nov. 22 Katherine Keyes, vid., in South Ile  
 Nov. 26 Grace d. of William Bristowe  
 Dec. 3 Thomas s. of Griffin Luellin  
 Dec. 5 ffrancys Robertes, vid., in South Ile

- Dec. 5 ffrancys, a Child, found in the p'ishe  
 Dec. 6 Isabell d. of John Cansfeild  
 Dec. 8 Mary Wilcox, vid., in South Ile  
 Dec. 8 " Henry A b. of S<sup>r</sup> James Auterlonyc's was buried"  
 Dec. 10 Eliz. d. of Richard Royston, in body of the Church  
 Dec. 10 Elizabeth Norrys, a poor woman  
 Dec. 11 Elizabeth d. of William Ambler  
 Dec. 12 Dorothy d. of William ffynn  
 Dec. 17 Jane d. of Henry Walker  
 Dec. 17 Susan d. of Thomas Harding  
 Dec. 17 Edward, a poor parish Child  
 Jan. 1 Rebecka Bingham  
 Jan. 1 Ann Lane  
 Jan. 4 Jacob s. of Richard Wilcox  
 Jan. 5 Elizabeth d. of William Wagz  
 Jan. 5 Mathew s. of John Stayner  
 Jan. 6 John s. of Thomas Sandsby  
 Jan. 7 Robert s. of Robert Milner  
 Jan. 10 Abigail d. of William Walton  
 Jan. 18 Mary d. of Mathusala Simpson  
 Jan. 18 John s. of Christofer Gode  
 Jan. 21 Simon s. of Robert Axon  
 Jan. 21 Richard Bromeifeild, drowned  
 Jan. 26 Tymothis s. of Xp'ofer Swann  
 Jan. 28 Margret Browne, vid.  
 Jan. 28 Margret Courtney, servant to M<sup>rs</sup> Ashen  
 Jan. 31 Mary wife of John ffish  
 Feb. 2 Richard Higgs, gent., in South Ile  
 Feb. 2 Thomas s. of Rebecka Allen  
 Feb. 3 Bennett Jones, a penc'oner  
 Feb. 3 William Kiddy, a Souldyer  
 Feb. 4 Elizabeth Steereman, vid.  
 Feb. 4 John base son of John King  
 Feb. 5 James, a poor man, from Bridewell  
 Feb. 5 Ellen wife of John Elmes  
 Feb. 8 Arthur s. of George Benson  
 Feb. 8 A stillborn child of W<sup>m</sup> ffryer  
 Feb. 10 Dennis d. of Richard Wilkes  
 Feb. 12 Vulcan s. of Henry Turner  
 Feb. 16 Edmund s. of Thomas Grinly  
 Feb. 19 Raph s. of Raph Killinghall  
 Feb. 20 A stillborn Child to Richard Warden  
 Feb. 21 Elline Packe, spinster  
 Feb. 26 Thomas Stourton, a poor man  
 Mar. 2 Hugh Mervin, householder  
 Mar. 3 Ann d. of John West  
 Mar. 4 William Andrewes  
 Mar. 4 A child of Richard Winely  
 Mar. 6 ffrances d. of Raph Kittinghall [*sic*]  
 Mar. 7 Clement s. of William Horne  
 Mar. 7 Edward Craddock, householder  
 Mar. 8 William Woodcock, householder  
 Mar. 8 A child of Humfry Paggett  
 Mar. 9 William s. of Thomas Colborne  
 Mar. 9 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Barker  
 Mar. 10 Ann d. of Ann ffenton  
 Mar. 14 Martha d. of Thomas Perkins  
 Mar. 15 Mary Hughson, wid.

Mar. 17 William Hudson, a poor man  
 Mar. 24 Martha d. of Mary Spracklin  
 Mar. 24 Mary d. of William Hognell

## 1633.

Mar. 25 Robert s. of Thomas Salter  
 Mar. 29 Vrsula Bartholmewe, widow  
 Mar. 31 Thomas Downton, householder  
 Mar. 31 Jone d. of John Otlve  
 April 1 Bartholmew s. of William Horue  
 April 1 Ann d. of Nicholas Mitchell  
 April 2 ffrancys d. of William Dugdale  
 April 3 Thomas Bentley, buryed from the Earle of Exceter's  
 April 8 Christian d. of Thomas Seabridge  
 April 8 Dorothy d. of Cornelius Crosse  
 April 10 Ann Burnett, a poor woman  
 April 10 Davy Evans, from John Hatch  
 April 15 Henrie s. of Simon Cooke  
 April 15 Thomas Thoroughgood, a poor man  
 April 16 Elizabeth d. of Barnard Deakins  
 April 19 Joane wife of Sampson Pottes  
 April 20 Bennett Greene, a poor widow, from S<sup>t</sup> Sepulcre's  
 April 25 Anne d. of Leonard Davis  
 April 26 Thomas s. of John Jellye  
 April 29 " Mr John fflower, Esquire, was buried in y<sup>e</sup> Chancell "

May 1 Richard Clementes, a poor man  
 May 2 Henrie s. of John Garrett  
 May 3 Joane wife of Henrie Hanks  
 May 6 John Jenkins, a poor man  
 May 10 Eline d. of Anne Blake  
 May 12 Thomas s. of Xp'ofer ffermerye  
 May 12 Joane d. of John Godfrey  
 May 13 Elizabeth Deeringe, serv<sup>t</sup> to Andrewe Lawrence  
 May 18 Sara d. of James Ducksburye  
 May 19 Roger Deane, a poor man  
 May 19 Roberte s. of Roberte Marten  
 May 20 Nicholas s. of Nicholas Lawrence  
 May 21 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Jackson  
 May 21 Joane d. of Edward Harrison  
 May 22 Martha d. of Mathew ffippin  
 May 23 Elizabeth d. of Edward Robinson  
 May 26 John Battes, a poor man  
 May 26 John Stevens, a poor man  
 May 28 Margerie d. of Henrie Willmott  
 June 1 Richard Higgins, a poor man  
 June 1 Adam Hadduck, Cobler  
 June 1 Mathewe Smyth  
 June 2 Anne Cooper, widow  
 June 2 A stillborn child of Thomas Williams  
 June 3 Marie Lowman, a papist, was buried at the Buttes  
 June 3 Isabell wife of Will'm Haughton  
 June 7 Anne d. of Roberte Presse  
 June 10 Morgan s. of Anthonie Palmer  
 June 15 Elizabeth d. of John Walker  
 June 15 Jane Perrie, a poor woman  
 June 19 Priscilla Waddams, servant  
 June 20 Alice wife of William Webb



- June 22 Anne Proud  
 June 22 Alice wife of Henrie Bowman  
 June 24 George s. of Richard ffrisbie  
 June 24 A stillborn child of George Ballard  
 June 25 Hugh Penistone [Pennstone?], a poor man  
 June 27 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Marsh  
 June 27 Temperauce d. of Leonard Concett  
 June 30 Katherine d. of Henrie ffrench  
 July 2 Ellen wife of Richard Wood  
 July 3 Thomas s. of John Atkinson  
 July 5 A stillborn child of Will'm Gunbye  
 July 7 Roberte Clarke, a poor man  
 July 8 Henrie Palmer, from Tiborne  
 July 12 Margaret wife of Samuell Staynes  
 July 18 Maximillian Barkley, gent.  
 July 18 "A poore woman that dyed in the Cage"  
 July 21 Henrie Guye, pentioner  
 July 25 Samuell s. of Samuell Swallowe  
 July 25 "John sonne to Sr John Symondes"  
 July 26 John Jarrett, a poor man  
 Aug. 5 Joane d. of John Chapman  
 Aug. 6 Raph Ashbie, householder  
 Aug. 9 Will'm Best, householder  
 Aug. 10 Thomas Barton, a pentioner  
 Aug. 11 Elizabeth d. of Richard Madgent  
 Aug. 15 Marie d. of Will'm Mathewes  
 Aug. 19 Ellen wife of John Arrowsmith  
 Aug. 22 Edward Stratford, householder  
 Aug. 24 fflorence Evans  
 Aug. 27 John Barnes, a poor man  
 Aug. 28 Susan d. of Thomas Odu' [*sic*]  
 Aug. 28 Nathaniell s. of John Harwood  
 Aug. 31 Joane wife of John Slye  
 Aug. 31 A stillborn Child of David Hopkins  
 Sep. 3 Katherine Windworth, from the house of Correcc'on  
 Sep. 5 Marie d. of ffaith Buttris  
 Sep. 5 Rose d. of Richard Jones  
 Sep. 6 ffrances wife of Vulcan Durrham  
 Sep. 12 Richard Leeson, householder  
 Sep. 13 "Mr ffancis Threale, servant to the Lo. Keeper, was buried from the  
     White lyon att Islington"  
 Sep. 15 Anthony Mallard, a poor man  
 Sep. 16 Margaret d. of John Lluellin  
 Sep. 16 Edward s. of Edward Rakestrawe  
 Sep. 17 Katherine d. of John Davenport  
 Sep. 20 Elizabeth Cottrell, pentioner  
 Sep. 20 Henrie s. of Will'm Heath  
 Sep. 25 Owen s. of Will'm Browne  
 Sep. 29 Richard s. of Richard Penrose  
 Sep. 30 Grace d. of Richard Wood  
 Oct. 1 A stillborn child of John White  
 Oct. 2 Elizabeth d. of Peter Salter  
 Oct. 2 Anne White, widow  
 Oct. 4 Barbara d. of Alexander Ennis, gent.  
 Oct. 4 Henrie s. of Robert Horrell  
 Oct. 4 Will'm ffeild  
 Oct. 4 Richard s. of Richard Mitchell  
 Oct. 4 Christian d. of Will'm Cotton

- Oct. 5 Joane d. of Morgan Powell  
 Oct. 8 Robert Hilliard, householder  
 Oct. 8 Marie wife of Thomas White  
 Oct. 11 Thomas s. of Richard ffrith  
 Oct. 13 John Onelye, a poor child  
 Oct. 13 Steven s. of Peter Wonnam  
 Oct. 14 Thomas s. of Will'm Barnsfeild  
 Oct. 14 Rebecca d. of Will'm Adamson  
 Oct. 14 M<sup>r</sup> Henrie Laneire [Lauere ?]  
 Oct. 17 Anne Newington, a poor woman  
 Oct. 18 Maybell Hughes, a poor wench  
 Oct. 20 Dorotheie d. of Nicholas Roydon  
 Oct. 21 Ellen Baldwyn, a poor woman  
 Oct. 21 Richard Wyueley, householder  
 Oct. 21 Thomas Bates, a poor man  
 Oct. 22 Katherine d. of Thomas Baker  
 Oct. 24 Arthur s. of John Beare  
 Oct. 24 Richard s. of John Chase  
 Oct. 26 Henrie s. of Mathewe Welch  
 Oct. 27 Anne d. of Anthonye Mallard  
 Nov. 1 Elizabeth d. of Walter Cheeke  
 Nov. 5 Thomas (or John) Edwardes, in South Ile  
 Nov. 9 "John sonne to S<sup>r</sup> John Symondes"  
 Nov. 11 ffrances d. of Edward Apsleye  
 Nov. 11 Richard s. of Thomas Bentlye  
 Nov. 12 Katherine wife of Henrie Ashbye  
 Nov. 12 Marie Claye, a poor woman  
 Nov. 13 Richard s. of Richard Risley  
 Nov. 22 Henrie Waller, brought from Tiborne  
 Nov. 22 Thomas s. of Thomas Beckett  
 Dec. 1 Marie d. of George Smyth  
 Dec. 2 Isabell d. of ffoulke Beller  
 Dec. 2 Thomas Williams, a poor man  
 Dec. 3 Roberte s. of Edward Sheppard  
 Dec. 4 James s. of Will'm Steele  
 Dec. 6 Richard s. of Robert Billingsley  
 Dec. 6 Anne wife of Edward Roebuck  
 Dec. 10 Elizabeth wife of Will'm Bankes  
 Dec. 11 Walter Hussey, brought from Tiborne  
 Dec. 11 John Robinson, brought from Tiborne  
 Dec. 11 Thomas s. of Widow Porter  
 Dec. 11 Anne d. of John Baker  
 Dec. 13 Oliver s. of Thomas Pewsye  
 Dec. 13 Richard s. of Will'm Price  
 Dec. 13 Will'm s. of Edward Woodward  
 Dec. 14 Jane d. of Lawrence Pendleton  
 Dec. 14 Will'm s. of Nicholas Browne  
 Dec. 18 Susan wife of Thomas Baker  
 Dec. 24 Will'm Browne, householder  
 Dec. 28 Dorotheie wife of Richard Wood  
 Dec. 29 Michaell Linnitt, a poor man  
 Dec. 30 Marie d. of Marie Wright  
 Dec. 31 Elizabeth d. of Robert Squire  
 Jan. 3 Matha [*sic*] d. of Robert Squire  
 Jan. 3 Elizabeth Dutton, buried from the Cage  
 Jan. 7 Jane d. of Richard Lane  
 Jan. 12 Bridgett Trowell, died in the streete  
 Jan. 16 Katherine d. of Thomas West

Jan. 19 Anne d. of Thomas Nicholls  
 Jan. 19 Robert Blandford, brought from Tiborne  
 Jan. 21 Hugh Gourdon and Richard Smyth, brought from Tiborne  
 Jan. 22 Marie d. of Richard Wright  
 Jan. 22 Marie d. of Thomas Gardiner  
 Jan. 24 Thomas Bell, a pensioner  
 Jan. 25 George Masters, a poor man  
 Jan. 26 Daniell s. of Robert Howes  
 Jan. 28 A stillborn child of Thomas Shawe  
 Jan. 31 A stillborn child of Will'm Bellamy  
 Feb. 1 Griffin s. of Griffin Luellyn  
 Feb. 3 John Turner, a stranger  
 Feb. 4 Averie wife of Lawrence Rippon  
 Feb. 8 Will'm s. of John Turner  
 Feb. 10 Robert s. of Robert Dickens  
 Feb. 14 Will'm s. of John West  
 Feb. 15 Elizabeth wife of Samuell Hedges  
 Feb. 23 John Grymes, a stranger  
 Feb. 23 Anne d. of Francis Tirrell  
 Feb. 25 A stillborn child of Edward Taylor  
 Feb. 25 Daniell Baselye, brought from Tiborne  
 Feb. 26 A stillborn child of John Allen  
 Mar. 1 Anne wife of Richard Hayward  
 Mar. 3 Thomas s. of Thomas Browne  
 Mar. 4 Jane d. of Miles Williamson  
 Mar. 4 Robert Younge, serv<sup>t</sup> to Henrie Elsbye  
 Mar. 19 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Morgan  
 Mar. 22 Elizabeth wife of Theophilus Linge  
 Mar. 22 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Briscoe  
 Mar. 22 Joane Catterall, widow  
 Mar. 24 Thomas Rabbye

## 1634.

Mar. 25 James s. of Jefferye Cobbs  
 Mar. 29 A stillborne child of John Capye  
 April 1 Margarett wife of Edmund Chapman  
 April 4 Samuell Duckett  
 April 4 Marie d. of David Walton  
 April — Richard Simpson, from the house of Correece'on  
 April 10 Thomas s. of Joseph Seaton  
 April 14 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Brasier  
 April 18 John s. of Richard Pivis  
 April 18 Richard s. of Richard Curtis  
 April 24 " Marie daughter to S<sup>r</sup> Nicholas Rowe was buried "  
 April 25 Edward ffooster, serv<sup>t</sup> to Benjamin Miller  
 April 26 Francis Smyth, that died in the streete  
 May 1 Richard s. of John Robinson  
 May 2 John Hays, serv<sup>t</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> Countesse of Rutland  
 May 3 Elias s. of Elias Jones  
 May 3 A stillborn child of David Morton  
 May 4 Samuell s. of Samuell Pilkington  
 May 7 Bennett Willmott, a poor man  
 May 9 Marie d. of Oswald Langbye  
 May 9 Elizabeth Pullen  
 May 9 Will'm s. of Will'm Gardiner  
 May 12 A stillborn child of Elizabeth Wynelye  
 May 16 Anne d. of Edward Kelliffe  
 May 17 Mathew s. of Mathew Barnes

May 18	John s. of Henrie Stocker
May 21	Michaell Cranfeild
May 21	Jane d. of Will'm Johnson
May 21	Susan d. of Edmund ffindall
May 29	Marie d. of Anthonie Bland
May 29	Elizabeth Bradley, a poor woman
June 1	Elizabeth d. of John Lee
June 3	Abigall d. of David Evans
June 3	Anne d. of Richard Hopkins
June 6	Rachaele Anderson, a poor wench
June 7	Elizabeth Churchman, serv <sup>t</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Cotton
June 8	Samuell s. of John Reade
June 12	John s. of John Wilson
June 13	Alice wife of ffrancis ffoster
June 22	A stillborn child to Joane Russell
June 22	Charles s. of Thomas Robinson
June 25	Marie d. of John Allen
June 25	John s. of John Playsterer
June 25	Richard Swayne, a poor man
June 28	Richard s. of Richard Hughes
June 29	Joane d. of Henrie Walker
July 3	Jane Daye, serv <sup>t</sup> to Thomas Masye
July 3	Henrie s. of Henrie Mannerley
July 3	Marie d. of John Stayner
July 4	Samuell Stocke, brought from Tiborne
July 10	John Bradford, a pencioner
July 11	Thomas s. of John Scate
July 14	Anne Hanson, serv <sup>t</sup> to John Hall
July 23	Richard Atkins, householder
July 24	Richard s. of Richard Guilliams
July 24	Jane d. of John Standley
July 24	Anthonye Curtis, householder
July 25	Marie Worth, wid., mother to M <sup>r</sup> Ellis Worth
July 31	Thomas Whetstone
Aug. 8	Elizabeth d. of John Gardiner
Aug. 10	Bridgett wife of Robert Ringrose
Aug. 10	ffaith d. of Lewis Callis
Aug. 18	Thomas s. of Marten Graddell
Aug. 20	Thomas s. of Thomas Bishopp, gent.
Aug. 23	Elizabeth wife of John Stansbie, gent.
Aug. 23	Marie d. of Andrewe Lee
Aug. 27	Thomas s. of Richard Price
Aug. 28	Anthonye Horne, a poor man
Aug. 28	Thomas Barrett, " kild by a fall "
Aug. 29	Richard Warner, a lodger
Aug. 29	Thomas s. of Edward Welch
Aug. 30	Will'm s. of Will'm Howell
Aug. 30	Elizabeth d. of Walter Gatewell
Sep. 2	Will'm s. of Will'm Tutfell
Sep. 5	Henrie Dringe, brought from Tiborne
Sep. 5	Jefferie s. of Jefferie Lawrence
Sep. 5	George Davis, buried from Tiborne
Sep. 7	Margarett d. of Xp'ofer Baylye
Sep. 7	Thomas s. of John Lewis
Sep. 9	John s. of John England
Sep. 12	Walter Walton, a poor man
Sep. 18	Christopher s. of John Hudson
Sep. 19	Marie d. of John Kirke

- Sep. 19 Joyce d. of Thomas Hardinge  
 Sep. 20 Thomas Brewster, a poor man  
 Sep. 20 John s. of John More  
 Sep. 23 Elias s. of Timothie Cooke  
 Sep. 23 Thomas s. of John Turner  
 Sep. 25 Will'm fletcher, a poor man  
 Sep. 27 Anne d. of Widow Azlack  
 Oct. 4 Roger s. of William Wale  
 Oct. 5 Will'm Harris, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Greene at the Angell  
 Oct. 6 A poor woman was buried  
 Oct. 6 Henrie Hoyer, a poor man  
 Oct. 8 ffrances d. of Mathew Powell  
 Oct. 10 Mathewe ffeares, serv<sup>t</sup> to John Parker  
 Oct. 10 Thomas Rowland, a lodger  
 Oct. 15 Edward s. of Edward Wilkinson  
 Oct. 15 Anne wife of Richard Atkins  
 Oct. 18 John Graye, a poor man  
 Oct. 21 Thomas Appletree, a poor man  
 Oct. 21 John s. of John Swaddle  
 Oct. 23 Amye d. of John Smyth  
 Oct. 23 Elizabeth d. of Edward Robinson  
 Oct. 24 Susan d. of John Arrowsmyth  
 Oct. 25 Jane wife of David Edwardes  
 Oct. 25 Thomas s. of Peter Androes  
 Oct. 25 Judith d. of Richard Carter  
 Oct. 27 Elizabeth wife of John Woodbridge  
 Oct. 28 Benedick s. of John Shepperd  
 Oct. 31 Sara d. of John Carr  
 Oct. 31 John s. of Roger Berch  
 Nov. 3 Thomas Ambler, laborer  
 Nov. 3 Henrie s. of John Arrowsmyth  
 Nov. 5 Elizabeth wife of Will'm More  
 Nov. 7 Marie wife of ffancis Grivell  
 Nov. 6 [*sic*] Will'm Browne, householder  
 Nov. 11 Anne Papist, a poor woman  
 Nov. 12 Thomas s. of George Tindall  
 Nov. 16 Anne d. of Henrie Jennings  
 Nov. 18 Thomas James, "kild w<sup>th</sup> a pistoll"  
 Nov. 21 George Gayre, a stranger  
 Nov. 23 Marie d. of Thomas Yoyle  
 Nov. 23 Abigall d. of John Roe  
 Nov. 25 Elizabeth d. of Rice Perrye  
 Nov. 26 Henrie s. of ffinlye Vrin  
 Nov. 26 Ellenn d. of Thomas Pratt  
 Nov. 26 John s. of Thomas Britten  
 Nov. 30 Jane wife of George House  
 Nov. 30 Elizabeth d. of John Wayte  
 Dec. 1 James Sneller, householder  
 Dec. 2 ffancis ffoster  
 Dec. 5 Anthony Burton, a poor man  
 Dec. 6 John s. of John Allen  
 Dec. 6 Marie wife of Rob'te Vphill  
 Dec. 9 Will'm a Cooke, serv<sup>t</sup> to S<sup>r</sup> Thomas Stiles  
 Dec. 9 Thomas s. of Will'm Rogers  
 Dec. 11 Marie d. of John Dunne  
 Dec. 16 Marie d. of Isaacke Harberte  
 Dec. 16 Joane Hunt, a poor wench  
 Dec. 16 Will'm s. of Nicholas Bruffe

- Dec. 16 Marie, a servant, from M<sup>r</sup> Limiterr's  
 Dec. 20 Elizabeth d. of John Wheeler  
 Dec. 21 Elizabeth d. of Richard Atkinson  
 Dec. 26 Magdalen Howell  
 Dec. 27 Marie wife of Henrie Duckworth  
 Dec. 28 Marie d. of John Shepperd  
 Dec. 31 Elizabeth Streete  
 Jan. 2 Phillipp Harwood, from the house of Correcc'on  
 Jan. 4 A stillborn child of James Moyses  
 Jan. 7 George Tompson  
 Jan. 7 Samuell s. of Richard Hunt  
 Jan. 7 Will'm Hore, from the howse of Correcc'on  
 Jan. 9 Marie wife of Robert Hows  
 Jan. 10 Nicholas Greene, from Islington  
 Jan. 11 Richard s. of Thomas Pewsey  
 Jan. 11 Phillipp d. of Richard Thrifte  
 Jan. 13 Katherine ffletcher, wid.  
 Jan. 14 John Salisburie, a Recusant, was buried  
 Jan. 14 Richard Woodison, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Darrell  
 Jan. 16 Roger [*blank*], a poor man  
 Jan. 17 Katherine fuller, a poor woman  
 Jan. 17 Anne d. of Roberte Clarke  
 Jan. 18 "Rowland Houtl, gent., murthered in the feildes"  
 Jan. 20 [*sic*] Richard Rows, serv<sup>t</sup> to the Countesse of Rutland, bur<sup>d</sup> from the  
     Charterhouse  
 Jan. 19 Margaret d. of Will'm New  
 Jan. 19 Judith d. of Thomas Pound  
 Jan. 20 Richard Bryan, brought from Tiborne  
 Jan. 23 Will'm s. of John Rathband  
 Jan. 23 John s. of James Griffith  
 Jan. 28 Elizabeth d. of Geffrye Thomas  
 Jan. 28 Anne Greeneway, pentioner  
 Jan. 30 Alice d. of Robert Horrell  
 Jan. 31 Jane Burras, a pentioner  
 Jan. 31 Elizabeth d. of Anthony Rice  
 Feb. 4 Edward Masore, "scalded to death"  
 Feb. 9 John Cope, a poor man  
 Feb. 9 John Hall, a poor man  
 Feb. 10 Thomas s. of Thomas Mallett  
 Feb. 14 Adam s. of Robert Ryall  
 Feb. 15 Will'm s. of Will'm Snagg  
 Feb. 16 Leonarde Hanks, householder  
 Feb. 16 Anne Sikes, a pentioner  
 Feb. 21 Susan d. of Nicholas Brand  
 Feb. 21 Christofer s. of James Griffith  
 Feb. 25 Thomas Carter, a poor man  
 Feb. 25 John s. of Thomas Burnham  
 Feb. 26 ffrances d. of James Bursall  
 Feb. 26 A stillborn child of Charles Rugsbie  
 Feb. 28 Richard Salter, a poor man  
 Mar. 2 Marie Littleford, a wench  
 Mar. 5 Rowland s. of Thomas Hellman  
 Mar. 6 Thomas Garland, a lad  
 Mar. 10 Henrie Deane, a poor man  
 Mar. 10 Anne Eggleton, a pentioner  
 Mar. 11 Elizabeth Deeringe, from Prince his house  
 Mar. 11 Sara Jones, wid.  
 Mar. 13 Elizabeth Deeringe, spinster

Mar. 13 Morris Kiffin, gent.  
 Mar. 14 Frances d. of Will'm Price  
 Mar. 15 Francis Duckett, a poor man  
 Mar. 16 Thomas Britten, a poor man  
 Mar. 17 Will'm Kirbye, a pentioner  
 Mar. 17 Widow Watson, a pentioner  
 Mar. 18 Anne d. of Will'm Clarke  
 Mar. 18 James Turner, householder

## 1635.

Mar. 25 Nicholas s. of Thomas Williams  
 Mar. 25 Thomasen d. of Edward Tacker  
 Mar. 25 Will'm s. of Will'm Crosse  
 Mar. 29 A stillborn child of Roberte Gurne  
 Mar. 31 John Dawes, a poor man  
 Mar. 31 Elizabeth d. of Roberte Archer  
 April 1 James Skinner  
 April 2 Walter s. of Mathewe flippin  
 April 3 Hester Willmott, widow  
 April 3 George Birch, a poor man  
 April 3 Daniell s. of Lawrence Bunburie  
 April 6 Anne Saywell, a poor woman  
 April 9 Anne d. of Lawrence Bunburie  
 April 10 John s. of Richard Bee  
 April 10 Joane wife of Henrie Mathewes  
 April 11 Susan d. of Moyses Baylye  
 April 11 Raph Harlye, a poor man  
 April 13 Will'm s. of Will'm Garrett  
 April 13 Marie Keircher, a poor woman  
 April 14 Anne wife of Thomas Dawson  
 April 15 John Thomas & Rebecca Marrett, both brought from Tiborne  
 April 20 Katherine Kingsbye, widow  
 April 20 William s. of Samuel Gayford  
 April 25 Edward s. of John Cooke  
 April 25 Thomas Bond, householder  
 May 1 Jefferie Lawrence, householder  
 May 1 George Williams, a poor man  
 May 2 Anne Jamesoun, from the Hospitall  
 May 4 Elizabeth wife of Thomas White  
 May 6 Peter Godbye, a poor man  
 May 8 Will'm s. of Edward Carrington  
 May 11 Marie d. of Thomas Hubbert  
 May 11 Thomas Marcey, a poor man  
 May 13 James s. of James Walsall  
 May 15 Margaret d. of Edward Chapman  
 May 16 Thomas Salter and Edward Murfeild, both brought from Tiborne  
 May 17 Marie d. of Henrie Lacie  
 May 18 Phillipp Horton, widow  
 May 19 Zacharie s. of John Allen  
 May 21 John Brabin, a poor man  
 May 23 Elizabeth wife of Francis Lockye  
 May 24 Steven White, a poor man  
 May 27 Austin s. of Will'm Mott  
 May 30 Elizabeth d. of Henrie Lacye  
 May 31 Marie Duckett, pentioner  
 June 1 Will'm s. of Hugh Withe  
 June 3 Alice wife of Hugh Griffith

June 3	Jacob s. of Will'm Clarke
June 5	Lawrence Bunnbury
June 7	John s. of Robert Baker
June 10	Anthonye Collins, from M <sup>r</sup> Greene's
June 15	Hester d. of Paule Swifte
June 15	Joane wife of Roger Goade
June 15	Daniell Savile, householder
June 17	Thomasen d. of William Burrell
June 17	Mathewe s. of Mathewe Welch
June 17	Will'm s. of Steven Godfreye
June 19	" A poore man that dyed in the Streetes "
June 20	Thomas Weeden, a poor man
June 24	John Gwilliams, " on of the Bearers "
June 24	John Minsterlye, a poor man
June 24	Priscilla d. of Daniell Shaughnes
June 26	John s. of John Heath
June 28	George Noone, householder
June 29	Richard s. of Richard Peirson
June 30	Robert Day, a poor man
June 30	Susan d. of Edward Gwynn
June 30	Elizabeth Tompson, brought from Tiborne
July 2	James s. of James Knowlinge
July 2	A stillborn child of Christofer ffurmerye
July 2	Joane d. of John Beare
July 4	Margarett d. of Will'm Price
July 6	Roberte Walpoole
July 9	Elizabeth Spruce, widow
July 10	Will'm s. of George Bickrye
July 11	Thomas s. of Sara Salter
July 11	Richard s. of M <sup>r</sup> Auditor Brinley
July 13	Andrew Monke, serv <sup>t</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Williams
July 14	Peter s. of Peter Salter
July 14	Will'm s. of Christofer Marshall
July 15	John s. of Roberte Jones
July 15	ffrancis Stanton, a pentioner
July 15	Marie wife of John Leysted
July 16	Joane d. of Richard Thraske
July 18	Anne d. of Will'm Wagg
July 22	Anne d. of Phillipp Pickman
July 22	Will'm Chapman
July 23	Marie d. of Edmund Bonuivant
July 23	Thomas Spires
July 26	Thomas s. of Thomas Williams
July 26	Roberte s. of Anthonye Bland
July 28	Thomas s. of Thomas Maulton
July 29	M <sup>rs</sup> Joane Brooke, widow
July 30	Will'm s. of John Jones
July 30	Anne d. of Anne May, widow
Aug. 2	Margarett wife of Will'm Williams
Aug. 4	Elizabeth d. of John Hill
Aug. 4	Katherine d. of George Ripley
Aug. 5	Katherine wife of James Mathewes
Aug. 8	John Leysteed, householder
Aug. 9	Marie wife of Miles Hollingshead
Aug. 12	Katherine wife of Edmund Cotton, Esquire
Aug. 13	Will'm s. of George Rippon
Aug. 14	James s. of Elizabeth Taylor
Aug. 14	Martha d. of John Gwillims



- Aug. 15 Elizabeth wife of Roberte Parr  
 Aug. 15 Anne d. of Emanuell Drewe  
 Aug. 16 Angelett d. of M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Maye  
 Aug. 18 Will'm s. of Will'm Clarke  
 Aug. 20 Roberte Coventrie  
 Aug. 22 Marie d. of John Baxter  
 Aug. 22 A stillborn child of Will'm Rugmeare  
 Aug. 24 Thomas s. of Thomas Houldsworth  
 Aug. 27 Roberte Vphill, a poor man  
 Sep. 2 George Lawrence, a poor man  
 Sep. 3 Anne d. of John Dunnell  
 Sep. 6 Isaack s. of John Townsend  
 Sep. 7 Grace Murphewe  
 Sep. 10 Marie d. of Richard Cotterell  
 Sep. 10 John England, a poor man  
 Sep. 15 Anne wife of Raph Osliffe  
 Sep. 16 Edward s. of George Lichfeild  
 Sep. 20 Margarett d. of Will'm Patteson  
 Sep. 22 Captayne Will'm Jefferyes  
 Sep. 22 Winifride d. of Thomas Wolten [Wotten ?]  
 Sep. 28 John s. of Christofer ffurmerie  
 Sep. 28 Jane d. of Andrewe Nelson  
 Sep. 28 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Maye  
 Oct. 4 Anne wife of Thomas Drake  
 Oct. 4 Roberte s. of Thomas Hall  
 Oct. 7 [*blank*] s. of Richard Pattison  
 Oct. 7 John Diekins, a poor man  
 Oct. 8 Christian Drake, brought from Tiborne  
 Oct. 9 Henrie Wisdome, serv<sup>t</sup> to Richard Hatch  
 Oct. 10 Will'm s. of Will'm Arnold  
 Oct. 10 Jonas s. of George Lacye  
 Oct. 12 Nicholas Mitchell, a poor man  
 Oct. 13 Marie d. of John Coulter  
 Oct. 15 Anne wife of John Greene  
 Oct. 15 Joane Taylor, a poor wench  
 Oct. 16 Oliver s. of Edward Greene  
 Oct. 20 Elizabeth d. of John Hurlye  
 Oct. 20 Roberte s. of M<sup>r</sup> George Smyth  
 Oct. 25 Anne d. of Will'm ffynn  
 Oct. 25 ffrances d. of John Rowe  
 Oct. 28 Susan d. of Thomas Nixon  
 Nov. 2 Marie d. of Allen Reade  
 Nov. 2 Will'm Readinge, drowned in the waterhouse pond  
 Nov. 2 Alice Cowdell, a poor wench  
 Nov. 2 Jeremye s. of Edward Kelliffe  
 Nov. 4 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Browne  
 Nov. 4 Reignold Stantiall, a poor man  
 Nov. 5 Thomas Ewyns, a poor man  
 Nov. 6 John ffisher, a poor man  
 Nov. 6 Jude Bland, a poor man  
 Nov. 9 Marie d. of Thomas Davis  
 Nov. 10 A stillborn child of Edward Vaynes  
 Nov. 12 Edward Marsh, householder  
 Nov. 12 Alice [*blank*], "a madd woman"  
 Nov. 14 Martha wife of John Browne  
 Nov. 14 Willmott wife of Clement Hill  
 Nov. 14 Leonard s. of Edmund Bollivant  
 Nov. 17 Simon Budd, a poor man



Feb. 22 John Greene, a poor man  
 Feb. 25 A stillborn child of Will'm Hudson  
 Feb. 27 Sarah Hendon, from the house of Correcc'on  
 Feb. 28 Elizabeth Tompson, pentioner  
 Feb. 29 Samuel Hedges, a poor man  
 Feb. 29 Katherine Bell, pentioner  
 Mar. 1 Joane Robinson, a pentioner  
 Mar. 2 John s. of Walter Gatewell  
 Mar. 6 Marie d. of Thomas Jones  
 Mar. 6 John s. of Will'm Peirson  
 Mar. 8 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Spencer  
 Mar. 8 Marie d. of George Littleboye, Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 16 Richard s. of Will'm Harman  
 Mar. 18 A stillborn child of John Sum'er  
 Mar. 21 Richard s. of Richard Kidder  
 Mar. 22 John s. of George Gunter, Esquire  
 Mar. 24 A stillborn child of William Billingslye

## 1636.

Mar. 31 Anthony Duddle  
 April 1 Edward Billinge  
 April 2 Francis Grivell  
 April 7 Eliz. wife of John Biddle  
 April 8 Mary d. of John Standly  
 April 9 Ann Wood  
 April 13 John ffamine  
 April 14 Margaret wife of Humfry Jones  
 April 14 Eliz. d. of Edmond Bollivant  
 April 15 Emanuell Woodfall  
 April 16 Chapman Crosse  
 April 17 Jeremy s. of Tho. Tayler  
 April 18 Thomas Neeoose  
 April 18 Rebecca d. of Richard Tueur  
 April 18 Martha wife of Thomas Ayres  
 April 19 Frances d. of William Wiste  
 April 20 Eliz. d. of William Hodges  
 April 21 Henry s. of Richard Moore  
 April 21 Anne Simpson  
 April 25 John Witell  
 April 25 Anthony s. of Thomas Vaudry  
 April 25 Margaret wife of William Hodgkins  
 April 28 Ellen wife of Daniell Kendall  
 April 30 John s. of ffr. Manwaringe  
 May 1 Mary d. of Roger Manwaringe  
 May 5 Margaret wife of John Coote  
 May 5 Anne Penrose  
 May 6 John Crosse  
 May 6 John Walker  
 May 6 Thomas s. of John Slade  
 May 8 Eliz. wife of Richard Hitt (or Hill)  
 May 9 James Graunte  
 May 10 John Coote  
 May 13 A stillborn child of Thomas Winterton  
 May 13 Mary d. of Thomas Pewsy  
 May 16 Richard s. of Roberte Duffield  
 May 19 Peeter Whitehead  
 May 20 Richard s. of Joseph Seaton

May 23 Thomas Williams  
 May 23 Thomas s. of William Brunsley  
 May 24 John s. of John Cheuin  
 May 24 Roberte Jefferies  
 May 26 Jone d. of John Cheuin  
 May 31 A stillborn child of William Watkinson  
 May 31 Eliz. d. of Mathewe fflippin  
 June 1 Eliz. d. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Milner  
 June 1 Mary d. of Mathewe fflippine  
 June 2 Margery ffranklyn  
 June 3 John s. of Chapman Crosse  
 June 3 John Hankinson  
 June 7 Eliz. d. of Margrett Penny  
 June 8 Hana wife of John Chaire  
 June 8 Grissell Morris  
 June 10 Diana wife of Richard Hemings  
 June 11 A crisme child of Robert Watkins  
 June 11 Lionell Awdley  
 June 12 John Whitefoote  
 June 15 ffaith d. of ffrancis Morris  
 June 15 Thomas s. of Thomas Wilde  
 June 15 John Armes  
 June 15 John Tayler  
 June 18 Thomas s. of Mathew fflippin  
 June 18 Alice wife of ffrancis Morris  
 June 18 Jone Harte  
 June 18 Edward Clifton  
 June 19 Bridgitt Sawyer  
 June 19 Elline Thompson  
 June 20 Sibell d. of Thomas Gardiner  
 June 20 Margaret d. of Henry Meeres  
 June 24 Ann d. of Richard Saxby  
 June 25 Richard s. of Charles Morgan  
 June 25 Henry s. of Thomas Williams  
 June 28 John Wilde  
 June 28 Nathaniel s. of John Wilde  
 June 28 Margrett d. of ffrancis Morris  
 June 29 Thomazin Perte  
 June 30 John Wildblood  
 June 30 William s. of William Avery  
 July 1 Margret d. of Jo. Wallis  
 July 1 George s. of ffrancis Sheeres  
 July 2 Margaret d. of ffrancis Sheeres  
 July 2 Richard s. of Charles Morgan  
 July 1 [*sic*] Cristofer Lewens  
 July 4 John Busby  
 July 4 John s. of Tho. Smyth  
 July 4 Sara d. of Simon Cooke  
 July 4 Cristofer s. of Charles Morgan  
 July 5 Thomas Stampe  
 July 5 John s. of William Jefferie  
 July 6 Eliz. d. of John Dauell  
 July 6 Richard Loue  
 July 8 Anne d. of Roberte Cutlipp  
 July 8 Sara wife of James Ducksbury  
 July 9 Ann d. of Julia Scottes  
 July 12 Stephen Burneham  
 July 12 Susan fflowles

July 12	Jone wife of Francis Sherres
July 13	James s. of Thomas Wright
July 14	Ann wife of Peeter Andrews
July 14	William Mayes
July 15	Anu wife of Thomas Perkins
July 15	Margret Watkins
July 15	Sara Hide
July 15	Dorothe d. of Simon Cooke
July 15	Thomas Smyth
July 16	John s. of Rob <sup>te</sup> Tilyard
. . . .	Elline d. . . . [ <i>sic</i> ]
July 16	William Baylie
July 16	Eliz. Mayhewe
July 16	Katherine d. of Thomas Lawford
July 17	Timothie s. of William Gamble
July 17	Raphe s. of James Duckesbury
July 17	Ann Piffen
July 17	Thomas Deane
July 19	William s. of William Hall
July 19	John Wetherhead
July 21	Margaret d. of John Dunnell
July 21	William s. of Thomas Prince
July 22	Mary d. of John Hawkins
July 23	Nathaniell s. of Nath. Packer
July 23	Margaret d. of William Crowder
July 23	George Davis
July 23	Dorothe d. of James Duckesbury
July 24	Francis s. of Francis Ellis
July 24	Audre d. of Thomas Graues
July 24	Rob <sup>te</sup> s. of Thomas Harte
July 24	Sara d. of Thomas Davis
July 25	Roger Moore
July 25	Grace d. of Francis Prior
July 28	Rachell d. of John Hebton
July 28	Eliz. d. of Rice Perry
July 29	Eliz. Browne
July 29	Alice wife of Thomas Warren
July 29	Nicholas s. of Nicholas Cole
July 29	Thomas Howe
July 29	John s. of Cristofer Marshall
July 30	Grace d. of William Bell
July 30	Mary d. of Thomas Prince
Aug. 1	Thomas Prince
Aug. 1	Mary d. of Thomas [ <i>sic</i> ]
Aug. 1	Edward Awdley
Aug. 1	Mary d. of John Guye
Aug. 2	Ann d. of Arthur Brett
Aug. 2	Bezaliell s. of William Paine
Aug. 2	Jane d. of Daniell Crowder
Aug. 3	Dorothe d. of Geo. Lacey
Aug. 4	Richard Clarke
Aug. 4	Eliz. wife of William Evans
Aug. 4	William Whitestone
Aug. 5	William s. of William Kiddie
Aug. 5	Jone Nelson
Aug. 6	Bridgitt Appletree
Aug. 7	Avis d. of Thomas Dickenson
Aug. 7	Margrett Walton
Aug. 9	Jesse s. of William Browne

- Aug. 9 Joseph s. of Gallaway Evans  
 Aug. 9 Thomas s. of Laurence Pruddleton [*sic*]\*  
 Aug. 9 Thomas Porter  
 Aug. 9 Joyce d. of Judith Hoyer  
 Aug. 9 Eliz. d. of Rob'te Ryall  
 Aug. 9 Jane d. of Thomas Townesend  
 Aug. 9 Nicholas Herringe.  
 Aug. 9 Rob'te s. of Rob'te Sparrowe  
 Aug. 10 John s. of Thomas Darby  
 Aug. 10 Anne wife of Richard Berresby  
 Aug. 10 John s. of John fforrest  
 Aug. 10 Rebecca d. of Jo. fforrest  
 Aug. 11 Eliz. d. of Katherine Baldwin  
 Aug. 11 Widow Walton  
 Aug. 12 Anthony s. of Laurence Pendleton [*sic*]  
 Aug. 12 Anne d. of Cristofer Baylie  
 Aug. 12 Bridgitt d. of John Dormer  
 Aug. 13 Jone d. of ffynly Vrme (or Vrme)  
 Aug. 13 Thomas Simpson  
 Aug. 13 Luce wife of Cristofer Baylie  
 Aug. 14 George s. of John Coote  
 Aug. 14 Eliz. d. of Henry Lacey  
 Aug. 14 Bridgitt wife of Adam Shoringe  
 Aug. 14 Bridgitt d. of Henry Jennings  
 Aug. 14 John Purcely  
 Aug. 15 Eliz. wife of John Purcely  
 Aug. 15 Richard s. of John Dameford  
 Aug. 15 Andrewe Pickeringe  
 Aug. 15 Edward s. of William Evans  
 Aug. 16 Martha wife of Laurence Pendleton  
 Aug. 16 Eliz. d. of Laurence Pendleton  
 Aug. 17 Elline d. of Roger Andrews  
 Aug. 17 Edward Tatnam  
 Aug. 17 Eliz. Vall [Ball ?]  
 Aug. 17 George s. of Daniell Crowder  
 Aug. 18 John s. of John Mason  
 Aug. 18 Steven s. of Phillip Pickman  
 Aug. 18 Susan d. of Owen Pritchard  
 Aug. 19 John Nickle  
 Aug. 20 John Tendringe  
 Aug. 20 Thomas s. of Laurence Rippon  
 Aug. 21 A Chrisome child of Roger Godes  
 Aug. 22 Richard Daniell  
 Aug. 22 Eliz. d. of Thomas Pike  
 Aug. 22 George s. of Alice Shillitoe  
 Aug. 23 Anthony s. of Daniell Crowder  
 Aug. 24 Thomas s. of William Cooke  
 Aug. 24 ffabian Tudman  
 Aug. 24 Mary d. of George Smyth  
 Aug. 24 Eliz. wife of Edmond ffindall  
 Aug. 24 James Barwicke  
 Aug. 24 Ann d. of Richard Bee  
 Aug. 24 Ann Swaine  
 Aug. 25 ffebe d. of Ann England  
 Aug. 25 Jane d. of John Hughes  
 Aug. 26 John Evans  
 Aug. 26 Mary Chater

\* Query if Pendleton! See Aug. 12 below.

Aug. 26 Ann White  
 Aug. 26 Francis Shell  
 Aug. 26 John Springell  
 Aug. 26 Eliz. d. of Edmond Hindell  
 Aug. 27 John s. of William Saunderson  
 Aug. 27 John s. of William Griffin  
 Aug. 27 Rob'te Ryall  
 Aug. 27 Francis s. of Francis Norton  
 Aug. 27 Abraham Price  
 Aug. 27 Anne Key  
 Aug. 28 Katherine Rogers  
 Aug. 28 Dorothe d. of William Daniell  
 Aug. 28 Thomas Wayle  
 Aug. 28 Hester Warfe  
 Aug. 28 Margaret d. of Roger Andros  
 Aug. 28 Laurence Rippon  
 Aug. 29 Rose d. of Roberte Loomes  
 Aug. 29 John s. of Thomas Simpson  
 Aug. 30 Jane d. of John Walker  
 Aug. 30 Jessopp s. of William Hodgkins  
 Aug. 30 Judith d. of Galloway Evans  
 Aug. 30 Jane wife of William ffrier  
 Aug. 30 Rob'te s. of Henry Turner  
 Aug. 30 Isabell d. of Edward Apsley  
 Sep. 1 Edward Duckett  
 Sep. 1 Edmond Hayward  
 Sep. 2 Jone Parsons  
 Sep. 2 Daniell Marshall  
 Sep. 3 Richard s. of William ffrier  
 Sep. 3 William s. of Rob'te Cluer  
 Sep. 3 Owine Williams  
 Sep. 3 Oliver ffox  
 Sep. 3 Eliz. d. of Edw. Carrington  
 Sep. 3 Geo. s. of John Waite  
 Sep. 3 John s. of John Waite  
 Sep. 3 Eliz. d. of William Pecke  
 Sep. 4 Eliz. d. of Tho. Crawshaw  
 Sep. 4 Ann d. of Nicholas ffairekettle  
 Sep. 4 William s. of William Evans  
 Sep. 5 Thomas Pewsie  
 Sep. 5 Sara d. of Richard ffoster  
 Sep. 5 Ann d. of Edward Dawson  
 Sep. 5 Nathaniell Packer  
 Sep. 5 Mary d. of Elline White  
 Sep. 5 Eliz. d. of Elline White  
 Sep. 6 Richard Wilcox  
 Sep. 6 John Hepton  
 Sep. 6 Eliz. d. of Widow Whitestone  
 Sep. 7 Alice Wilton  
 Sep. 7 Dorothe d. of Widow Reye  
 Sep. 7 Jone d. of John England  
 Sep. 7 William s. of Edward Chapman  
 Sep. 7 Nicholas s. of Nicholas ffisher  
 Sep. 7 Margaret d. of Henry Turner\*  
 Sep. 7 Nicholas s. of Nicholas Raby  
 Sep. 8 Abigall d. of John England  
 Sep. 8 Margrett d. of Henry Turner\*

\* Query if repetition of one burial?

- Sep. 8 Abraham s. of William ffrier  
 Sep. 8 Barbara wife of Leonard Peacocke  
 Sep. 8 Annis d. of John England  
 Sep. 9 Jone Thorne  
 Sep. 9 Addam s. of William ffrier  
 Sep. 9 Henry s. of Roberte Gurna [*sic*]  
 Sep. 9 Edith d. of John Canfeild [Caufeild?]  
 Sep. 9 William s. of John Hadloe  
 Sep. 9 John s. of John Hughes  
 Sep. 9 Cristofer ffurmery  
 Sep. 9 Thomas Nicholls  
 Sep. 9 John Wood  
 Sep. 9 Ellen d. of John Hughes  
 Sep. 11 John s. of ffancis White  
 Sep. 11 Samuell Crawson  
 Sep. 11 Isabell Harrocke  
 Sep. 11 Thomas Vadery  
 Sep. 11 Richard s. of Roberte Azlacke  
 Sep. 12 Margrett Robinson  
 Sep. 12 Lidea d. of John Slade  
 Sep. 12 Katherine d. of Richard Welch  
 Sep. 12 Isabell Hadloe  
 Sep. 12 James s. of Jeffery North  
 Sep. 12 Leonard Peacocke  
 Sep. 12 Seynior Calpe  
 Sep. 12 Thomas Bridgfoote  
 Sep. 12 Eliz. wife of John Rathband  
 Sep. 12 Mary d. of William Sanders  
 Sep. 12 William s. of William Sanders  
 Sep. 12 Jane d. of William Mathews  
 Sep. 13 John s. of William Adamson  
 Sep. 13 Henry Everet  
 Sep. 13 Edward Dawson  
 Sep. 14 Mabel d. of William Price  
 Sep. 14 Eliz. d. of Roberte Roe  
 Sep. 14 Jone d. of Leonard Peacocke  
 Sep. 14 Jeremy s. of Leonard Peacocke  
 Sep. 14 Hester d. of John Waite  
 Sep. 14 Thomas Parsons  
 Sep. 15 Alice d. of Richard Welch  
 Sep. 15 Andrewe Russell  
 Sep. 15 Howell Jones  
 Sep. 15 Allexander Smyth  
 Sep. 16 Jone d. of Eliz. Robinson  
 Sep. 16 Mary d. of Edward Vaynes  
 Sep. 16 Mary Astlie  
 Sep. 16 John s. of Richard Wilcox  
 Sep. 16 [*blank*] d. of Richard Wilcox  
 Sep. 17 William Pattison  
 Sep. 17 William Barnefeild  
 Sep. 17 Eliz. d. of Thomas Richardson  
 Sep. 18 Geo. s. of Geo. Tindall  
 Sep. 18 Polexena d. of John Scoper  
 Sep. 18 Hanna Edwards  
 Sep. 19 Abraham s. of Robert Jones  
 Sep. 19 Katherine d. of Thomas Crowson  
 Sep. 19 William Gretton  
 Sep. 19 George Henkin



- Sep. 19 Joseph Waterfeild  
 Sep. 19 Thomas s. of Leonard Peacocke  
 Sep. 20 James son of John Scoper  
 Sep. 20 Rob'te Elie  
 Sep. 20 Jone d. of Francis Coverdall  
 Sep. 20 Anthony Yardley  
 Sep. 20 Audry wife of Edward ffueler  
 Sep. 21 Rob'te Biles  
 Sep. 21 George Cocke  
 Sep. 21 Alice Spilman  
 Sep. 21 Jane d. of Rob'te Roe  
 Sep. 21 Jone Lane  
 Sep. 22 Susan d. of William Marsh  
 Sep. 22 Rob'te s. of Leonard Peacocke  
 Sep. 22 Nicholas s. of Oliver Relp  
 Sep. 22 Eliz. d. of Roberte Salter  
 Sep. 22 Isabell Stevenson  
 Sep. 22 Hester d. of John Heath  
 Sep. 22 A stillborn child to John Heath  
 Sep. 22 Susan d. of Thomas Crowson  
 Sep. 22 Eliz. wife of John Tindall  
 Sep. 22 A stillborn child to John Tindall  
 Sep. 23 Dorothe d. of Richard Russell  
 Sep. 23 Margret d. of Richard Russell  
 Sep. 23 Thomas Wilmer  
 Sep. 23 Eliz. Steephens  
 Sep. 23 Sara d. of Thomas Edwards  
 Sep. 23 Abraham s. of Thomas Hubbarte  
 Sep. 25 Susan d. of Edward Carrington  
 Sep. 25 Anthony s. of George Bowden  
 Sep. 25 Ann d. of Roberte Badcocke  
 Sep. 25 Margaret d. of John Bile  
 Sep. 26 John s. of John Davis  
 Sep. 26 Richard Wood  
 Sep. 26 Katherine d. of John Scoper  
 Sep. 26 Eliz. d. of Griffin Llellin  
 Sep. 26 Henry wife [*sic*] of William Pattison  
 Sep. 26 Johu s. of Richard Atkinson  
 Sep. 27 Margaret Parker  
 Sep. 27 Eliz. d. of John Gibbs  
 Sep. 27 Rose d. of Davy Evans  
 Sep. 28 John s. of John Chadburne  
 Sep. 28 Bridgitt d. of William Barnefeild  
 Sep. 28 Mary d. of Edward Greene  
 Sep. 28 Rob'te s. of Rob'te Clarke  
 Sep. 28 Samuell s. of John Stocke  
 Sep. 28 Eliz. d. of Rob'te Gurna  
 Sep. 28 A poor man named Horne  
 Sep. 28 Mary wife of Zacharie Howe  
 Sep. 29 William s. of Thomas Wolriche  
 Sep. 29 Anne d. of Richard Nicholls  
 Sep. 29 John s. of John Gibbs  
 Sep. 30 William Smoote  
 Sep. 30 Richard Gwillims  
 Sep. 30 Thomas s. of Thomas Richardson  
 Sep. 30 Henry Lincolne  
 Sep. 30 Elline d. of Rob'te Merrieke  
 Oct. 1 William Trusse

- Oct. 1 Daniell s. of Richard Gill  
 Oct. 1 Dorothe d. of Richard Price  
 Oct. 1 Katherine d. of Gregorie Hayford  
 Oct. 1 Henry s. of Xp'ofer firmery  
 Oct. 1 Andrewe s. of George Riplie  
 Oct. 1 John Riggs  
 Oct. 1 Mary wife of Thomas Davis  
 Oct. 1 Jone Bartlett  
 Oct. 2 John Squire  
 Oct. 2 Thomas s. of Patricke Ashe  
 Oct. 2 Sara d. of Leonard Leagar  
 Oct. 3 Edward Sweller  
 Oct. 3 Geo. s. of ffrancis Coverdall  
 Oct. 3 Rose d. of Alice Gretton  
 Oct. 3 Susan d. of William Burden  
 Oct. 3 Nathaniell s. of William Johnson  
 Oct. 3 Mary d. of Emanuell Drewe  
 Oct. 4 William s. of Richard Gwill'ms  
 Oct. 4 Eliz. d. of Thomas Bradley  
 Oct. 5 Mary d. of Eusebius Curren (or Carren)  
 Oct. 5 Anthony Mentham  
 Oct. 5 Alice wife of Thomas Venter  
 Oct. 5 A stillborn child to John Lee  
 Oct. 6 Richard Hamon  
 Oct. 6 Annis d. of Richard Hamon  
 Oct. 6 Edmond Barber  
 Oct. 7 Eliz. Sheppard  
 Oct. 7 John Reade  
 Oct. 7 Bartholmewe s. of Humfry fflod  
 Oct. 7 Eliz. d. of Thomas Mellett  
 Oct. 7 Richard s. of Richard Hamon  
 Oct. 8 ffinly Vrme  
 Oct. 8 ffrancis d. of Rob'te Badcocke  
 Oct. 8 Winifride d. of Jame [*sic*] Smyth  
 Oct. 8 Mary d. of Gregory Hayford  
 Oct. 8 William s. of Richard Russell  
 Oct. 9 James s. of Charles Rider  
 Oct. 9 Rebecca d. of Richard Russell  
 Oct. 10 Thomas s. of Edmond Bollivant  
 Oct. 10 Mary d. of Nicholas Russell  
 Oct. 10 Hughe Heede  
 Oct. 10 Avis d. of Richard Ellis  
 Oct. 10 Elline d. of Griffin fluelline  
 Oct. 10 Elline d. of Edmond Bollivant  
 Oct. 12 Eliz. d. of William Paine  
 Oct. 12 John s. of Edmond Bollivant  
 Oct. 13 John s. of Miles Marshall  
 Oct. 13 Anne Yate  
 Oct. 13 Mathewe Langley  
 Oct. 14 Richard s. of Richard Rushes [Russes ?]  
 Oct. 15 Phillippe s. of Anthony Palmer  
 Oct. 15 Spaphroditus s. of Richard Hunt  
 Oct. 15 Mary d. of Rob'te Purs  
 Oct. 15 Elline d. of Eliz. Jones  
 Oct. 15 Bridgitt d. of Eliz. Williams  
 Oct. 15 Richard s. of Richard Leeson  
 Oct. 16 Thomas s. of William Browneinge  
 Oct. 16 Cordelia d. of Thomas ffossett

- Oct. 16 Richard s. of Rob'te Row  
 Oct. 16 Martha d. of John Stocke  
 Oct. 16 Henry s. of John fisher  
 Oct. 17 Mary Gallant  
 Oct. 17 ffancis wife of Raphuell Campion  
 Oct. 17 Rob'te Drilinge  
 Oct. 17 Joseph s. of John Prestwood  
 Oct. 18 Jeswicke Noke  
 Oct. 18 Alice Greene  
 Oct. 18 ffrances d. of Thomas Pratt  
 Oct. 18 John s. of William Brinsly  
 Oct. 18 Margaret wife of Rob'te Mathewson  
 Oct. 19 Eliz. wife of Xp'ofer Chapman  
 Oct. 19 Edward s. of Humfry Bland  
 Oct. 19 Thomas s. of Thomas Tompson  
 Oct. 20 John ffentiman  
 Oct. 20 Mary d. of Thomas Hawford  
 Oct. 20 Alice wife of Richard Honn  
 Oct. 20 Eliz. d. of John Jackson  
 Oct. 20 John ffloide  
 Oct. 21 Sara d. of Abraham Hope  
 Oct. 21 Eliz. Watson  
 Oct. 22 Cassandra d. of John Thompson  
 Oct. 23 Martha Oyden  
 Oct. 24 Thomas Thompson  
 Oct. 25 Richard s. of Richard Traske  
 Oct. 25 Jane d. of Richard Traske  
 Oct. 26 Zacharie Simpson  
 Oct. 26 Elline Robinson  
 Oct. 27 Hanna d. of Edward Tuny  
 Oct. 27 Mary d. of William Harrison  
 Oct. 27 Michael Hughson  
 Oct. 27 Eliz. Reade  
 Oct. 27 William s. of Geo. Seawers [Scawers ?]  
 Oct. 27 John Jones  
 Oct. 27 Mary Page  
 Oct. 27 Elline d. of Edmond Bollivante  
 Oct. 27 John Swarfe  
 Oct. 27 Thomas Pritchard  
 Oct. 27 Richard Herne  
 Oct. 28 Jane d. of Leonard Leager  
 Oct. 28 Jane d. of Samuell Drewe  
 Oct. 28 Tibitha d. of John Coulton  
 Oct. 28 Martha wife of John Stocke  
 Oct. 29 Anthony s. of Anthony Seevenson [sic]  
 Oct. 29 William s. of Mathewe Dunne  
 Oct. 29 Dorothe Darlinge  
 Oct. 30 Lettice Hutchins  
 Oct. 30 Eliz. d. of Leonarde Leager  
 Oct. 30 Mary d. of ffancis Tayler  
 Oct. 30 Mareke s. of Rob'te Denkenson  
 Nov. 1 Margerie wife of Griffin Rob'tes  
 Nov. 1 William Hunt  
 Nov. 2 Anne d. of Rob'te Ringrose  
 Nov. 2 George Sewers  
 Nov. 3 Eliz. d. of William Reade  
 Nov. 3 Barbara wife of Tho. Waite  
 Nov. 3 Eliz. Robinson

- Nov. 3 Constance d. of Nathan Gale  
 Nov. 3 Rob'te Dickins  
 Nov. 4 Sara d. of Thomas Barton  
 Nov. 4 John s. of John Coulter  
 Nov. 4 George s. of John Coulter  
 Nov. 4 Richard s. in law to Zacharie Howe  
 Nov. 5 Jeswicke s. of Jeswicke Nooke  
 Nov. 5 Katherine d. of William Jones  
 Nov. 5 Ante [*sic*] Botewell  
 Nov. 5 Em'e Littleton  
 Nov. 6 William s. of Thomas Pewsey  
 Nov. 6 Eliz. d. of Thomas Simpson  
 Nov. 6 John Williams  
 Nov. 6 Caseaton d. of Thomas Barton  
 Nov. 7 William s. of Richard Traske  
 Nov. 7 Rob'te s. of Henry Jeninges  
 Nov. 7 Katherine wife of Richard Mose  
 Nov. 7 Nathaniell Woodward  
 Nov. 7 Alice d. of Rob'te Day  
 Nov. 8 Anne Pritchard  
 Nov. 9 Jone d. of William Harrison  
 Nov. 9 William s. of Nicholas Wray  
 Nov. 9 John Bayford  
 Nov. 11 Margaret wife of John Phillips  
 Nov. 14 Laurence Mackguire  
 Nov. 14 John Manne  
 Nov. 14 William s. of John Swarfe  
 Nov. 15 Eliz. wife of Charles Rugsby  
 Nov. 16 John ffurlonge  
 Nov. 16 Grace d. of Tho. Houldsworth  
 Nov. 16 Rob'te Millinton  
 Nov. 16 Anne d. of Henry Walker  
 Nov. 16 John s. of Richard Doughtie  
 Nov. 17 Mary wife of John Reeve  
 Nov. 17 Raph s. of Humfry Ambler  
 Nov. 17 Rob'te s. of John Dickins  
 Nov. 19 Anne d. of Henry Mann  
 Nov. 19 William s. of Rob'te Horwell  
 Nov. 19 Margaret wife of Richard Thraske  
 Nov. 19 Nicholas Cole  
 Nov. 19 Anne d. of John Prestwood  
 Nov. 19 Thomas Trewe  
 Nov. 20 Rob'te Barker  
 Nov. 20 Cieile d. of Thomas Lee  
 Nov. 20 Eliz. d. of Jeremy Thorneton  
 Nov. 20 Richard Longe  
 Nov. 20 Nicholas s. of Nicholas William  
 Nov. 20 Margerie d. of Edward Gilb'te  
 Nov. 23 Katherine Mildred  
 Nov. 23 Anne Chapman  
 Nov. 24 Margery widow of John Anthony  
 Nov. 24 John Griffin  
 Nov. 24 Peeter s. of Richard Dowtie  
 Nov. 25 A stillborn child of Edward Gilb'tes  
 Nov. 26 George s. of Nicholas Wray  
 Nov. 26 Sara d. of Thomas Simpson  
 Nov. 27 Rob'te Squire  
 Nov. 27 Abraham Darcy

- Nov. 27 Mathewe s. of Xp'ofer Swann  
 Nov. 27 Margaret d. of Rob'te Andrews  
 Nov. 27 William s. of Charles Rugsby [*sic*]  
 Nov. 29 Benjamin s. of Charles Rusby [*sic*]  
 Nov. 30 Geo. Calverte  
 Dec. 1 Thomas Wheate  
 Dec. 5 Rob'te Wheeler  
 Dec. 5 Andrewe s. of Gouldway Evans  
 Dec. 6 Henry Chalkly  
 Dec. 6 Mathewe d. [*sic*] of Ellis Morgan  
 Dec. 8 Humfry Allen  
 Dec. 10 Thomas Ricrafte  
 Dec. 12 Michael s. of Richard Nichols  
 Dec. 12 Eliz. Jellison  
 Dec. 13 Jeremy s. of Rob'te Andrews  
 Dec. 15 William s. of William Smyth  
 Dec. 16 John Hawkes  
 Dec. 16 Lawrence Pendleton  
 Dec. 18 Henry Turner  
 Dec. 20 John Scarfe  
 Dec. 25 Thomas Key  
 Dec. 25 Jone Burton  
 Dec. 26 Margaret d. of Henry Jenings  
 Dec. 28 Eliz. d. of Henry Jenings  
 Dec. 29 Thomas Barly  
 Dec. 30 Alice Bagley  
 Dec. 30 Rob'te Hartipoole  
 Dec. 30 Milka d. of James Bewsye  
 Dec. 30 Edward s. of Daniell Thomas  
 Dec. 31 Ann d. of Geo. Calver  
 Jan. 1 Joseph Walker  
 Jan. 3 Rob'te s. of Sam. Sutch  
 Jan. 3 Mary d. of Richard Barne  
 Jan. 3 Edward Boulton  
 Jan. 3 Rob'te Rawles  
 Jan. 4 Anne wife of Abraham Widnall  
 Jan. 4 Lewis Morgan  
 Jan. 6 Alice wife of William Selwin  
 Jan. 6 William Eatus  
 Jan. 9 Anne wife of Henr. Turner  
 Jan. 9 Cristian Penfold  
 Jan. 11 John Clarke  
 Jan. 12 Audry wife of Thomas Butler  
 Jan. 12 Dorothy wife of ffabian Burfeild  
 Jan. 14 Susan d. of Geo. Calvert  
 Jan. 26 [*sic*] Eliz. d. of James Leddell  
 Jan. 16 Edmond s. of Edmond Carey  
 Jan. 20 Geo. Harford  
 Jan. 20 Henry Powell  
 Jan. 20 Eliz. d. of Lewis Morgan  
 Jan. 21 Mary d. of William Scott  
 Jan. 25 Alice Sherres  
 Jan. 26 Mary Dugin  
 Jan. 26 Judith d. of Steven de Hore  
 Jan. 29 Samuel s. of Rob'te Kinge  
 Jan. 29 Richard Hobbes  
 Jan. 29 John Shone  
 Jan. 31 Mary wife of James Bowsy

Feb. 1 Mary d. of Thomas Hunt  
 Feb. 5 Susan d. of Francis Tirrell  
 Feb. 12 Mary d. of William Hunwike  
 Feb. 13 Barbara d. of Henry Turner  
 Feb. 13 Martha wife of William Scott  
 Feb. 14 Richard s. of Jesp. Branner  
 Feb. 15 John s. of John Mallett  
 Feb. 15 John Grimes  
 Feb. 18 Alice Bell  
 Feb. 19 George Caldwell  
 Feb. 20 A stillborn child to Sam. Crawson  
 Feb. 20 Samuell s. of Edward Grome  
 Feb. 24 Thomas Hudd  
 Feb. 26 Alice wife of John Sheild  
 Feb. 26 A stillborn child to James Ewens  
 Mar. 2 A crosome child of Henry Hudson's  
 Mar. 3 Daniell Smythard  
 Mar. 4 Eliz. wife of John Hull  
 Mar. 4 Margaret wife of John Virgin  
 Mar. 4 Rob'te Baker  
 Mar. 4 Peeter White  
 Mar. 4 William Dory  
 Mar. 8 A stillborn child to Humfry Bagley  
 Mar. 9 Margaret d. of Jone Maulton  
 Mar. 13 Henry s. of William Walton  
 Mar. 13 Anne wife of John Wallis  
 Mar. 15 Anne d. of Richard Curtis  
 Mar. 17 Benjamin s. of Richard Cholmly  
 Mar. 19 Arthur s. of Roger James  
 Mar. 20 John Wallis  
 Mar. 20 William s. of Rob'te Baker  
 Mar. 23 Hercules Wriste

## 1637.

Mar. 27 Sara d. of William Scott  
 Mar. 27 Dorkas d. of William Scott  
 Mar. 27 John Jones  
 Mar. 29 Thomas s. of William Price  
 Mar. 29 frances d. of Eliz. Vnderwood  
 Mar. 29 Michael Durance  
 Mar. 30 Martha d. of William Scott  
 Mar. 30 John s. of Michael Durance  
 Mar. 30 Jane d. of Michael Durance  
 Mar. 31 John s. of Humfry Ambler  
 April 5 Richard Ellis  
 April 5 Katherine Burden  
 April 5 Susan wife of William Way  
 April 6 Anne wife of George Wall  
 April 6 Ann Budd  
 April 11 Mary d. of William Inever  
 April 13 Thomas s. of Richard Munsdell  
 April 17 Eliz. Rickett  
 April 17 Anne d. of Ann Seymour  
 April 17 Anne d. of Alex. Evins  
 April 20 Thomas Vincent  
 April 23 Alice Hawkes  
 April 23 Rob'te Milner

- April 23 Michaell s. of Michaell Durance  
 April 25 Mathewe Milborne  
 April 27 Jone Jerusalem  
 April 28 Thomas Deake  
 April 28 Debora d. of George Lyde  
 April 29 Eliz. d. of Michaell Chamblaine  
 May 2 John Smyth  
 May 4 Eliz. d. of William Rawbone  
 May 5 Joyce wife of John Chidwicke  
 May 5 Martha d. of Lancelot Curtis  
 May 8 Alice Witney  
 May 14 Jane Powle  
 May 14 Eliz. wife of Anthony Rice  
 May 15 Edward Vaughan  
 May 17 Edward Aldersey  
 May 18 Henry s. of James Bewsie  
 May 23 [*sic*] Constance d. of Nicholas Brand  
 May 21 John Hirst  
 May 21 Jone Munday  
 May 24 Eliz. Parsons  
 May 25 ffrances d. of Nicholas Brand  
 May 29 Eliz. wife of Davy Pewe  
 June 8 William Thornton  
 June 10 Jone d. of John Hodgsfleshe  
 June 13 William Alcocke  
 June 19 Eliz. Slape  
 June 19 John Scott  
 June 22 Peeter s. of Rob'te Gurna  
 June 28 Mary d. of Michaell Chamblaine  
 June 28 Katherine Wilde  
 June 29 Mary d. of William Oylie  
 June 30 Mary wife of John Sherman  
 June 30 Alice d. of John ffrancklyn  
 June 30 Sara d. of Henry Smyth  
 July 1 Mathewe s. of ffrancis Burton  
 July 7 William Robinson  
 July 8 William s. of William Browne  
 July 16 Mary d. of Humfry Bagott  
 July 17 Eliz. wife of Rob'te Day  
 July 20 Thomas Browne  
 July 23 John s. of Rob'te Carrington  
 July 26 Prina d. of William Knagge  
 July 28 James Phillips  
 Aug. 4 John Atkinson  
 Aug. 5 Gilb'te s. of Roberte Loomes  
 Aug. 5 Katherine Bond  
 Aug. 14 Mary Atkinson  
 Aug. 14 Geo. s. of Geo. Clarke  
 Aug. 15 Maudlyn Kinge  
 Aug. 16 Mary Mott  
 Aug. 19 Davy Edwardes  
 Aug. 22 Eliz. d. of Alice Armes  
 Aug. 24 Sara d. of William Cranfeild  
 Aug. 30 Anne Clarke  
 Sep. 6 Henry s. of Henry Tingle  
 Sep. 6 A crisome child from M<sup>r</sup> Oushe's  
 Sep. 11 Mary d. of Edward Lucas  
 Sep. 18 Susan Duke

Sep. 20	Thomas ffenwicke
Sep. 30	Thomas Wheeler
Oct. 2	Rob'te Browne
Oct. 7	Eliz. d. of Elline Jones
Oct. 7	Barbara wife of Barnard Cliffe
Oct. 14	John s. of Rob'te Tayler
Oct. 18	Thomas Stiles
Oct. 18	Eliz. wife of Tho. Woodford
Oct. 24	John s. of John Stocke
Oct. 26	Dorothie ffletcher
Oct. 29	John Burgin
Oct. 31	Eliz. Price
Nov. 3	Jone Painter
Nov. 4	Edward Walpoole
Nov. 4	Eliz. Morris
Nov. 5	Jone wife of John West
Nov. 6	Richard s. of Richard Prockter
Nov. 6	John Robertes
Nov. 7	A stillborn child to Rob'te Gurna
Nov. 8	John Capie
Nov. 11	Josias Mounford
Nov. 14	ffrances wife of James Seale
Nov. 18	Jone Duce
Nov. 24	John Blincoe
Nov. 24	Diana d. of M <sup>r</sup> Gale
Nov. 26	William s. of Simon Cooke*
Dec. 2	Mathewe s. of Miles Marshall
Dec. 2	Mary Price
Dec. 5	Isabell wife of Simon Jenkinson
Dec. 5	Raph Higginson
Dec. 5	Valentine Gulston
Dec. 6	William s. of Simon Cooke*
Dec. 6	Susan wife of George Jackson
Dec. 7	William s. of Simon Cooke*
Dec. 8	Edward s. of Edward Robinson
Dec. 10	Jone d. of Edward Robinson
Dec. 11	Thomas Stanfeild
Dec. 11	Chidley White
Dec. 11	Henry Blackman
Dec. 11	Richard Neale
Dec. 11	Edward Butterfeild
Dec. 11	Leonard Knight
Dec. 19	John s. of ffancis Watson
Dec. 23	Susan d. of Rob'te Browne
Dec. 24	[ <i>blank</i> ] d. of Thomas Harte
Dec. 26	John s. of John Harris
Dec. 26	Susan d. of Humfry Beckett
Dec. 27	Luce d. of Hugh Wisse
Dec. 27	Mary d. of Tho. Dancey
Dec. 28	Ellen wife of John Cappe
Dec. 28	Margaret Kidd
Jan. 5	Grace Bunns
Jan. 10	Rice Perry
Jan. 11	A stillborn child of Archiball Hubbartes
Jan. 11	Mathew s. of Mathew Bunn
Jan. 14	John s. of Archiball Hubbard

\* The first of these three entries is obliterated ; query if all three refer to the same burial ?



Jan. 15 Owen Vaughan  
 Jan. 15 Isabell Stevenson  
 Jan. 15 Margrett d. of William Allen  
 Jan. 16 Mary wife of Joseph Quintin  
 Jan. 17 Thomas s. of John Jenkins  
 Jan. 17 Edward s. of Jefferie Laurence  
 Jan. 19 William s. of Rob'te Robson  
 Jan. 23 Francis s. of John Varney  
 Jan. 25 Adam Boulton  
 Jan. 27 Eliz. Tasker  
 Jan. 27 Anne wife of Thomas Owen  
 Feb. 6 Mary wife of John Spufford  
 Feb. 6 A stillborn child to John Powle  
 Feb. 7 William s. of Thomas Smyth  
 Feb. 8 Eliz. d. of Francis Burton  
 Feb. 10 Eliz. d. of Raphe Hatfeild  
 Feb. 19 Eliz. Browne  
 Feb. 19 Ann d. of Isaacke Harb'te  
 Mar. 1 John Lenton [Leuton ?]  
 Mar. 1 Alice Brice  
 Mar. 3 John Webster  
 Mar. 5 Joseph s. of Laurence Rippon  
 Mar. 11 Edward Booles  
 Mar. 14 John Bembrigge  
 Mar. 14 Parnell wife of John Howell  
 Mar. 18 Anne Skinner  
 Mar. 18 John s. of William Hale  
 Mar. 18 Anne wife of Rob'te Backe  
 Mar. 20 Edward North  
 Mar. 21 John s. of John Richardson  
 Mar. 23 John s. of Richard Hunte  
 Mar. 23 Annis Dieper

## 1638.

Mar. 26 John s. of Thomas Pike  
 Mar. 26 Thomas Grubbe  
 Mar. 27 Rob'te s. of Rob'te Wilson  
 Mar. 29 Richard s. of Richard White  
 Mar. 29 Anne d. of Henry Turner  
 April 2 Mary Parker  
 April 2 Rob'te s. of James Crosse  
 April 2 Winifride d. of James Crosse  
 April 2 Richard s. of Richard Watkinson  
 April 2 A stillborn child to Thomas Pratt  
 April 2 Rob'te Sparrowe  
 April 3 Cristian d. of John Sleepe  
 April 7 Margery d. of Richard Bourne  
 April 7 Thomas s. of James Crosse  
 April 10 Christian wife of William Clarke  
 April 10 Sara wife of Randle Williamson  
 April 11 Aylce Hayles  
 April 11 Eliz. Watkins  
 April 14 Eliz. wife of William Wagge  
 April 15 Mary d. of Thomas Smyth  
 April 19 Thomas s. of Thomas Hunt  
 April 19 A stillborn child to James Ewens  
 April 21 Rob'te s. of Michael Norman

April 21 Jane d. of Tho. Richardson  
 April 22 Margery d. of Tho. Elom  
 April 25 John s. of Geo. Incely  
 April 28 Edward s. of Edward Tucker  
 April 30 Sara d. of William Clarke  
 April 30 Peeter s. of Peeter Brian  
 May 3 Cicile Blowfeild  
 May 4 Anne d. of Joseph Purnell [Purcell ?]  
 May 8 Rob'te s. of Thomas Westcott  
 May 8 Richard s. of Edward Tucker  
 May 8 John s. of Thomas Richardson  
 May 10 Jeromy Colon  
 May 12 ffaith Monke  
 May 12 Mary d. of Thomas Westcott  
 May 12 Rose Pollard  
 May 12 Phebe Harris  
 May 19 Arthur Halford  
 May 20 Mary d. of John Burras  
 May 23 Humfry s. of Ann White  
 May 23 Thomas s. of Rob'te Thurkettle  
 May 25 ffrances d. of John Standley  
 May 25 John s. of Rob'te Horwell  
 May 26 ffrances d. of Rob'te Cuttes  
 May 27 Eliz. d. of John Gibbs  
 June 6 Alice d. of John Mason  
 June 10 Anne Knighte  
 June 10 Katherine d. of William Dier  
 June 10 Jone d. of Emanuell Woodfall  
 June 16 Hester d. of Willi●m ffene  
 June 17 Rob'te Psalter  
 June 17 Anne d. of Ann Burgin  
 June 18 Margrett d. of Alex. Jones  
 June 18 Thomas s. of Thomas Draycott  
 June 21 William s. of William [blank]  
 June 23 George s. of William London  
 June 25 Mary d. of Jo. Wilson  
 June 26 Rob'te Gilderdale  
 June 28 Edward s. of Thomas Crowson  
 July 1 Eliz. d. of Daniell Thomas  
 July 3 Alice d. of Rob'te Jenings  
 July 3 John s. of John Wilson  
 July 5 fflorence [blank]  
 July 5 A stillborn child to Geo. Ripley  
 July 9 John s. of Knowgood Knight  
 July 9 ffrances d. of Henry Meakins  
 July 9 Mathewe s. of Jobe Dye  
 July 9 Ellen Bucke  
 July 10 ffrances d. of Richard Page  
 July 11 John s. of Richard Page  
 July 12 Eliz. d. of John Buckle  
 July 13 Eliz. d. of Richard Sleepe  
 July 13 Anne d. of Rob'te Thurkettle  
 July 15 Jenkin Mallard  
 July 16 Anne wife of Richard Grubbe  
 July 16 Thomas s. of Henry Lacey  
 July 17 Margarett d. of ffrancis Phillipp  
 July 17 Roger Buckle  
 July 18 Katherine Williams

- July 23 Margret Earle  
 July 26 Jacob s. of Peeter Andrews  
 July 29 Stephen s. of Edward Clarke  
 July 30 frances d. of George White  
 July 31 John s. of Thomas Houldsworth  
 Aug. 1 Zachary s. of Thomas Harte  
 Aug. 1 Margret d. of Raphe Osliffe  
 Aug. 2 John s. of Raph Blackemore  
 Aug. 2 Jone d. of Isaacke Harb'te  
 Aug. 6 Cordelia d. of Abraham Spilman  
 Aug. 6 Simon s. of John West  
 Aug. 7 Thomas Dodd  
 Aug. 9 William s. of William Landon  
 Aug. 12 Roland Penry  
 Aug. 12 Charles s. of Dunkins fforbes  
 Aug. 13 A stillborn child to Eliz. Carrell  
 Aug. 13 Judeth d. of Katherine Blagrave  
 Aug. 15 John Poole  
 Aug. 21 Sara d. of William Whalfe  
 Aug. 23 Dorothe Nelson  
 Aug. 23 William Wiggins  
 Aug. 23 Anne d. of Eliz. Baker  
 Aug. 23 Alice wife to Rob'te Mathewson  
 Aug. 23 Ann Cope  
 Aug. 28 Randell Pogmore  
 Aug. 30 Cristofer Ilsie  
 Aug. 30 Elline Marshe  
 Sep. 1 Cristofer Ilsly  
 Sep. 3 Zouch Towneley  
 Sep. 2 [*sic*] Eliz. Noone  
 Sep. 3 Alice Browne  
 Sep. 4 Mary Budd  
 Sep. 5 Eliz. wife of William Price  
 Sep. 5 Mathew s. of Edward Wall  
 Sep. 6 Margery Dite  
 Sep. 6 William Newton  
 Sep. 13 Alice wife of John Plaisterer  
 Sep. 13 Anne Osborne & her child  
 Sep. 15 Sara d. of Leonarde Leager  
 Sep. 15 Eliz. d. of Jone Bradley  
 Sep. 16 George s. of Hamlett Taylor  
 Sep. 17 Katherine d. of James Lidall  
 Sep. 19 John s. of Bridgitt Dauis  
 Sep. 20 Ann d. of John Standlye  
 Sep. 20 Humfrye Bland, householder  
 Sep. 24 John Simkin, householder  
 Sep. 26 "Mr Robert Downes, gent., was Buried in the Chancell of the  
           Church"  
 Sep. 27 Anthonye s. of William Johnson  
 Oct. 1 Thomas s. of William Wagg  
 Oct. 2 Judith Millington  
 Oct. 5 Jone d. of John Preston  
 Oct. 7 Thomas s. of John Simonds  
 Oct. 8 Marye d. of Edmond Mewtis  
 Oct. 8 Ann Ewins, a poor wench  
 Oct. 9 Henrye Lacye, householder  
 Oct. 9 Jane d. of Henrye Jennings  
 Oct. 12 "A poore wench dead in the feylds"

- Oct. 13 Margrye d. of Eliz. Lawrance  
 Oct. 13 Edmund Pope Handcock, gent., in S. side of Church  
 Oct. 15 Eliz. ffownes, wid., from S<sup>r</sup> Tho. Pelham's  
 Oct. 19 ffrancis Blackamore, a poor widow  
 Oct. 19 William s. of Peter Bryan  
 Oct. 19 Elizabeth Mason, a pencioner  
 Oct. 20 ffrancis s. of ffrancis Ranger  
 Oct. 21 A stillborn child of Xp'fer ffelmingham  
 Oct. 22 Danyell s. of Danyell Lee  
 Oct. 22 Thomas Venter, " a pore ould man "  
 Oct. 23 Ann d. of Katherine Daulton  
 Oct. 23 Thomas s. of Mathew Welch  
 Oct. 24 Elline d. of Anthonye Rice  
 Oct. 24 John s. of John Draper  
 Oct. 26 Ann Asher, a poor woman  
 Oct. 28 Martha d. of Richard Hunt  
 Oct. 29 Morris Griffin, a poor man, from George Allye  
 Oct. 29 Ann d. of John Atkins  
 Oct. 29 John s. of Thomas Cartor  
 Nov. 2 John s. of Edward Billnye  
 Nov. 5 Margrett wife of Edward Lorde  
 Nov. 5 A stillborn child to Edward Lorde  
 Nov. 6 Ann d. of M<sup>r</sup> Bracye Sheldon, in the Church  
 Nov. 6 Thomas s. of Thomas Sebridge  
 Nov. 7 Elizabeth Pennistone, a poor woman  
 Nov. 7 Katherine Hawkins, a parish child  
 Nov. 12 Ann wife of Robert Elsbye  
 Nov. 13 Edward s. of John White  
 Nov. 15 Dorethye Riland, a poor wid.  
 Nov. 16 John s. of John Plaisterer  
 Nov. 17 James s. of Peter Wildinge  
 Nov. 19 John s. of John Powle  
 Nov. 21 Thomas s. of Tho. Hackforth  
 Nov. 24 Elizabeth d. of John Wright  
 Nov. 25 Peregrine s. of Peregrine Bradshaw  
 Nov. 27 Johu ffrye, serv<sup>t</sup> to S<sup>r</sup> Robert Cooke, in the Church  
 Nov. 27 William s. of Will. Burridge  
 Nov. 28 Margrett d. of Richard Hoplye  
 Nov. 28 William Winchcombe " was b<sup>d</sup> porelye "  
 Dec. 3 George s. of George Worsencraft  
 Dec. 3 Raph Osliff, householder  
 Dec. 4 Susan Webb, from Parson's Allye  
 Dec. 6 Marye Aarmsfeyld, a poor woman  
 Dec. 6 A stillborn child of William Baynton  
 Dec. 9 Edward s. of Miles Marshall  
 Dec. 11 ffrancis s. of ffrancis fillips  
 Dec. 12 Thomas Reignolds  
 Dec. 12 Benjamin Clarke  
 Dec. 12 Thomas Woodkeeper  
 Dec. 12 Henrye Hall  
 Dec. 19 Ann d. of John Reignolds  
 Dec. 20 Jone d. of Jane Claxton  
 Dec. 23 Allexander Eueritt, a poor man  
 Dec. 23 Susanna d. of Will. Brunslye  
 Dec. 26 Henry Ruff, a poor man  
 Dec. 26 Ann Mitchell, widow  
 Dec. 31 Jone d. of John Prigg  
 Jan. 2 Rose Crannu', a poor woman
- } All Executed and brought from Tybourne,  
 } were Buried the 12<sup>th</sup> of December 1638

- Jan. 4 John s. of Tho. Wiggins  
 Jan. 9 Thomas s. of Thomas Nixson  
 Jan. 11 Marye wife of Henrye Lewis  
 Jan. 11 John s. of Isabell Mirrh: [*sic*]  
 Jan. 11 Thomas s. of John Pratt  
 Jan. 14 Will. Lewis, from Lichfeyld's Rents  
 Jan. 18 Isabell wife of John Graye, poor  
 Jan. 18 John Perrye, brought from Tyborne  
 Jan. 18 Allexander Drice, brought from Tyborne  
 Jan. 22 Ann wife of Edw. Tedder  
 Jan. 22 Margrett d. of Edw. Billinye [*sic*]  
 Jan. 22 Eliz. d. of Robert Hunt  
 Jan. 23 Marye ffulthorne, spinster  
 Jan. 23 A stillborn child to John Howell  
 Jan. 26 Thomas s. of Sara Simpson, widow  
 Jan. 26 Eliz. d. of Robert Wellard  
 Jan. 26 Edward Poole, brought from Tyborne  
 Jan. 26 James s. of John Ham'on  
 Jan. 29 Eliz. d. of Richard Cornish  
 Jan. 30 Thomas Allexander  
 Feb. 1 Richard s. of Richard Hayward  
 Feb. 3 Cannon Smith, a poor man  
 Feb. 4 Marye d. of Jeffrye Lawrance  
 Feb. 4 A stillborn child of Edw. Newton  
 Feb. 5 Ann wife of Will. Longe  
 Feb. 6 Ann d. of Will. Longe  
 Feb. 8 Elizabeth d. of John Sherman  
 Feb. 12 Elline Hadouck, spinster  
 Feb. 12 Elyzabeth d. of Johu Chase  
 Feb. 12 Martha Howse, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Peter Williams, bur. in the Steple Ile  
 Feb. 12 "M<sup>is</sup> Ann fish wife to M<sup>r</sup> John fish, was Buried in the Chancell of the Church"  
 Feb. 15 Eliz. d. of Michaell Wagg  
 Feb. 22 Ann Porter, a poor widow  
 Feb. 24 Dorethye Williams, wid. & pencioner  
 Feb. 28 Robert Jones, a poor man  
 Mar. 2 A stillborn child to Richard Bourne  
 Mar. 3 Susan Williamson was b<sup>d</sup> from Cage  
 Mar. 4 Elizabeth Penrye, a poor widow  
 Mar. 6 "Robert Rapiere, y<sup>t</sup> Hanged himselfe"  
 Mar. 11 Ann wife of Euan Jones  
 Mar. 13 Richard Kyd, "Cooke to y<sup>e</sup> Earle of Elgin"  
 Mar. 14 Marye d. of John Wyan  
 Mar. 16 Richard s. of Richard Draper  
 Mar. 18 Susan Wilson, from Benjamin Wilson's  
 Mar. 19 Sara Dauison, spinster

## 1639.

- Mar. 26 Marye d. of Sara Rudduck  
 Mar. 26 Richard Peck, a poor man  
 Mar. 28 Ann d. of Ann Hunt  
 Mar. 28 John s. of Raph Osliff & Rose  
 Mar. 28 Marye ffroome, a poor woman  
 Mar. 30 Richard s. of John Hughs  
 Mar. 31 Danyell s. of Thomas Brittingham  
 Mar. 31 Gourdon s. of Allex. Ennis, gent.  
 Mar. 31 Marye wife of John Horton, gent., in Midd. Ile

April 1	Ellis Lange, brought from Tyborne	
April 1	William s. of Will. Johnson	
April 2	Richard Smith, a poor man	
April 5	Susan d. of ffancis Morris	
April 6	Tobias Powell, brought from Tyborne	
April 7	Nathanyell s. of Nathanyell Chapman	
April 10	Richard Barnes, a poor man	
April 10	Rose Angell, widow	
April 12	Joyce Daye, a poor woman	
April 16	Thomas s. of Edward Jones	
April 22	Susan d. of Henry Mathews	
April 22	Richard Rich, serv <sup>t</sup> to Rich. Warden	
April 24	Susanna d. of Robert Humfryes	
April 26	ffancis Chambers, a poor woman	
April 29	Thomas Hubbart, brought from Tyborne	
April 29	Elizabeth Duckitt, brought from Tyborne	
April 29	Simon s. of ffoulk Bellows	
April 30	Marye Hatch, widow	
April 30	Joyce Chamberlayne, a poor woman	
May 6	Mary wife of M <sup>r</sup> Thomas ffoster, geut., in South Ile of Quier	
May 14	Ambrose Blundell, a poor man	
May 17	Richard Greenwaye, brought from Tyborne	
Apr.*24	Elline d. of Henrye Walton	
Apr.*24	George s. of Tho. Graysteede	
Apr.*24	Elyz. Close, a poor child	
Apr.*28	William Newton, householder	
Apr.*28	Isaack s. of Henrye Roe	
Apr.*28	John Ellis, a poor man	
May 30	William Archer, a stranger	
June 1	Humfrye Clap, brought from Tyborne	
June 5	Margrett wife of John Allen	
June 5	Eliz. wife of John Robinson	
June 12	Thomas s. of Peter Parker	
June 13	Ann Williams, widow	
June 14	Thomas Lee, a poor man	
June 14	Henrye Walton, a poor man	
June 21	Euan Euans, a poor Soldier	
June 22	Anthonye Aynslye, householder	
Jnne 28	Mary wife of Beniamin Wilson	
July 4	Evan Jones, householder	
July 7	Arabella d. of Thomas Johnson	
July 7	Archibald s. of Robert Hall	
July 12	Ambrose Longland	} All 4 were brought from Tyborne and were bur <sup>d</sup> 12 July 1639
July 12	Thomas Hill	
July 12	Richard Godfrye	
July 12	Henry Gilbert	
July 13	Gregorie s. of George Porter	
July 14	Elizabeth wife of Dauye Perkins	
July 18	M <sup>rs</sup> Annis Hercye, widow, a Stranger	
July 18	William s. of Christofer Chapman	
July 19	Katherine wife of Thomas Eustone	
July 24	A poor man that dyed in the Cage	
July 28	William Munday, serv <sup>t</sup> to Anthony Steuenson	
July 29	James s. of John Wallis	
July 29	John Vickers, serv <sup>t</sup> to Rich <sup>d</sup> Hopkins	
July 31	Eliz. d. of John Wynole	

\* So in original; but query if an error for May ?

- Aug. 2 Marye Clulye, spinster  
 Aug. 4 Isabell wife of Zacharye Haughton  
 Aug. 4 John s. of John Wheeler  
 Aug. 6 Mary d. of Raph Blackamore  
 Aug. 8 Thomas Crooke, householder  
 Aug. 13 Sara, serv<sup>t</sup> to Richard Hopkins  
 Aug. 14 Richard s. of Richard Bee  
 Aug. 14 William s. of Isaack Harbert  
 Aug. 15 John s. of Isaack Harbert  
 Aug. 15 Richard Thursbye, serv<sup>t</sup> to Edw. Okelye  
 Aug. 16 Richard s. of John Heath  
 Aug. 18 Alyce Haslewood, serv<sup>t</sup> to Edw. Okelye  
 Aug. 18 Marye d. of William Welch  
 Aug. 21 Nicholas s. of John Coulter  
 Aug. 21 Alyce Evans, wid., mother of John Evans, of Islington  
 Aug. 23 Samuell s. of Richard Draper  
 Aug. 24 Priscilla d. of Richard Hopkins  
 Aug. 24 William s. of Henrye Witham  
 Aug. 25 Amye d. of Danyell Daye  
 Aug. 26 Katherine Bowman, a child from M<sup>r</sup> Okelye's  
 Aug. 26 Sara d. of Peter Parker  
 Aug. 28 Elizabeth d. of John Harrowsmith  
 Aug. 29 Katherine d. of George Dodson  
 Aug. 30 Richard s. of Raph Lydiale  
 Sep. 2 John s. of Richard Clarke  
 Sep. 2 Henry s. of Henry Walton  
 Sep. 2 Simon Crowson, a poor man  
 Sep. 3 Richard Powle, householder, in the South Quier  
 Sep. 4 Ann Richardson, a pencioner  
 Sep. 8 Richard s. of Samuell Porter  
 Sep. 8 A stillborn child of Robert Gurna  
 Sep. 8 John Barnyman, a poor mau  
 Sep. 10 Elizabeth wife of Richard Gibbs  
 Sep. 11 Andrew s. of Owen Burras  
 Sep. 12 Thomas s. of William Steuens  
 Sep. 13 John s. of William Wise  
 Sep. 13 Marye d. of Walter Gatewell  
 Sep. 13 Elizabeth wife of John Parker  
 Sep. 14 Ann d. of Danyell Thomas  
 Sep. 14 Henry s. of John ffitzhughs  
 Sep. 16 Richard Chantrye, a poor man  
 Sep. 16 John s. of Peter Williams  
 Sep. 16 Robert s. of Edward Tacker  
 Sep. 16 Walter s. of Thomas Townesend  
 Sep. 16 Susan d. of John Coote  
 Sep. 16 Gabriell s. of Robert Arimestronge  
 Sep. 17 A Chrisome Child of Nicholas Reeue [Reene ?]  
 Sep. 19 Jerromye s. of Steuen de Hora  
 Sep. 20 ffrances d. of Nicholas Bruff:  
 Sep. 23 Elizabeth Reeue, a poor woman  
 Sep. 25 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Harlow, wid.  
 Sep. 28 Richard Browne, a poor man  
 Sep. 29 Margrett d. of Susan Copeland  
 Oct. 1 Leonard Leager, householder  
 Oct. 2 John Barber, a poor papist  
 Oct. 2 Judith Wright, widow  
 Oct. 4 A stillborn child to M<sup>r</sup> Rookes  
 Oct. 4 Katherine Austen, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Sherman

- Oct. 6 Barnard Garter, a pencioner  
 Oct. 7 Dorethye Allen } were brought from Tyborne  
 Oct. 7 Margrett Horne }  
 Oct. 7 Elizabeth d. of Robert Tilliard  
 Oct. 7 Marye d. of Arthur Auerye  
 Oct. 18 Rachell d. of William Cumpton  
 Oct. 18 John s. of Thomas Townsend  
 Oct. 21 Ezechiell Heath, a boy from Andrew Keyne's  
 Oct. 24 William s. of Thomas Massye  
 Oct. 24 frances Totty, a poor wid.  
 Oct. 26 Edward Chapman, a poor man  
 Oct. 26 Ann Sanders, serv<sup>t</sup> to Richard Parr  
 Oct. 26 John Cuttris, a poor man  
 Oct. 30 A child found dead in the streete  
 Nov. 4 Katherine d. of Robert Hawkins  
 Nov. 9 Richard s. of Robert Thurkettle  
 Nov. 9 Henrye Dutton, servant to Andrew Keyne  
 Nov. 13 Thomas Dawson, a poor man  
 Nov. 13 Eliz. d. of Richard Hinton  
 Nov. 14 Thomas s. of John Taylor  
 Nov. 15 Ann Claye, widow, a Stranger  
 Nov. 16 John s. of John Gouldstone  
 Nov. 16 Mary d. of John Reignolds  
 Nov. 16 Elizabeth d. of William Howell  
 Nov. 18 Marye d. of Christofer Vaux  
 Nov. 18 John Tauerner, a poor man  
 Nov. 19 James s. of Thomas Daus  
 Nov. 20 Mathew Powell, a poor man  
 Nov. 24 Edward Woodward, householder  
 Nov. 24 Thomas Eason, householder  
 Nov. 24 Michaell s. of Anthonye Cob  
 Nov. 25 George s. of Robert Androes  
 Nov. 26 M<sup>rs</sup> Christian Penn, widow, bur. in the Quire  
 Nov. 27 Andrew s. of Roger Gode  
 Nov. 29 Andrew Streete, servant to Andrew Keyne  
 Nov. 30 Arthur s. of Arthur Auerye  
 Dec. 2 A chrisome child to John Parratt [Purratt ?]  
 Dec. 2 Joseph s. of Abraham Hope  
 Dec. 2 Penelope d. of James Thomas  
 Dec. 2 Jane wife of James Tanner  
 Dec. 3 Thomas Johnson, servant to Andrew Keyne  
 Dec. 5 Jone wife of George Dodson  
 Dec. 5 Peter s. of George Dodson, the same day with his mother  
 Dec. 7 Mary Iazard, a poor wench  
 Dec. 7 A stillborn child to John Kyrkman  
 Dec. 8 Henry Barbor, " an ould Papist "  
 Dec. 8 Edward Meggs, brought from Tyborne  
 Dec. 9 Marye wife of John Licorish, bur. in the Church  
 Dec. 13 Raph s. of Thomas Hillman  
 Dec. 14 Cicelye d. of Margrett Percivall  
 Dec. 14 Jone d. of Thomas Elam  
 Dec. 15 Isabell d. of Richard Hunt  
 Dec. 16 Dorethye d. of Richard Cumber  
 Dec. 17 Marye wife of James Ewins  
 Dec. 18 Grace Tonng, a poor woman  
 Dec. 19 Margrett Gellison, a parish girl  
 Dec. 21 Edward s. of Richard Bee  
 Dec. 24 Jone wife of Henrye Jenings



- Jan. 1 Richard Abraham, servant to ffrancis Androes  
 Jan. 1 Jane Mageor, widow  
 Jan. 4 Marye d. of Andrew Keyne  
 Jan. 4 Rebecka wife of M<sup>r</sup> Hugh Trapps, bur. in the old vestry  
 Jan. 7 Ann d. of Isaack Corner  
 Jan. 8 John Gregorye, a poor man  
 Jan. 10 Robert Kyrbie, a poor man  
 Jan. 14 Ann Austen, a poor woman  
 Jan. 16 A chrisome child of George White  
 Jan. 17 Ann wife of John Mundaye, in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 Jan. 17 John Mathew, servant to S<sup>r</sup> Charles Smith  
 Jan. 17 John Chace, a poor man  
 Jan. 19 John s. of George Worsencrafte  
 Jan. 22 Katherine Smith, widow  
 Jan. 22 Margrett Brownerigg, widow  
 Jan. 25 Dorethye d. of John Evans  
 Jan. 28 Humfrye Harlow, householder  
 Jan. 28 Richard s. of Thomas Euston  
 Jan. 30 Elizabeth, d. of John Licorish, in the Midd. Ile  
 Jan. 31 Ann d. of James Jones  
 Feb. 6 John s. of Tho. ffrancis, in the Church  
 Feb. 6 William East, householder  
 Feb. 11 Marye wife of John Canfeyld  
 Feb. 13 Jone Vaughan, a poor woman  
 Feb. 18 Michaell West, a poor man  
 Feb. 19 William s. of Henrye Harrison  
 Feb. 20 Marye Hanwood, a poor woman  
 Feb. 20 Clement d. of Steuen Jennings  
 Feb. 24 Thomas Bates and }  
 Feb. 24 Samuell Bordman } were brought from Tyborne  
 Feb. 28 Katerine d. of John Melton  
 Feb. 29 Henrye Bishop, a poor man  
 Mar. 1 Robert s. of John Mills  
 Mar. 2 Martha de Asin, a poor Spanyard  
 Mar. 3 Eliz. Heath, serv<sup>t</sup> to the Earl of Exeter  
 Mar. 5 Samuell s. of John Jackson  
 Mar. 6 A Chrisome child to Will. Draycott  
 Mar. 7 Henrye Bowman, householder  
 Mar. 8 Jane d. of Morris Evans  
 Mar. 11 William s. of Thomas Wells  
 Mar. 13 Edward Aspinall, a poor man  
 Mar. 16 Thomas Ward " was slayne in the ffeyldes, and Buried in the Quire of  
 the Church "  
 Mar. 18 ffrancis Agar, servant to S<sup>r</sup> Robert Cooke, bur. in Sowth Ile  
 Mar. 18 Howell Jones, a pencioner  
 Mar. 21 Marye d. of Johu Charles, bur. in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 Mar. 21 Johu Wheeler, a poor man

## 1640.

- Mar. 25 Steuen s. of Thomas Russell  
 Mar. 25 Henrye s. of John Sutton  
 Mar. 27 Marye fframmine, a poor woman  
 Mar. 27 Annis Rawlins, a poor wench  
 Mar. 27 ffelix d. [*sic*] of Peregrine Bradshaw  
 Mar. 28 Eliz. d. of Edward Jeffrye  
 Mar. 30 Jone d. of Susan Gardiner  
 Mar. 30 Thomas s. of Marmaduke Collins

- April 1 Katherine wife of Richard Tinglye  
 April 3 John Heard, a poor man  
 April 11 Eliz. Walker, a servant  
 April 14 Marye d. of John Scoper  
 April 14 Nicholas s. of Thomas Cleaton  
 April 16 Priscilla d. of Simon Smith  
 April 20 Thomas Bould, a poor man  
 April 20 John Cartor, brought from Tyborne  
 April 20 Robert, a poore Cook  
 April 22 ffreeman Mathews, from John ffoyles  
 April 23 William Brunslie, a poor man  
 April 24 Richard s. of Richard Atkinson  
 April 24 Margery wife of ffancis Andrews  
 April 25 Marcye wife of Walter Hanger  
 April 27 Eliz. Atkinson, a poor lodger  
 April 28 Charles Russell, a poor man  
 April 29 Ann Lueye, a poor pentioner  
 April 30 John Allen, a poor man  
 April 30 William s. of ffancis Watson  
 May 3 Hennage s. of Wentworth Browne  
 May 4 James s. of Archibald Hubbart  
 May 5 Bridgitt ffulthorne, widow  
 May 5 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Rootes, widow, out of M<sup>rs</sup> fforman's house  
 May 6 Jone wife of Thomas Clarke  
 May 8 " Barnabye, a Drunken Cooke "  
 May 12 " Thomas sonn to Thomas Bisshop, gent., was buried in the Chancell of  
                   the Church "  
 May 12 " A poore Papist woman "  
 May 13 John s. of William Price  
 May 14 Robert s. of Robert Bromsgraue  
 May 14 A stillborn child to Robert Watkinson  
 May 18 Ann Luknor, servant to the Ladye Chichlye, in the Church  
 May 19 [*blank*] servant to M<sup>r</sup> Cauerlye  
 May 27 Steuen Rimer, " drownd in M<sup>r</sup> Cripps' Pond "  
 May 28 Maudline d. of Maudline Goff  
 May 31 Vrsula Kyte, a poor wench  
 June 4 M<sup>r</sup> William Peere, gent., bur. in the Chancel  
 June 5 A stillborn child of William Poule  
 June 8 William s. of Charles Blount  
 June 9 John s. of Walter Hanger  
 June 12 Thomas s. of Richard Page  
 June 19 John s. of Edward Woodward  
 June 20 John s. of Edw. Chapman  
 June 26 John s. of William Shaw  
 June 26 Elyzabeth d. of Peter Androes  
 June 28 Elizabeth wife of Captaine Kyrke  
 June 28 Eliz. Greene, a poor widow  
 June 29 Richard's. of Richard Clarke  
 July 3 Robert s. of Tho. ffassett  
 July 4 Jone Kingsland, widow, from James Richardson's  
 July 5 Anthonye s. of John ffeyld  
 July 6 Nicholas Westwood al's fflye brass, from Tyborne  
 July 6 " M<sup>r</sup> Edward Talbot, gent., seruant to the Earle of Newcastle," bur<sup>d</sup> in  
                   the Church.  
 July 9 Ann Vaughan, servant to S<sup>r</sup> Robert Cooke  
 July 13 Richard s. of Robert Elsbye  
 July 14 Lancelott s. of John fforrest  
 July 18 Elizabeth Penford, a poor woman



- Sep. 17 John s. of Prudence Browne  
 Sep. 17 Elizabeth d. of Jesper Bran'  
 Sep. 18 Elline d. of John Hanger  
 Sep. 19 Ann d. of Nicholas Bletsome  
 Sep. 22 John s. of John Russell  
 Sep. 23 Edward s. of Adam Aram  
 Sep. 23 Elyzabeth Hancock, widow  
 Sep. 25 Susan d. of Humfrye Brickitt  
 Sep. 26 Ann Ashton, a poor woman  
 Sep. 26 Phillep wife of William Hitchcock  
 Sep. 27 Robert Norton, a poor man  
 Sep. 27 William Hognell, a poor man  
 Sep. 28 Margrett d. of Robert Duffield  
 Oct. 2 Mr John Wood, gent., bur. in the Chancell  
 Oct. 2 Mary d. of Robert Duffeyld  
 Oct. 4 ffrancis s. of Edward Peirson  
 Oct. 4 Susan d. of William Bowlye  
 Oct. 5 ffrancis s. of ffrancis Bromsgrau  
 Oct. 7 Margrett d. of Richard Curtis  
 Oct. 9 Henrye Tompson, " slayne in the ffeild "  
 Oct. 10 Cornelius s. of Robert Vyner  
 Oct. 10 George s. of George Laurance  
 Oct. 10 John s. of John Dracott  
 Oct. 10 Sara Pettit, a poor widow  
 Oct. 11 John s. of Christofer Marsh  
 Oct. 12 Richard s. of Peter Parker  
 Oct. 14 Isabell Bannister, servant to Sr John Sim'onds  
 Oct. 15 Ann d. of John Dixon  
 Oct. 15 John Hand, a poor man  
 Oct. 16 Thomasen d. of George Bouden  
 Oct. 16 Ann ffookes, a poor wench  
 Oct. 17 John Haward, a poor man  
 Oct. 20 Ann wife of William Rogers  
 Oct. 20 Thomas Pennye  
 Oct. 21 Alyce wife of Ellis Steele  
 Oct. 21 Thomas s. of Thomas Gill  
 Oct. 23 Sara d. of William Meekelye  
 Oct. 23 ffrances wife of Richard Cholmlye, bur. in the Church  
 Oct. 29 Thomas s. of Thomas Whiffin  
 Oct. 29 Elizabeth wife of Cuthbert ffarborne  
 Nov. 3 Ann d. of Peter Trauers  
 Nov. 5 A poor man that dyed at James Squiers'  
 Nov. 8 Edward Simonds, servant to Mr Sherman  
 Nov. 11 Thomas Pike, a poor man  
 Nov. 11 William Grone, a poor man fro' y<sup>e</sup> house of Correxctian  
 Nov. 14 Susan d. of Edward Relliff  
 Nov. 16 Margrett Dixon, a pencioner  
 Nov. 16 Katherine Hall, servant to Captaine Powell  
 Nov. 20 William Healde, a poor man  
 Nov. 21 Jane d. of George Lyde  
 Nov. 23 Margrett d. of William Warren  
 Nov. 27 Two stillborn children to Rachell Knight  
 Nov. 27 George Ayres, from the New Prison  
 Nov. 29 Margrett d. of Anthony Rice  
 Nov. 29 John s. of Henry Proude  
 Dec. 2 Hester wife of John fforrest  
 Dec. 2 Raph s. of William Wagg  
 Dec. 4 Arthur Parsons, a stranger, from Mr Evans' house at Islington

- Dec. 5 Edward s. of Oliuer Eluistone  
 Dec. 5 John s. of Samuell Law  
 Dec. 9 John Parker, householder  
 Dec. 9 Elizabeth d. of Henry Harrison  
 Dec. 14 Richard s. of John Wallis  
 Dec. 14 A child of William Sargeanson's  
 Dec. 17 ffrancis Joues, a pencioner  
 Dec. 21 Allexander Browne, a poor man  
 Dec. 21 Henry Biggs, a poor man  
 Dec. 24 Nehemia s. of Peter Gwillim, in the Church  
 Dec. 26 Elizabeth d. of John Licorish  
 Dec. 27 Christian d. of Thomas Tounsend  
 Dec. 28 George s. of Anthony Bouden  
 Dec. 28 Mr Allexander Greene, householder, bur. in the Church  
 Dec. 28 Marye d. of Lewis Hynde  
 Dec. 28 James s. of Thomas Baker, in the Church  
 Jan. 1 Elizabeth wife of John Crisbye  
 Jan. 2 Elizabeth ffirmerye, a poor woman  
 Jan. 2 Richard s. of William Haslbye  
 Jan. 2 Marye wife of Robert Morris  
 Jan. 4 Katherine Warrington, a poor widow  
 Jan. 4 Hester d. of William Bell  
 Jan. 5 Hugh Vyce, a poor man  
 Jan. 8 Susan Price, a poor woman  
 Jan. 8 Elyzabeth wife of Robert Porter  
 Jan. 8 Elyzabeth d. of John Wilson  
 Jan. 12 Marye d. of Richard Charnell  
 Jan. 12 John s. of Henrye Horsman  
 Jan. 12 Margrett, a poor Papist  
 Jan. 14 Martha d. of William Newberye  
 Jan. 14 Marye wife of John Howell  
 Jan. 17 Anthonye Bland, a poor mau  
 Jan. 17 Ann d. of George Andrews  
 Jan. 19 A stillborn child to William Selwin  
 Jan. 20 Richard Birchall, a poor man  
 Jan. 20 William Bell, a poor man  
 Jan. 21 Elizabeth Castock, a pencioner  
 Jan. 21 Rose wife of John Witt, gent., bur. in the Chancell  
 Jan. 21 Thomas Wheeler, householder  
 Jan. 23 George Lawrance, a poor man  
 Jan. 31 Robert s. of Robert Lee  
 Feb. 2 ffrances Salisburye, a papist widow  
 Feb. 2 Elyzabeth wife of Bartholmew Newton  
 Feb. 6 Nicholas Stonehowse, Esq., bur. in the Chancell  
 Feb. 7 Nicholas Chester, a poor man  
 Feb. 9 ffrances d. of William Draper  
 Feb. 9 A stillborn child to William Johnson  
 Feb. 9 George s. of George Inlye  
 Feb. 9 Elyzabeth d. of Samuell Porter  
 Feb. 9 Ellin Taylor, "drownd by misfortune"  
 Feb. 13 Martha d. of Edward Treene  
 Feb. 13 John Payne, a poor man  
 Feb. 16 ffrancis s. of Elizabeth Wheeler  
 Feb. 18 Thomas Smith, a poor man  
 Feb. 24 Elline wife of John Postle  
 Feb. 27 Margrett wife of Cuthbert Trentam  
 Feb. 27 A stillborn child of Jeffrye french

- Mar. 1 { Richard Harper, and } both brought from Tyborne  
 { Humfry Austen }
- Mar. 1 Thomas Houldsworth, a poor man
- Mar. 2 George Sumner, a poor man
- Mar. 7 Robert Clyes, a poor man
- Mar. 7 John s. of John Vaughan
- Mar. 10 Roger Ipperson, householder
- Mar. 10 James s. of Henry Meakins
- Mar. 10 Robert Taylor, " kild with a ffall "
- Mar. 11 Elizabeth Skillhorne, a poor wench
- Mar. 12 Mr William Blakestone, gent., in the middle Ile
- Mar. 13 Thomas Bagolye, a poor man
- Mar. 15 Katherine d. of Richard [*blank*]
- Mar. 16 Elline wife of John Wiggins
- Mar. 17 Phillip Santon, a Stranger, in the midd. Ile
- Mar. 22 Peter Barlow, servant to the Earle of Newcastle, in the midd. Ile.
- Mar. 22 John s. of John Humfryes

## 1641.

- Mar. 25 John White, a poor man
- April 2 ffrances wife of Peter Andrews
- April 2 Margrett d. of John Barnes
- April 3 William s. of Richard Cotterell
- April 7 ffrances d. of Job Tye
- April 11 John Rudduck, householder
- April 12 Susan d. of John Hughs
- April 14 Dorethye d. of Will. Henn, bur. in y<sup>e</sup> Church
- April 16 Sara Elbred, from y<sup>e</sup> house of Correction
- April 16 Dorethye wife of Nicholas Wheeler
- April 17 ffancis s. of Darbye Russell
- April 19 John Colebye, a stranger
- April 19 Ann d. of Annis Garrett
- April 20 Sibbell d. of Will. Dyer
- April 21 Ann d. of Lewis Haynes
- April 26 Will. Jackson, a stranger
- April 27 Robert Watkinson, a poor man
- April 27 Eliz. d. of George Lawrance
- April 29 George Leichfeild, in the Church
- April 30 ffancis s. of Willmot Gode
- May 3 Eliz. d. of Tho. Daurye [*Daney* ?]
- May 4 Eliz. Weener, a poor widow
- May 5 Elline d. of John Westbrooke
- May 8 Edward s. of Will. Heath
- May 8 Tho. s. of Thomas Havard (or Howard)
- May 10 Marye d. of Robert Watkinson
- May 11 Richard Benson, a servant
- May 12 Eliz. d. of Robert Tunbridge
- May 14 Richard s. of ffoulke Bellowes
- May 22 Jane d. of Richard ffancis
- May 23 Eliz. d. of John Exton, bur. in y<sup>e</sup> Church
- May 26 Andrew s. of Andrew Lynde
- May 27 Phillip d. of John Wood
- May 28 Eliz. d. of Will. Warren
- June 2 Henrye s. of Will. Cranshaw
- June 4 John s. of John Kyrkman
- June 4 A poor man found dead in y<sup>e</sup> Angel yard
- June 9 Sara d. of Tho. Sanders

- June 9 John Guye, a poor man  
 June 9 Dorethye wife of Will. Bryan  
 June 10 A poore man y<sup>t</sup> dyed in the streete  
 June 10 James Wilkes, a poor man  
 June 11 Richard Low, a poor man, died in y<sup>e</sup> street  
 June 16 Samuell Whitehead, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup>.Prestwood  
 June 18 Tho. s. of Tho. ffloyde  
 June 20 Eliz. d. of Tho. Hart  
 June 26 Robert Humfres, a poor man  
 June 26 Eliz. d. of Tho. Cotes  
 June 26 Mary wife of John Greenehill  
 July 4 John s. of Charles Wall  
 July 6 Rebecka d. of James Williams  
 July 7 Will. s. of Will. Bridgman  
 July 10 Eliz. d. of Will. Turner  
 July 10 John Wayte, a poor man  
 July 11 ffrancis Martin, a poor child  
 July 11 Jane wife of Will. Turner  
 July 11 Marye d. of Tho. Goodhand  
 July 11 Ann d. of Henrye Blomefeild  
 July 12 Henrye Smith, householder  
 July 12 John s. of Lawrance Kyrton  
 July 12 A stillborn child of Edward Allen  
 July 13 Prudence d. of Will. Griffin  
 July 14 Will. Weekes, a poor man  
 July 14 Marye Kettlbourne, a servant  
 July 15 Tho. s. of Tho. Rogers  
 July 16 Sara d. of Will. Bowlye  
 July 16 Marye d. of Robert Kyrton  
 July 16 Christopher s. of Tho. Backwood  
 July 19 Blanch d. of Robert Thurkettle  
 July 19 Marye d. of Will. Ambler  
 July 20 M<sup>r</sup> Will. Roe, gent., bur. in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 July 22 Sara d. of Robert Jennings  
 July 22 Susan d. of Tho. Howard  
 July 23 John s. of John Buckland  
 July 23 Marye d. of Anthonye Palmer  
 July 23 Will. Haughton, a lodger  
 July 24 John s. of John Roberts  
 July 28 Marye d. of Will. Watkins  
 July 28 Henrye s. of Tho. Rogers  
 July 29 Judith d. of Robert Robinson  
 July 30 Robert Armstronge, householder  
 July 30 Henrye Jenkinson, servant to y<sup>e</sup> Earle of Newcastle  
 July 30 Tho. s. of Henrye Oliver  
 July 31 Eliz. wife of Tho. Rogers  
 July 31 Ann wife of Richard Tempest  
 July 31 Eliz. d. of Tho. Rogers  
 Aug. 1 Susan Feerfax, serv<sup>t</sup> to S<sup>r</sup> Charles Smith  
 Aug. 3 Samuell s. of Edward Gilbert  
 Aug. 4 Henrye Tingle, a young man  
 Aug. 4 M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Roe, widow, from Mouswell hill, bur. in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 Aug. 5 Ann d. of Edward Gilbert  
 Aug. 5 Richard s. of Roger Beech  
 Aug. 5 Vrsula wife of Will. Watkins  
 Aug. 6 Edward s. of John Wheeler  
 Aug. 6 " M<sup>rs</sup> Marye Longe, widd., mother to M<sup>r</sup> George Longe, Esq., was Buried  
 in y<sup>e</sup> Middle Ile "

- Aug. 6 Richard Varnye, servant to Renatus Stallinge  
 Aug. 6 Annis Church, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Longe  
 Aug. 8 Richard s. of Richard Pellington  
 Aug. 9 John s. of John Standlye  
 Aug. 9 Margret wife of Henrye Ayres  
 Aug. 9 Phillis d. of Humfrye Jones  
 Aug. 9 Richard s. of Phillip Heild  
 Aug. 13 Marye d. of Joseph Purcell  
 Aug. 13 Will. Watkinson, a poor man  
 Aug. 14 Eliz. d. of Will. Powle  
 Aug. 16 John s. of Will. Page  
 Aug. 16 Will. s. of William Bennett  
 Aug. 16 Edward Wells, householder  
 Aug. 16 Eliz. d. of Henrye Maudelye  
 Aug. 16 " Tho. Heywood, Poet, b<sup>d</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> Church "  
 Aug. 16 John s. of Humfrye Bagley  
 Aug. 16 John Hodgskins, a poor man  
 Aug. 17 Richard Tempest, a stranger  
 Aug. 17 Eliz. d. of Garuase Elce [Elwes ?]  
 Aug. 19 Will. s. of Thomas flatur  
 Aug. 19 Marye d. of George Androes  
 Aug. 19 Marye d. of ffrancis Watson  
 Aug. 20 Hester d. of Edmund Reldinge  
 Aug. 20 ffrances wife of ffrancis Marshe, in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 Aug. 21 Judith Quillans, a pentioner  
 Aug. 21 Richard s. of Richard Page  
 Aug. 21 Tho. s. of Will. Hodgskins  
 Aug. 22 Tho. Summers, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Longe  
 Aug. 22 A stillborn child of John Wood  
 Aug. 23 Edward Luers [Juers ?], servant to Tho. Baker  
 Aug. 23 John s. of Ralph Beech  
 Aug. 23 Jone d. of Phillip Orton  
 Aug. 23 Charles s. of Charles Russell  
 Aug. 23 Tho. Browne, a poor serv<sup>t</sup> to John Addams  
 Aug. 23 Rahab Dutton, a poor wid.  
 Aug. 23 John Pomfrett, a poor man  
 Aug. 24 Eliz. d. of Jefrye Lawrane [*sic*]  
 Aug. 25 " M<sup>r</sup> Henrye Goodcole, o<sup>r</sup> Minister, b<sup>d</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> Church "  
 Aug. 25 Eliz. wife of Samuel Glasbrooke  
 Aug. 27 " The Ld. Cordelia wife to S<sup>r</sup> John Meldru', K<sup>t</sup> "  
 Aug. 27 Anne d. of Eliz. Smith  
 Aug. 27 " John of Jerusalem, a parish Child "  
 Aug. 27 Israel d. [*sic*] of Henrye Balye  
 Aug. 27 Eliz. Clarke, wid.  
 Aug. 27 Margret d. of Will. Price  
 Aug. 27 Charitye d. of Griffin fluellin  
 Aug. 30 James s. of Atterton Millinton  
 Aug. 30 Atterton Millinton, a poor man  
 Aug. 30 Ann d. of Richard Truman  
 Aug. 30 Phillip s. of Phillip Multer  
 Aug. 30 Eliz. d. of Ralph Hatfeild  
 Aug. 30 John Boldoecke, a lodger  
 Aug. 30 Susau d. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Twentiman  
 Aug. 30 Eliz. d. of Peter Weildinge  
 Aug. 30 Katherine d. of Tho. Snow  
 Aug. 31 Marye d. of John Smith  
 Aug. 31 John s. of John Hackford  
 Aug. 31 Eliz. d. of Robert Archer



- Sep. 1 John Oswold, a poor man  
 Sep. 1 Katherine Williams  
 Sep. 1 Marye d. of Eliz. Smith  
 Sep. 4 Edward s. of John Standlye  
 Sep. 4 Lettice d. of ffancis Burton  
 Sep. 4 Marye d. of Tho. Bates  
 Sep. 4 Ann Parker, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Maine  
 Sep. 4 Tho. s. of Tho. Jennye  
 Sep. 4 Tho. s. of Eliz. Smith  
 Sep. 7 Will. s. of George Ballard  
 Sep. 7 Christian d. of Daniell Crowder  
 Sep. 7 Ann d. of Nicholas Stroude  
 Sep. 7 Richard Cottrell, a poor man  
 Sep. 7 Richard Barradell, a poor man  
 Sep. 9 Richard Lord, householder  
 Sep. 9 Jonathan White, servant to Hen. Elsbeye  
 Sep. 9 John Rathband, householder  
 Sep. 11 Anne Powell, servant to Rob't Wytell  
 Sep. 11 Dorethye d. of Tho. Richardson  
 Sep. 11 John Hester  
 Sep. 13 Hillarye s. of Nathaniell Balye  
 Sep. 13 Emillia Powell, a poor man [*sic*]  
 Sep. 13 George Austin and } both Orphans of St Sepulchre's parish  
 Sep. 13 Will. Austin }  
 Sep. 14 An' wife of Jesper Loward  
 Sep. 14 Eadith d. of John Reignolds  
 Sep. 15 Marye d. of Mathew flippin  
 Sep. 15 George Stroud, a poor man  
 Sep. 16 Eliz. d. of John Coulter  
 Sep. 16 Alyce wife of John Burton, b<sup>d</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 Sep. 17 Samuell Handsome, a servant  
 Sep. 18 Sara d. of Richard West  
 Sep. 18 Hester d. of John Dampport  
 Sep. 18 John Norburye, a servant  
 Sep. 18 Robert s. of Henrye Walker  
 Sep. 20 Henrye s. of Henrye Walker  
 Sep. 20 Kathrine d. of Richard Cottrell  
 Sep. 21 Will. s. of Barnard Griffin  
 Sep. 21 Ann d. of Robert Jones  
 Sep. 21 Marye Alsop, a servant  
 Sep. 22 Sherman Blow, a poor man  
 Sep. 23 Kathrine d. of Tho. Howsun  
 Sep. 23 Jane d. of Richard Cottrell  
 Sep. 23 Robert Blackbourne  
 Sep. 25 Will. s. of Edward Grene  
 Sep. 25 Richard s. of Richard Lord  
 Sep. 25 Jane d. of John Atkinson  
 Sep. 25 Decessimus s. of Henrye Turoman (or Twoman ?)  
 Sep. 26 Lawrance s. of Richard Lowe  
 Sep. 27 Tho. s. of Will. Hudson  
 Sep. 27 Tho. s. of John West  
 Sep. 29 ffancis s. of Richard Wood  
 Sep. 29 Eliz. d. of John Byrd  
 Sep. 29 Peter Statford  
 Sep. 30 Richard West  
 Sep. 30 Jone Ransteede  
 Sep. 30 Tho. fillips  
 Sep. 30 Will. Mathews, householder

- Sep. 30 Marye d. of John West  
 Oct. 1 John Handsell  
 Oct. 2 ffrances d. of Richard Hubbard  
 Oct. 4 Simon Smith, householder  
 Oct. 4 Daniell s. of Daniell [*blank*]  
 Oct. 5 Robert Jeffryes  
 Oct. 5 Jane d. of John Capell  
 Oct. 5 Marye Sparrow d. of M<sup>r</sup> Rathband  
 Oct. 5 Richard Staples  
 Oct. 9 Marye d. of Tho. Collins  
 Oct. 9 Margrett d. of Danyell Halye  
 Oct. 9 Will. s. of John Arrowsmith  
 Oct. 9 Richard s. of John Jennings  
 Oct. 10 Will. s. of John Sheffelde  
 Oct. 11 John s. of Danyell Thomas  
 Oct. 11 Rauph s. of Tho. Reade  
 Oct. 11 Prudence Browne  
 Oct. 11 Alyce d. of [*blank*] Dance  
 Oct. 12 "A poore girle y<sup>t</sup> dyed in y<sup>e</sup> street"  
 Oct. 12 Edward Whitehead  
 Oct. 12 Robert Ellis  
 Oct. 12 Elline wife of Tobye Chambers  
 Oct. 13 Robert s. of Tho. Ouldam  
 Oct. 13 Tho. ffinch, householder  
 Oct. 13 John s. of Tobye Chambers  
 Oct. 14 Eliz. d. of John Axton, b<sup>d</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 Oct. 14 James s. of Tho. Wilson  
 Oct. 14 Ann d. of Tho. Burton  
 Oct. 14 George s. of Flemin Thomas  
 Oct. 15 Henrye s. of Richard Welch  
 Oct. 15 John Norris, serv<sup>t</sup> to Tho. Jennye  
 Oct. 15 John s. of Ann Malborne  
 Oct. 15 Steuen White, a stranger  
 Oct. 18 Ann d. of Humfrye Warren  
 Oct. 19 Eliz. d. of Will. ffinn  
 Oct. 19 Eliz. ffryer, a child  
 Oct. 19 Marye Johnson, wid.  
 Oct. 21 Margrett d. of George Wilson  
 Oct. 21 A stillborn child of Edward Marstone  
 Oct. 21 Will. s. of Will. Harrison  
 Oct. 21 Robert s. of Tho. Hodges  
 Oct. 21 Eliz. d. of Edward Hunt  
 Oct. 24 Tho. s. of Will. Brunlye  
 Oct. 24 Ann d. of Will. Campton  
 Oct. 26 Marye d. of Hugh Vrslye  
 Oct. 27 Michaell s. of Roger West  
 Oct. 27 John s. of George Launder  
 Oct. 29 Morris s. of Will. Smith  
 Oct. 30 Steuen s. of Edward Cradducke  
 Oct. 31 Tho. s. of John Jennings  
 Oct. 31 Ann d. of John Dunnell  
 Oct. 31 John Alsop  
 Oct. 31 Eliz. wife of Richard Dauis  
 Oct. 28 [*sic*] Rose wife of Roger Woode, Esq., brought from Thistleworth  
 Nov. 1 Peter s. of Peter Barnes  
 Nov. 1 Marye d. of Richard Saxbye  
 Nov. 4 Tho. s. of Robert Tylliard  
 Nov. 4 Henrye Sanders  
 Nov. 4 "A poore man y<sup>t</sup> dyed in y<sup>e</sup> streete"

- Nov. 4 Edward Edmunds  
 Nov. 4 Robert Edmunds  
 Nov. 7 Jone Tapitoe  
 Nov. 8 Thomas Dance, a poor man  
 Nov. — Moyses & Allexander children to [*blank*]  
 Nov. 11 Phillis d. of Tho. Shaw  
 Nov. 12 Marye d. of John Rhodes  
 Nov. 12 Thomas Hurlstone  
 Nov. 12 Marye d. of Isabell Kellye  
 Nov. 13 John Barnes, a Papist  
 Nov. 13 Richard s. of George Atkinson  
 Nov. 16 Will. s. of James Sandford  
 Nov. 17 Eliz. d. of John fflade  
 Nov. 17 Tho. s. of Richard Saxsbye  
 Nov. 17 Edward s. of John Barnes  
 Nov. 19 Henrye Clarke  
 Nov. 19 Gabriell Sloth, "fro' y<sup>e</sup> Whit Lyon"  
 Nov. 24 Thomas Addams  
 Nov. 24 John s. of John Barnes  
 Nov. 29 Henrye s. of Henrye [*blank*]  
 Nov. 30 Will. Mallitt  
 Dec. 5 Danyell s. of Will. Peck  
 Dec. 7 Phillis Woodward, wid.  
 Dec. 7 Edward Prentice, householder  
 Dec. 10 Eliz. d. of Henrye Churchhill  
 Dec. 10 Eliz. d. of John Halsye  
 Dec. 10 Eliz. Treins  
 Dec. 12 John s. of John Meakins  
 Dec. 13 Tho. s. of John Kempe  
 Dec. 17 { Charles James and } brought from Tyborne  
       { Garret Connowaye }  
 Dec. 17 Ralph Jackson  
 Dec. 18 Winifrid d. of John Barlow  
 Dec. 18 A stillborn child of Tho. Wright  
 Dec. 22 Susan wife of Edward Gibbs  
 Dec. 24 Tho. s. of John Price  
 Dec. 25 Susan d. of Tho. Shaw  
 Dec. 26 Thomas Tod, a stranger  
 Dec. 26 Vrsula wife of Will. Richardson  
 Dec. 27 Henrye s. of Joseph Kyrton  
 Dec. 27 Theophila d. of Tho. Osborne  
 Dec. 30 Raph s. of Raph Batch  
 Jan. 4 Will. Crumpton  
 Jan. 11 Marye Clarke, a papist  
 Jan. 11 Mathew Handscombe  
 Jan. 12 Margret wife of Christopher Bayle  
 Jan. 13 Will. s. of Will. Henn  
 Jan. 16 Marye d. of Christopher Gode  
 Jan. 17 Vsual Parrye  
 Jan. 17 John Abraham, a poor man  
 Jan. 19 Marye d. of Tho. Prat  
 Jan. 19 Martha Hill, servant to Will. Shaw  
 Jan. 21 Marye d. of Will. ffeild  
 Jan. 26 Richard, a poor man, b<sup>d</sup> from James Meade  
 Feb. 2 Margrett wife of Robert Milborne  
 Feb. 5 Tho. s. of Thomas Palmer  
 Feb. 5 Thomas Collins, a poor man  
 Feb. 6 Marye Jenkins, a poor child

Feb. 7 Martha wife of Tho. Shaw  
 Feb. 12 Tho. s. of Robert Smith  
 Feb. 14 Marye d. of [*blank*]  
 Feb. 16 Abraham Widnalle, householder  
 Feb. 16 Tho. Packwood  
 Feb. 19 Tho. Clarke, householder  
 Feb. 19 " A poore woman died in y<sup>e</sup> streete '  
 Feb. 22 James Donne, a servant  
 Feb. 22 Humfrye Hand, a poor man  
 Feb. 23 Mary d. of Patricke Ash  
 Feb. 24 John s. of Amros Garrett  
 Feb. 26 Mary wife of James Mead  
 Feb. 27 Ellinor d. of Arnold Haywood  
 Mar. 2 James Rofe, a poor man  
 Mar. 3 Eliz. Blackamore  
 Mar. 3 Marye d. of Teage Silke  
 Mar. 3 Ann wife of Steuen Calladine  
 Mar. 4 Tho. Leuingstone  
 Mar. 4 Avis d. of John Sleepe  
 Mar. 4 Eliz. d. of John Sleepe  
 Mar. 5 John s. of Alex. Deane  
 Mar. 7 Ann wife of John Sleepe  
 Mar. 7 Walter s. of Robert Cutlipp  
 Mar. 7 Benjamin s. of Will. Wasse  
 Mar. 8 Judith d. of James Dodd  
 Mar. 8 Phillip Ouldsworth  
 Mar. 9 Eliz. Hill  
 Mar. 13 Garrett Robinson  
 Mar. 14 Allyce Brookes d. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Henn  
 Mar. 14 Tho. s. of Nicholas Furmerye  
 Mar. 15 Susan d. of Tho. Davis  
 Mar. 15 Kathrine May, wid.  
 Mar. 16 ffrancis d. of Nathaniell Couerdale  
 Mar. 17 Mary d. of John Boye  
 Mar. 20 Sara d. of Phillip Liddiat

## 1642.

Mar. 27 John s. of Oswald Langlye  
 Mar. 27 John Graye  
 Mar. 30 Charitye wife of Nicholas Price  
 Mar. 30 Will. Brewer, householder  
 April 5 John Candrye, servant to Richard Williams  
 April 5 Rebecka d. of Robert Loomes  
 April 7 Anne wife of Richard Pecke  
 April 7 A stillborn child of Will'm Stoner  
 April 9 Edward s. of Edward Cocke  
 April 9 Eliz. d. of Ralph Blackamore  
 April 9 Will'm s. of Will. Smith  
 April 11 A stillborn child of John Drayott [*sic*]  
 April 14 Edward s. of Will'm Hickes  
 April 17 Eliz. d. of John Chase  
 April — Eliz. d. of [*blank*]  
 April 23 Jane Smith, a poor servant  
 April 23 Simon Reade, householder  
 April 24 Thomas Doue, a bachelor  
 April 30 Martha d. of Will. Rawbone  
 May 1 Will'm Morgan, householder

- May 1 Rauph Crow, householder  
 May 1 Richard s. of John Hill  
 May 4 Dennis Owen, a Pencioner  
 May 4 John Rawbone, a poor man  
 May 5 Eliz. Gillan, a poor woman  
 May 7 Will'm Branell, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Rawbone  
 May 7 Cicelye Westcot, widow  
 May 9 Anne Armestronge, widow  
 May 12 Robert Plumpton, a poor man  
 May 12 Eliz. d. of John Emerson  
 May 17 Richard s. of Richard Hopley  
 May 19 Thomas s. of Edward Rakestraw  
 May 19 Marye d. of Thomas Roberts  
 May 20 Jane Merriday, a poor woman  
 May 20 Edward s. of Tho. Brayne  
 May 29 [*sic*] Eliz. d. of Richard Price  
 May 25 Cathrine Aldersye, a poor wench  
 May 25 James s. of James Dodd  
 May 28 Annis Childe was b<sup>d</sup> fro' Meeklye  
 June 3 Richard Price, householder  
 June 3 John ffourd, servant to y<sup>e</sup> Earle of Elgin  
 June 3 Jone Reignolds, widow  
 June 5 Jane wife of Tho. Collins  
 June 6 John s. of Edward Brand  
 June 6 Margerye d. of Humfrye Warren  
 June 13 John Garrett, a poor man  
 June 14 ffrances d. of John Bankes  
 June 17 Richard s. of John Jenings  
 June 17 " M<sup>r</sup> Tho. ffoster, Esq<sup>r</sup>, b<sup>d</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> Chancell "  
 June 19 Mary d. of Ralph Hatter  
 June 20 Tho. s. of Davye Web  
 June 21 Samuell Stourton, a Stranger  
 June 26 M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Mordent, widow  
 June 30 Eliz. Plumpton, a pentiouer  
 July 1 M<sup>r</sup> John Rose, gent.  
 July 2 John s. of John Howell  
 July 3 Anne d. of Phillip Bridle  
 July 3 Humfry Bagly  
 July 5 A stillborn child of Lawrance Kyrton  
 July 5 Mary d. of Will'm Whale  
 July 8 Gilbert Swan, householder  
 July 8 M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Waite, Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 July 12 Will'm Dallison, Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 July 17 Will'm Inouer, a poor man  
 July 17 Kathrine d. of Tho. Roberts  
 July 17 Marye d. of Edward Releife  
 July 17 Marye wife of Tho. Hill  
 July 18 Zacharias s. of ffoulke Bellowes  
 July 18 Leonard s. of Leonard Leager  
 July 21 Eliz. Dickinson, a poor woman  
 July 21 Eliz. d. of John Dale  
 July 21 Marye d. of John Harford  
 July 31 Richard s. of Oliver Eluiston  
 July 31 Anne d. of Will'm Petty  
 Aug. 2 Will'm Merriday, a poor man  
 Aug. 3 Jone d. of Henery Elsbye  
 Aug. 7 James Mathews, a poor man  
 Aug. 9 Eliz. Smith, widow of Robert Smith, Sexton

- Aug. 12 Marye Pom . . tin [?], spinster  
 Aug. 13 John s. of John Kyreckman  
 Aug. 14 John Oswalde, a poor man  
 Aug. 14 Margrett Basley, a poor woman  
 Aug. 15 Cicely wife of Jeffrey ffrench  
 Aug. 16 Richard s. of Rice Heughs  
 Aug. 16 James of John Wallis  
 Aug. 18 Will'm s. of Anthoney Warriner  
 Aug. 22 Thomas s. of John Clarke  
 Aug. 26 Richard s. of Richard Hobbs  
 Sep. 1 Sarah d. of Simon Cooke  
 Sep. 3 Thomas s. of ffrancis Couerdale  
 Sep. 5 Edward s. of ffrancis Allen  
 Sep. 8 Will'm s. of Will'm Brewer  
 Sep. 11 Henry Knowton, a poor man  
 Sep. 12 Richard s. of Richard Warden  
 Sep. 16 Richard s. of Will'm Wayse  
 Sep. 16 Thomas Price, a poor child  
 Sep. 17 Phillip Pickman, householder  
 Sep. 17 John s. of James ffurner  
 Sep. 17 George Hake, a poor man  
 Sep. 19 Will'm s. of Will'm Steuens  
 Sep. 19 John s. of ffrancis Morrice  
 Sep. 20 John ffoile, householder  
 Sep. 22 Elline wife of Thomas Whitehead  
 Sep. 22 Richard Houlden, a poor boy  
 Sep. 23 Allyce wife of Will'm Whale  
 Sep. 23 A stillborn child of Will'm Potter  
 Sep. 26 John Wilson, householder  
 Sep. 28 A stillborn child of John Sherman  
 Sep. 28 Davye Webb, a poor man  
 Sep. 30 Elline Preston, spinster  
 Sep. 30 James Mills, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Prestwood  
 Sep. 30 Jane Launder, a poor widow  
 Oct. 3 Richard s. of ffrancis Morris  
 Oct. 4 Will'm Bartholmew, a poor man  
 Oct. 7 John Oliver, a poor man  
 Oct. 7 Will'm Scull, a poor man  
 Oct. 7 Marye d. of Will'm Braton  
 Oct. 8 Anne d. of Robert Boyer, Esq.  
 Oct. 9 Marg<sup>tt</sup> d. of Theodore Ayres  
 Oct. 10 Arthur s. of Will'm Steuens  
 Oct. 13 A stillborn child of Edward Allen  
 Oct. 15 Eliz. d. of Charles Blanchfeild  
 Oct. 15 Jacob s. of Will'm Ashley  
 Oct. 15 John Hinde  
 Oct. 17 Simon Jones, a poor man  
 Oct. 17 Marye wife of Robert Locke  
 Oct. 17 Mary d. of John Sherman  
 Oct. 19 Eliz. wife of George Wilson  
 Oct. 19 Marye Wortlye, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Jenings  
 Oct. 21 Phillip s. of Phillip Lidiat  
 Oct. 23 Tho. Hare, householder  
 Oct. 23 Marye wife of ffrancis Edmunds  
 Oct. 24 John Cammell, a poor man  
 Oct. 24 Margrett d. of John Prestwood  
 Oct. 25 Dorethy d. of John Hardy  
 Oct. 26 William s. of Xp'ofer ffelmingham

- Oct. 26 Dorethy d. of John fforrest  
 Oct. 27 George Breech, householder  
 Oct. 28 James Grigg, serv<sup>t</sup> to S<sup>r</sup> Ralph Hopton  
 Oct. 28 Nicholas Kettle, serv<sup>t</sup> to S<sup>r</sup> Sander Doncomb  
 Oct. 29 Tho. s. of William Humphries  
 Nov. 7 Winifride wife of William Simcocks  
 Nov. 9 Susan wife of Will<sup>m</sup> Price  
 Nov. 10 Exp<sup>o</sup>fer et Aveline children to Christopher Swan. (See Dec. 7 below)  
 Nov. 14 John s. of Avis Paine  
 Nov. 15 Eliz. d. of John Potter  
 Nov. 19 Eliz. fformonds, a papist's widow  
 Nov. 19 Thomas s. of Thomas Iues  
 Nov. 19 Anne d. of Thomas fisher  
 Nov. 19 Richard s. of Nicholas Merricke  
 Nov. 22 Jone d. of David Jone [*sic*]  
 Nov. 23 William s. of William Merritt  
 Nov. 23 Marye d. of John Pratt  
 Nov. 23 John s. of Jefferye Steuens  
 Nov. 24 Anne d. of Isaacke Corner  
 Nov. 25 Daniell Crowder  
 Nov. 25 Allyce Peake  
 Nov. 28 Anthonye Rice, a poor man  
 Nov. 29 Henrye Akerlye  
 Dec. 2 William Cottrell, householder  
 Dec. 2 Parrye s. of John Kyrke  
 Dec. 3 Robert fflowe, a poor man  
 Dec. 3 Mathew Smith, a poor man  
 Dec. 4 John s. of George Eastwood  
 Dec. 6 Margrett Ball, widow  
 Dec. 7 Aveline d. of Exp<sup>o</sup>fer Swan. (See Nov. 10 above)  
 Dec. 7 frances Page, a poor widow  
 Dec. 7 Richard Hill (or Hitt), a poor man  
 Dec. 7 Hanna Chase, widow  
 Dec. 9 William s. of John Peircer  
 Dec. 9 William s. of William Harrison  
 Dec. 9 Grace wife of Davye Hopkins  
 Dec. 9 William Davis, from M<sup>r</sup> Storer's house  
 Dec. 15 Charles Nethwaye, a poor servant  
 Dec. 19 Eustace Gulton, a poor man  
 Dec. 19 "M<sup>r</sup> John Dallison, gent."  
 Dec. 27 Esse [*sic*] wife of Thomas Hewett  
 Jan. 2 Robert s. of Roger James  
 Jan. 9 Anne d. of Henrye Storme  
 Jan. 10 Thomas Buckland, a poor man  
 Jan. 10 Abigall Bucke, a stranger  
 Jan. 11 Rebecka d. of James Sparkes  
 Jan. 14 Anne d. of Robert Hill  
 Jan. 14 Robert s. of Robert Jenings  
 Jan. 14 Eliz. wife of Anthony Packe  
 Jan. 15 Eliz. Barbor, spinster  
 Jan. 28 Charles s. of John Axton  
 Jan. 30 Eliz. wife of Robert Hill  
 Jan. 30 Eliz. d. of Mathew Prorser  
 Jan. 30 M<sup>rs</sup> Marye Santon, widow  
 Feb. 2 Charles Manninge, a page of Colonell Waller's  
 Feb. 2 Richard s. of Edward Hunt  
 Feb. 4 Allyce d. of Steuen Jennings

Feb. 8 Marg<sup>tt</sup> d. of Henrye Ayres  
 Feb. 10 Barbara d. of William Wilson  
 Feb. 11 " Anne wife to John Weeuer was buried xi dicto"  
 Feb. 12 Thomas s. of Tho. Marston  
 Feb. 17 Mathew Reignolds  
 Feb. 18 Eliz. d. of Tho. Merricke  
 Feb. 19 Samuell s. of ffulk Bellows  
 Feb. 20 Jacob Scorier, a poor man  
 Feb. 20 Jone d. of Tho. ffisher  
 Feb. 21 Marye d. of Edward Peirson  
 Feb. 21 Margrett Dyer, spinster  
 Feb. 22 Margrett wife of Richard Blisse  
 Feb. 23 Robert Taylor, householder  
 Feb. 28 Edward s. of Simon Smith  
 Feb. 28 Henrye ffletcher, Captaine  
 Mar. 2 William Richardson, a poor man  
 Mar. 4 Mathew s. of Mathew ffippen  
 Mar. 4 Humfry Jones, a poor man  
 Mar. 5 A stillborn child of John Evens  
 Mar. 9 Jone wife of Henry Peters  
 Mar. 10 Eliz. Stone, a poor woman  
 Mar. 11 Tho. s. of John Buckland  
 Mar. 16 John s. of Will'm Bridgman  
 Mar. 16 Barbara d. of Alex. Ennis  
 Mar. 16 Anne Pyland, a poor woman  
 Mar. 16 Jeremye Woodfall, pentioner  
 Mar. 17 Marye d. of Tho. ffrancis  
 Mar. 19 Will'm Rusco, serv<sup>t</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> Ld. Rutland  
 Mar. 20 Marye d. of Edward Veynes

## 1643.

Mar. 29 Marye wife of Will'm Gates  
 Mar. 29 John Browne  
 Mar. 29 Marg<sup>tt</sup> d. of Anne Maubourne  
 April 4 John Hughs  
 April 5 Edward Tacker, householder  
 April 5 Eliz. d. of John Burton  
 April 5 Martha d. of Theodore Ayres  
 April 14 Avis Berefoote  
 April 14 Eliz. Crowder, widow  
 April 16 Theophilus s. of John Kempe  
 April 16 Jane d. of Atterton Millinton  
 April 16 Samuell s. of Samuell Potter  
 April 17 Robert Basset  
 April 19 James Godwin, a stranger  
 April 19 Charles Morgan  
 April 20 John s. of John Thornehill  
 April 22 Marye Hadlow  
 April 22 Nicholas s. of Nicholas Toothaker  
 April 23 Allyce d. of Steven Halye  
 April 23 M<sup>rs</sup> Susan Rookes, buried i<sup>th</sup> church  
 April 27 Barbara wife of Tho. Morden  
 May 1 Tho. s. of John Aveye  
 May 4 Tho. Dison  
 May 4 Allyce wife to Capt. Will'm Gualter  
 May 7 Margrett d. of Vulcan Durham  
 May 8 Tho. s. of Tho. Scaldinge



May 10 Dorethy Bayes  
 May 16 A stillborn child of Will'm Malin  
 May 24 Priscilla d. of Tho. Moulton  
 May 28 Sara d. of Samuella Porter  
 May 30 Sannell s. to Tibb Callis, Bastard  
 May 30 A stillborn child of Will'm Proude  
 June 2 Jone wife of Tho. Cooke  
 June 4 Walter s. of Richard Dorotye  
 June 12 Will'm s. of Will'm Ashley  
 June 15 Charles s. of John Mason  
 June 20 Susan wife of Tho. White  
 June 21 Allyce wife of Abraham Leywood  
 June 21 Robert s. of John Standlye  
 June 21 Margrett wife of Anthonye Cooke  
 June 23 Eliz. d. of John Snow  
 June 23 Tho. s. of John Jenkins  
 June 25 John West, householder  
 June 25 Eliz. d. of Richard Hunt  
 June 28 Marye d. of Cutbert ffarborne  
 June 28 Edward s. of John Winole  
 June 29 Tho. Cottrell, householder  
 July 2 Tobyas s. of Edward Rakestraw  
 July 2 ffrancis s. of Tho. Clarke  
 July 5 John s. of Edward Newton  
 July 6 ffrancis Cox  
 July 7 John Houlder  
 July 10 Anne d. of Mr John Boyes  
 July 10 Robert s. of Oswald Langlye  
 July 12 William Jones, householder  
 July 12 John s. of John Jones  
 July 13 Margrett wife of Henry Boswell  
 July 17 Eliz. d. of Richard Tingle  
 July 17 Susan d. of Joseph Lewis  
 July 19 George Heywood (or Hepwood), householder  
 July 19 Samuella s. of Samuella Jones  
 July 20 M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Kinge, widow  
 July 20 John Blackman, a souldier  
 July 26 James Meade, householder  
 July 27 Sara wife of Robert Jones  
 Aug. 2 Lyonell Bassett  
 Aug. 4 Eliz. d. of Job Toye  
 Aug. 4 Richard s. of Tho. Stebbins  
 Aug. 6 Tho. s. of Paracelsus Ellery  
 Aug. 7 Eliz. d. of John Whitehead  
 Aug. 10 Edward Allen, a poore souldier  
 Aug. 11 Eliz. d. of John Slade  
 Aug. 12 Will. Towerson, from Islington  
 Aug. 12 Marye d. of Will. Lewis  
 Aug. 16 Marg<sup>tt</sup> d. of Tho. Redue [Recue ?]  
 Aug. 17 Eliz. d. of Ralph Cooper  
 Aug. 20 Judith d. of Davis [Avis ?] Lord  
 Aug. 23 Anne wife of ffrancis Allen  
 Aug. 24 Marye d. of Nathaniell Baley  
 Aug. 24 John Wayt, Esq<sup>r</sup>, b<sup>d</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> Chancell  
 Aug. 27 Anne d. of Tho. Townsend  
 Aug. 28 Alyce wife of James Squire  
 Aug. 28 Dorethye wife of Richard Warden  
 Aug. 28 Henrye Wasse, a poor man

- Aug. 30 Marye Warde, spinster  
 Aug. 30 Edward s. of Francis Allen  
 Sep. 1 Eliz. wife of George White  
 Sep. 1 Jone Bird, a Pentioner  
 Sep. 1 Marg<sup>tt</sup> Crosse, a poor widow  
 Sep. 1 Jane d. of Will'm Kyrke  
 Sep. 1 Edward s. of Barnard Higgs  
 Sep. 7 Will. Wale, householder  
 Sep. 10 Francis Salvin  
 Sep. 12 John s. of Antho. Rice  
 Sep. 13 Robert s. of John Forrest  
 Sep. 13 Joseph Dunkin, a Pentioner  
 Sep. 14 Eliz. d. of Richard Taylor  
 Sep. 18 Anne d. of Robert Broadhead  
 Sep. 19 Thomazen Hatch, widow  
 Sep. 22 Will. s. of John fasset  
 Sep. 23 Anne Dewhurst, widow  
 Sep. 29 Anne d. of Robert Cutliff  
 Sep. 29 John s. of George Peirson  
 Oct. 1 John Chevin  
 Oct. 2 Patricke Fulham  
 Oct. 6 Margrett d. of Oswald Langley  
 Oct. 7 Eliz. Phere, widow  
 Oct. 7 Eliz. wife of Will'm Palmer  
 Oct. 9 Frances d. of Will'm Haslebye  
 Oct. 9 Lyonell s. of Nicholas Page  
 Oct. 11 Henrye Browne, a poor man  
 Oct. 12 "The Lady Marye Graye, daughter to y<sup>e</sup> Earle of Stanford [*sic*], was buried in y<sup>e</sup> Chancell y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of October 1643"  
 Oct. 13 Andrewe Gandye, a Stranger  
 Oct. 15 Jane d. of Will'm Johnson  
 Oct. 17 Marye d. of Richard Eastwood  
 Oct. 19 Phillip s. of Will'm Jenkins  
 Oct. 22 Cutbert s. of Lawrance Kyrton  
 Oct. 23 Anne Williamson, a poor servant  
 Oct. 23 Anne d. of Jarves Else  
 Oct. 24 Randall Williamson, a poor man  
 Oct. 24 Gibert Humfryes  
 Oct. 25 William Hasleby, householder  
 Oct. 26 Jone wife of Roger Beech  
 Oct. 26 Eliz. d. of Will'm Powle  
 Oct. 26 Hanna Baker  
 Oct. 27 John Dallye, householder  
 Oct. 27 Judith Walton, a Pentioner  
 Oct. 27 Christian Graves, Pentioner  
 Oct. 30 Mathew wife of John More  
 Oct. 31 Magdalen d. of Richard frith  
 Oct. 31 Marye wife of Henrye Samford [*sic*]  
 Nov. 2 Timothye s. of Richard fittins  
 Nov. 4 John s. of Henrye Sanford  
 Nov. 10 [*sic*] Anne wife of John Preistman  
 Nov. 8 Christopher s. of Phillip Pickman  
 Nov. 8 Marg<sup>tt</sup> Baker, a poor woman  
 Nov. 8 Tibb Callis, a poor woman  
 Nov. 8 Marye d. of Roger Browne  
 Nov. 18 Edward West, a poor man  
 Nov. 19 Alyce d. of Henrye Lewis  
 Nov. 22 Marg<sup>tt</sup> d. of Richard Warden  
 Nov. 22 Anne d. of Paracelsus Ellery

- Nov. 23 Eliz. d. of Tho. Williams  
 Nov. 26 Davye Evans, a poor man  
 Nov. 29 Jane wife of Richard Atkinson  
 Nov. 29 Marg<sup>tt</sup> wife of Roger Brownerigge  
 Nov. 30 Thomas Cumfrye  
 Dec. 3 Robert Page  
 Dec. 8 Anne d. of Will. Bruning  
 Dec. 11 Jane d. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Sutton  
 Dec. 12 Tho. Burges  
 Dec. 15 Rebecka d. of John Burnet  
 Dec. 18 Alyce d. of John Kempe  
 Dec. 19 Richard s. of Richard fittins  
 Dec. 19 Jane wife of John ffulbanke  
 Dec. 27 Anne Atwood  
 Dec. 27 Tho. Cookes, a Pentiouer  
 Dec. 27 Tho. Graunts  
 Dec. 27 Will'm Price, householder  
 Dec. 31 John s. of Nicholas Studwell  
 Jan. 1 William Gardiner, householder  
 Jan. 1 Eliz. d. of Anthony Cocke  
 Jan. 2 Will'm Tasker, a Pentioner  
 Jan. 6 Jane Gunter, a poor woman  
 Jan. 7 Anne Delane, spinster  
 Jan. 7 John s. of William Knagge  
 Jan. 10 John s. of John Jennings  
 Jan. 10 "M<sup>rs</sup> Penelopye wife to Henry Allington, Esq<sup>r</sup>"  
 Jan. 13 Edmuud s. of Nicholas Martin  
 Jan. 14 Mary d. of Thomas Hodgskins  
 Jan. 19 Ralph Cooper  
 Jan. 21 James Mitchell, a poor man  
 Jan. 21 Thomas s. of Thomas ffox  
 Jan. 23 Robert Apsly  
 Jan. 26 Richard Hunt, a poor Minister  
 Jan. 26 Edmund s. of Edmund Skeldinge  
 Jan. 29 Richard Backlet, a poor man  
 Jan. 29 James West, a poor man  
 Jan. 29 James Kyrke, a poor man  
 Jan. 29 Will'm s. of Will. Denton  
 Jan. 29 Jone d. of Thomas Taylor  
 Jan. 29 John s. of John Kinge  
 Feb. 1 Isabell d. of John West  
 Feb. 6 Margret wife of John Haynes  
 Feb. 6 Dina Hudson, a poor woman  
 Feb. 6 Susanna d. of Joyce Lante  
 Feb. 6 Eliz. d. of Will'm Cooke  
 Feb. 8 Robert s. of Thomas Hart  
 Feb. 9 Cathrine d. of M<sup>r</sup> John Becke  
 Feb. 12 John Wood, a poor man  
 Feb. 21 Will'm Ham'ond, householder  
 Feb. 23 Thomas s. of Tho. Brayne  
 Feb. 26 Will'm Lord, a poor man  
 Feb. 26 Thomas s. of Raphael Storer  
 Mar. 1 Jone Maulton, a papist widdow  
 Mar. 7 Charles s. of John Hill  
 Mar. 12 Nicholas Bruff, a poore papist  
 Mar. 15 Mathew s. of Henry Roe  
 Mar. 20 Theophilus s. of Luke Trusse  
 Mar. 21 Allyce d. of John Wallis  
 Mar. 22 John Messenger, a poor man



June 12	John s. of Edward Cox
June 27	John s. of James Allen
June 29	Mary d. of John Pateman
June 29	John s. of John Ham'ond
July 3	Agnes Cole, a papist widdow
July 5	Anne d. of John Liquorish
July 8	Eliz. Allen, a poor widow
July 9	M <sup>rs</sup> Jone Jones, widow
July 11	Alyce Dades, a poor woman
July 12	Anne wife of John Jaye
July 12	Anne wife of John Grange
July 15	Alyce d. of Francis Webb
July 20	" John y <sup>e</sup> Lord Wharton's groome "
July 23	Eliz. d. of Owin Davis
July 24	Edward Oliver, a poor man
July 25	Allexander s. of Alex. Deane
July 27	Hester wife of Rob <sup>t</sup> Tilliard
July 29	Jone Morelye, a poor woman
July 29	Sarah d. of Antho. Cob
July 30	Rob <sup>t</sup> s. of Mathew fippin
July 30	Thomazen d. of John Tompson
July 31	Tho. s. of Tho. Barkisse
Aug. 3	John fulbancke, a poor man
Aug. 7	Tho. Buttler, a poor man
Aug. 12	Mary d. of John Wheeler
Aug. 15	M <sup>rs</sup> Bridgitt Billingslye
Aug. 17	Richard s. of ffrancis Morris
Aug. 19	Nicholas Coulter
Aug. 19	John More, a poor man
Aug. 19	A stillborn child to William Bowler
Aug. 22	ffarina wife of Richard Clarke, in y <sup>e</sup> Church
Aug. 23	Dorothye d. of Thomas Graysteed
Aug. 23	Elizabeth d. of John fframe
Aug. 29	Jone wife of Richard Traske
Aug. 31	Margaret d. of John Browne
Aug. 31	Thomas s. of George Iuerlye
Aug. 31	John Baynton, a pentioner
Sep. 2	Henry s. of Rob <sup>t</sup> Taylor
Sep. 2	William Hud, a poor man
Sep. 2	George s. of George Tuchberry
Sep. 7	Alyce d. of Edward Whitnum
Sep. 8	William Rogers, a poor man
Sep. 15	Roger s. of Richard Taylor
Sep. 18	Margaret wife of Richard Greene
Sep. 19	Lawrence s. of Lawrence Chambers
Sep. 20	A Chrisome child of Richard Warden
Sep. 22	Elizabeth wife of John Lock
Sep. 27	Sarah d. of Michael Chambers
Sep. 30	Jone Sterne, a poor widow
Sep. 30	Margaret d. of Jeffry Lawrence
Sep. 30	Adam s. of William Caverley
Oct. 2	William s. of John Sim'onds
Oct. 5	Margerye wife of Roger Johnson
Oct. 6	Sarah d. of Nathamiell Couerdale
Oct. 7	Samuell s. of Samuell Puck [?]
Oct. 7	Isabell Talboys
Oct. 7	Rowland s. of Rowland Homes
Oct. 9	Richard Jones, a poor man

- Oct. 9 Ellen Bales, a poor wench  
 Oct. 9 Richard Gibson, a poor man  
 Oct. 10 Winifred d. of Henry Powell  
 Oct. 14 Henry Hill [Hirt?], a pentioner  
 Oct. 15 Jone Cherry, a poor woman  
 Oct. 16 A chrisome child to George Pierson  
 Oct. 16 Francis Borrass, a poor man  
 Oct. 17 John Bainbrigg  
 Oct. 17 William s. of Richard Cornish  
 Oct. 19 Ann wife of Francis Giles  
 Oct. 21 William s. of John Hale  
 Oct. 25 Jeffry Laurence, a poor man  
 Oct. 27 Mary d. of Arthur Auerye  
 Nov. 1 William s. of Robert Brodehead  
 Nov. 2 Ralph s. of Robert Potter  
 Nov. 2 Mary d. of John Masters  
 Nov. 4 Clement Newman, a poor widow  
 Nov. 5 Thomas Whitehead, a poor man  
 Nov. 5 Elizabeth d. of Richard Cornish  
 Nov. 6 Mathew Webster, a poor man  
 Nov. 9 John Hackford, a poor man  
 Nov. 18 John s. of William Reeve  
 Nov. 20 Margaret Vincent, a poor woman  
 Nov. 22 John s. of Abraham Spillman  
 Nov. 22 James Williamson, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Osbourne  
 Nov. 24 Ann d. of John Dunnell  
 Nov. 24 Thomas s. of Thomas Bell  
 Nov. 25 Timothy s. of Timothy Stevenson  
 Dec. 8 William s. of Ellen Wheeler  
 Dec. 11 John s. of Christopher Vaux  
 Dec. 12 James ffurner  
 Dec. 13 Elizabeth d. of John Barnes  
 Dec. 14 Dorothy d. of George Eastwood  
 Dec. 15 Jone d. of Thomas Cotton  
 Dec. 16 Isaack s. of Richard White  
 Dec. 16 Richard s. of William Browne  
 Dec. 21 Walter s. of William Smith  
 Dec. 27 John s. of John Walduck  
 Dec. 28 Eusebius Scirrow, a poor man  
 Dec. 30 Lawrence Kyrton, a poor man  
 Jan. 1 Mary d. of Roger Davis  
 Jan. 4 Widow Buckland, a poor woman  
 Jan. 6 James s. of Thomas Baker  
 Jan. 7 Thomas s. of Thomas Cason  
 Jan. 7 Ann wife of Edmund Tomlin  
 Jan. 8 William s. of William Denton & Mary was xp'ned & bur<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 8 Ellen d. of Richard Bee  
 Jan. 9 William Harcourt, a poor man  
 Jan. 9 Alyce d. of Robert Edge  
 Jan. 11 Jone & Francis child<sup>n</sup> of Joseph Maggot & Ann, xp. & bur<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 11 Barbara d. of Richard Cornish  
 Jan. 12 Humphrye Baggot, a poor man  
 Jan. 13 " Jane daughter to Phillip, Lord Wharton, was buried 13<sup>th</sup> dicto "  
 Jan. 15 John s. of Edward Dennis  
 Jan. 17 Elizabeth wife of Allen Pricket  
 Jan. 17 A stillborn child to John Coulter  
 Jan. 17 Ruth d. of William Smith  
 Jan. 19 Mary Clarke, a poor widow

Jan. 20 Elizabeth wife of Robert Cooke  
 Jan. 21 Elizabeth d. of William Parry  
 Jan. 21 Alyce Rogerson, a poor woman  
 Jan. 22 William s. of Richard Price  
 Jan. 22 Dorothy wife of William Jackson  
 Jan. 27 Thomas Odum, a poor man  
 Jan. 27 John Parker, a poor man  
 Jan. 29 Henry s. of Thomas Elam  
 Jan. 29 Dorcas d. of Peter Barnes  
 Jan. 30 Charles Bret, a poor man  
 Feb. 4 John s. of Robert Seaton  
 Feb. 16 Susan d. of Oliver Astwick  
 Feb. 23 Elizabeth Rud, a poor woman  
 Feb. 26 Jane Marshall, a poor woman  
 Feb. 26 Sibell Millenton, a poor woman  
 Mar. 5 Mary d. of Job Gibbs  
 Mar. 6 Henry Brookes, one of the bearers  
 Mar. 24 Edward s. of Edward Homes

## 1645.

Mar. 26 Jane wife of William Searle  
 Mar. 26 Richard ffletcher, a poor man  
 Mar. 26 Thomas s. of Thomas Clare  
 Mar. 28 William s. of Thomas Allabone  
 April 1 Isabell Delaur, a poor woman  
 April 3 Æmillia Laneire, pensioner  
 April 4 Elizabeth wife of William Warden  
 April 7 William s. of Henry Hammon  
 April 15 John Peele [?], servant to Thomas Piper  
 April 15 Samuell s. of Samuell Diglit  
 April 17 Susan wife of Henry Daniell  
 April 22 Griffin Tedder, a poor man  
 April 25 Peter ffrith, householder  
 April 26 Ann Parker, a poor servant  
 April 28 ffrancis Gadsby, "kild with a cart"  
 April 28 Thomas Woodward, a grasier  
 April 28 "Jane Gott, widdow, the Matron of Bridewell"  
 May 4 Richard s. of Richard Norbery  
 May 7 Elizabeth d. of William Stevens  
 May 7 Audrye Sneller, a poor widow  
 May 8 Thomas Taruye, buried from y<sup>e</sup> New prison  
 May 12 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Plum'er  
 May 17 Grace Leedes, widow  
 May 20 John West, a poor man  
 May 25 Jane d. of Richard Trewman  
 May 28 Dorothy d. of John West  
 May 29 Mary Dudson, widow  
 June 6 Ellen d. of Richard Sleep  
 June 14 Thomas s. of Thomas Graislcy  
 June 16 Robert Atkins, a poor man  
 June 20 Rebecca d. of Richard Browne  
 June 21 Henry s. of Henry Daniell  
 June 23 Edward s. of William Larkin  
 June 27 William s. of Ingram Sum'erfeild  
 June 29 Emanuell Drew, a poor man  
 July 4 Edward Vnderwood, an ancient householder  
 July 10 Thomas Ayres, houscholder

- July 13 Ann Gellye, a poor woman  
 July 15 Elizabeth wife of Collonel Layton  
 July 16 Walter fferby & Morga' Lewis, soldiers  
 July 17 A chrisome child of M<sup>r</sup> Peter Guillim  
 July — " George Balye, gent., dyed in the New pri., and was buried "  
 July 20 Richard s. of Richard Daye  
 July 26 John Ayliff, householder  
 July 27 Elizabeth d. of Edward Acton  
 July 28 Mary d. of Thomas Seabridge  
 July 28 Martha d. of James Hope, soldier  
 Aug. 1 Steven Hall, a poor man  
 Aug. 3 Ellen wife of James Crosse  
 Aug. 4 Thomas s. of William Rawbone  
 Aug. 5 Robert Chamberlayne, from New prison  
 Aug. 7 Mary d. of Thomas Jennye  
 Aug. 9 Susan d. of Ralph Smith  
 Aug. 9 James Burbeck, from y<sup>e</sup> New prison  
 Aug. 10 Margaret d. of Joseph Lewis  
 Aug. 11 John Browne, householder  
 Aug. 11 Henry s. of Charles Morgan  
 Aug. 11 John Shambrooke, a poor man  
 Aug. 14 Jane d. of ffrancis Biddiar  
 Aug. 14 Elizabeth d. of [*blank*] Balye  
 Aug. 14 Ralph Evans, from New prison  
 Aug. 15 Richard Curtis, a poor man  
 Aug. 17 Mary d. of John Balye  
 Aug. 18 Thomas Johnson, a poor man  
 Aug. 18 William Dickinson, from y<sup>e</sup> house of Correction  
 Aug. 18 Ann wife of William Allome  
 Aug. 18 Mary d. of Christopher Busbye  
 Aug. 19 Margaret wife of Lancelot Kyreklye  
 Aug. 19 William Cale, a poor man  
 Aug. 25 Thomas Cooper, a poor man  
 Aug. 25 John s. of Thomas Prat  
 Aug. 25 Elizabeth Smith, a poor woman  
 Aug. 28 Susan wife of William Hadwell  
 Aug. 29 William s. of William Row  
 Aug. 29 Elizabeth d. of William Jones  
 Aug. 29 John Balye, housekeeper  
 Aug. 30 Robert s. of Robert Cotes  
 Aug. 30 Grisell wife of John Balye  
 Aug. 30 Catherine d. of John Balye  
 Aug. 30 Margaret d. of John Balye  
 Aug. 31 Joyce Wright, a poor wench  
 Sep. 1 Edward Mansfeild, a poor man  
 Sep. 1 John s. of John Allome  
 Sep. 1 Valentine s. of John Allome  
 Sep. 1 Ann d. of John Allome  
 Sep. 1 Nathaniell Whitmore  
 Sep. 1 John s. of John Dudley  
 Sep. 1 Elizabeth Shatterell, a parish child  
 Sep. 2 Mary d. of Thomas Wrighte  
 Sep. 4 Bridget d. of John Balye  
 Sep. 4 Humphrye s. of widow Blackamore  
 Sep. 6 " Philadelphia daughter to Phillip, Lord Wharton, buried 6<sup>th</sup> dicto "  
 Sep. 7 Jone Blackamore, a poor woman  
 Sep. 8 Richard Smith, a poor man  
 Sep. 9 Jone wife of John Slye



- Sep. 9 Steeuen s. of Richard Turner  
 Sep. 10 Richard ffreeman, a poor man  
 Sep. 12 Jone Rathband, widow  
 Sep. 12 Simon s. of Simon Jones  
 Sep. 12 Sarah d. of William Goodman  
 Sep. 15 Henry s. of Job Tudor  
 Sep. 15 Sarah d. of William Stedman  
 Sep. 15 John s. of James Jones  
 Sep. 15 Charles s. of Widow Ipperson  
 Sep. 15 Charles s. of Dr James Sibbalds  
 Sep. 18 Richard White, a poor man  
 Sep. 18 John s. of Raph Davis  
 Sep. 19 Joseph s. of Richard Draper  
 Sep. 19 Jonathan s. of Thomas Cooper  
 Sep. 21 Michael Lambert, a poor man  
 Sep. 23 Ellen wife of Audrye [*sic*] Woodfall  
 Sep. 24 Grace Beane, a pencioner  
 Sep. 24 Henry Orworke, one of the bearers  
 Sep. 25 Ann Alexander, a pencioner  
 Sep. 27 Raph Aynsworth, householder  
 Oct. 4 Ann Spurlock, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Barker  
 Oct. 4 Elizabeth d. of John ffam'ond  
 Oct. 4 Henry s. of Henry Dunn  
 Oct. 4 John s. of Thomas Cooper  
 Oct. 4 William s. of William Hadwell  
 Oct. 7 Ann Harvey, spinster  
 Oct. 8 Margaret Boston, serv<sup>t</sup> to Goodman Lock  
 Oct. 9 Robert s. of James Williamson  
 Oct. 9 Ann d. of Walter Gifford  
 Oct. 9 Henry Pierce  
 Oct. 16 Elizabeth wife of Richard Charnock  
 Oct. 21 Ellen wife of Richard Warde  
 Oct. 27 Anne wife of Thomas Helme  
 Oct. 28 Elizabeth d. of Elizabeth Wood  
 Oct. 28 Tabitha d. of Edward Relliffe  
 Oct. 29 Charles s. of Michael Chamberlayne  
 Nov. 4 Thomas s. of Thomas Reignolds  
 Nov. 4 James & Ambrose sons of James Turner  
 Nov. 6 Thomas s. of Thomas Murrock  
 Nov. 6 Thomas s. of Henry Roe  
 Nov. 8 Jone d. of Mathew Prorser  
 Nov. 12 John Powle, a young man  
 Nov. 13 Ann d. of William Satchell  
 Nov. 18 Mary wife of Alexander Jones  
 Nov. 19 Elizabeth Mageor, a poor woman  
 Nov. 19 A stillborn child of Richard Dowtye  
 Nov. 21 Thomas s. of Robert Crosse  
 Nov. 22 Mary d. of Phillip Horton  
 Nov. 25 Clement s. of William Lowder  
 Nov. 25 John s. of John Bennet  
 Nov. 25 John s. of John Ilife  
 Dec. 1 John s. of John Parret  
 Dec. 1 Margaret d. of Samuell Jones  
 Dec. 8 Henry s. of Edward Relliffe  
 Dec. 8 James s. of Thomas Robinson  
 Dec. 8 A stillborn child to John Winele  
 Dec. 8 Robert s. of ffrancis Bromesgrave  
 Dec. 6 [*sic*] Sara wife of ffrancis Stooddale [?]

- Dec. 11 Nicholas s. of Nicholas Wroth  
 Dec. 13 Susan d. of Raph Beech  
 Dec. 18 Ellen d. of William Jones  
 Dec. — Elizabeth d. of Mr Thomas Lawford, buried in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 Dec. 22 Margerye wife of Thomas Nash  
 Dec. 22 Rice s. of Thomas Goodman  
 Dec. 24 John s. of William fimm  
 Dec. 26 David Hopkins, householder  
 Dec. 29 Jane d. of Samuell James  
 Jan. 3 Elizabeth wife of James, Cooke to the Conn. of Rut.  
 Jan. 8 Catherine d. of William Arrowsmith  
 Jan. 8 Walter Ward, from New prison  
 Jan. 9 ffreeman s. of William Warriner  
 Jan. 9 Julian d. of John Knight  
 Jan. 9 Mathew Welch, a poor man  
 Jan. 11 Ann d. of Mr Robert Cutt, gent.  
 Jan. 14 Elizabeth wife of John ffisher  
 Jan. 15 Marye Aldersye, a poor woman  
 Jan. 15 Job Tye, a poor man  
 Jan. 17 Jone wife of Jasper Branner  
 Jan. 17 Mr Tho. Clements  
 Jan. 23 Richard s. of ffrancis Bromesgraue  
 Jan. 24 Richard Bartlet, a poor man  
 Jan. 24 Vrias Read, a poor man  
 Jan. 24 Ann Winter, widow, from Mr ffitins'  
 Jan. 21 [sic] Ann Parker, a poore woman  
 Jan. 30 Phillip wife of John Pidgeon  
 Jan. 30 Mary d. of John Sherman  
 Jan. 30 Ann d. of Thomas Barkiss  
 Jan. 30 Ellen d. of ffrancis Giles  
 Jan. 30 Vrsula wife of John Rhodes  
 Feb. 8 ffrancis s. of Robert Bromesgraue  
 Feb. 9 Mary d. of Robert Porter  
 Feb. 9 George s. of Elizabeth Mitchell  
 Feb. 11 Daniell s. of John Parker  
 Feb. 11 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Greene, widow  
 Feb. 18 Thomas Birt, servant to Mr ffitins  
 Mar. 3 Sebastian s. of Raph Hatter  
 Mar. 5 William Sturgis, servant to the Lady Rutland  
 Mar. 6 Margaret wife of Christopher Hoye  
 Mar. 6 "The Lady Anna Warberton, widdow, was buried the same day"  
 Mar. 8 Margerye d. of Thomas Davis  
 Mar. 9 Cicely d. of Thomas Westcott  
 Mar. 10 Richard Greene, householder  
 Mar. 12 William s. of Michael Cutts  
 Mar. 14 Catherine wife of Thomas ffryer  
 Mar. 14 John s. of Robert Duffeyld  
 Mar. 16 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Whole, widow  
 Mar. 20 Thomas ffisher, a poor man  
 Mar. 21 William s. of Christopher Hoye

## 1646.

- Mar. 27 Ann d. of John Payne  
 Mar. 30 Henry s. of John Atkinson  
 Mar. 30 John s. of John Prat  
 Mar. 31 Elizabeth Birch, a poor widow  
 April 2 William s. of Robert Hynde  
 April 4 Marcellus Woodye, householder

- April 10 Robert Roe, a poor man  
 April 15 Isabell wife of Job Clows  
 April 15 Alyce wife of John Standleye  
 April 17 Grace d. of Robert Wedge  
 April 18 Richard s. of Richard Hubbert  
 April 21 Widow Robinson, a pencioner  
 April 25 John s. of John Westerfeild  
 April 26 Margaret wife of William Spencer  
 April 27 Phillip Stawsaker, a poor man  
 April 29 Barbara Brittin, a pencioner  
 May 2 Mary wife of John ffulwood  
 May 4 Mary d. of Anthony Hilton  
 May 6 Robert s. of Robert Lowrye  
 May 8 Job Gibbs, a poor man  
 May 14 James s. of John Terry  
 May 13 [*sic*] A stillborn child of John Berry  
 May 13 [*sic*] Mary Stayneling, a poor woman  
 May 14 Sarah d. of Edward James  
 May 16 John s. of John Tacket  
 May 19 William s. of Robert Barrell  
 May 20 Daniell Day, a poor man  
 May 21 A stillborn child to William Cauerlye  
 May 23 Ann d. of Christopher Vaux  
 May 24 Elizabeth d. of Richard White  
 May 24 Sarah d. of John Greenland  
 May 26 Martha d. of John Jaye  
 May 26 Margaret d. of William Scutt  
 May 29 George Leichfeild, householder  
 May 29 Lewis Johnson, a poor man  
 May 30 Phillip s. of Peter Bedford  
 May 31 Amy d. of Peregrine Price  
 June 3 Peter s. of Richard Spufford  
 June 4 Samuell Allen  
 June 7 Margaret d. of Richard Price  
 June 14 Jone Eluistone, a poor woman  
 June 16 Jone wife of ffulke Bell  
 June 17 Mr Charles Baynbrigg, householder  
 June 19 Captain Kyrke, a pencioner  
 June 21 Ann Cunnisbye, a poor woman  
 June 26 Bridget wife of Robert Cotes  
 June 27 Roger Lathwayte, a poor man  
 June 27 William s. of Thomas Price  
 June 28 Susan d. of Roger Lathwayte  
 June 28 Mary d. of Jonathan Gram'er  
 June 29 Phillip s. of Luke Truss  
 June 30 John s. of Raph Jackson  
 July 4 Catherine wife of Richard Massy  
 July 5 Richard Massy, a poor man  
 July 9 Robert Jennings, householder  
 July 10 Paul s. of George Horne  
 July 12 Catherine, servant to Robert Cutlip  
 July 12 Elizabeth wife of Josias White  
 July 13 Thomas Cooper, a poor man  
 July 15 Angell d. of John ffloud  
 July 16 John s. of Thomas Whitefoote  
 July 19 Elizabeth d. of John Morlye  
 July 21 Thomas s. of Robert Cutlip  
 July 22 Samuell s. of John Grice

- July 22 Thomas s. of Thomas Hubbert  
 July 24 Edward & Henry sons of Samuell Glasborough  
 July 24 Richard s. of Richard Blackwell  
 July 24 William s. of Thomas Richardson  
 July 24 Mary Grice, a child, from Meeklye's  
 July 24 Ann d. of Elizabeth Chapman  
 July 25 William s. of John Glasbrooke  
 July 27 Margaret d. of Margaret Masters  
 July 27 Mary d. of Joseph Maggot  
 July 27 Thomas s. of Rose Wright  
 July 30 Alyce wife of Robert Sutton  
 July 30 Laurence s. of William Slingsbye  
 Aug. 1 Catherine wife of John Hilliard  
 Aug. 1 Elizabeth d. of Margaret Hull  
 Aug. 4 William s. of William Slingsbye  
 Aug. 4 Jane d. of Mary Benson  
 Aug. 5 Thomas Hakes, a poor man  
 Aug. 5 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Brayne  
 Aug. 7 Joseph s. of Joseph Purcell  
 Aug. 11 Sarah d. of Thomas Hodgis  
 Aug. 12 Jacob s. of Isaack Corner  
 Aug. 13 John s. of Peter Mathew  
 Aug. 13 Sarah d. of Steven Hope  
 Aug. 14 Thomas Powell, a poor man  
 Aug. 15 Richard s. of Richard Barnet  
 Aug. 15 Penina d. of Mary Tacker  
 Aug. 16 Thomas s. of Thomas Hodges  
 Aug. 18 James Tanner, a poor man  
 Aug. 18 Ann Low, a poor wench  
 Aug. 18 Thomas s. of Thomas Leichfeild  
 Aug. 18 William s. of John Rickitts  
 Aug. 20 Mary d. of William Mitchell  
 Aug. 20 Thomas Dumwater, a poor man  
 Aug. 22 William Carter, servant to Mr Baynbrigg  
 Aug. 22 Eadith wife of John Arnold  
 Aug. 23 Elizabeth d. of Mathew flippin  
 Aug. 23 Abigall d. of John Meddowcourt  
 Aug. 24 Abigall wife of John Cage  
 Aug. 24 Richard Smith, a pencioner  
 Aug. 24 Catherine d. of John Ilye  
 Aug. 24 A stillborn child to Thomas Robinson  
 Aug. 26 A child of Ambrose Richardson  
 Aug. 26 Thomas Smith, the Sexton  
 Aug. 26 Dauye Powell, a poor man  
 Aug. 26 John Parry, a poor man  
 Aug. 28 John Collins, a poor pencioner  
 Aug. 28 Thomas s. of Thomas Carter  
 Aug. 30 John s. of Henry Walker  
 Sep. 1 Mary d. of William Dracott  
 Sep. 1 Mary d. of William Ibbitson  
 Sep. 1 John Littleboy, a poor man  
 Sep. 2 Ellinor d. of Gilbert Hauers, gent.  
 Sep. 3 Ann d. of John Ham'ond  
 Sep. 3 Thomas s. of Ambrose Richardson  
 Sep. 4 Nathaniell Bailye, a poor man  
 Sep. 4 Catherine Hassent, spinster  
 Sep. 4 Catherine d. of Christopher Tropon  
 Sep. 7 Margaret d. of John Ham'on

- Sep. 13 Simon s. of John Hales  
 Sep. 14 Alyce d. of John Dunnell  
 Sep. 14 Mary wife of Thomas Meredith  
 Sep. 14 Alyce Parsons, a poor woman  
 Sep. 14 Mary d. of Edmund Drewhirst  
 Sep. 16 Catherine Sheppheard, a pencioner  
 Sep. 16 Margaret Morgan, a poor wench  
 Sep. 20 John s. of William Euans  
 Sep. 22 Samuell s. of Samuell Betts  
 Sep. 22 Mary wife of John Mills  
 Sep. 25 Agnes d. of Thomas Viner  
 Sep. 26 Edward s. of Paul Brittenden  
 Oct. 1 Parthenia d. of William Cooke  
 Oct. 1 John Rose, householder  
 Oct. 5 Samuell Rilye  
 Oct. 6 Samuell s. of Richard ffisher  
 Oct. 7 Ann d. of Gilbert Hauers, gent.  
 Oct. 8 Paul s. of Richard Hooton  
 Oct. 11 Robert s. of Samuell Traherne  
 Oct. 11 Martha d. of William Clarke  
 Oct. 13 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Smith wife to M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Smith  
 Oct. 13 M<sup>r</sup> Henry Tombs, householder  
 Oct. 13 Elizabeth d. of Griffin Bromsgraue  
 Oct. 13 James s. of John Allanson  
 Oct. 14 William Cooke, a poor man  
 Oct. 14 Paracelsus Ellerie, a poor man  
 Oct. 17 Joue, servant to Nicholas Wheeler  
 Oct. 17 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Hubbert  
 Oct. 19 William s. of William Mansfeld  
 Oct. 22 Elizabeth d. of John Townesend  
 Oct. 23 Margerye wife of Richard Hayward  
 Oct. 26 Ellen d. of Thomas Hubbert  
 Oct. 27 Richard s. of Richard Kyrk  
 Oct. 27 Thomas s. of Thomas Wilson  
 Nov. 2 Margaret wife of James Jones  
 Nov. 2 Bridget Eason, a pencioner  
 Nov. 2 Ann d. of Richard Balye  
 Nov. 2 Thomas s. of John Brittin  
 Nov. 6 George s. of George Incely  
 Nov. 11 Thomas Walker, householder  
 Nov. 12 Priscilla ffoster, pencioner  
 Nov. 20 Ann Steyner, a poor woman  
 Nov. 21 Richard Limis [?], a poor boy  
 Nov. 22 Susan d. of Robert Wedge  
 Nov. 29 Samuell Traherne, householder  
 Nov. 30 Elizabeth d. of John Bent  
 Nov. 30 Mary d. of Rowland [*sic*]  
 Dec. 4 D<sup>r</sup> Stephen Bradwell  
 Dec. 5 John s. of John Watkins  
 Dec. 8 Thomas s. of Thomas Willis  
 Dec. 11 Margerye wife of John Tomson  
 Dec. 11 Margaret wife of John Bellamy  
 Dec. 16 "Edward Catlin, a poore Gent."  
 Dec. 16 Elizabeth d. of James Thomas  
 Dec. 17 Robert s. of Phillip Pidgeon  
 Dec. 22 Barbara d. of William Page  
 Dec. 23 Jone Handly, a pencioner  
 Dec. 24 William s. of James Thomas  
 Dec. 25 Bridget Goodman, a poor woman

Dec. 26 Thomas s. of Simon Goslin  
 Dec. 27 Richard s. of William Page  
 Jan. 2 George s. of George Herret  
 Jan. 5 Mr James Coggs, householder  
 Jan. 8 Catherine d. of William Page  
 Jan. 15 Sarah Spire, widow  
 Jan. 15 Jonathan s. of Andrew Tomson  
 Jan. 20 Ann wife of ffrancis Garret  
 Jan. 20 John Saye, from Mr Lindsye's  
 Jan. 27 Lewis s. of Samuel Tauner  
 Jan. 31 A male stillborn of William Lewis  
 Feb. 7 ffrancis Garret, a poor man  
 Feb. 10 Eadith wife of Isaack Pennington  
 Feb. 10 Annis wife of James Dod  
 Feb. 10 Jone wife of William Warren  
 Feb. 16 Ann d. of Jeffry ffrench  
 Feb. 17 William Trot, a poor man  
 Feb. 18 John s. of George Tedder  
 Feb. 17 [*sic*] Mary Daliffe, spinster  
 Feb. 20 Arthur Euans, a pencioner  
 Feb. 20 Mary Smith, a pencioner  
 Feb. 21 Charitie Lewis, a poor woman  
 Feb. 22 Thomas s. of Thomas Hud  
 Feb. 22 Richard s. of William Botes  
 Feb. 24 Dorothee wife of Stephen Prentice  
 Feb. 26 Ann Towson, a pencioner  
 Feb. 28 Edward s. of John Good  
 Mar. 2 Susan d. of Catherine White, widow  
 Mar. 6 Alyce d. of John Wiggins  
 Mar. 8 Cicely Gibbs, a pencioner  
 Mar. 8 Cutbert farborne, a pencioner  
 Mar. 10 Robert Witell, a poor man  
 Mar. 13 ffrancis s. of ffrancis Rose  
 Mar. 14 Mary d. of Nicholas Page. (See March 22 below)  
 Mar. 14 Mary wife of Edmund Drewhirst  
 Mar. 22 Mary d. of Nicholas Page (*sic*, but see March 14 above)  
 Mar. 22 John ffoster, a poor man  
 Mar. 22 Jane d. of Richard Charnit  
 Mar. 23 William Goss

## 1647.

Mar. 29 Christopher s. of Christopher Marshall  
 April 1 Giles Shelley, a poor man  
 April 1 Elizabeth wife of Isaack Joyce  
 April 2 Claridiana d. of James Copeland  
 April 2 Mary d. of Joseph Maggot  
 April 3 John s. of John Mills  
 April 4 Elizabeth wife of William Selwin  
 April 5 John Ap Powell, a poor man  
 April 6 William s. of Thomas Lambert  
 April 8 Jane wife of Henry Proude  
 April 9 John Sire, a poor man  
 April 11 Alyce Houlder, a pencioner  
 April 11 Thomas s. of Thomas Smith, late Sexton  
 April 16 Mary d. of John Smith  
 April 16 Anthony s. of Anthony Warriner  
 April 16 Mary wife of Steven Perkins  
 April 21 Thomas s. of Thomas ffrancis

- April 23 Luke s. of Luke Amye  
 April 23 Ellen Phillips, a poor widow  
 April 23 Ann Gulstone, widow  
 April 25 Edward s. of Mary Bach  
 April 25 Elizabeth wife of William Crowder  
 April 25 William s. of William Lowder  
 April 29 Samuëll Brookes, a poor man  
 April 30 Mary Jones, a poor woman  
 May 3 Jone d. of Allen Prickitt  
 May 3 "The Lady Elizabeth Bullock was buried the same day"  
 May 4 Wingfeyl d. s. of James Stevens  
 May 5 Edward Allome, "a Childe drown'd in a ditch"  
 May 10 John s. of Thomas Palmer  
 May 12 Richard Barnye, householder  
 May 13 William Moone, a poor man  
 May 19 Jane Walker widow of Thomas Walker  
 May 21 John Wright  
 May 23 Thomas Langlye, a poor man  
 May 23 Mary d. of Thomas Williams  
 May 23 Sarah d. of John Gouldbourne  
 May 27 James Lawlye  
 May 28 John Tobye  
 May 29 Robert Burgin, Esquire  
 June 8 Isabell d. of Henry Walker  
 June 8 Catherine Carroll, a pencioner  
 June 14 Anthony Cocks, householder  
 June 15 Elizabeth d. of Jonathan Gram'er  
 June 15 John s. of Robert Morris  
 June 17 Anna d. of Samuëll Block  
 June 20 John Tapper, a poor man  
 June 22 A stillborn child of Thomas Palmer  
 June 24 Ruth wife of Henry Roe  
 June 26 Edward Gauntlet, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Dod  
 July 1 Richard s. of Richard Wadlye  
 July 2 William s. of William Ross  
 July 6 Thomas s. of ffancis Moris  
 July 6 Henry Jones, householder  
 July 7 Mary d. of John Smith  
 July 9 Elizabeth d. of Raph Mani [Maxi?]  
 July 11 Timothye s. of Christopher Swan  
 July 11 Elizabeth d. of Henry Roe  
 July 12 Arthur s. of William Hoskins  
 July 13 Elizabeth d. of John ffasset  
 July 17 Elizabeth d. of John Selbye  
 July 19 Catherine d. of Christopher Swan  
 July 19 Isaack s. of Nathanyell Couerdale  
 July 19 Robert s. of Robert Bowles, gent.  
 July 20 Sara d. of Christopher Swan  
 July 21 Griffin Morris, a poor man  
 July 22 Ruth d. of Richard Draper  
 July 23 George s. of Henry Roe  
 July 24 Christopher s. of Christopher Swan  
 July 24 Jane d. of John Walducke  
 July 25 Margerye wife of John Panton  
 July 27 Richard s. of Richard Boothbye & Eliz. Meutas  
 July 28 Margaret d. of Bartholmew Cary  
 July 29 Judith d. of Samuëll Jones  
 July 30 Roger s. of Richard Page

July 30 ffaith d. of Henry Proude  
 July 31 William s. of Robert Wedge  
 Aug. 1 Elizabeth d. of John ffloud  
 Aug. 1 James Squire, a poor man  
 Aug. 3 George s. of George James  
 Aug. 4 Elizabeth d. of John Buckland  
 Aug. 4 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Parsons  
 Aug. 11 William Boone, a poor man  
 Aug. 12 M<sup>r</sup> Robert Em'erie, M<sup>r</sup> Long's Ciarke  
 Aug. 13 James Bentley, servant to Henry Proude  
 Aug. 14 ffrancis s. of M<sup>r</sup> ffrancis Goldsmith  
 Aug. 16 Robert s. of Henry Peters  
 Aug. 17 William Rud, a poor man  
 Aug. 17 Henry s. of John fframe  
 Aug. 17 Thomas s. of Richard Whitehead  
 Aug. 18 John s. of John Euans  
 Aug. 18 Susan d. of Nicholas Harlye  
 Aug. 18 Sarah d. of Thomas Baxter  
 Aug. 18 Robert Wootton, a poor man  
 Aug. 19 Thomas s. of Thomas Hicks  
 Aug. 20 Robert s. of Marke Bromsteed  
 Aug. 20 William s. of William ffunis  
 Aug. 20 Dauye Jones, a poor man  
 Aug. 20 John s. of Thomas Baker  
 Aug. 21 Ann d. of George Rilye  
 Aug. 22 Ellinor Dipper, a poor woman  
 Aug. 22 William Sauage, a poor man  
 Aug. 23 Mary Little, a poor wench  
 Aug. 23 Mary d. of Richard Trewman  
 Aug. 24 John s. of William Hall  
 Aug. 24 Elizabeth wife of William Malin  
 Aug. 25 John s. of William Payne  
 Aug. 25 Jane Brach, a poor woman  
 Aug. 25 John s. of John Bucklye  
 Aug. 26 Daniell Highway, a poor child  
 Aug. 26 ffrancis Smith, a poor man  
 Aug. 26 Elizabeth Smith, a poor wench  
 Aug. 27 Elizabeth, wife of Mathew More  
 Aug. 28 Sophia d. of Nicholas Barklye  
 Aug. 28 Oliver s. of Henry Storme  
 Aug. 29 Alyce d. of John Mondie  
 Aug. 29 Richard s. of Simon Goslin  
 Aug. 30 William Arnold, a poor man  
 Aug. 30 Jane d. of William Drycott  
 Aug. 31 Henry Wright, a poor child  
 Sep. 2 Richard Turner, a poor man  
 Sep. 2 Ann d. of Samuell Kyd  
 Sep. 2 Elizabeth d. of Henry Hermitage  
 Sep. 2 Thomas Rowland, a poor man  
 Sep. 4 M<sup>r</sup> Robert Morris, Churchwarden  
 Sep. 4 William Siuerye, a poor man  
 Sep. 4 James Buck, a poor man  
 Sep. 4 Richard Morgan, a poor man  
 Sep. 4 John s. of William Greman  
 Sep. 4 John s. of Job Clouds  
 Sep. 4 ffrancis s. of Henry Heywood  
 Sep. 4 Cicely ffreeman, a poor woman  
 Sep. 5 Mary d. of Thomas Mardell



- Sep. 5 Steven Burnham, a boy  
 Sep. 6 Mary Parker, a poor woman  
 Sep. 6 Mary Delane, a poor maid  
 Sep. 7 George ffreeman, a poor man  
 Sep. 7 Catherine d. of John Bucklye  
 Sep. 7 Catherine d. of William Taylor  
 Sep. 8 Rebecca Rayner, spinster  
 Sep. 8 Mary wife of Robert Harris  
 Sep. 8 Sarah d. of ffancis Watson  
 Sep. 8 Robert Harris, a poor man  
 Sep. 9 Marke s. of Marke Bromsteed  
 Sep. 9 Elizabeth Rippon, a poor child  
 Sep. 9 Elizabeth wife of John Plaister  
 Sep. 10 Robert Hewit, a poor man  
 Sep. 10 John s. of John Venter  
 Sep. 11 Mathew s. of William Dracott  
 Sep. 11 Elizabeth d. of Henry Ham'on  
 Sep. 13 Joseph Stocklye, a poor man  
 Sep. 13 Richard s. of Richard Draper  
 Sep. 13 Mary d. of Henry Ham'on  
 Sep. 15 Sarah d. of William Meeklye  
 Sep. 15 William Laurence, a poor child  
 Sep. 17 Rowland Walker, from New prison  
 Sep. 17 George s. of George Barwick  
 Sep. 18 Elizabeth Browne, spinster  
 Sep. 19 William Truss, householder  
 Sep. 20 Mary d. of Edward Roe  
 Sep. 20 Catherine d. of Robert Robinson  
 Sep. 20 Richard Burton, from Islington  
 Sep. 20 William s. of William Goff  
 Sep. 20 Elizabeth d. of Thomas fittins  
 Sep. 20 Margerye wife of Thomas Willis  
 Sep. 20 John Hayes, buried from y<sup>e</sup> house of Correction  
 Sep. 21 John Jenkinson  
 Sep. 21 William s. of Henry Houghton, gent.  
 Sep. 21 John Yorke, householder  
 Sep. 21 William s. of William Hancock  
 Sep. 21 Benedict Cannon, a child  
 Sep. 21 Catherine d. of Edward Oliver  
 Sep. 22 John s. of John Rhodes  
 Sep. 22 Steven ffarmor, a lad  
 Sep. 22 Thomas Deacon, a poor man  
 Sep. 23 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Crooke  
 Sep. 23 Elizabeth d. of ffancis Couerdale  
 Sep. 23 Richard s. of John floud  
 Sep. 24 Thomas s. of Henry Boulte  
 Sep. 24 Ellinor d. of Thomas Gunter  
 Sep. 24 Elizabeth d. of William Arrowsmith  
 Sep. 25 Elizabeth d. of Jenkin Edmonds  
 Sep. 25 Henry Wilye, a poor man  
 Sep. 25 Thomas Mardell, Cutler  
 Sep. 25 Ann wife of John Law  
 Sep. 25 Anthony s. of John Wallis  
 Sep. 26 Henry s. of Christopher Busbye  
 Sep. 26 Thomas s. of Anthony Steuenson  
 Sep. 26 Henry s. of Edward Payton  
 Sep. 26 Mary d. of Michael Lamcraft  
 Sep. 27 Mary d. of William Lowder

- Sep. 27 Hanna d. of Thomas Mardell  
 Sep. 28 Ann Werner, widow  
 Sep. 29 Henry s. of Isaack Corner  
 Sep. 29 Edward Roe, a poor man  
 Sep. 30 Nicholas Harlye, a poor man  
 Sep. 30 Christopher s. of Christopher Vaux  
 Sep. 30 Ann Goodale, from Islington  
 Sep. 30 John s. of John Page  
 Oct. 1 William s. of John Slaughter  
 Oct. 1 Mary d. of Phillip Norton  
 Oct. 1 William s. of John filmer  
 Oct. 1 Edward s. of John Wallis  
 Oct. 1 George s. of George Hamlen  
 Oct. 3 William Jackson, a poor man  
 Oct. 3 Amy d. of John Standley  
 Oct. 3 Richard s. of John Page  
 Oct. 4 Ann d. of Richard Hooton  
 Oct. 4 Nathaniell s. of John Hughs  
 Oct. 4 Ann d. of William Arrowsmith  
 Oct. 6 Margaret d. of Thomas Croke  
 Oct. 6 Elizabeth d. of John Gill  
 Oct. 6 Isabell wife of John Rodes  
 Oct. 6 Ann Broome, a poor child  
 Oct. 7 William s. of William Mitchell  
 Oct. 8 Ann Wright, a poor wench  
 Oct. 8 Annis d. of John Gill  
 Oct. 8 Rose d. of Anthony Steunson  
 Oct. 9 Mary d. of John Desbrooke  
 Oct. 9 Elizabeth d. of William Robinson  
 Oct. 10 Robert s. of Anthony Steunson  
 Oct. 12 Jone d. of Giles Hill  
 Oct. 12 Zacharias s. of ffoulke Bellows  
 Oct. 12 Hanna d. of Thomas Carter  
 Oct. 12 John s. of ffrancis Caple  
 Oct. 12 John s. of John Kyrke  
 Oct. 12 Humphrye Gibbs, a poor man  
 Oct. 13 Mary d. of Rowland Honies  
 Oct. 13 Philadelphia Bradfeild, a servant  
 Oct. 13 James s. of John Hall  
 Oct. 14 Dorothy d. of William Challenor  
 Oct. 14 Thomas Willis, a poor man  
 Oct. 14 Elizabeth Banister, a poor child  
 Oct. 14 Rebecca d. of Christopher Vaux  
 Oct. 16 Roger s. of John Swetnam  
 Oct. 18 Elizabeth d. of Amros Starman  
 Oct. 18 William s. of George Lettice  
 Oct. 20 Robert s. of Robert Morris  
 Oct. 20 Michaell s. of Thomas Willis  
 Oct. 21 Elizabeth d. of George Lettice  
 Oct. 21 Jane d. of John Gill  
 Oct. 21 Ann d. of Edmund Tomlin  
 Oct. 22 Nathaniell s. of Nathaniell Axon  
 Oct. 22 William s. of William fittins  
 Oct. 23 Dorothye Jenkinson, widow  
 Oct. 24 Thomas s. of Thomas Wasteoate  
 Oct. 25 Thomas s. of William Morgan  
 Oct. 28 Rowland s. of Rowland Homes  
 Oct. 28 John Kyrke, householder

- Oct. 30 Edward s. of Rowland Homes  
 Oct. 31 Edward s. of Edward Davis  
 Oct. 31 Henry s. of Thomas Lightfoote  
 Nov. 1 Ann d. of Rowland Homes  
 Nov. 2 Thomas s. of Richard Warden  
 Nov. 2 Rowland Homes, a poor man  
 Nov. 3 Ann d. of Richard Warden  
 Nov. 3 Sarah d. of Richard White  
 Nov. 4 Richard s. of John Hall  
 Nov. 4 Elizabeth wife of George Lettice  
 Nov. 4 Ann d. of George Gaunt  
 Nov. 4 Susan d. of John Standley  
 Nov. 5 Robert s. of Rowland Homes  
 Nov. 5 Thomas Slimbridge, householder  
 Nov. 8 Edward s. of George Lettice  
 Nov. 13 Ann d. of Samuel Powell  
 Nov. 14 Joyce d. of Thomas Martin  
 Nov. 14 William s. of William Whittingham  
 Nov. 15 Robert Lock, a poor man  
 Nov. 15 Lettice Plat, a poor woman  
 Nov. 16 Ann Lowder, a poor wench  
 Nov. 16 Thomas Domsye, a child  
 Nov. 18 Jone Richardson, widow  
 Nov. 19 John Welsteed, a boy  
 Nov. 22 W<sup>m</sup> Searson, buried from y<sup>e</sup> hospitall  
 Nov. 26 Eliz. wife of Stephen Hide  
 Nov. 26 Jn<sup>o</sup> Broman, a poor boy  
 Nov. 26 Dorethy d. of Richard Warner  
 Nov. 26 Stephen s. of Tho. ffisher  
 Nov. 27 Hugh Morgan, a poor boy  
 Dec. 2 Martha wife of Francis Smith  
 Dec. 8 Ketchmee s. of Henry Hazard  
 Dec. 8 John s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Simpson  
 Dec. 8 W<sup>m</sup> s. of William Spencer  
 Dec. 8 Rachaell Painter  
 Dec. 11 Henry s. of Richard Warden  
 Dec. 13 Jonathan s. of Richard Browne  
 Dec. 13 Eliz. d. of John Watson  
 Dec. 15 Ellinor d. of Richard Hubbert  
 Dec. 15 Robert s. of Robert Pickerin  
 Dec. 16 Thomas Crowson, householder  
 Dec. 18 Margery d. of Francis Smith  
 Dec. 20 Leonard Homes, a poor man  
 Dec. 21 M<sup>rs</sup> Jane wife to Tho. Emery, gent.  
 Dec. 22 Liddia wife of Leonard Homes  
 Jan. 5 Eliz. wife of Tho. Wastcote  
 Jan. 6 Thomas Smith, a poor man  
 Jan. 9 Alyce Harr, widow  
 Jan. 9 Mathew s. of William Guest  
 Jan. 14 John s. of widow Shamrigge  
 Jan. 20 Eliz. d. of W<sup>m</sup> Searson  
 Jan. 20 William Hoult, brought from Tiburne  
 Jan. 21 Eliz. wife of Abraham Rookes  
 Jan. 22 Mary d. of John Glassebrooke  
 Jan. 26 Grace son [*sic*] of Xp<sup>o</sup>fer Marshall  
 Jan. 28 Jane d. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Parker  
 Jan. 30 Michaell s. of Michaell Lamcraft  
 Feb. 4 Jn<sup>o</sup> Varney, householder

Feb. 5 Henry s. of Richard Wood  
 Feb. 8 Henry Smith, a poor man  
 Feb. 9 Thomas Graunt, a poor man  
 Feb. 10 Em. Elsbey, a poor widow  
 Feb. 15 Susan wife of Mr Jn<sup>o</sup> Burton  
 Feb. 16 Margrett wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Baker  
 Feb. 25 Eliz. d. of Antho. Goodson  
 Feb. 26 Alured Seaberry, a poor man  
 Feb. 26 William Rich, at Mr Warden's  
 Feb. 29 Jone Summersett, widow  
 Mar. 3 Eady Smith, widow  
 Mar. 3 Alyce d. of Nicholas Harley  
 Mar. 4 Rachael Spencer, a poor wench  
 Mar. 5 Charles s. of W<sup>m</sup> Warde  
 Mar. 5 Jane d. of W<sup>m</sup> Drinkewater  
 Mar. 6 Edward Parker, a poor man  
 Mar. 7 Henry Home, a poor man  
 Mar. 7 Susan Clarke, a poor widow  
 Mar. 10 Mary Gylson, a poor widow  
 Mar. 12 Eliz. d. of William Appleton  
 Mar. 12 Anne wife of Peter Ashton  
 Mar. 12 Annis Nash, a poor woman  
 Mar. 16 Eliz. Atkins, a poor widow  
 Mar. 18 Dr Hilkia Crooke, a Physitian  
 Mar. 20 Robert Packe, a poor pentioner  
 Mar. 20 Anne Tanner, a poor wench  
 Mar. 21 James Reignoldes

## 1648.

Mar. 31 Christian d. of Roger James  
 Mar. 31 Thomas Wardner, a poor man  
 Mar. 31 Sara d. of William Wright  
 Mar. 31 Mary wife of Henry Harrison  
 April 1 Eliz. Perton, a poor child  
 April 1 Alyce d. of Andrew Thomlinson  
 April 6 William Garwith, a poor man  
 April 8 Mary d. of Tho. Sum'errhill  
 April 9 Anne wife of John Draycott  
 April 9 Solomon s. of Marke Bromsteede  
 April 11 Robert Gent, a poor man  
 April 12 Alyce d. of Robert Cooke  
 April 12 Richard s. of Rich. Dennett  
 April 13 Eliz. d. of Richard Chernet (or Chornett)  
 April 14 Margrett wife of Bryan Dinely  
 April 15 Annis d. of W<sup>m</sup> Cranfeild  
 April 24 Jn<sup>o</sup> Guillim, householder  
 April 25 Cathrine d. of John Sargeant  
 May 3 Judith d. of William Roberts  
 May 4 Richard Farr, a poor man  
 May 4 Richard s. of William Roberts  
 May 7 Mary d. of Peter Whatly  
 May 8 Eliz. Lewis, a poor woman  
 May 8 Robert Horwood, a poor man  
 May 8 Eliz. Reade, a poor pentioner  
 May 12 Ann d. of Thomas ffrancis  
 May 14 John s. of John Heapy  
 May 15 William s. of John Cotton

May 15 Mary West, spinster  
 May 15 William Horrell, a poor man  
 May 15 Eliz. Rode, spinster  
 May 17 Anne wife of Robert Harris  
 May 17 John s. of Thomas Early  
 May 17 Mary d. of Edward Man  
 May 20 Anthony s. of Walter Peirce  
 May 20 Margery Toothaker  
 May 27 Barbara d. of Tho. Willet  
 May 27 Alyce Tailor, a poor widow  
 May 27 Eliz. ffole, a poor woman  
 May 30 William s. of Edward Marston  
 May 31 Thomas s. of Phillip Horton  
 May 31 Robert s. of Robert Rosier  
 June 2 Mary d. of Tho. Searles  
 June 4 William s. of Davy Jones  
 June 5 John s. of Thomas Searles  
 June 12 Eliz. d. of Tho. Bridgman  
 June 12 Richard Kempe, a poor man  
 June 15 George Gifford, gent.  
 June 15 Mr Sargeant Knightly  
 June 18 Thomas ffassett, householder  
 June 20 Edward Smith, pentioner  
 June 20 Cathrine d. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Heywood  
 June 17 [*sic*] Sarah d. of W<sup>m</sup> Cranshaw  
 June 24 Jone wife of W<sup>m</sup> Houlden  
 June 24 W<sup>m</sup> s. of W<sup>m</sup> Clarke  
 June 27 Henry Pahner, gent.  
 June 27 Eliz. d. of Thomas Lawrance  
 June 29 W<sup>m</sup> Perry, a poor man  
 July 1 Em' wife of Thomas Guillims  
 July 4 Edmund s. of Edmund Roe  
 July 4 Eliz. d. of Hugh Rily  
 July 6 Mary, serv<sup>t</sup> to Sampson Allen  
 July 11 Winifred d. of Ralph Hatter  
 July 11 George Ballard, bellman  
 July 11 William Highway, pentioner  
 July 12 Eliz. d. of Luke Trusse  
 July 12 Robert s. of Peter Knott  
 July 14 John West, a poor man  
 July 16 Rebecca d. of John Dunnell [Dunnett ?]  
 July 17 Eliz. d. of W<sup>m</sup> Harper  
 July 20 Thomas s. of Jeffrey Blunt  
 July 22 William Spencer, householder  
 July 22 Thomas s. of William Stockes  
 July 24 Marg<sup>tt</sup> wife of Robert Boyle  
 July 24 Mary wife of Samuel Jeruis  
 July 24 Ann grandchild to M<sup>rs</sup> Goodcole  
 July 27 Eliz. d. of Ralph Davis  
 July 29 Marg<sup>tt</sup> d. of John Murroeke  
 Aug. 2 Thomas s. of Charles Blanchfeild  
 Aug. 9 Eliz. d. of Phillip Mardell  
 Aug. 14 Jone d. of Richard Flawne  
 Aug. 15 Henry s. of Richard Richardson  
 Aug. 16 William Punker, a poor man  
 Aug. 18 Mary d. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Knowton  
 Aug. 19 Marg<sup>tt</sup> ffrancklin, a poor wench  
 Aug. 19 Thomas Thorny, a poor boy

- Aug. 20 John s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Bayly  
 Aug. 24 Seeth s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Jenings  
 Aug. 25 John s. of John Good  
 Aug. 26 W<sup>m</sup> s. of John Hayes  
 Aug. 27 Liddia d. of W<sup>m</sup> Goodman  
 Aug. 29 Edward s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Clouds  
 Aug. 30 Ann d. of William Gerry  
 Aug. 30 Mary d. of Tho. Dorrington  
 Sep. 2 Alyce d. of Tho. Dorrington  
 Sep. 2 Eliz. d. of John Cockes  
 Sep. 3 Thomas s. of Thomas Fisher  
 Sep. 6 Phillis d. of Nicholas Page  
 Sep. 6 Tho. Dorrington, a poor man  
 Sep. 8 John Watkins, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Wheatly  
 Sep. 9 Eliz. wife of William Smith  
 Sep. 9 Marg<sup>tt</sup> Homes, a poor wench  
 Sep. 9 Frances Peeters, spinster  
 Sep. 10 Richard s. of Richard Lockington  
 Sep. 12 William Merrington, householder  
 Sep. 12 Rebecka d. of Tho. Holwell  
 Sep. 16 Francis s. of Robert Cocks  
 Sep. 20 Robert Henne, householder  
 Sep. 20 Francis Nottell, a child  
 Sep. 20 Sarah d. of John Paine  
 Sep. 20 Edward Marston, a poor man  
 Sep. 26 Martha d. of Edward Greene  
 Sep. 26 Jn<sup>o</sup> s. of Robert Knowton  
 Sep. 24 [*sic*] Alyce Piercer, spinster  
 Sep. 26 Eliz. d. of Thomas Young  
 Sep. 26 Mathew Blouke, a poor man  
 Sep. 30 Isabell d. of Henry Byrd  
 Oct. 1 Marg<sup>tt</sup> d. of Humfrey Wicherly  
 Oct. 1 George s. of William Prestwood  
 Oct. 5 John s. of Richard Berry  
 Oct. 6 Henry s. of Tho. Hubbert  
 Oct. 9 Anne Temple, a pencioner  
 Oct. 9 Mary d. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Hynd  
 Oct. 9 Mary d. of Edward Oliver  
 Oct. 9 Ellen Francis, a pencioner  
 Oct. 10 Thomas s. of John Haker  
 Oct. 12 Hauna wife of Thomas Pratt  
 Oct. 13 Richard s. of Owen Burrows  
 Oct. 21 Robert s. of Oliver Astwicke  
 Oct. 21 John s. of William Prestwood  
 Oct. 24 Marg<sup>tt</sup> wife of William Browne  
 Oct. 27 Jone wife of Tho. Wormwell  
 Oct. 28 Eliz. d. of John Licorish  
 Nov. 2 Phillip Bridle, a poor man  
 Nov. 2 Richard Garrett, a poor man  
 Nov. 5 Eliz. d. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Bedford  
 Nov. 6 Robert Boyles, a pencioner  
 Nov. 6 Judith d. of Henry Roe  
 Nov. 6 Jane fforrest, a poor woman  
 Nov. 6 Goodwife Ogle, found drowned in M<sup>rs</sup> Gradie's pond  
 Nov. 9 Thomas s. of Richard Blisse  
 Nov. 13 Robert Duffield, a poor householder  
 Nov. 13 Thomas s. of Thomas Christi  
 Nov. 14 Marg<sup>tt</sup> Prentice, a poor widow

- Nov. 14 Siluerston Waters, a poor man  
 Nov. 19 Robert Thompson, householder  
 Nov. 20 Eliz. d. of William Jennings  
 Nov. 20 Mary d. of George Briggus  
 Nov. 22 Eliz. Johnson, widow  
 Nov. 27 Dorethy Parkinson, a poor wench  
 Nov. 27 Debbora d. of Phillip Bridle  
 Nov. 28 Frances wife of John Clarke  
 Nov. 28 Ellinor Champ, spinster  
 Nov. 29 Allyce d. of James Lyddall  
 Dec. 1 Griffin s. of Griffin Bromsgrave  
 Dec. 1 Henry Boddie, householder  
 Dec. 5 John s. of Hugh Jones  
 Dec. 6 Samucl s. of Samucl James  
 Dec. 10 Eliz. d. of Phillip Clarke  
 Dec. 12 Ambrose Aires, a young lad  
 Dec. 19 Mary Gathwayte, a young wench  
 Dec. 20 Vrsula wife of Henry Hermitage  
 Dec. 21 Anne Pepham, servant  
 Dec. 21 Andrew s. of Thomas Kinge  
 Dec. 21 Thomas Piggett  
 Dec. 22 William Lewis, a pencioner  
 Dec. 22 Jone Evans, a pencioner  
 Dec. 25 John s. of John ffrancklin  
 Dec. 28 John Standly, a poor man  
 Jan. 1 Eliz. d. of Luke Pritchard  
 Jan. 1 John Brittain, pencioner  
 Jan. 3 Edward Gilbert, householder  
 Jan. 4 Eliz. Rich, widow  
 Jan. 7 George Jackson, a servant  
 Jan. 7 Susanna d. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Crosse  
 Jan. 8 Dorethy d. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Burrell  
 Jan. 8 Anne d. of James Lyddell  
 Jan. 9 Robert s. of Exp'of'er Vaux  
 Jan. 10 Jone Smith, a pencioner  
 Jan. 12 Eliz. Gressam, spinster  
 Jan. 12 Eliz. Harwell, a child  
 Jan. 14 Robert s. of John Boyle  
 Jan. 15 Jone Fletcher, a poor woman  
 Jan. 17 Anne Early, spinster  
 Jan. 19 John s. of W<sup>m</sup> Hadwell  
 Jan. 20 Silvanus s. of Silvanus Boys  
 Jan. 20 Edward s. of Tho. Treseare  
 Jan. 24 William s. of John Ware  
 Jan. 25 Widow Kennell, a poor woman  
 Jan. 27 Eliz. Bennett, a pencyoner  
 Jan. 30 Eliz. d. of Timothy Stevenson  
 Feb. 1 Susan Baskerville, widow  
 Feb. 2 Eliz. Browne, a poor servant  
 Feb. 5 Mary Weekes, a widow  
 Feb. 8 Frances wife of Rich. Hubbert  
 Feb. 9 Gabriell s. of Thomas Elam  
 Feb. 12 Eliz. wife of William Winter  
 Feb. 12 Marg<sup>tt</sup> wife of Rich. Dangar  
 Feb. 15 John s. of John Tompson  
 Feb. 17 Jone wife of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Barrell  
 Feb. 23 William Burton, gent.  
 Feb. 24 Anne d. of John Wilgar

Feb. 25 John s. of Charles ffullard  
 Feb. 25 Mary d. of John Pridith  
 Feb. 28 Cathrine d. of William Fitten  
 Mar. 2 Samuell Gayford, householder  
 Mar. 4 Eliz. & Phillis wife & dau. of Phillip Bridle  
 Mar. 6 Sarah d. of Richard Walker  
 Mar. 7 Edward Shaw, a poor man  
 Mar. 8 Thomas Hughson, a poor man  
 Mar. 9 Anne Day, a poor woman  
 Mar. 9 Thomas s. of Thomas Willett  
 Mar. 10 John Taylor, a poor man  
 Mar. 12 Blake s. of Edward Woodward  
 Mar. 13 Thomas s. of John Warren  
 Mar. 14 Anthony s. of William Trundle  
 Mar. 20 George Day, a poor blind man  
 Mar. 21 Susan wife of John Wivoll  
 Mar. 21 William s. of John Classon  
 Mar. 23 Edward Norman, a poor man  
 Mar. 24 Jone Orum, a poor pencyoner

## 1649.

Mar. 30 William Trundle, a poor man  
 April 1 Roger s. of Richard Bee  
 April 6 Richard Hall, a poor man  
 April 7 John s. of John Carter  
 April 8 Nicholas s. of Nicholas Bletsoe  
 April 12 George Neale, a poor man  
 April 15 George s. of Tho. Plum'er  
 April 17 Ralph s. of Edward Acton  
 April 17 Exp'of'er Osbourne, a poor man  
 April 18 Samuell s. of Samuell Gallant  
 April 19 John s. of Richard Day  
 April 20 William Gibbs, Leift. Collonell  
 April 22 John s. of Henry Cooper  
 April 26 Priscilla wife of Henry Acton  
 May 1 Frances wife of Humfrey Shaw  
 May 3 Richard s. of William Mawson  
 May 6 Robert Bromesgraue  
 May 8 Job Cloudes, a poor man  
 May 9 Hanna wife of Henry Harman  
 May 10 Richard Houghton, a poor man  
 May 13 John Dormer, householder  
 May 17 Grace d. of John Em'erson  
 May 17 John Parrey, a poor man  
 May 20 Mary d. of Richard Twyford  
 May 20 Mary Snowball, widow  
 May 21 Rose Wright, a poor woman  
 May 23 Mary wife of Robert Androes  
 May 23 Roger s. of Oliver Elvestone  
 May 24 Edith wife of John Sum'ers  
 May 28 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Tomkis, widow  
 May 29 Em'a Sanders (*alias*) Taylor  
 May 31 Eliz. wife of W<sup>m</sup> Arrowsmith  
 June 5 Sarah d. of Jacob Stephens  
 June 9 Margery wife of Roger James  
 June 11 Thomas s. of Xpo'fer Tropon  
 June 17 Mary d. of Nicholas Pare



June 18 Mrs Marg<sup>tt</sup> daughter to S<sup>r</sup> Rich. Wisman  
 June 19 W<sup>m</sup> s. of Peter Bostocke  
 June 20 Rich. Chafe  
 June 23 Griffin Fluellin  
 June 23 Mary Johnson  
 June 23 Alyce Norrell  
 June 24 John Law  
 June 26 Eliz. d. of Tho. Barrett  
 June 26 Amy d. of Rich. White  
 June 29 Christopher Wilford  
 July 5 Rebecca d. of Hugh Jones  
 July 6 Eliz. wife of Anto. Leming  
 July 10 Adam Cripps  
 July 13 Jn<sup>o</sup> s. of John Lamb  
 July 17 Jone Keyes, widow  
 July 19 John Williams  
 July 24 Mary d. of Ellen Parker  
 July 24 Thomas Greene  
 July 26 William Gregory  
 July 28 Mary d. of George Haines  
 July 30 Jone wife of W<sup>m</sup> Hughson  
 July 30 Amos s. of Amos Isom  
 July 31 Nicholas Bletsoe  
 Aug. 1 Sara d. of Tho. Church  
 Aug. 1 Anne wife of Andrew Jellett  
 Aug. 7 Ellis Sterle, householder  
 Aug. 8 Wyat Edge, widow  
 Aug. 9 Anne wife of M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Mason  
 Aug. 10 Anne wife of Henry Johnson  
 Aug. 12 Mary d. of Francis Burton  
 Aug. 12 Jane d. of Stephen Lancastell  
 Aug. 15 W<sup>m</sup> s. of William Rawborne  
 Aug. 20 Henry s. of Edward Marston  
 Aug. 23 William s. of Phillip Horton  
 Aug. 27 Mary d. of Bryan Pattison  
 Aug. 27 John s. of Thomas Brayne  
 Aug. 28 John s. of Robert Tailor  
 Aug. 28 Jn<sup>o</sup> s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Blasfeild  
 Aug. 29 Tho. s. of Simon Goslin  
 Aug. 29 Eliz. d. of W<sup>m</sup> Ibbitson  
 Aug. 29 Sara d. of Robert Atkinson  
 Aug. 29 W<sup>m</sup> s. of Richard Draper  
 Aug. 30 Jane wife of William Ambler  
 Aug. 30 Rob<sup>t</sup> s. of Griffin Bromesgraue  
 Sep. 1 Rob<sup>t</sup> s. of Rich. Holland  
 Sep. 2 Victoria d. of George Barwicke  
 Sep. 2 Ralph s. of Antony Kinge  
 Sep. 8 Mary d. of Tho. Slaughter  
 Sep. 11 Eliz. d. of W<sup>m</sup> Dawson  
 Sep. 18 Nicholas s. of Nicholas Law  
 Sep. 19 Phillip wife of Alex. Penford  
 Sep. 20 Peter s. of Thomas Minors  
 Sep. 21 John s. of William Moore  
 Sep. 21 Marg<sup>tt</sup> wife of George Alford  
 Sep. 22 Judith wife of John Hagar  
 Sep. 24 Anne d. of Ed. Powell  
 Sep. 25 Samuell s. of W<sup>m</sup> Newman  
 Sep. 25 Jn<sup>o</sup> Franks, householder

- Sep. 28 W<sup>m</sup> s. of W<sup>m</sup> Arrowsmith  
 Sep. 28 Simon Jacoke  
 Sep. 28 Anne Longe, widow  
 Sep. 30 Anne wife of W<sup>m</sup> Mackernes  
 Sep. 30 Milliceu wife of Xpo<sup>r</sup> Chapman  
 Sep. 30 John s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Knowton  
 Oct. 2 Susan d. of Samuell Porter  
 Oct. 4 Stephen s. of Widow Bradwell  
 Oct. 4 Eliz. wife of Rich. Pickrin  
 Oct. 6 Jane Paule, widow  
 Oct. 6 William Griffin  
 Oct. 7 Jane wife of Fardinando Moore  
 Oct. 8 W<sup>m</sup> s. of W<sup>m</sup> Westberry  
 Oct. 8 Hen. s. of Henry Jones  
 Oct. 8 Hanna d. of W<sup>m</sup> Moore  
 Oct. 16 Henry Peeters  
 Oct. 18 Eliz. Wormelayton, widow  
 Oct. 19 John Barrow  
 Oct. 21 Griffin s. of Robert Tyler  
 Oct. 23 Marg<sup>tt</sup> d. of John Godwin  
 Oct. 25 Judith d. of John Hagar  
 Nov. 1 " M<sup>rs</sup> Bridgett wife to George Longe, Esq<sup>r</sup> "  
 Nov. 1 M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Crooke, widow  
 Nov. 1 Mary Bryan  
 Nov. 1 Marg<sup>tt</sup> d. of Rich. Bently  
 Nov. 3 Anne d. of Henry Leavers  
 Nov. 3 Edmond s. of W<sup>m</sup> Smith  
 Nov. 3 Rose d. of Marke Watts  
 Nov. 3 Christian Francks, widow  
 Nov. 4 Anne d. of Anne Jones  
 Nov. 5 Eliz. wife of Stephen Burton  
 Nov. 10 Eliz. Atterton  
 Nov. 11 Richard Whitehead  
 Nov. 12 Jane Price  
 Nov. 14 W<sup>m</sup> s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Harford  
 Nov. 18 Lucretia wife of Daniel Coverdale  
 Nov. 18 Tho. Murrocke  
 Nov. 19 Amy d. of Tho. White  
 Nov. 22 Mary d. of Charles Mutton  
 Nov. 24 Ed. s. of Ed. Chettle  
 Nov. 26 Jasper Branner  
 Nov. 27 Tho. Bunnion, householder  
 Nov. 28 Jane d. of John Gost  
 Nov. 30 Frances d. of Mathew Gwillim  
 Dec. 3 Eliz. d. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Marlow  
 Dec. 4 Foulke Bellers  
 Dec. 4 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Hamilton, widow  
 Dec. 8 Isabell Frith, widow  
 Dec. 9 Eliz. d. of John Howard  
 Dec. 10 Marg<sup>tt</sup> d. of Bryan Pattison  
 Dec. 11 Richard Newman  
 Dec. 15 Mary Fleming  
 Dec. 17 Ellen Cotterell  
 Dec. 18 [*blank*] s. of Arthur Wheeler  
 Dec. 20 Frances widow of Tho<sup>s</sup> Baker, Parish Clarke  
 Dec. 22 Anne wife of Tho. Piper  
 Dec. 25 Nicholas Price  
 Dec. 28 Jane d. of Rich. Page

Dec. 31 Eliz. wife of Henry Lawes  
 Jan. 2 Agnes wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Wood  
 Jan. 3 Margery Allen  
 Jan. 4 W<sup>m</sup> s. of W<sup>m</sup> White  
 Jan. 4 Ellen Beech  
 Jan. 4 Robert s. of Hugh Tatterdale  
 Jan. 4 Jone wife of Rich. Needham  
 Jan. 6 Eliz. d. of Bryan Pattison  
 Jan. 6 Hester Traherne, widow  
 Jan. 7 Nicholas Allen, householder  
 Jan. 7 Mary Paule  
 Jan. 10 Marmaduke s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Marlow  
 Jan. 12 Richard Walker  
 Jan. 15 Edward Jeffryes  
 Jan. 17 Mary wife of Tho. Whitefoot  
 Jan. 19 Francis Cooper  
 Jan. 20 Mary Westcott  
 Jan. 26 Bartholomew Mechysco  
 Jan. 26 Eliz. d. of Dan. Peirce  
 Jan. 29 Thomas Davis  
 Feb. 1 Ann wife of Victor Bithner  
 Feb. 1 Robert s. of Rich. Westly  
 Feb. 3 M<sup>rs</sup> Sara Billingslye  
 Feb. 4 Jane Lane  
 Feb. 4 Mary d. of W<sup>m</sup> Smith  
 Feb. 5 Mary d. of W<sup>m</sup> King  
 Feb. 7 Eliz. d. of John Licorish  
 Feb. 7 Marg<sup>tt</sup> d. of Robert Cutlip  
 Feb. 8 Jn<sup>o</sup> s. of Henry Smith  
 Feb. 9 Judith wife of Henry Johnson  
 Feb. 9 Jn<sup>o</sup> s. of James Willett  
 Feb. 10 Walter s. of Walter Basset [Baspel?]  
 Feb. 12 Hugh s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Cox  
 Feb. 14 Tho. s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Bland  
 Feb. 17 James s. of James Cossens  
 Feb. 20 Roger James  
 Feb. 25 Nicholas Wheeler  
 Feb. 28 Eliz. d. of W<sup>m</sup> Knot  
 Mar. 2 Stephen s. of John Howell  
 Mar. 2 Jn<sup>o</sup> Canfeild  
 Mar. 2 Simon Musgroue  
 Mar. 5 Martha d. of John Dunnel  
 Mar. 6 Jn<sup>o</sup> s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Brach  
 Mar. 12 Hugh Tatterdale, householder  
 Mar. 12 Mary d. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Knight  
 Mar. 14 Anne wife of John Walker  
 Mar. 15 George s. of Teage Cellon  
 Mar. 17 W<sup>m</sup> Stephens  
 Mar. 19 Eliz. wife of Rich. Warde  
 Mar. 20 Christian Hudd, widow

## 1650.

Mar. 25 Anne d. of Richard Heywood  
 Mar. 26 Edward Gwin, houscholder  
 Mar. 27 M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Williams  
 Mar. 28 Francis s. of Bartholomew Durrham  
 Mar. 29 Eliz. d. of W<sup>m</sup> Haynes

- Mar. 31 Dorothy Dunwater  
 April 7 Anne wife of Tho. Cason  
 April 12 Roger Ringrose  
 April 14 Frideswide d. of W<sup>m</sup> Corbould  
 April 14 Eliz. d. of Tho. Richardson  
 April 18 Dorethy wife of Patricke Kelly  
 April 19 Eliz. d. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Huntsman  
 April 20 Richard Perkins  
 April 21 Robert Harrison  
 April 21 Ellen Holloway  
 April 22 Anne Price  
 April 25 Tho. s. of Ed. Chetly  
 April 29 Jn<sup>o</sup> s. of Tho. Compton  
 April 30 Jn<sup>o</sup> s. of Jacob MEMPRESSE  
 April 30 Mary Duffield, widow  
 April 30 Thomas Langly  
 May 2 Cary Sprigge  
 May 4 Sara d. of James Dim'ocke  
 May 7 Margery wife of John Wilkinson  
 May 11 Liddia d. of Anto. Clarke  
 May 12 Jn<sup>o</sup> s. of W<sup>m</sup> Phillips  
 May 13 Jasper Loward  
 May 17 M<sup>r</sup> Robert Barrell, Clearke  
 May 20 Rich. Jones, a poor man  
 May 22 Jonas s. of W<sup>m</sup> Cradducke  
 May 22 Sara d. of Isaack Stanton  
 May 24 Mary d. of Susan Murrock  
 May 26 Eliz. wife of Rob<sup>t</sup> Ratclif  
 May 26 Mary d. of Henry Johnson  
 May 27 M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Yelurton, widow  
 June 4 Jarvis s. of John Beckitt  
 June 6 Judith Hay, a poor widow  
 June 7 Susan wife of John Beckitt  
 June 10 "Isaack sonn to Isaack Walton b<sup>d</sup>"  
 June 11 Ann d. of W<sup>m</sup> Geery  
 June 11 Susan Heywood, widow  
 June 15 Thomas ffemell, a poor man  
 June 19 Eliz. d. of Nicho. Maly  
 June 21 Jn<sup>o</sup> s. of W<sup>m</sup> Cansam  
 June 27 Mary wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Ham'ond  
 June 29 W<sup>m</sup> s. of W<sup>m</sup> Ruffy  
 July 2 Ann Evans, a poor woman  
 July 4 William Rogers, a poor man  
 July 9 Paul Hooton, a souldier  
 July 14 George s. of Geo. Bedford  
 July 22 Josua s. of Josua Harmer  
 July 22 Eliz. d. of Tho. ffoote  
 July 23 Eliz. Searson, widow  
 July 27 John s. of John Loue  
 July 28 Edward Tunny, a poor man  
 Aug. 7 Joseph s. of W<sup>m</sup> Arris  
 Aug. 9 W<sup>m</sup> Pickrin, householder  
 Aug. 9 Rob<sup>t</sup> s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Harbison  
 Aug. 9 Jn<sup>o</sup> s. of W<sup>m</sup> Gamble  
 Aug. 12 W<sup>m</sup> s. of Fran. Web  
 Aug. 12 Jn<sup>o</sup> s. of Rich. Aris  
 Aug. 18 Eliz. d. of Stephen Locke  
 Aug. 19 Thomas Jame, a parish child

- Aug. 21 Jn<sup>o</sup> s. of Anto. Mills  
 Aug. 24 Eliz. d. of W<sup>m</sup> Malin  
 Aug. 26 James s. of Tho. Faldo  
 Aug. 26 Ann d. of Ed. Baines  
 Aug. 28 Jn<sup>o</sup> s. of Geo. Haynes  
 Aug. 29 Tho. s. of W<sup>m</sup> Drewry  
 Aug. 29 Eliz. wife of Francis Bromsgraue  
 Sep. 5 Sara d. of Tho. Hodges  
 Sep. 9 Rob<sup>t</sup> s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Adams  
 Sep. 9 Jn<sup>o</sup> & Eliz. children of Jn<sup>o</sup> Davis  
 Sep. 12 Ann Size, a poor widow  
 Sep. 12 Jn<sup>o</sup> s. of Nicho. Pace  
 Sep. 14 Jn<sup>o</sup> Sherman  
 Sep. 14 Rob<sup>t</sup> s. of Rich. Needham  
 Sep. 15 Ellen d. of Ann Prat  
 Sep. 16 Sibill Visicar, a pentioner  
 Sep. 20 Mary d. of Mr Tho. Bland  
 Sep. 22 Comfort d. of Tho. Gray  
 Sep. 22 George Wall, a pencioner  
 Sep. 26 Susan wife of Ben. Wilson  
 Sep. 29 Jone Forrest, a pencioner  
 Oct. 5 Eliz. Wells, widow  
 Oct. 6 Ann d. of Luke Trusse  
 Oct. 8 Rebecca wife of Tho. Murrocke  
 Oct. 8 Eliz. d. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Beamout  
 Oct. 13 Marg<sup>tt</sup> wife of Tho. Caperne  
 Oct. 16 Eliz. d. of W<sup>m</sup> Boul  
 Oct. 17 Jn<sup>o</sup> s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> West  
 Oct. 20 Jane d. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Coates  
 Oct. 21 Francis Winn, a poor man  
 Oct. 23 Eliz. d. of Peter Liston  
 Nov. 1 Mr Jn<sup>o</sup> Mason  
 Nov. 2 Dorethy Keyes, a poor servant  
 Nov. 2 Tho. s. of Hen. Boswell  
 Nov. 2 Gabriel Sand'son  
 Nov. 5 Mary d. of Tho. Hollwell  
 Nov. 6 Em'a Hatton, widow  
 Nov. 8 W<sup>m</sup> s. of John Norton  
 Nov. 9 Ann d. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Sleepe  
 Nov. 11 Rob<sup>t</sup> s. of Eliah Whally  
 Nov. 14 Ann Tony, a poor child  
 Nov. 17 W<sup>m</sup> s. of Henry Terrill  
 Nov. 17 "Redheaded Besse was b<sup>d</sup> the same day"  
 Nov. 18 Ann d. of W<sup>m</sup> Hill  
 Nov. 25 Rich. Bee, a poor man  
 Nov. 25 Sarah Phillips  
 Nov. 26 Henry Springe  
 Nov. 26 John Fletcher  
 Nov. 28 Thomas Tins  
 Dec. 2 Rich. s. of Tho. Milbourne  
 Dec. 3 John s. of Ralph Acton  
 Dec. 7 Mathew wife [*sic*] of Rich. Needham  
 Dec. 9 Jone Berry, widow  
 Dec. 10 Marg<sup>tt</sup> Eaton  
 Dec. 10 Eliz. d. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Gathly  
 Dec. 10 Rich. Tralefall, a souldier  
 Dec. 14 W<sup>m</sup> New  
 Dec. 15 Nicho. Cooper

Dec. 16 Gould Collins  
 Dec. 16 Isabell Berry al's Wilcox  
 Dec. 22 Mary d. of Richard Page  
 Dec. 23 Ann Dawks  
 Dec. 26 Ann d. of John Bennet  
 Dec. 28 Hanna d. of Joseph Maggot  
 Dec. 29 Rob<sup>t</sup> s. of Will. Benson  
 Dec. 30 Stephen s. of Rich. Barnard  
 Jan. 2 Ariston d. of Sam. Diglet  
 Jan. 3 Marg<sup>tt</sup> Wayte, a poor woman  
 Jan. 4 Rob<sup>t</sup> s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Brodhead  
 Jan. 4 Mary Tonge  
 Jan. 6 Mary d. of Will. Shaw  
 Jan. 7 Marg<sup>tt</sup> wife to Jane [*sic*] Willet  
 Jan. 7 Dorethy d. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Knowton  
 Jan. 8 Eliz. Callaway  
 Jan. 10 Mary wife of Ja. Taylor  
 Jan. 16 Mary Harper  
 Jan. 18 Robert Lacy  
 Jan. 20 Sarah d. of Tho. Hollwell  
 Jan. 22 Alyce Cherrington  
 Jan. 22 Marg<sup>tt</sup> Penrose  
 Jan. 30 Rich. s. of George Browne  
 Feb. 3 Alyce wife of George Bell  
 Feb. 9 Rebecca d. of Rich. Browne  
 Feb. 13 Ann wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Herron  
 Feb. 23 John Web  
 Feb. 26 William Garvis  
 Feb. 28 Rich. Franklin  
 Feb. 28 Eliz. Sharpley  
 Mar. 1 Margrett Cooper  
 Mar. 4 Ben. s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Phillips  
 Mar. 6 Jn<sup>o</sup> Baker, a poor man  
 Mar. 6 Dorethy d. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Hall  
 Mar. 7 Dorcas wife of John Higham  
 Mar. 10 Susan Darby  
 Mar. 17 Grace d. of Bryan Pattison  
 Mar. 22 Samuell s. of Hen. Robinson  
 Mar. 22 Patience Mathews

## 1651.

Mar. 28 Will. Tattersale  
 Mar. 29 Mary Clarke  
 April 1 Edward Deffers  
 April 1 Jn<sup>o</sup> s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Juggin  
 April 4 Howell Jones  
 April 8 Jone Russell  
 April 10 Ed. s. of Ed. Rakestraw  
 April 10 Lancelot Kyrkly  
 April 11 Jn<sup>o</sup> Wilkinson  
 April 15 Eliz. wife of M<sup>r</sup> Geo. Dashwood  
 April 18 Ellen Phillips  
 April 19 Jn<sup>o</sup> s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Wilkinson  
 April 20 Fridiswid d. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Warren  
 April 23 Rebecca wife of Tho. Ireland  
 April 24 Ann wife of W<sup>m</sup> Fiun  
 April 27 Eliz. d. of Elias Cobson

April 28 Ellinor Adcocke  
 April 28 Mary d. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Phillips  
 April 29 Mary d. of Henry Cary  
 May 3 Jn<sup>o</sup> Ghest  
 May 4 Rich. s. of Rich. Needham  
 May 6 John s. of Rich. Hall  
 May 8 Richard Clarke  
 May 15 Alyce wife of Roger Goad  
 May 19 Edward Tod  
 May 20 Mary Cotterill  
 May 21 Rebecca Dormer  
 May 21 Ann Slimbridg  
 May 27 Ann d. of Hen. Jones  
 May 28 Georg s. of Assa Brooke  
 May 29 Sara d. of Peter Knot  
 June 2 Phillip wife of W<sup>m</sup> Smith  
 June 7 Eliz. wife of Tho. Bridgman  
 June 10 Mary d. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Dunnell  
 June 15 Ann Brookes  
 June 15 Eliz. d. of George Incely  
 June 16 W<sup>m</sup> Moore  
 June 17 Eliz. wife of John Rodes  
 June 17 Simon s. of Tho. Cotton  
 June 17 Tho. s. of W<sup>m</sup> Cauerly  
 June 26 W<sup>m</sup> Warren  
 June 27 Tho. Osburne, Esq.  
 June 28 Alyce wife to Tho.\* Blanke  
 June 29 Marg<sup>tt</sup> d. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Boys  
 June 29 Martha d. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Arrowsmith  
 July 3 Mary d. of Anto. Hilton  
 July 3 Josias s. of Ed. Lord  
 July 7 Tho. s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Laurance  
 July 7 Grace d. of W<sup>m</sup> Chapman  
 July 9 Ralph s. of Alex. Penford  
 July 18 Marg<sup>tt</sup> d. of Rich. Douty  
 July 18 Frances d. of Bartho. Durrham  
 July 21 Eliz. d. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Hardy  
 July 28 Rich. s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Rawlins  
 July 31 Hester d. of John Higham  
 Aug. 4 Rebecca wife of Tho. Bushell  
 Aug. 4 Tho. Browne  
 Aug. 7 Jn<sup>o</sup> s. of John Martin  
 Aug. 9 Vrsula d. of W<sup>m</sup> Malin  
 Aug. 11 Ann d. of Robert Adams  
 Aug. 11 Eliz. d. of Francis Neull  
 Aug. 13 Ann d. of Hen. Gibbs  
 Aug. 15 Annis wife of Ed. Carrington  
 Aug. 16 George s. of W<sup>m</sup> Turpin  
 Aug. 16 Judith d. of Hen. Roe  
 Aug. 17 Susan wife of Rob<sup>t</sup> Twentyman  
 Aug. 18 W<sup>m</sup> s. of Davy Jones  
 Aug. 18 Charles s. of W<sup>m</sup>† Hudson  
 Aug. 22 Jone d. of Ed. Vaine  
 Aug. 24 Jane d. of James Westouer  
 Aug. 24 George Wilmot

\* "Rob<sup>t</sup>" in the margin.

† "Rich." in margin.

- Aug. 25 Jane d. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Hollyfeild  
 Aug. 25 Jane d. of Rich. Hawkins  
 Aug. 25 Tho. s. of W<sup>m</sup> Lowther  
 Aug. 26 Dorothy d. of Tho. Pomfret  
 Aug. 28 Ed. s. of John Pritchard  
 Aug. 28 Hen. s. of Hen. Browne  
 Aug. 30 Mary d. of Francis Drewry  
 Aug. 30 M<sup>rs</sup> Winifrid Browne  
 Sep. 4 Andrew s. of Tho. Chamberlin  
 Sep. 5 Jone wife of Tho. White  
 Sep. 5 Susan d. of Francis Web  
 Sep. 10 Rich. s. of Hen. Knight  
 Sep. 10 Eliz. d. of W<sup>m</sup> Trundle  
 Sep. 15 Tho. Hikes  
 Sep. 17 Eliz. d. of Peter Barnes  
 Sep. 17 Rob<sup>t</sup> Howard  
 Sep. 18 Jn<sup>o</sup> Sumpner  
 Sep. 18 Mary d. of Clement Elwood  
 Sep. 19 Rowland Owen  
 Sep. 20 Edward Leich  
 Sep. 22 Cathrine wife of Geo. Goodall  
 Sep. 22 Alyce wife of John Cage  
 Sep. 22 Susan d. of Sam. Porter  
 Sep. 23 Mary ffasset  
 Sep. 23 Anto. s. of W<sup>m</sup> Smith  
 Sep. 24 Ann Bently  
 Sep. 27 Mary Webb  
 Sep. 27 Rich. s. of James Branner  
 Sep. 29 Mary d. of Rich. Rochester  
 Sep. 30 Abraham Hope  
 Oct. 2 Presilla d. of Stephen Tutty  
 Oct. 3 James s. of Ed. Ward  
 Oct. 4 W<sup>m</sup> Belson  
 Oct. 7 Charles s. of W<sup>m</sup> Pecke  
 Oct. 8 Mathew Phippin  
 Oct. 9 Geo. s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Classon  
 Oct. 9 Hen. Graddell  
 Oct. 9 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Higford  
 Oct. 9 Lewis Maria d. of Mr Tho. Gwill'm  
 Oct. 12 Tho. Ballard  
 Oct. 13 Geo. White  
 Oct. 13 W<sup>m</sup> s. of Tho. Pickly  
 Oct. 13 Eliz. Griffin  
 Oct. 14 Mr Tho. Robson, gent.  
 Oct. 15 Cathrine wife of Ed. Whitnam  
 Oct. 20 M<sup>rs</sup> Dudley d. to Arthur Harris, Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 21 Hanna Haddaway  
 Oct. 24 Thomazen d. of W<sup>m</sup> Boulton  
 Oct. 25 Marchester Brookes  
 Oct. 25 Jn<sup>o</sup> s. of Rich. Davis  
 Oct. 27 Eliz. d. of Maior Husbands  
 Oct. 28 Alyce d. of Tho. Whitefoote  
 Oct. 29 Alyce d. of W<sup>m</sup> Wilkes  
 Nov. 6 W<sup>m</sup> s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Licorish  
 Nov. 7 John Cosens  
 Nov. 7 Jone Perkins  
 Nov. 8 Charles s. of Widow Harper  
 Nov. 10 Sarah d. of Tho. Gladman



- Nov. 11 W<sup>m</sup> s. of W<sup>m</sup> Burrell  
 Nov. 12 Barnard Griffin  
 Nov. 16 Ann d. of Sam. Cossens  
 Nov. 17 Rob<sup>t</sup> Andrews  
 Nov. 19 M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz. d. of Rich. Powel, Esq.  
 Nov. 20 John Potton  
 Nov. 22 Ann Marshall  
 Nov. 30 Griffin Bromsgraue  
 Dec. 2 Tho. Dickinson  
 Dec. 5 Eliz. wife of Ed. ffurnal  
 Dec. 6 Rob<sup>t</sup> s. of Rich. Charnick  
 Dec. 6 Tho. s. of Rich. Jones  
 Dec. 8 Rob<sup>t</sup> Badcock  
 Dec. 9 John s. of W<sup>m</sup> Hickman  
 Dec. 10 John Spufford, householder  
 Dec. 10 John s. of James Dimock  
 Dec. 11 Ann Pitts, widow  
 Dec. 11 Phillip s. of Rich. Jones  
 Dec. 12 Hellen wife of Thomas Bunnyk  
 Dec. 15 Ann Smith, a poor woman  
 Dec. 17 Susan wife of Rich. Hatton  
 Dec. 18 Rich. s. of Tho. Norman  
 Dec. 18 Tho. s. of Eliz. Pennell  
 Dec. 19 Jone wife of John Osbourne  
 Dec. 22 Mathew Barley  
 Dec. 22 Edith Webb  
 Dec. 22 Marke Wattes  
 Dec. 28 Michael Wagge  
 Dec. 29 "francis son to Sr W<sup>m</sup> Palmer was buried the 29<sup>th</sup> d<sup>to</sup>"  
 Jan. 2 Ann Baker  
 Jan. 3 Aiyce d. of W<sup>m</sup> ffish  
 Jan. 10 M<sup>r</sup> Rich. Berrington  
 Jan. 10 frances White  
 Jan. 13 Henry s. of Rich. Spufford  
 Jan. 13 Jane Robinson  
 Jan. 14 Cathrine d. of Henry Boswell  
 Jan. 17 Eliz. Reuitt  
 Jan. 17 John Mathewes  
 Jan. 19 Eliz. wife of Peter Parker  
 Jan. 22 Leonard Hodgson  
 Jan. 22 Phillip s. of John Gill  
 Jan. 22 John s. of W<sup>m</sup> Em'erson  
 Jan. 20 [*sic*] "Hellen d. to Sr Rich. Hardrass"  
 Jan. 27 John Teere  
 Jan. 28 John Walker  
 Jan. 29 Eliz. Capeland  
 Jan. 29 Edw. s. of John Amson  
 Jan. 31 Mary d. of Edw. Smith  
 Feb. 4 John s. of John Hope  
 Feb. 6 An' d. of frances Wisam  
 Feb. 7 Evan Eaton  
 Feb. 9 Marg<sup>tt</sup> Brookes  
 Feb. 9 Widdow Page  
 Feb. 10 An' d. of John Sherman  
 Feb. 11 Tho. s. of Rich. Hutchinsonson  
 Feb. 12 Hen. s. of Hen. Poole  
 Feb. 14 Jane wife of Rich. Baily  
 Feb. 15 Mary wife of W<sup>m</sup> Potter

Feb. 18 W<sup>m</sup> Hodgson  
 Feb. 20 Xpo'fer s. of W<sup>m</sup> Hunt  
 Feb. 22 Alyce wife of Alex. Winder  
 Feb. 23 Edm. s. of Edw. Devonshire  
 Feb. 23 John s. of Tho. Paxxat [*sic*]  
 Feb. 24 Eliz. d. of Tho. Westbury  
 Feb. 24 John s. of Jo. Parrett  
 Feb. 25 Jone wife of John Mitchell  
 Feb. 25 W<sup>m</sup> Selwin  
 Mar. 1 Richard Greene  
 Mar. 2 Hen. s. of W<sup>m</sup> Malin  
 Mar. 4 Thomas s. of Tho. Packe  
 Mar. 10 Bridgett wife of Ralph Smith  
 Mar. 12 John s. of Tho. Nash  
 Mar. 13 Henry Wheatley  
 Mar. 16 Roger s. of Roger Delues  
 Mar. 16 Richard Heyward  
 Mar. 19 W<sup>m</sup> Browne  
 Mar. 19 W<sup>m</sup> Mawson  
 Mar. 23 Mr<sup>s</sup> Jone Hill  
 Mar. 23 W<sup>m</sup> s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Coates  
 Mar. 24 ffancis Bromsgraue

## 1652.

Mar. 25 Bridgett Wise  
 Mar. 25 ffancis s. of ffra. Smith  
 Mar. 27 Mr<sup>s</sup> Cathrine Hart  
 Mar. 30 An' d. of Roger Delues  
 April 3 Nicholas Malin  
 April 4 An' d. of Edw. Oliuer  
 April 5 Tho. s. of Thomas Williams  
 April 5 Mildred wife of Rich. Browne  
 April 5 James s. of James Ridly  
 April 6 Hanna d. of Charles Mutton  
 April 7 Tho. s. of Tho. Sheepells  
 April 7 Alyce d. of John Gately  
 April 7 Samuell Jones  
 April 9 Mary d. of Tho. Elder  
 April 10 Sara Norman  
 April 14 Widdow Shelly  
 April 14 Widdow Greene  
 April 16 John s. of W<sup>m</sup> Evans  
 April 17 Sara d. of Tho. Williams  
 April 17 Robert Deane  
 April 19 Eliz. d. of Tho. Chamb'laine  
 April 22 Rebecca d. of Jonathan Haslewood  
 April 23 James Codner  
 April 23 John s. of Sam. Digglitt  
 April 27 Marg<sup>tt</sup> d. of Tho. Surgy  
 April 28 Mr Jasper Goodman  
 April 28 W<sup>m</sup> s. of W<sup>m</sup> Lawly  
 May 1 Susanna d. of Edw. Roberts  
 May 3 Cathrine Biam  
 May 4 John Roberts  
 May 4 Debora d. of John Rawlins  
 May 6 Joyce Browne  
 May 7 Thomas Niblet

May 7 Edw. s. of W<sup>m</sup> Parrett  
 May 8 John Hooper  
 May 9 W<sup>m</sup> Dugdale  
 May 11 Cathrine Baily  
 May 12 Richard s. of W<sup>m</sup> Roberts  
 May 13 Mary d. of Rich. Hollis  
 May 13 Mary d. of W<sup>m</sup> Walker  
 May 13 Henry Dugdale  
 May 15 Rich. s. of W<sup>m</sup> Draper  
 May 17 Edw. s. of John Godwin  
 May 18 Rich. Watts  
 May 19 An' d. of John Mathewes  
 May 19 Roger s. of Roger Andrewes  
 May 22 John s. of John Culverous  
 May 22 Eliz. d. of W<sup>m</sup> Harvy  
 May 25 Clemence d. of Nicho. Lomas  
 May 28 Mary d. of John Miller  
 May 28 Rachell d. of Anto. Warriner  
 May 31 Jane Dike  
 June 2 Marg<sup>tt</sup> d. of Tho. Trumball  
 June 2 Marg<sup>tt</sup> Gale  
 June 2 Marg<sup>tt</sup> North  
 June 3 An' wife of Oliver Parker  
 June 3 Susanna d. of M<sup>r</sup> Woodhall Street  
 June 6 Mary wife of Rich. Crosse  
 June 6 Mary d. of Danyell Pateman  
 June 8 Margery d. of Walter Gifford  
 June 9 Rose Peirce  
 June 9 Marg<sup>tt</sup> wife to John Hilliard  
 June 9 Mary d. of Xpo'fer Barker  
 June 14 Rob<sup>t</sup> s. of Tho. Bishop  
 June 14 Annis d. of Hen. Potter  
 June 15 Jeffry ffrench  
 June 16 Ann d. of Jacob Mempres  
 June 19 Hellen d. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Haward  
 June 22\* ffancis s. of Rich. Crosse  
 June 22\* Rob<sup>t</sup> Billingsly  
 June 23 An' Roberts  
 June 24 Eliz. d. of Geo. Rogers  
 June 24 An' d. of Edw. Barker  
 June 26 Eliz. wife of Rob<sup>t</sup> Tilliard  
 June 26 Jane d. of W<sup>m</sup> Chapman  
 June 27 M<sup>r</sup> Dudly Williams  
 June 29 Dorothy Parsons  
 June 30 Mary Chevin  
 June 30 John s. of John Howell  
 July 2 Thomas Howard  
 July 3 Robert Hawton  
 July 5 Mary Drew, widow  
 July 5 Eliz. d. of Tho. Christie  
 July 6 W<sup>m</sup> s. of W<sup>m</sup> Wintersall  
 July 10 John Sheffield  
 July 11 ffridiswide wife of M<sup>r</sup> John Mathewes  
 July 11 John s. of John Lancaster  
 July 12 Maudlin Mallett  
 July 12 Grace Monmorth

- July 13 Eliz. Ellery  
 July 13 Eliz. d. of Joseph Yates  
 July 16 Jone d. of Oliver Eluiston  
 July 16 Ruth d. of ffra. Burton  
 July 18 Rob<sup>t</sup> s. of Tho. How  
 July 19 Alyce Hiliard  
 July 19 Myles s. of John Hardy  
 July 22 Dorothy Corneile  
 July 22 Eliz. d. of Alex. Penford  
 July 26 Mary d. of Tho. Delawood  
 July 28 Daniell s. of Tho. Sprattlin  
 July 29 Mary d. of Tho. Wilford  
 July 29 Lewis s. of Lewis Alsop  
 July 29 Eliz. d. of Jonathan Dike  
 July 31 Eliz. d. of Widd. Webb  
 July 31 Randall Cliffe  
 Aug. 1 Peter s. of Peter Barnes  
 Aug. 4 Eliz. d. of W<sup>m</sup> Harris  
 Aug. 4 Mary d. of Rich. Nicks  
 Aug. 5 John Cason  
 Aug. 6 Alyce d. of John Barlow  
 Aug. 7 Walter s. of Nathan. Baily  
 Aug. 8 John s. of Joseph Neuelike  
 Aug. 8 John Thimble  
 Aug. 11 John s. of Hugh Ledifeild  
 Aug. 12 Alyce wife of Bartholmew Cary  
 Aug. 12 Abraham s. of Tho. Barber  
 Aug. 15 Julian Crosse  
 Aug. 15 Rich. s. of Rich. Davis  
 Aug. 16 John s. of John Hardey  
 Aug. 17 Agnes d. of Tho. fitten  
 Aug. 17 John s. of Rich. Austin  
 Aug. 19 Rich. Hopkins  
 Aug. 21 Margery Blundell  
 Aug. 23 Benedick s. of John Breach  
 Aug. 23 Mary d. of Rich. Austin  
 Aug. 24 " Mrs Mary wife to Josias Barners, Esq<sup>r</sup> "  
 Aug. 27 Cathrine wife of Rich. Hopkins  
 Aug. 27 Mary d. of John ffoote  
 Aug. 27 Mathew Bourne  
 Aug. 27 Hester d. of Ben. Banbury  
 Aug. 27 Rich. s. of Emanuell Denis  
 Aug. 30 Mathias s. of Edm. Whitman  
 Sep. 2 W<sup>m</sup> Hughson  
 Sep. 4 John s. of Danyell Scott  
 Sep. 5 Tho. s. of Henry ffoord  
 Sep. 5 Alyce wife of Rich. Hopley  
 Sep. 6 Eliz. d. of Danyell Scott  
 Sep. 10 Mary Lindsey  
 Sep. 13 Jone Dugdale  
 Sep. 13 Charles Collins  
 Sep. 13 Edw. s. of Oswald Langly  
 Sep. 13 Eliz. d. of Mary Gamball  
 Sep. 13 Jone d. of John Warren  
 Sep. 16 Rich. s. of Rich. Cooper  
 Sep. 19 Eliz. d. of W<sup>m</sup> Stevens  
 Sep. 19 James s. of James Allome  
 Sep. 19 John Smithson

- Sep. 23 John Page  
 Sep. 23 Hellen d. of W<sup>m</sup> Prestwood  
 Sep. 25 Susan wife of Rob<sup>t</sup> Cocks  
 Sep. 25 Charles & Eliz. children of John Pitman  
 Sep. 25 Eliz. d. of W<sup>m</sup> Denton  
 Sep. 26 John Tunny  
 Sep. 26 Jane Silvester  
 Sep. 27 Rich. Hurst  
 Sep. 27 John Norton  
 Sep. 29 An' Kyrke  
 Oct. 2 John s. of W<sup>m</sup> Harper  
 Oct. 2 Cicely wife of Tho. Moulton  
 Oct. 3 Tho. Masters  
 Oct. 3 Zachary s. of John Staker  
 Oct. 4 Rich. Hill  
 Oct. 5 Mary d. of Rich. Bradshaw  
 Oct. 6 Eliz. d. of Peter Knot  
 Oct. 6 Marg<sup>tt</sup> wife of W<sup>m</sup> Johnson  
 Oct. 8 Eliz. d. of Edm. Seares  
 Oct. 8 " Dame frances wife to S<sup>r</sup> Isaacke Sidly was buried the same day "  
 Oct. 9 Eliz. wife of Peter frisbury  
 Oct. 10 Christian Hesse  
 Oct. 10 Alyce d. of John Peace  
 Oct. 10 Grissell d. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Goodly  
 Oct. 10 Anne d. of John Bellamy  
 Oct. 10 Henry s. of Hen. Gibbs  
 Oct. 16 John s. of John Apleyard  
 Oct. 17 Rich. s. of Rich. Wilson  
 Oct. 18 Peter s. of Peter frisbury  
 Oct. 18 Ruth wife of Tho. frances  
 Oct. 18 W<sup>m</sup> Whale  
 Oct. —\* Edw. Barnard was carryed to be buried in Gloucestershire  
 Oct. 24 Eliz. d. of W<sup>m</sup> Hickman  
 Oct. 25 Leonard Smith  
 Oct. 25 Hester d. of W<sup>m</sup> Jones  
 Oct. 26 An' d. of Stephen Pratt  
 Oct. 27 Luce wife of Tho. ffoote  
 Oct. 27 W<sup>m</sup> Wilkes  
 Oct. 29 Kathrine wife of Tho. Cole  
 Oct. 29 Tho. s. of Xp'ofor Wilford  
 Oct. 29 James Sparkes  
 Nov. 1 Alyce d. of Jasper Bran'er  
 Nov. 1 Tho. s. of W<sup>m</sup> Lewis  
 Nov. 1 W<sup>m</sup> s. of Tho. Bradle  
 Nov. 1 Alyce d. of Rich. Arris  
 Nov. 1 Rebecca Bonfeild  
 Nov. 2 Joyce d. of Rich. Warner  
 Nov. 3 D<sup>r</sup> Phillip Multer  
 Nov. 3 Susan d. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Baxter  
 Nov. 4 frances s. of fra. Hart  
 Nov. 6 Oliver Copcott  
 Nov. 6 Alyce d. of John Standly  
 Nov. 8 John Seabrooke  
 Nov. 9 Rich. Thomas  
 Nov. 12 An' Kellett  
 Nov. 15 Isaacke Lestarr

\* Date wanting in the original.

- Nov. 16 John s. of Stephen Lukin  
 Nov. 18 Eliz. wife of Mathew Prorser  
 Nov. 20 Marg<sup>th</sup> d. of John Pace  
 Nov. 22 Capt<sup>n</sup> Peter Gower  
 Nov. 24 W<sup>m</sup> s. of W<sup>m</sup> Harp'  
 Nov. 24 W<sup>m</sup> s. of Rich. Page  
 Nov. 24 An' d. of W<sup>m</sup> Geery  
 Dec. 7 W<sup>m</sup> Cartor  
 Dec. 9 W<sup>m</sup> s. of ffra. Blewitt  
 Dec. 10 Tho. s. of Edm. Seares  
 Dec. 11 Marke s. of Marke Preston  
 Dec. 12 Thomasin Austin  
 Dec. 14 Mary d. of ffra. Blewitt  
 Dec. 15 W<sup>m</sup> Harper  
 Dec. 17 M<sup>rs</sup> Barbara Campion  
 Dec. 19 Eliz. Bragge  
 Dec. 20 Bridgett d. of Ralph Parr  
 Dec. 22 W<sup>m</sup> s. of W<sup>m</sup> Wilkes  
 Dec. 25 Isaacke & Rebecca children of John West  
 Dec. 26 Sara wife of Rich. Page  
 Dec. 26 James s. of James Riuers  
 Dec. 26 Winifride Greene  
 Dec. 28 Joseph Seaton  
 Dec. 31 Joyce d. of Tho. Price  
 Jan. 2 Mary Lewis  
 Jan. 2 Sara d. of Rich. Davis  
 Jan. 2 Annis d. of Edm. Seares  
 Jan. 3 Joyce Greene  
 Jan. 4 Bridgett Turner  
 Jan. 5 Clement Hackworthy  
 Jan. 7 Eliz. d. of Peregrine Price  
 Jan. 8 Michaell s. of Tho. Barnes  
 Jan. 8 W<sup>m</sup> s. of Rich. fittins  
 Jan. 10 Susan wid. of Patrick Grady  
 Jan. 12 M<sup>r</sup> Rich. Sikes  
 Jan. 14 Joseph s. of W<sup>m</sup> Treseire  
 Jan. 15 Rich. s. of Rich. Smith  
 Jan. 15 Mary d. of Humfry Smith  
 Jan. 16 Mary d. of Samuell Merrihirst  
 Jan. 20 Cathrine Grice, widow  
 Jan. 20 ffrancis Shaw  
 Jan. 24 W<sup>m</sup> s. of John Whithead  
 Jan. 25 An' Bellamy  
 Feb. 1 Tho. s. of Geo. Hincly  
 Feb. 1 M<sup>rs</sup> Ellen Draycott  
 Feb. 5 Mary Dunton  
 Feb. 5 Tho. s. of Ben. Brookes  
 Feb. 7 Alyce d. of John ffourd  
 Feb. 9 Dorcas Lewis  
 Feb. 9 ffrances d. of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Phillips  
 Feb. 18 John Lewis  
 Feb. 22 Robert ffisher  
 Feb. 25 Jone wife of Henry Byrd  
 Feb. 25 Robert s. of Mathew Prorser  
 Feb. 28 John s. of Rich. Baynham  
 Feb. 28 An' d. of Tho. Peeters  
 Mar. 3 John s. of Rich. Hawkins  
 Mar. 3 Mary d. of John Samson

Mar. 3 Mary d. of Tho. Cotton  
 Mar. 10 Alex. Newins  
 Mar. 10 Owen Burras  
 Mar. 12 Mary d. of Tho. Homes  
 Mar. 13 Issabell wife of Xp'ofer fflemingham  
 Mar. 16 Mary d. of Peter Lissen  
 Mar. 18 Abraham s. of George Walton  
 Mar. 21 M<sup>r</sup> Randall Cottgraue  
 Mar. 22 Sara d. of W<sup>m</sup> Carelon

## 1653.

Mar. 28 Henry s. of John Pritchard  
 April 2 Isabell Harding  
 April 3 Anthony Palmer  
 April 5 Mary d. of W<sup>m</sup> Grosson  
 April 6 Hester Smithson  
 April 7 Edith Rawbone  
 April 7 Jonas Loue  
 April 11 Margrett Tompson  
 April 11 An' wife of Cuthbert Trentam  
 April 12 Mary d. of John Gately  
 April 13 Marg<sup>tt</sup> Corner, wid.  
 April 15 Robert Baxter  
 April 16 Anthony Hollyday  
 April 17 Tho. s. of Tho. Bryan  
 April 26 W<sup>m</sup> Lamplly  
 April 27 Abigaile Wilmore  
 April 27 Marg<sup>tt</sup> d. of Samuuell Jollins  
 April 28 Alyce ffisher, a poore penc'oner  
 April 30 Sara d. of Tho. Lugg  
 May 2 Rich. Twiford, a poor man  
 May 3 Edmund s. of Edm. Seares  
 May 5 W<sup>m</sup> s. of Bryan Pattison  
 May 5 W<sup>m</sup> s. of Tho. Lugg  
 May 9 Ann d. of W<sup>m</sup> Aldersye  
 May 9 Sara Sankye, an infant  
 May 10 Thomas s. of Christopher Baly  
 May 10 Robert s. of Robert Rookes  
 May 10 Hester d. of Morris Jones  
 May 11 Grace d. to Jn<sup>o</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Countes of Excet<sup>rs</sup> Cooke  
 May 11 Nicho. Durrant, a poor man  
 May 15 ffancis s. of ffra. Hall  
 May 17 Eliz. d. of William Price  
 May 22 William s. of John Wood  
 May 24 Susan Paynt<sup>r</sup>, a poor wid.  
 May 30 Mary d. of Isaack Baxter  
 May 31 John s. of John Jaye  
 June 1 Sara d. of Em'anuuell Dennis  
 June 3 Mary Masters  
 June 3 Martha d. of David Offly  
 June 7 "Edw. Zouch, Esq<sup>r</sup>, slaine in y<sup>e</sup> feild"  
 June 7 Ann Leuiston, a poor wid.  
 June 7 Irene d. of John Walpoole  
 June 8 Kathrine Woodward al's Ashton  
 June 8 W<sup>m</sup> s. of William Benson  
 June 9 Hanna wife of John Berry  
 June 19 John ffilmore

- June 23 Mary d. of Richard Page  
 July 1 Frances d. of Ben. Garfield  
 July 2 William Browne, a penc'oner  
 July 2 Nicholas Blomer, a poor boy  
 July 4 Ann d. of James Copland  
 July 6 John s. of W<sup>m</sup> Hud  
 July 11 W<sup>m</sup> Ridinge, a souldier, drown'd  
 July 11 John s. of John Reeue  
 July 13 Mary d. of Ben. Egar  
 July 13 Widdow Branner, a penc'oner  
 July 17 Edward Archer, a poor man  
 July 19 Phillip s. of Mr Phillip Jackson  
 July 19 Rob<sup>t</sup> s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Cutlip  
 July 20 John Bennett, a poor man  
 July 21 Roger Goade, householder  
 July 22 Eliz. wife of Jonathan Harris  
 July 24 Mary d. of George Hopkins  
 July 24 Sara d. of Rich. Davis  
 July 25 Mathias s. of William Hill  
 July 28 Thomas s. of Peter Bostocke  
 Aug. 3 William Hanscombe, a poor man  
 Aug. 3 Rob<sup>t</sup> s. of Tho. Browne  
 Aug. 4 Ann wife of John Waller  
 Aug. 4 Ann d. of Anto. Gobson  
 Aug. 7 Edward s. of W<sup>m</sup> Townesend  
 Aug. 8 John Tompson, a penc'oner  
 Aug. 8 W<sup>m</sup> s. of Rich. Maycroft  
 Aug. 14 Brian Pattison  
 Aug. 17 George s. of Samuell Burras  
 Aug. 17 Marg<sup>tt</sup> wife of John Brisco  
 Aug. 20 Ben. s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Brodhead  
 Aug. 23 Ann d. of Hen. Annaly  
 Aug. 23 Marg<sup>t</sup> wife of Rich. Grubb  
 Aug. 28 George Stranguidge  
 Aug. 30 George s. of W<sup>m</sup> Longe  
 Aug. 30 Ann wife of Abraham Bateman  
 Sep. 2 Constance d. of W<sup>m</sup> Wood  
 Sep. 3 Peter Heywood  
 Sep. 4 Anne d. of John Gately  
 Sep. 4 Antony Greene  
 Sep. 7 Samuell Taylor  
 Sep. 9 Thomas s. of Thomas Kempe  
 Sep. 12 Will'm Gates, Labourer  
 Sep. 13 Tho. Brooke  
 Sep. 15 Eliz. ffuller  
 Sep. 16 An' d. of Nicholas Lomas  
 Sep. 17 Julian Gent  
 Sep. 18 Richard ffasset  
 Sep. 22 An' d. of Jeremy Deakins  
 Sep. 24 Will'm s. of Rich. Stott  
 Sep. 28 Isabell wife of Rich. Stauesaker  
 Oct. 2 Will'm Ward, a poor child  
 Oct. 2 Richard Wood  
 Oct. 2 Tho. Raunt  
 Oct. 4 Bartholomew Cary  
 Oct. 6 Marg<sup>tt</sup> Seabrooke  
 Oct. 7 Hugh Clarke  
 Oct. 13 John s. of Alex. Penford



- Oct. 13 Nathan. s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Browne  
 Oct. 13 Simon Sinkinson  
 Oct. 12 [*sic*] M<sup>rs</sup> Joyce Berrington  
 Oct. 24 John Ecome  
 Oct. 24 Richard Cole  
 Oct. 24 Mary d. of James Maye  
 Oct. 24 Constance wife of John Nevill  
 Oct. 28 Ellinor Jones  
 Oct. 30 Michall Browne  
 Nov. 1 George Rogers  
 Nov. 5 Richard s. of W<sup>m</sup> Wagg  
 Nov. 6 ffrances d. of Nicho. Boylson  
 Nov. 6 Ann d. of Tho. Christen  
 Nov. 13 Jane d. of Joseph Wood  
 Nov. 13 Eliz. d. of W<sup>m</sup> Hubbert  
 Nov. 14 Jane Hackleton  
 Nov. 14 Stephen Dewhora  
 Nov. 17 Christopher Herring  
 Nov. 18 Jane Clarke, wid.  
 Nov. 20 Daudid s. of Daudid Jones  
 Nov. 20 Mary d. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Avis  
 Nov. 22 Eliz. wife of Rich. Lewis  
 Nov. 23 Amy wife of John Langley  
 Nov. 25 Mary d. of James Dimock  
 Nov. 28 Will'm s. of Will'm Tacker  
 Dec. 4 Eliz. d. of Griffin Bromsgroue  
 Dec. 5 John Virgin  
 Dec. 10 Eliz. d. of John Metcalfe  
 Dec. 14 John s. of Tho. Tucker  
 Dec. 12 [*sic*] Tho. Beckett  
 Dec. 19 Robert Bartlett  
 Dec. 19 Jone d. of John Risely  
 Dec. 20 Jone wife of John Wallis  
 Dec. 21 Mary d. of James Shaw  
 Dec. 21 ffrances Knot, a child  
 Dec. 21 Jone Derlye  
 Dec. 27 Will'm Browne  
 Dec. 27 Edw. s. of Edw. Bates  
 Dec. 29 Widdow Beltcher  
 Dec. 29 Marmaduk s. of John Carter  
 Dec. 29 Jane wife of Jo<sup>a</sup> Hickman  
 Dec. 30 Susan wife of Ben. Prestwood  
 Dec. 30 Abigail d. of James Meddowcourt  
 Jan. 9 John s. of John Stretchlye  
 Jan. 12 Jerimy Atkins  
 Jan. 12 Bridgett d. of Will'm Taylor  
 Jan. 16 Mary Mathewes, a child  
 Jan. 16 Isabell wife of Tho. Godfry

[*End of the Burials in the first paper Register.*]

[*The second parchment Register.*]

A true Register of all the burials in the Parish  
of **S<sup>t</sup> James Clarkenwell** from the 31<sup>th</sup>  
of **January** in the yeare of our lord god  
1653.

---

1653.

- Jan. 31 William s. of William Hollan  
Jan. 31 Thomas Baker, Parish Clerke  
Feb. 1 Katherin Ison, widow  
Feb. 2 Elizabeth d. of Edward Davis  
Feb. 4 Henry s. of Henry Cole  
Feb. 4 Jone Godwyn, widd.  
Feb. 4 Samuell s. of Samuell Barker  
Feb. 7 Stephen s. of Stephen Badcocke  
Feb. 7 Agnes d. of Jeremy Woodstocke  
Feb. 8 John s. of Thomas Rowe  
Feb. 8 Elizabeth wife of John Scoper  
Feb. 10 James s. of Robert Vernam  
Feb. 10 Rebecka d. of John Meddowcourt  
Feb. 10 Susan wife of Robert Knoulton  
Feb. 10 Gilbert s. of Nicholas Gregor  
Feb. 11 Thomas Jenney, a stranger  
Feb. 12 Ann d. of David Williams  
Feb. 12 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Smith  
Feb. 13 Henry Walker  
Feb. 13 Thomas James, an auncient gent.  
Feb. 13 Richard s. of William Walter  
Feb. 15 John Gill  
Feb. 18 William s. of Peter Depeean  
Feb. 20 John s. of Samuell Cleaver  
Feb. 22 Edward Adflewe, a stranger  
Feb. 24 Elizabeth d. of William Lawley  
Feb. 24 Susan Musgrave, widdowe  
Feb. 25 Elizabeth d. of Edward Lord  
Feb. 27 Thomas s. of Thomas Waytes  
Mar. 1 Thomas s. of Josias Berners, Esq<sup>r</sup>  
Mar. 1 Bridgett d. of Nicholas Martyn, Esq<sup>r</sup>  
Mar. 3 Martha d. of Edward Lord  
Mar. 4 "Elizabeth, Countesse Dowager of Exeter, was buryed the 4<sup>th</sup> of March  
in the Chancell of our Church"  
Mar. 4 Rebecka d. of Edward Whitliffe  
Mar. 5 Robert s. of Robert Wood  
Mar. 9 "S<sup>r</sup> Dudley Carlton, Knight, was buryed in the south Ile of the  
Chancell of our Church March the 9<sup>th</sup> 1653"

- Mar. 11 "Edward and Elizabeth flood [Lloyd]\* husband & wife were buried together both in a grave March 11<sup>th</sup>"
- Mar. 12 Ann wife of John Simeons
- Mar. 13 Elizabeth Stone, an auncient widd.
- Mar. 17 John s. of William Coomes
- Mar. 18 Isabell wife of William Hale
- Mar. 20 William Harris, Inkhorne maker
- Mar. 21 Mary Martin, an auncient widd.
- Mar. 22 James Withericke
- Mar. 23 John Horner
- Mar. 24 Thomas Collier, householder & souldier
- Mar. 24 Susan d. of John Chrispe

## 1654.

- Mar. 27 Thomas s. of Job Sergeant
- Mar. 27 Mountague s. of Richard Cholmley
- Mar. 27 Lucretia d. of James Leedall
- Mar. 29 Robert Dashwood, housholder
- Mar. 30 Katherine wife of Sampson Allen
- Mar. 30 Katherine wife of Thomas Drewe
- Mar. 31 John Harper, an auncient dweller
- April 3 Mary Duckett, widdowe, an old woman
- April 4 Robert Browne, housholder
- April 4 Dennis wife of George Jeffs
- April 5 John s. of John Bonnet, an infant
- April 5 Robert s. of Edward Cheatly
- April 8 Adree Woodfall, a souldier, also housholder
- April 15 George Nickson, a letter [marke]\* maker
- April 19 ffrancis Hart, a bodyes maker
- April 22 Margaret d. of Christopher ffelmingham
- April 22 William s. of John Smith
- April 30 William Ambler
- May 3 Elizabeth d. of ffrancis Ellis
- May 7 Peter s. of Peter Dimmingsdale
- May 14 Ann wife of Clement Elwood
- May 18 William s. of Henry Storme
- May 25 John Chrispe
- May 31 Henry s. of George ffookes
- June 1 George s. of George Ballard, dec<sup>d</sup>
- June 3 Hanna d. of Thomas Moone
- June 3 Edward s. of Thomas Bishop
- June 3 Alice Webb, a child
- June 4 Edward Teaghall, housholder
- June 5 Susan ffletcher
- June 5 A stillborn child to Samuell Tanner
- June 7 William s. of William Valentine
- June 8 Edward Kempe, gent., a stranger, bur<sup>d</sup> in body of Church
- June 8 Elizabeth wife of Edward Kennion
- June 8 Sara d. of John Randall
- June 9 Christopher Marshall, an old man
- June 14 Thomas s. of John Grove, an infant
- June 16 Diana wife of John ffarthing
- June 17 Edward Padgett s. of John Padgett
- June 18 Jane d. of Clement Elwood

\* "Lloyd" is written over "flood," the latter not being erased.

† "Marke" is written over "letter," the latter not being erased.



- Sep. 18 Thomas s. of Henry Gibbs, an infant  
 Sep. 19 Susanna wife of William Knightly, Esq<sup>r</sup>, deceased, was buried in the  
 Chancell  
 Sep. 21 Katherin Jones, an auncient widd.  
 Sep. 22 Sara d. of Issaac Baxter  
 Sep. 22 Samuell s. of George Conaway  
 Sep. 24 John s. of John Barham  
 Sep. 26 Ann d. of Lewes Howell, a Bastard  
 Sep. 26 Stephen Burton, housholder  
 Sep. 27 Dorothy d. of William Palmer  
 Sep. 27 William s. of John Nuttall  
 Sep. 28 Elizabeth d. of John Pritchett  
 Sep. 30 Richard s. of Tristram Hughes  
 Sep. 30 Katherine d. of Robert Coxe  
 Oct. 1 A stillborn child of Thomas Harvye  
 Oct. 2 John s. of Beniamyn Prestwood  
 Oct. 2 William Jenkins, housholder  
 Oct. 2 Ann wife of Edward Gregory  
 Oct. 6 Joyce Hitchcocke  
 Oct. 8 Peter s. of Peter Gudgway  
 Oct. 9 ffraunces wife of Edward Pettyward  
 Oct. 9 ffraunces d. of William Cranshawe  
 Oct. 10 Morris James, a souldyer  
 Oct. 12 Two stillborn child<sup>rs</sup> of Mr Tho. Harlington, in the Chancell  
 Oct. 15 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Johnson  
 Oct. 16 Thomas Daulton  
 Oct. 18 Mr<sup>s</sup> Margaret Osbourne, Widd., in the Chancell  
 Oct. 18 Stephen s. of Guy Williams  
 Oct. 22 Thomas s. of William Harris  
 Oct. 22 A child of Joyce Hitchcocke's, a B.  
 Oct. 25 Mary wife of Henry Boswell  
 Oct. 26 Alice Lawrence, Widd.  
 Oct. 26 Elizabeth ffreeman  
 Oct. 26 Robert the reputed bastard child of Peter Wheatly  
 Oct. 30 Richard Page, a poore housholder  
 Oct. 30 Mary d. of William Bates  
 Nov. 1 Robert James, a batchelour  
 Nov. 2 Elizabeth d. of Thomas James  
 Nov. 6 Elizabeth d. of William Sleeny  
 Nov. 9 John s. of John Higgs  
 Nov. 10 Walter Phraze, a souldier  
 Nov. 10 James s. of Nicholas Lummas  
 Nov. 12 Ann d. of Nathaniell Whitman  
 Nov. 14 Theophilus Hedge, housholder  
 Nov. 19 Thomas s. of Thomas Witt  
 Nov. 20 Elizabeth d. of John Hardee  
 Nov. 22 "John Weaver, an auncient Inhabitant in the Parish, was buried the  
 22 of November 1654"  
 Nov. 22 Joshua s. of William Hud  
 Nov. 24 Agnes wife of Richard Bennet  
 Nov. 25 Thomas s. of John Medcalfe  
 Nov. 25 Elizabeth d. of John Licoris  
 Nov. 27 Joane wife of Phillip Clarke  
 Nov. 27 Ann d. of Robert Rookes, gent.  
 Nov. 27 John s. of Robert Edwards  
 Nov. 28 John Sausom, from Mr frawcett's at Islington  
 Nov. 28 Ruth d. of Jonathan Harris  
 Nov. 29 Joshua s. of Peter Leonardson

- Nov. 30 Rebecka d. of William Petchey  
 Dec. 1 Ruth d. of John Meddowcourt  
 Dec. 1 A stillborn child of Robert Clarke  
 Dec. 1 Joane d. of Nicholas Page  
 Dec. 3 Abell s. of William Aldersey  
 Dec. 4 Mary d. of John Cooke  
 Dec. 4 Jane d. of John Howell  
 Dec. 5 Ellinor d. of Thomas Surgee  
 Dec. 6 ffraunces wife of John Crosse, in body of Church  
 Dec. 7 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Cockes, an infant  
 Dec. 7 Elizabeth d. of William Haynes  
 Dec. 10 Daniell Highway, an Orphan, kept by the parish  
 Dec. 11 Thomas s. of William Ingle, a child  
 Dec. 13 Edward Hall, a stranger, from M<sup>r</sup> ffawcett's at the Angell  
 Dec. 14 Sara d. of William Aldersey  
 Dec. 15 M<sup>rs</sup> ffraunces Roy wife of M<sup>r</sup> John Roy, a Marchant, bur<sup>d</sup> in South  
     Ile of Chancell  
 Dec. 17 Ann d. of Daniell Pearce  
 Dec. 18 Sarah Alwinle, an auncient widd.  
 Dec. 19 Mary d. of William Long  
 Dec. 24 Henry Analy  
 Dec. 27 Christopher Swan, Brewer's servant, housholder  
 Dec. 28 Hanna d. of Henry Betts  
 Dec. 31 Joseph s. of John Newball  
 Jan. 1 Alice wife of Michaell Henson alias Hall, and Michaell his son  
 Jan. 4 Joane d. of John Meekins  
 Jan. 5 Thomas s. of Thomas Blake, an infant  
 Jan. 7 A stillborn child of Thomas Hoare's  
 Jan. 8 Richard s. of Robert Porter  
 Jan. 8 Henry s. of Samuelt Diglett  
 Jan. 9 John Adams, an auncient dweller in the parish  
 Jan. 9 Alice Browne, an auncient widd.  
 Jan. 10 Anthony Knipe, gent., in body of the Church  
 Jan. 11 Thomas Johnson, a very old man  
 Jan. 11 Margaret Wattes  
 Jan. 11 Elizabeth d. of James Allom  
 Jan. 11 "John the son of Docter John Godolphin was buried in the Chancell"  
 Jan. 12 Ellinor Gates  
 Jan. 15 Elizabeth Bellinger  
 Jan. 18 John Jones, a poore old man  
 Jan. 20 Richard s. of John Keene  
 Jan. 21 Charles ffetherston, a servant to the Lady ffranklyn  
 Jan. 24 A stillborn child of ffrauncis Tod  
 Jan. 26 Judeth wife of Thomas Turpin  
 Jan. 28 Katherine d. of Edward Loue  
 Jan. 29 "John Clarke, an auncient gent. that did belong to the Charterhouse,  
     was buried in the body of the Church"  
 Jan. 29 Dorothy Vnderwood, widd., brought from the Pinder of Wakefeild  
 Jan. 29 Elizabeth d. of Robert Scott  
 Jan. 29 William s. of Thomas Gladman  
 Jan. 30 Nicholas s. of James Willett  
 Jan. 31 Thomas s. of William Cranfeild  
 Jan. 31 Joane wife of Thomas Elder  
 Feb. 1 George s. of John Swetnam  
 Feb. 3 "George Long, Esq<sup>r</sup>, was buryed close by his gallery in the body of  
     the Church behind the pulpitt"  
 Feb. 2 [*sic*] Elizabeth d. of William Atkinson  
 Feb. 3 Peter Aldriche, a servant to M<sup>rs</sup> Bedingfeild







- July 12 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Carter  
 July 13 Ellinor wife of Walter fitzherbert  
 July 16 Grace wife of Thomas Beadle  
 July 19 Mrs Elizabeth Potley wife to Collonel Christopher Potley bur<sup>d</sup> in the  
                   Chancel by the Communion table  
 July 20 Israell s. of John Smith  
 July 24 Annis d. of Thomas Turpin  
 July 25 Ann d. of William Gwyn  
 July 27 Joane wife of John Page  
 July 27 Mary wife of ffrauncis Ellis  
 July 27 Lucy d. of George Lovell, gent., in the body of the Church  
 Aug. 2 Robert Hawkins  
 Aug. 3 Thomas s. of Thomas Newport  
 Aug. 9 Charles s. of Thomas Tall  
 Aug. 9 A stillborn child to John Miles  
 Aug. 11 William Rymell, a servant to William Denton  
 Aug. 11 Walter s. of Walter Wright  
 Aug. 15 John Wisam s. of John Wisam  
 Aug. 17 Edward s. of Richard Rose  
 Aug. 19 John s. of John Owen  
 Aug. 19 Thomas s. of Thomas Delawood  
 Aug. 19 Thomas s. of William Coble  
 Aug. 20 Bennett wife of Thomas Godfrey  
 Aug. 21 Jane Hynd, an auncient mayd  
 Aug. 21 Elizabeth Sparkes, a young mayde  
 Aug. 22 Katherine d. of John Barcroft, gent., in the Chancell  
 Aug. 22 George Goodale, housholder  
 Aug. 23 Mary d. of Robert Tayler  
 Aug. 25 A male child stillborn to Issaac Baxter  
 Sep. 2 Edward Oakley, an auncient Inhabitant of the Parish, in the Church  
 Sep. 3 Beniamyn s. of Marmaduke Powle  
 Sep. 6 John s. of John Holt  
 Sep. 7 Mary d. of John Collins  
 Sep. 7 Edith wife of John Morgan, an auncient woman  
 Sep. 7 Grace wife of John Howell  
 Sep. 7 Elizabeth wife of Robert Seroe  
 Sep. 8 Henry Woodcocke, housholder  
 Sep. 9 John s. of Thomas Cramporne  
 Sep. 12 William s. of James Steward  
 Sep. 13 Jacob s. of John Bent  
 Sep. 15 Michaell Ray  
 Sep. 16 Silence wife of Edward Baily  
 Sep. 17 Simon s. of Richard Hooton  
 Sep. 17 Margaret wife of Thomas ffabian  
 Sep. 19 Thomas s. of William Meeres  
 Sep. 20 Abraham Williamson  
 Sep. 20 John s. of John Williams  
 Sep. 24 "A Male Child found murdered in the Hanging Mantle feilds was  
                   buried y<sup>e</sup> 24 of Sept., after the Coroner w<sup>th</sup> his Inquest had  
                   viewed the body"  
 Sep. 24 Anne Redducke, a Pentioner  
 Sep. 24 Richard s. of ffrauncis Hunt  
 Sep. 27 William s. of John Edge  
 Sep. 30 Elizabeth wife of William Mulford, in the Church  
 Sep. 30 Mary d. of Atherton Hinton  
 Oct. 2 John s. of Thomas Beadle  
 Oct. 2 Charles s. of Richard Davis  
 Oct. 2 Michaell s. of Michaell Horsman

- Oct. 4 Abraham Hamson  
 Oct. 6 Sara wife of Henry ffinch  
 Oct. 8 Robert Moore, from the White Lyon at Islington  
 Oct. 8 John s. of Henry Browne  
 Oct. 8 Ellen Phillips, a Pentioner  
 Oct. 12 Elizabeth Crowder  
 Oct. 14 Susan wife of William Dawley  
 Oct. 15 Goodeth d. of Richard Tasker  
 Oct. 17 Thomas s. of John Edge  
 Oct. 18 Martha d. of Peter ffrisby, an infant  
 Oct. 19 Charles Bennett s. of Richard Bennett, in the Church  
 Oct. 19 Lidia wife of John Sprigg  
 Oct. 20 Charnell s. of Christopher Allen  
 Oct. 24 Martha d. of Edward Lambe  
 Oct. 27 Sara d. of John Bonnett  
 Oct. 28 John Jackett, housholder, scalded in a Brewhouse  
 Oct. 30 William s. of William Tolman  
 Oct. 30 John Lindley s. of John Lindley  
 Nov. 1 Thomas s. of Thomas Edwards  
 Nov. 1 Sara d. of John Standley  
 Nov. 3 Alice d. of Anthony Beard  
 Nov. 6 Jone d. of George Inchley  
 Nov. 9 Ann King, an old woman, a Pentioner of the Parish  
 Nov. 9 Prudence d. of Richard Jones  
 Nov. 10 "A ffemale child left at Mr Harrison's doore vpon the greene"  
 Nov. 11 John infant s. of John Miles  
 Nov. 12 Thomas Reeve, an auncient housekeeper  
 Nov. 12 John Meekins, a souldier  
 Nov. 13 Issaac s. of Henry Gibbs  
 Nov. 13 Mary wife of Henry Greene  
 Nov. 14 George s. of John Arrowsmith  
 Nov. 15 Jone d. of William Wale, dec<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 16 Ann Moore, widd., from Daniell Pearce his house  
 Nov. 17 A stillborn child to John Coachman  
 Nov. 17 John Walton, a Pentioner  
 Nov. 17 Reynold s. of James Cowley  
 Nov. 17 Elizabeth Toomes, widd., an auncient housholder in this parish  
 Nov. 18 Mary d. of William ffish  
 Nov. 24 Christian wife of John Medcalfe & d. of Tho. & Eliza Hart  
 Nov. 26 Mary d. of Edward Lambe  
 Nov. 27 Mr John Walpole, our Curate, by the Com'union Table  
 Nov. 28 Robert Davenport, housholder  
 Nov. 29 Jane d. of John Colricke  
 Nov. 30 Mary wife of John Knight  
 Dec. 2 Ann wife of William ffisher  
 Dec. 3 Ellinor d. of George Bedford  
 Dec. 4 Alice wife of John Osbourne  
 Dec. 4 Robert s. of Thomas Harrison  
 Dec. 5 Jeffery s. of Thomas ffurnell  
 Dec. 6 Thomas ffeild s. of Thomas ffeild  
 Dec. 7 Stephen s. of John Long  
 Dec. 8 A stillborn child to John Battles  
 Dec. 12 Robert Coxe, a Player  
 Dec. 12 William s. of Ralph Beedam, an infant  
 Dec. 13 Mary wife of John Coote  
 Dec. 17 Ellen wife of John Pitt  
 Dec. 17 Jone wife of Edward Tomlyn  
 Dec. 17 Ralph s. of John Stretcher

- Dec. 17 Elizabeth d. of Richard Wood  
 Dec. 18 William Neeves, an old man  
 Dec. 18 Susan d. of John Cooke, an infant  
 Dec. 18 Samuell s. of John Merrieke  
 Dec. 19 Benedicket Barber, gent., s. of Edmund Barber, long since dec<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 19 Ann Jollins, a young child, d. of Samuell Jollins  
 Dec. 20 Ann Seaton, widdowe to Joseph Seaton, dec<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 23 Robert s. of Edward Ward  
 Dec. 23 Rebecka d. of John Reeve  
 Dec. 24 Dorothy wife of Henry Carrington of Newe Bridewell  
 Dec. 24 Joseph s. of Richard Nickes, a young child  
 Dec. 28 fflorentia d. of Nathaniell Neech, gent.  
 Dec. 28 John s. of Abraham Hamson  
 Dec. 30 Robert Knoulton, brewer's servant & housholder  
 Dec. 30 Richard s. of George Hopkins  
 Dec. 30 Mannaseh s. of Allexander Norwood, gent., in the Church  
 Jan. 1 John Pitt, an auncient Inhabitant in this Parish, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church  
 Jan. 2 Jane wife of John Newman, out of Red Hart Ally, St John's Street  
 Jan. 3 Dorothy wife of Edward Cheatly  
 Jan. 4 Peter Leeson, Clothworker, from Sr John Sedlye's house  
 Jan. 5 Cicely wife of John Tingle, dropsy  
 Jan. 7 John s. of William Bussey, consumption  
 Jan. 7 John Scoper, an auncient man, a Smith  
 Jan. 7 A male child stillborn to Richard Lancaster  
 Jan. 12 Richard s. of John Carelesse  
 Jan. 12 Elizabeth Bettresse  
 Jan. 12 Mary d. of Thomas Wells  
 Jan. 11 [*sic*] Thomas s. of John Glover  
 Jan. 18 Margery Brookes, an old widd., a Pentioner  
 Jan. 19 Gideon Delarocke, who formerly lived at Jersey  
 Jan. 19 Ann d. of Robert Browne  
 Jan. 20 Richard Snowe, housholder  
 Jan. 21 Elizabeth wife of William Leeke  
 Jan. 21 Ann Maburne, widd., out of the Close  
 Jan. 19 [*sic*] A male child nursed by Mary wife of Thomas Surgee  
 Jan. 23 A male child of Thomas Whiffin's  
 Jan. 28 Thomas s. of Thomas Wells  
 Jan. 31 John s. of John Bigge  
 Feb. 1 Robert s. of Robert Manby  
 Feb. 1 John s. of Edward Brooke  
 Feb. 6 Edward Rakestrawe, an auncient man  
 Feb. 6 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Vaughan, d. of M<sup>r</sup> Hugh Vaughan, in the Church  
 Feb. 9 Andrewe s. of Andrewe Gray  
 Feb. 11 Ann wife of Thomas Bryan, Brewer  
 Feb. 11 Ann d. of Valentine Parker  
 Feb. 15 Susan d. of Thomas Hoare  
 Feb. 16 William s. of Edward Smith  
 Feb. 17 Samuell s. of Edward Palyn  
 Feb. 18 John Coleman, "who fell of a horse into a Pitt"  
 Feb. 18 Abigaill Coales that drowned her self  
 Feb. 19 Ann d. of George Smith, an infant  
 Feb. 20 A male child stillborn to William Roberts  
 Feb. 22 Dorothy d. of William Jones  
 Feb. 26 John Minsterley, an auncient Inhabitant in this Parish, in the Church  
 Feb. 26 Thomas Hughson, brought from Tiburne  
 Feb. 29 Matthewe s. of John Grace, a young child  
 Mar. 3 "John Bradshawe, shott with a Pistoll being vpon the watch"  
 Mar. 3 Beniamyn s. of John Howe

- Mar. 3 Thomas Smith s. of Thomas Smith  
 Mar. 4 Mary Sprakelyng, widd., an auneyent Inhabitant in this Parish, bur<sup>d</sup> in  
     the Church  
 Mar. 5 Edward s. of Edward Lambe  
 Mar. 6 Cipryan s. of Thomas Atwood, in body of Church  
 Mar. 7 Thomas s. of Edward Kennion  
 Mar. 7 Peter Barnes s. of Peter Barnes  
 Mar. 8 Robert Blanke, a lodger at William Lacye's  
 Mar. 8 A stillborn child to John Meekins  
 Mar. 9 Henry Dun, an old man, a Pentioner  
 Mar. 10 Elizabeth d. of Bartholomewe Harrison  
 Mar. 11 Mary d. of Edward Mayhewe  
 Mar. 11 Mary d. of Anthony Hilton  
 Mar. 12 Thomas Hooker s. of Thomas Hooker  
 Mar. 17 Henry Wilmott, a Pentioner  
 Mar. 19 Edward s. of William Dickenson  
 Mar. 21 Lucretia wife of Thomas Edwards  
 Mar. 22 Sara d. of Thomas Edwards  
 Mar. 22 Prudence d. of Edward Jordan  
 Mar. 23 John s. of John Baxter  
 Mar. 22 [*sic*] Charles s. of Christopher Roshe, in body of Church  
 Mar. 24 George s. of Thomas Massy  
 Mar. 24 Elias Walley s. of Elias Walley  
 Mar. 24 M<sup>r</sup> Stephen Lancastell, an auncient man of the Company of Goldsmiths.  
     In the Church

## 1656.

- Mar. 26 An Infant, Ann Newcombe  
 Mar. 26 Dorcas d. of William Haynes  
 Mar. 27 Vulcan Durham, an auncient man  
 Mar. 27 Robert Beard s. of Richard Beard, gent., dec<sup>d</sup>, in the Church  
 Mar. 29 Mary infant d. of William Thornton  
 Mar. 29 William s. of John Mitchill  
 Mar. 30 Ann d. of John Barnett  
 April 1 John s. of Thomas Graysted  
 April 3 M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Hailes wife of M<sup>r</sup> John Hailes, in the Church  
 April 4 Rebecka d. of Simon Affrith  
 April 5 ffrances wife of Peter Depeean  
 April 8 John s. of William Livesay, Esq<sup>r</sup>, in the Chancell  
 April 9 Rebecka d. of John Rawlins  
 April 9 Ann d. of Jacob Hall  
 April 11 Dorcas d. of John Coachman  
 April 12 Marmaduke Johnson s. of Marmaduke Johnson  
 April 13 Robert s. of Thomas ffenney  
 April 14 Robert Pawley, a Playsterer  
 April 16 Parnell Newey, an auncient woman, a Pentioner  
 April 16 Jane Dawbeny, widd., out of St John Street  
 April 16 Ann d. of James Dimmocke  
 April 17 John Bagnell, a Pentioner  
 April 19 Margaret d. of Richard Norton  
 April 19 Thomas s. of Samuell Hopkins  
 April 20 Mary Smith, widdowe  
 April 21 Jane d. of Henry ffoord  
 April 22 Ruth Tomkins, a poore mayd, an Orphan of the Parish  
 April 23 Thomas s. of Samuell James  
 April 24 Alice d. of Thomas Smith  
 April 25 Samuell s. of Nicholas Emms

- April 25 Jane d. of Hugh fletcher  
 April 26 Arthur Wheeler s. of Arthur Wheeler  
 April 27 William s. of Roger Cotes  
 April 27 Elizabeth Haselwood, a young Mayde  
 April 28 Abigaill Gilbert, an auneyent woman  
 April 29 Humphry Swaddle, housholder  
 April 30 Thomas s. of Edward Cooke  
 May 2 John Weyman, a Suffolke man, from John Deeves his house  
 May 3 ffraunces Bennett, Spinster, from M<sup>r</sup> Carye's house, bur<sup>d</sup> in the  
     Church  
 May 4 Elizabeth d. of John Stedman  
 May 4 Elizabeth d. of Bridgett Corrington  
 May 7 Thomas s. of Richard Wilson  
 May 7 Capt. John Winter, from the Charter house. In the Church  
 May 9 Katherine d. of Phillip Curtis  
 May 9 Mary d. of ffrauncis Causey  
 May 10 The da. of Thomas Holwell, a Chrisome child  
 May 13 James s. of Samuell Clarke  
 May 14 Jone d. of John Reade  
 May 16 Mary d. of William Rowell  
 May 16 Robert s. of Edward Tomlyn  
 May 19 Elizabeth Waller, a poore Mayde  
 May 20 William Heth, one of the bearers  
 May 20 Richard Barker, an old man, a Pentioner  
 May 21 John Barham s. of John Barham  
 May 23 Timotheus s. of John Sampson  
 May 24 A child stillborn to William Tuckey  
 May 27 Edward Beard s. of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Beard, gent., dec<sup>d</sup>, in the Church  
 May 27 A stillborn child to Walter Stout, a souldier  
 May 28 Ellinor ffoord, an old widd., a Pentioner  
 May 28 Margaret d. of Roger Highway, a young child  
 May 29 Thomas Drewe, housholder  
 June 3 Elizabeth d. of Richard Joyner  
 June 4 Thomas Homes, a Tayler  
 June 4 Edward Carter s. of Edward Carter  
 June 4 Katherine d. of William Pettyward  
 June 5 Ellinor wife of Edward Rash  
 June 6 Christopher Chapman, housholder  
 June 6 John Sampson, housholder & souldier  
 June 8 Richard Peeke, an auneyent labourer, a Pentioner  
 June 8 Mary Halfepepy, an old widdowe, out of M<sup>r</sup> Wells his yard  
 June 9 Thomas Smith, a porter, drowned in the New river Pond  
 June 11 John s. of James Cowly  
 June 11 John s. of Issaac Corner  
 June 13 Elizabeth d. of Richard Analy  
 June 17 Mary d. of John Rowlington  
 June 17 Susan d. of Roger Smith  
 June 25 John s. of James Willett  
 June 25 William s. of Thomas Meddowes  
 June 25 Elizabeth d. of Anthony Alytt  
 June 27 ffrauncis s. of Thomas Crouch  
 June 30 Richard s. of Allexander Jones  
 June 30 Elizabeth d. of John Bradwell  
 July 3 William Kendall, honsholder  
 July 4 Thomas s. of Danyell Pearce  
 July 5 Jacob s. of Thomas Whitfoote  
 July 7 Ellinor Skidmore, brought from Tiburne  
 July 9 ffraunces wife of John Preston  
 July 9 John s. of John Officiall

- July 10 William s. of John Groves  
 July 11 Robert Porter, an auncient poore man, a Pentioner  
 July 11 Humphry s. of Richard Vernam, a young child  
 July 11 Henry s. of John Henton  
 July 13 John s. of John Meekins  
 July 13 Robert s. of Jeremy White  
 July 13 Robert Seroe, an old man, a Pentioner  
 July 15 Elizabeth wife of Jeremy White  
 July 15 Samuell s. of Samuell Lewes  
 July 15 Mary d. of Thomas Marshall  
 July 15 Ann d. of Edward Rash  
 July 16 Alice wife of John Seacole  
 July 17 Ruth wife of Richard Draper  
 July 18 John Smith s. of John Smith, in the Church  
 July 18 A stillborn child to Richard Wiseman, Esq<sup>r</sup>, in the Chancell  
 July 18 Anthony s. of Jane Wells  
 July 18 Mary d. of Thomas Broadaway  
 July 20 George s. of John Edline  
 July 20 Stephen s. of John Langford  
 July 20 Elizabeth Analy, widdowe  
 July 24 A female Chrisome child of Thomas Lee  
 July 25 Ann Desborowe, widdowe  
 July 27 Elizabeth Harris, Spinster, from Anthony Bun's house  
 July 31 Elizabeth d. of Abraham Ivory  
 July 31 Thomas Aldridge, a brewer's servant, out of Peters Lane  
 July 31 Patience d. of John Smith  
 Aug. 1 Lidia d. of Richard Ellis  
 Aug. 1 Enoch Howett Mulford s. of William Mulford. In the Church  
 Aug. 2 Isabell d. of Henry Bird  
 Aug. 3 Susan wife of Richard Traske  
 Aug. 3 Elizabeth d. of William Lee  
 Aug. 4 Joseph s. of George Wathin, from Widd. Broadhead's  
 Aug. 4 Robert Rookes, a poor gentleman  
 Aug. 5 Elizabeth d. of Capt. Thomas Higgess, in the Church  
 Aug. 5 Evan Thomas  
 Aug. 6 William Malyn s. of William Malyn  
 Aug. 7 John Greene s. of Henry Greene  
 Aug. 8 Richard Baily s. of ffrancis Baily  
 Aug. 8 Thomas James, a young man, from the Waterhouse  
 Aug. 10 Jone wife of Edward Bridges  
 Aug. 11 Charles Roy s. of John Roy, gent., in the Chancell  
 Aug. 11 Thomas s. of John Walby  
 Aug. 9 [*sic*] A Chrisome male child borne of Charity Wood  
 Aug. 12 Henry s. of Henry Herbert, in the Church  
 Aug. 12 Rebecka d. of Henry Powell  
 Aug. 13 Mary d. of Edward Vsher  
 Aug. 14 Thomas s. of David Jones  
 Aug. 15 Elizabeth Mosse, widdowe  
 Aug. 15 Margaret d. of ffrancis Sharpe  
 Aug. 15 Edith Williams, a young Child  
 Aug. 16 John Howe s. of John Howe, in the Church  
 Aug. 16 Richard Blisse, a Pentioner of this Parish  
 Aug. 16 Mary d. of Thomas Smith  
 Aug. 16 [*blank*] s. of Edward Cheatly  
 Aug. 18 Phillip s. of Thomas Elam  
 Aug. 18 Alice wife of George Dickson  
 Aug. 20 James Rash, a poore old man  
 Aug. 22 Robert Locke, a poore old man, a Pentioner  
 Aug. 23 Richard s. of Robert Lisle, from Islington

- Aug. 24 Humphry s. of Luke Kettle  
 Aug. 25 Elizabeth widdowe of Robert Locke  
 Aug. 28 John Hart s. of William Hart, in body of the Church  
 Aug. 31 Jone d. of Samuell Gaynes  
 Sep. 1 Daniell s. of Thomas Bishop  
 Sep. 1 William Boulton s. of Henry Boulton  
 Sep. 1 An abortive female child borne to Thomas Nicholls  
 Sep. 2 Mary wife of ffrancis Hayes, in the Church  
 Sep. 2 William Neech s. of Nathaniell Neech, gent.  
 Sep. 3 Elizabeth wife of Tobias Creamer, in body of Church  
 Sep. 3 Jane d. of Mathias Wakefeild  
 Sep. 5 William Hill s. of William Hill  
 Sep. 6 Elizabeth Hyett, widd., a Pentioner of the Parish  
 Sep. 6 Robert Dodridge, a young child  
 Sep. 7 Katherine Prentice, spinster  
 Sep. 7 William Woorell, a poore man, a driver of Cattell  
 Sep. 8 Jeremy Woodstocke s. of Jeremy Woodstocke  
 Sep. 8 An abortive male child borne to Thomas Smith  
 Sep. 9 Elizabeth Oldham d. of Edward Oldham  
 Sep. 10 Phelice Walker d. of John Walker  
 Sep. 10 Alice Clason d. of John Clason  
 Sep. 11 Anna Conquest, spinster, d. of William Conquest, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of Hoton in  
     Bedfordshire, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church  
 Sep. 12 Mary d. of John Cowicke  
 Sep. 12 Sara d. of Joseph Hoton  
 Sep. 14 Judeth d. of Hugh Haman  
 Sep. 15 James Dod, an auncient man, a Pentioner, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church  
 Sep. 18 John Scott s. of Daniell Scott  
 Sep. 19 John March s. of William March  
 Sep. 21 Anchorite wife of James Crosse  
 Sep. 22 Alice wife of John Taverner  
 Sep. 23 Sara d. of Allexander Hodgkinson  
 Sep. 24 Richard Ratcliffe s. of Robert Ratcliffe  
 Sep. 24 Thomas Roe s. of Thomas Roe  
 Sep. 26 Edward Campyon, a young man, s. of Edward Campyon, gent., in the  
     Church  
 Sep. 26 Ellinor Barnard, widdowe  
 Sep. 27 Ann d. of Robert Turner  
 Sep. 30 James Palmer, housholder  
 Oct. 1 William Powle, Brewer, in South Ile of the Church  
 Oct. 1 Roger Gey, housholder, in body of the Church  
 Oct. 3 Thomas Monday, an auncient man, a Glover  
 Oct. 3 Jone wife of Thomas Parker  
 Oct. 6 Margaret wife of John Jones  
 Oct. 6 Edward Millens, a Souldier  
 Oct. 7 Jone, a young child, d. of William Hansom  
 Oct. 8 Humphry Groves s. of Nicholas Groves  
 Oct. 9 Giles Man, auncyent  
 Oct. 14 John, a young child, s. of Griffin fflower  
 Oct. 15 Allexander s. of John Salloway  
 Oct. 17 Thomas Mathewes Cooper, in the Church  
 Oct. 20 Mary Webb, spinster  
 Oct. 20 John Stephens s. of John Stephens  
 Oct. 23 M<sup>rs</sup> Barbara Powell wife to Richard Powell, gent.,\* was bur<sup>d</sup> in the  
     Chancell, neare the Countess<sup>e</sup> of Exeter

\* A Richard Powell, Esq., is mentioned in Blome's List of London and Middlesex Gentry as residing in St. James, Clerkenwell, cir. 1673.

- Oct. 24 Elizabeth wife of William Griffin  
 Oct. 24 James Seale, an auneyent man  
 Oct. 24 Nathaniell Hill s. of William Hill. In the Church  
 Oct. 26 Thomas Williams s. of William Thomas Hopkins [*sic*]  
 Oct. 26 Samuell s. of George Conaway  
 Oct. 26 Edward s. of Baradine Baptista  
 Oct. 26 John Browne, a souldier  
 Oct. 27 Ellinor d. of Luke Trusse  
 Oct. 30 Nathaniell Wilford s. of Christopher Wilford, dec<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 30 A stillborn child to Richard Reade  
 Nov. 1 Elizabeth d. of William Browne  
 Nov. 2 Sara d. of Henry Minnars  
 Nov. 2 Constance d. of Roger Gey, lately dec<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 3 Thomas Cole  
 Nov. 6 A male child stillborn to Joseph Parker  
 Nov. 5 [*sic*] Thomas Hart, housholder  
 Nov. 6 Thomas Piper, an auncient man, a pentioner  
 Nov. 8 Avis wife of John Mathewes  
 Nov. 8 Grace Osbourne, an auncient widdowe, a Pentioner  
 Nov. 9 John Risely, housholder  
 Nov. 10 Katherine wife of Thomas Holwell  
 Nov. 10 [*blank*] d. of Thomas Cotton  
 Nov. 10 A female child stillborn to Thomas Kempe  
 Nov. 11 Avis Trippon, an old widdow, a pentioner  
 Nov. 12 Susan d. of William Start  
 Nov. 12 Ann Capey, widdowe, a Pentioner  
 Nov. 13 Edward Bowers, housholder  
 Nov. 14 John s. of Evan Jones  
 Nov. 15 Robert Crosse, housholder  
 Nov. 17 Katherine d. of William Livesay, gent., in the Chancell  
 Nov. 20 Sibbill wife of Aron ffreeberry, in the Church  
 Nov. 21 Mary d. of William Lee  
 Nov. 22 Margaret Roome, a poor lame wench  
 Nov. 24 Charles s. of William Hood  
 Nov. 24 William s. of Edward Tomlinson  
 Nov. 25 Elizabeth Bunde, serv<sup>t</sup> to Richard Royce  
 Nov. 25 James s. of Richard Start  
 Nov. 26 Mary d. of William Winter  
 Nov. 26 Ellinor Bate, a serv<sup>t</sup> to William Mulford  
 Nov. 29 M<sup>rs</sup> Blanch James, an Auncient widd. gentlewoman, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Chancell  
     by the Countesse of Exeter  
 Nov. 30 Penminah Halley, widdowe, once wife of William Jones, long since  
     deceased, was buried under the tombstone in the Churchyard  
 Dec. 4 Maudlyn Young, a Pentioner  
 Dec. 7 William Stedman, an auncient man, a butcher  
 Dec. 8 Rebecka Davis d. of Thomas Davis  
 Dec. 9 Hellen wife of ffrauncis Morris  
 Dec. 11 Samuell s. of Richard Vernam  
 Dec. 11 Stephen s. of Robert Anderson  
 Dec. 14 Katherine Collins, an auncient widdowe  
 Dec. 14 John s. of ffrauncis Rose  
 Dec. 15 John s. of Andrew Bowers  
 Dec. 16 George Dixon, a poore man  
 Dec. 16 Margaret d. of Hercules Cooke  
 Dec. 18 Elizabeth d. of Richard Doughty  
 Dec. 20 Elizabeth wife of John Hill  
 Dec. 22 William s. of Jonathan Dike  
 Dec. 22 Hanna d. of Allexander Ridgway



- Dec. 23 Susan wife of Richard Hawkins  
 Dec. 23 Thomas Booz, an auncient poor man  
 Dec. 23 Anne wife of William Bamford  
 Dec. 25 Anthony s. of Richard Lockington  
 Dec. 25 Sarah d. of Robert Bellowe  
 Dec. 25 Henry s. of Henry Probatt  
 Dec. 27 Rebecka d. of Robert Payton  
 Dec. 28 John & Jane son & da. of John ffawcett  
 Dec. 29 Edward s. of Edward Hitchcocke  
 Dec. 28 [*sic*] Richard Johnson, a Miller  
 Jan. 3 Christian New, a poore widdowe  
 Jan. 3 Margaret Tompson, a poore widdowe  
 Jan. 7 Richard s. of Phillip Mosse  
 Jan. 8 Andrew Whatley, a Bridlemaker  
 Jan. 8 Anne ffoxe, a child  
 Jan. 10 Sarah d. of Thomas Sheapard  
 Jan. 12 Issaac s. of Issaac Baxter  
 Jan. 12 Susana d. of Susana Johnson, widd.  
 Jan. 14 Nathaniell Evans, a batchelor  
 Jan. 15 John s. of Hugh Waterman  
 Jan. 16 Susana Johnson widdowe of Richard Johnson  
 Jan. 18 Edward s. of Patricke Hall  
 Jan. 18 Jane wife of John Jay  
 Jan. 18 Elizabeth wife of George Inchley  
 Jan. 19 A male child stillborn  
 Jan. 21 Jonathan s. of Jonathan Jefford  
 Jan. 21 A female child stillborn to George Bedford  
 Jan. 22 Katherine wife of Robert Lisle  
 Jan. 23 Anne d. of Edward Palyn  
 Jan. 24 Amy d. of John Greene  
 Jan. 25 John s. of John Brumbell  
 Jan. 25 Martha d. of John Knouch  
 Jan. 25 Alice wife of Arthur Awbrey, in the Church  
 Jan. 26 Katherine wife of Thomas Norman  
 Jan. 27 Richard s. of John Saterthwayte  
 Jan. 28 Thomas Withens, gent., in the Chancell  
 Jan. 28 Bridgett Hedge, widdowe  
 Jan. 28 A male Chrisome Child  
 Jan. 29 Ralph s. of Ralph Wiseman, gent.  
 Jan. 29 Susana wife to Mr Andrew Sandeland, Minister, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church  
 Jan. 30 Mary d. of Mathew Hopkins  
 Jan. 30 Robert s. of John Curtis, a child  
 Jan. 31 " Sr John Thorowgood, K<sup>t</sup>, was buried in the Chancell nere y<sup>e</sup> Countesse  
 of Exceter y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>th</sup> of Jan."
- Feb. 1 Katherine wife of Richard Meade  
 Feb. 2 Mary d. of Thomas Norman  
 Feb. 4 Elizabeth Dudley, widd., a Pentioner  
 Feb. 4 Joyce d. of Tobias Chambers  
 Feb. 5 Elizabeth d. of Simon Brassett  
 Feb. 9 Jone wife of Edward Phipps  
 Feb. 12 Susan d. of Ralph Burrowes  
 Feb. 13 Jeremy s. of Jeremy Smith  
 Feb. 14 Mary d. of William Smith  
 Feb. 16 Joseph Pursley, a Scoolemaster  
 Feb. 17 John Man, housholder  
 Feb. 17 Anne d. of Thomas Browning  
 Feb. 18 Henry Daniell y<sup>t</sup> kept y<sup>e</sup> Nagg's head Taverne  
 Feb. 18 James Asnoll

- Feb. 19 Rachael Harwood alias North, widd.  
 Feb. 19 Henry Billingsley, gent.  
 Feb. 19 Jone d. of Ann Porker  
 Feb. 23 Mary Lawrence, an ancient widdowe  
 Feb. 23 Ann wife of Hugh Phillips  
 Feb. 23 A female child stillborn to Samuell Jollins  
 Feb. 25 Joyce Mantle, widdowe, aged 92 yeares  
 Feb. 25 Oliver Estwicke, householder, out of Rose Alley  
 Feb. 25 ffrancis Rose, a poore man  
 Feb. 25 Nehemiah s. of John Blunt  
 Feb. 26 John s. of Thomas Bankes  
 Feb. 26 Thomas s. of Richard Diamond  
 Mar. 1 Thomas Allitt, a poore old man  
 Mar. 1 A male child stillborn to Richard fflawne  
 Mar. 4 "Thomas Turner, gent., wounded by Theeves, of which wounds he  
 dyed, was buried in the Chancell March the 4<sup>th</sup> "  
 Mar. 4 Aphra wife of Richard fflawne  
 Mar. 8 Jane d. of Richard Walker  
 Mar. 9 James Jones, a poore man  
 Mar. 10 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Palmer d. of M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Palmer, widd., in the Church  
 Mar. 14 John s. of John Westropp  
 Mar. 14 Elizabeth d. of Abraham Williamson  
 Mar. 15 Alice Bartlett, a Pentioner  
 Mar. 15 Alice Penniston, an old woman, a Pentioner  
 Mar. 16 Ann wife of Jacob Hall, a poore woman  
 Mar. 17 Mary Greetam, a poore woman, from Swetnam's in Mutton lane  
 Mar. 19 Simon s. of William Brassett  
 Mar. 19 A male child stillborn to Henry Lee & Ann his wife  
 Mar. 21 A male child stillborn to Thomas Litchfeild  
 Mar. 21 M<sup>r</sup> ffrancis Snawsell, Steward to the Countesse of Exeter  
 Mar. 21 Mary d. of M<sup>r</sup> Jeffes, out of Warwicke Lane  
 Mar. 22 ffrancis Brookes, a glover  
 Mar. 22 Everad s. of Rose Bradshaw, widd.  
 Mar. 23 Cicely wife of John Appleyard  
 Mar. 23 Alice wife of William Sanderson  
 Mar. 24 Katherine wife of William Hunt

## 1657.

- Mar. 25 Edward s. of Edward Hillyard  
 Mar. 25 Penelope d. of William Hart  
 Mar. 27 Anthony Allison  
 Mar. 27 Susan Boddy, widdowe  
 April 8 Henry Cowpe, gent.  
 April 8 Ann d. of John Woodly  
 April 9 Rachael wife of Collonell James Louthian  
 April 10 Elizabeth d. of Walter Wright  
 April 10 Mary d. of Jarvis Else  
 April 11 Mary wife of Henry Heely  
 April 12 Alice Skiff, widdowe  
 April 14 Elizabeth d. of John Rawlins  
 April 16 Richard s. of John Cocke  
 April 21 Richard Rochester, housholder  
 April 22 A male child stillborn to John Bellomy  
 April 23 Phillip s. of William Long  
 April 25 Widdow Roafe, a poore woman  
 April 26 Martha d. of William Cranshaw  
 April 27 Collonell James Wroughton

- April 27 Hellen wife of John Bent  
 April 28 Emery Loe, an old widdow  
 April 28 Sara d. of Samuell Merryhust  
 April 29 Richard s. of Richard Willard  
 April 30 Ann Williams alias Ann ffryer, widd.  
 May 1 Wilkes Dugdale, housholder  
 May 2 Daniell s. of George Arnoll  
 May 3 A male Chrisome Child of Robert White's  
 May 3 Mary d. of Richard Scorier  
 May 4 Cicely Powle, widd., from the brewhouse by Hatton Wall  
 May 7 George Banwell  
 May 10 Stephen s. of Thomas Brooke  
 May 11 Mary Betts, an auncient widd.  
 May 15 John Terrill, gent. in the Church  
 May 15 Henry s. of Henry Dickson  
 May 20 John s. of John Jones  
 May 21 Atherton Hinton, a poore man  
 May 23 John s. of John Hall  
 May 23 Katherine d. of Thomas Hopkins  
 May 24 Elizabeth wife of Edward Burges  
 May 24 Sara wife of Robert Gurney  
 May 25 Elizabeth Sprakling, spinster  
 May 26 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Goodcoale, near the Communion Table  
 May 28 Ann wife of Edward Bassett  
 May 28 William Tyler, Souldier  
 May 31 Thomas s. of James Ailott  
 June 1 Thomas Marshall, Taylor  
 June 6 M<sup>r</sup> Samuell Alsop, a Divine, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church  
 June 8 Mary d. of John Hayes  
 June 11 William s. of Alexander Dickson  
 June 11 Henry s. of John Wells  
 June 12 Edith wife of William Lewes  
 June 12 Robert Valence, Esq<sup>r</sup>, in the body of the Church, under the pewe where  
                   he did sitt  
 June 21 John Ward, out of the Close  
 June 23 Ann wife of John Sleeppe  
 June 24 M<sup>r</sup> George Durant, a Divine, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church  
 June 24 William Browne, an old Smith  
 June 26 John Woodhouse, out of Bridwell  
 June 30 Thomas s. of Robert Lisle  
 June 30 Thomas Hart, out of Bridwell  
 July 1 Robert Cooper, out of Bridwell  
 July 1 Ann d. of Anthony Knight  
 July 6 Joshua s. of Jeffery Blunt  
 July 6 Elizabeth d. of Robert ffortune  
 July 9 Ann Tomlinson, a pentioner  
 July 9 Robert s. of Richard Peere  
 July 11 Vrsulla d. of John Howard  
 July 13 ffrancis Hoyll, an old Glasier  
 July 14 [*blank*] d. of William Mosceley  
 July 15 Esay s. of Reynold Clarke  
 July 15 Ann d. of Martha Hastings  
 July 16 Elizabeth d. of John Hatfeild  
 July 16 Alice d. of George Inchley  
 July 17 Judeth d. of Edward Stretley  
 July 17 William s. of Thomas Delawood  
 July 21 Anthony ffletcher, housholder  
 July 21 Margery d. of Richard Walker

- July 22 Judeth wife to M<sup>r</sup> Edward Sparke, our Preacher, was bur<sup>d</sup> in the Chancell  
 July 22 William s. of Thomas ffrisby  
 July 22 Mary S<sup>t</sup> Johns, a poore child  
 July 25 Jeremy s. of M<sup>r</sup> John Sprakeling  
 July 25 Henry s. of Phillip Horton  
 July 23 [*sic*] Elizabeth Taylor, widdowe  
 July 26 John Emmerson, housholder  
 July 26 Cicely d. of John Caunt  
 July 27 Alice d. of John Arrowsmith  
 July 30 Mary d. of John West  
 Aug. 1 Charles s. of Richard Brewce  
 Aug. 3 Merriday s. of Merriday Higham  
 Aug. 3 Thomas s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Taylor  
 Aug. 3 John s. of John Brizley & Anne Crowder  
 Aug. 2 [*sic*] Thomas s. of Edward Loue  
 Aug. 4 Thomasin wife of John Seacole  
 Aug. 5 William Thornbury, from y<sup>e</sup> Angell at Islington  
 Aug. 6 Katherine d. of William Livesay, Esq<sup>r</sup>, in y<sup>e</sup> Chancell  
 Aug. 6 Richard s. of Mathias Wakefeild  
 Aug. 6 Margarette wife of Richard Brewse  
 Aug. 9 John Kettle, from y<sup>e</sup> Pewter Platter in S<sup>t</sup> John Streete  
 Aug. 11 Mary wife of Richard Turner  
 Aug. 11 Captayne John Robinson, from John Hall's house  
 Aug. 12. Jane d. of George Hall  
 Aug. 12 Elizabeth d. of Thomas ffrisby  
 Aug. 13 Elizabeth Seale, widd.  
 Aug. 13 Mary d. of Peeter Depean  
 Aug. 14 Elizabeth d. of Aron ffreeberry. In y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 Aug. 15 Sarah d. of William Grafton  
 Aug. 16 Ann d. of Richard Kenneday  
 Aug. 17 Dorothy d. of John Bradwell  
 Aug. 17 Elizabeth d. of John Edwards  
 Aug. 17 William Diaper, a Smith  
 Aug. 18 Andrew Haynes, a Souldier  
 Aug. 18 Daniell s. of Daniell Renn  
 Aug. 19 John s. of Richard West  
 Aug. 20 Nicholas s. of William Smith  
 Aug. 21 Anne d. of Richard Johnson  
 Aug. 22 Sarah d. of Simon Brassett  
 Aug. 24 Lucretia d. of Richard Langcastle  
 Aug. 24 William s. of John Barham  
 Aug. 24 William s. of John Avelyn  
 Aug. 24 Elizabeth wife of John Eresby  
 Aug. 27 Elizabeth d. of John Atkinson  
 Aug. 27 Elizabeth wife of Oswald Langley  
 Aug. 27 John s. of William Bell  
 Aug. 30 William s. of John Randall  
 Sep. 3 Barbara d. of James Bedingfeild  
 Sep. 4 Vrsulla d. of Oswald Langley  
 Sep. 4 Mary d. of William Diaper  
 Sep. 5 A male Chrisome child borne to Alex. Raybone  
 Sep. 5 John s. of James Allom  
 Sep. 6 Susan wife of Samuell Porter  
 Sep. 6 Elizabeth d. of William Marshall  
 Sep. 7 Richard Royce, housholder, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church  
 Sep. 7 Phillip s. of Samuell James  
 Sep. 7 Grace d. of Edward Hollan  
 Sep. 7 Mary d. of Henry Ball

- Sep. 8 John s. of William Haynes  
 Sep. 9 John s. of John Peace  
 Sep. 10 Elizabeth d. of John Owen  
 Sep. 10 Henry s. of Richard Aris  
 Sep. 10 Jone wife of Robert Robinson  
 Sep. 11 Mary Hicckes, widd., from M<sup>r</sup> Pilkinton's  
 Sep. 12 William Payton, serv<sup>t</sup> to Marke Campeon  
 Sep. 16 Richard ffoxall, an auncient Inhabitant  
 Sep. 17 Elizabeth wife of William Restell  
 Sep. 18 Henry s. of Tristram Hughes  
 Sep. 19 M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Winch, from M<sup>r</sup> Hobson's, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Chancell  
 Sep. 20 William Meekely, an old man  
 Sep. 20 Elizabeth d. of John Jempson  
 Sep. 21 Hellen Davis, from M<sup>r</sup> Wiseman's house  
 Sep. 21 Henry s. of Anthony Milles  
 Sep. 21 Mary d. of Edward Cawne  
 Sep. 22 Elizabeth d. of Robert Brewe  
 Sep. 23 Elizabeth wife to W<sup>m</sup> Wandsford, Esq<sup>r</sup>, in the Chancell  
 Sep. 24 Anne Wood, out of Rose Ally  
 Sep. 24 Robert s. of Robert Kirby  
 Sep. 24 "The Lady Judeth Crooke was buryed in the Chancell"  
 Sep. 27 [*sic*] Mary d. of Margaret Knight  
 Sep. 26 Henry Aylofffe, son of Joseph Aylofffe, Esq<sup>r</sup>, in the Chancell  
 Sep. 26 Richard s. of John Pratt  
 Sep. 29 Joseph s. of Thomas Hayden  
 Sep. 30 Jane d. of William Cranshawe  
 Oct. 1 Henry s. of William Ashley  
 Oct. 1 John Seabrooke  
 Oct. 1 Elizabeth d. of Charles Mutton  
 Oct. 3 Martha Whittington, S<sup>r</sup> George Strode's servant  
 Oct. 3 Anne d. of Joseph Cattle  
 Oct. 3 A stillborn child of Thomas Hayward's  
 Oct. 4 Simon Goslyn, housholder, a Prynter  
 Oct. 4 Deborah & Rachell da<sup>s</sup> of Henry Poole  
 Oct. 5 Simon Dalligood  
 Oct. 5 Mary d. of William Johuson  
 Oct. 6 Lowry wife of Rice Hughes  
 Oct. 8 Mary d. of William Croke  
 Oct. 10 Thomas Sheafeild, from M<sup>r</sup> Peate's house  
 Oct. 12 A female child stillborn to Thomas Nichols  
 Oct. 14 William Benson, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Benson, gent., bur. under y<sup>e</sup> Tombstone in  
     y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 Oct. 17 A male child stillborn to M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Taylor, in the Church  
 Oct. 17 Richard Sellun, from Job Sergeants  
 Oct. 17 Thomas s. of Thomas Jefferyes  
 Oct. 19 Susan d. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Littlewood  
 Oct. 22 Anne d. of William Register  
 Oct. 22 John s. of John Allen  
 Oct. 23 Margaret wife of Rob<sup>t</sup> Ridge  
 Oct. 23 Mary d. of William Brassett  
 Oct. 25 Samuel Haselwood  
 Oct. 28 George Balston, from Stephen Prentice's  
 Oct. 29 Rebeccah d. of George Gardner  
 Oct. 30 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Deane  
 Oct. 31 Alice wife of John Lucas  
 Nov. 3 Margaret d. of Abraham Ivory  
 Nov. 3 Hellen d. of William Brassett  
 Nov. 2 [*sic*] Margaret d. of Thomas Haccleton

- Nov. 2 [*sic*] George s. of John Whithead  
 Nov. 5 Mary d. of Michaell Leveridge  
 Nov. 8 Margaret Hawkins, widdow  
 Nov. 9 Anthony s. of Edward Witnam  
 Nov. 9 Henry s. of Robert Bellard  
 Nov. 9 Margaret Slye, a poore woman  
 Nov. 10 John Silby, housholder  
 Nov. 14 William Jackson, from Anthony Stephenson's house  
 Nov. 14 Richard Newe, a Shoemaker  
 Nov. 14 Mary wife of William Ashley  
 Nov. 15 Thomas Wiggins, M<sup>rs</sup> Lownes' husband  
 Nov. 15 Mary Browne, from John Gatlye's house  
 Nov. 16 Samuell s. of William Butlin  
 Nov. 16 Mary d. of Dorcas Jenkins  
 Nov. 23 "The Lady ffish wife to S<sup>r</sup> Edward ffish was buried in the Chancell"  
 Nov. 23 A male child stillborn to Roger Wilson  
 Nov. 24 Ellinor wife of John Huett, from Peter Traves house  
 Nov. 24 [*blank*] wife of Roger Wilson  
 Nov. 25 Thomas Cockayne, out of M<sup>r</sup> Joyce's buildings  
 Nov. 27 William s. of William ffish  
 Nov. 27 Martha d. of Henry Analy  
 Nov. 27 Thomas Pawson, from M<sup>rs</sup> Mulcter's  
 Nov. 29 Elizabeth d. of George Darby  
 Nov. 29 Thomas s. of Thomas Crouch  
 Nov. 29 Ann Epsly, widd., a poore woman  
 Dec. 1 Charles Blanchvile, housholder  
 Dec. 1 William s. of John Carlesse  
 Dec. 1 Elizabeth d. of William Higham  
 Dec. 2 Mary d. of John Medcalfe  
 Dec. 6 A male child stillborn to John Lewes  
 Dec. 7 Phillip s. of George Pipes  
 Dec. 8 Sarah wife of Edward Baily  
 Dec. 9 Jone Williams, a poore widdow  
 Dec. 9 Richard s. of Richard Sewell  
 Dec. 11 Jone Trundle, widdow  
 Dec. 11 Mary d. of Walter Coleman  
 Dec. 12 John Pryme, an auncient glover  
 Dec. 13 A male child stillborn to Walter Stout  
 Dec. 15 Thomas Hayward, housholder  
 Dec. 15 Robert Tilliard, an auncient man  
 Dec. 16 Hellen Gayford, widd., in the Church  
 Dec. 17 A male child stillborn to M<sup>r</sup> Oliver Butler  
 Dec. 20 Elizabeth wife of George Greenwood  
 Dec. 20 Grace d. of George Clarke  
 Dec. 22 [*blank*] d. of Richard Langcastle  
 Dec. 23 Mary wife of William Markham  
 Dec. 24 Elizabeth wife of William Morgan  
 Dec. 25 Elizabeth wife of Richard Sewell  
 Dec. 27 William s. of Valentine Parker  
 Dec. 30 A stillborn child to Thomas Meddowes  
 Dec. 31 Margaret Carter, a Pentioner  
 Dec. 26 [*sic*] Bathsheba wife of John Arrowsmith  
 Jan. 1 John Craddocke, from the Angell at Islington  
 Jan. 1 A stillborn child to John Johnson  
 Jan. 2 Thomas s. of John Roberts  
 Jan. 4 Edward s. of Edward Oldcoate  
 Jan. 7 Anne wife of Daniell Lee, in the Church  
 Jan. 10 Ralph Blackall, housholder, in the Church

- Jan. 10 James Purse, Victualer  
 Jan. 10 Jone d. of Robert Rayment  
 Jan. 11 Thomas Bridgman, housholder  
 Jan. 11 Elizabeth Paliologus, widdow  
 Jan. 11 Inocentia son [*sic*] of William Bates  
 Jan. 12 Isaac s. of William Taylor  
 Jan. 12 William s. of Eliz. Gilbee  
 Jan. 14 Abigall Munnings, from M<sup>r</sup> Jesson's, in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 Jan. 14 John Bostocke, a poore man  
 Jan. 15 Margaret d. of Robert Goulding  
 Jan. 17 Elizabeth wife of James Seabrooke  
 Jan. 18 Elizabeth d. of Nathaniell Bourne  
 Jan. 19 Hellen wife of Roger Andreas  
 Jan. 19 Rebeccah wife of John Johnson  
 Jan. 20 Robert Jones, a pentioner  
 Jan. 20 Elizabeth d. of Christopher Wade  
 Jan. 22 Hester Nowell, a poore woman  
 Jan. 23 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Bradberry, in the Chancell  
 Jan. 25 Joseph s. of Joseph Jackson  
 Jan. 27 Richard ffry, a poore man  
 Jan. 27 Ann d. of Nicholas Lummas  
 Jan. 28 Allexander s. of John Hatfeild  
 Jan. 28 Allen Knipe, gent., in the Church  
 Jan. 29 John s. of ffrances Causey  
 Feb. 2 Susan Newell, a poore woman  
 Feb. 4 Robert Burnham, an auncient man  
 Feb. 5 Ann d. of [*blank*] Langan  
 Feb. 5 An abortive female child borne to Rich<sup>d</sup> Atkins, Esq., bur. in y<sup>e</sup>  
     Chancell  
 Feb. 10 William Tackey, a souldier  
 Feb. 10 Jone Rogers, a poore old woman  
 Feb. 10 Mary d. of John Browne  
 Feb. 11 Elizabeth wife of Joseph Jackson  
 Feb. 11 Abraham s. of William Hamson  
 Feb. 12 John Mathewes, gent., in the Church  
 Feb. 17 Rebecka d. of Thomas Spratlin  
 Feb. 19 Mary d. of John Stedman  
 Feb. 19 Mary wife of [*blank*] Pratt  
 Feb. 20 John s. of John Hatfeild  
 Feb. 20 Ruth Smith from M<sup>r</sup> Taylor's house  
 Feb. 21 Cicely Robinson, a pentioner  
 Feb. 23 Peter Depeean, a prynter  
 Feb. 23 Jane wife of William Taylor  
 Feb. 24 Henry Simmons, a Brewer's servant  
 Feb. 25 John Morgan, a Pentioner  
 Feb. 26 A female child stillborn to John Platt  
 Feb. 28 Daniell Pearce, a Coppersmith  
 Mar. 1 Mary wife of Phillip Henslowe, in the Church  
 Mar. 1 Sarah d. of William Harington  
 Mar. 2 Thomas Baldwin  
 Mar. 3 Robert Taylor s. of Jane Taylor, widd.  
 Mar. 3 John s. of Richard Call  
 Mar. 6 Thomas s. of Thomas Carter  
 Mar. 6 Dorothy d. of Richard Wood  
 Mar. 8 Robert Smith, a Lincolneshire grasier  
 Mar. 10 Robert Woodward, a child  
 Mar. 11 David s. of David Hyde, Esq<sup>r</sup>, in the Church  
 Mar. 11 Thomas s. of Thomas Cart

- Mar. 11 Giles s. of George Bartlett  
 Mar. 12 Elizabeth wife of John Hope  
 Mar. 13 John Banerett, who dyed in Bridewell  
 Mar. 13 John Spring, from the Earle of Elgin's  
 Mar. 14 Edmund Dowden, from the Earle of Elgin's  
 Mar. 15 Avis Man, a poore widd.  
 Mar. 15 A male child stillborn to James Knight  
 Mar. 17 John s. of Richard Mitton  
 Mar. 17 Lewes Howell  
 Mar. 17 William s. of William Ingle  
 Mar. 18 Mary d. of Thomas Smith  
 Mar. 20 William Deakins, housholder  
 Mar. 20 John s. of William Bearkstead  
 Mar. 20 William s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Ratcliffe  
 Mar. 20 John Barnes, from y<sup>e</sup> Earle of Elgin's  
 Mar. 21 Thomas Pilkington, Barber Chirurgeon  
 Mar. 23 Sarah wife of Thomas Beadle  
 Mar. 23 John s. of John Howard, an infant  
 Mar. 24 Elizabeth d. of John Edlyn  
 Mar. 24 John s. of John Cowicke

## 1658.

- Mar. 27 Charles s. of Thomas Browning  
 Mar. 27 Ann d. of Edward Tomlyn  
 Mar. 30 John flexon, a Joyner, from Oliver Elvison's  
 Mar. 30 Daniell s. of Daniell Scott  
 Mar. 30 A female child borne to Stephen Badcocke  
 April 1 Mary Adams, from the hospitall  
 April 5 John Sutton, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Busbee  
 April 5 Beniamyn s. of Henry Parker  
 April 6 Grace d. of Bryan Pattison  
 April 6 Thomas Wooters, a water bearer  
 April 9 Thomas s. of William Trawley  
 April 10 John Hall, out of M<sup>r</sup> Joyce's buildings  
 April 10 frances Smith widd. to John Smith, gent.  
 April 10 John s. of John Askewe.  
 April 12 Emanuell s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Tyas  
 April 13 John Witt, gent., in the Church  
 April 14 Elizabeth Guy, widd., one of the Searchers  
 April 15 Timothy s. of Richard Sewell  
 April 17 John Collins, housholder  
 April 18 John s. of William Townsend  
 April 19 Mary Shaw, a Pentioner  
 April 20 Thomas Bryan, a Brewer  
 April 21 Hellen wife of William Trawley  
 April 21 Roger Brownrigg, a Sadler  
 April 22 Richard Hoply, an old Musitian  
 April 23 William Hale, a Brewer's Clerke  
 April 23 William Jarrett  
 April 24 George s. of Robert Lisle  
 April 24 Richard s. of Richard Peere  
 April 25 Anne wife of Gilbert Bartlett  
 April 25 A male child stillborn to W<sup>m</sup> Burstall  
 April 26 Susanna widd. to Thomas Baily  
 April 27 Dorothy Mathewes, a poore widdow  
 April 28 Nehemiah Payne, a Souldier  
 May 1 William Bluett, from his son's house in Mutton Lane



- May 1 Walter Randall, a poore man  
 May 3 Alice Gradwell, widdow  
 May 3 Mary d. of Joseph Taylor  
 May 4 John Bennett, a Smyth  
 May 4 Mary d. of Edward Trimmer  
 May 5 James s. of John Wells  
 May 6 Prudence wife of Adam Baker  
 May 6 Elizabeth d. of William Pearce  
 May 8 Ann Maior, spinster, from widd. Deakin's house  
 May 8 Michael Bartlett, Esq<sup>r</sup>, in the Churchyard  
 May 10 Edward s. of Edward Corne  
 May 14 Jone wife of John Wright  
 May 14 Thomas Cart, housholder, from the George neare Wood's Close  
 May 15 ffrauncis Grantham, from widdow Jacob's  
 May 17 Edward Cheatly, from widd. Oaklye's house  
 May 17 Thomas Chandler, from James Steward's  
 May 18 Luke s. of Luke Trusse  
 May 18 Katherine wife of Matthew Winchlowe  
 May 16 [sic] John Nash, housholder  
 May 18 Grace Silvester, an old widdow  
 May 18 Robert Hart, an old bridlemaker  
 May 20 Oliver s. of Oliver Buttler, Esq<sup>r</sup>, in the Church  
 May 24 Thomas Warren, a poore man, from James Raves' house  
 May 26 Katherine d. of Thomas Browne, in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 May 26 Mary d. of Lindley Coxe  
 May 30 Jane wife of Charles Howard  
 June 4 John Dunnell, housholder, a glover  
 June 4 John Wiggins, an auncient man  
 June 4 George Pipes, a poore man  
 June 6 Peter s. of Charles Stepkins, gent., in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 June 6 Elizabeth Echill, widdow  
 June 6 Isabell wife of John Yorke  
 June 7 A female child stillborn to Henry Kennett  
 June 10 James Gudge, from Bridewell  
 June 11 Grace Bostocke alias Bassett  
 June 15 Prudence Dyer, a poore Pentioner  
 June 17 William Probert, a glover  
 June 17 Edward s. of John Williams  
 June 17 Elizabeth d. of Nathaniell Willington  
 June 18 Elizabeth french, widdow  
 June 18 Dorothy wife of Robert Hamman, gent., in y<sup>e</sup> Chancell  
 June 22 George Inchley, housholder  
 June 22 John Wheeler, Bridlemaker  
 June 23 John Grimes  
 June 23 Elizabeth d. of John Hull  
 June 28 Leonard s. of Thomas Baily  
 June 28 Arthur s. of John Hall  
 June 30 Anne Litchfeild, widdow, in the Church  
 July 3 Alice Proud  
 July 5 Richard Barnard, Churchwarden, in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 July 5 A male child that was found in the Common Sewer  
 July 12 John s. of William Young  
 July 12 Mary d. of Tobias King  
 July 13 John s. of Ralph Maxee  
 July 14 Elizabeth d. of Christopher Barker  
 July 14 Elizabeth wife of Robert Ratcliffe  
 July 14 Robert Holmes, a poore man  
 July 17 A male child stillborne to Richard Start



- Sep. 11 Mary wife of John Burkett  
 Sep. 15 Elizabeth Rookes, a mayd  
 Sep. 16 Jane Williams, widdow  
 Sep. 17 Margaret d. of Susan Robinson  
 Sep. 17 A male child stillborn to Luke Kettle  
 Sep. 18 Elizabeth Furburne, a Pentioner  
 Sep. 19 Judeth Townsend, a mayd  
 Sep. 19 Robert s. of David Jones  
 Sep. 20 Mary d. of Thomas Hacceleton  
 Sep. 21 Ann Hodgkines, widdow  
 Sep. 24 Michaell s. of John Archer  
 Sep. 24 William s. of Allexander Jones  
 Sep. 26 John s. of Edward Miles  
 Sep. 28 Prisca d. of Nicholas Martin, Esq<sup>r</sup>, in the Chancell  
 Sep. 28 Thomas s. of Thomas Cowley  
 Oct. 1 A female child stillborn to James Williams  
 Oct. 3 Thomas s. of William Davis  
 Oct. 4 Alice wife of Raphaell Storer  
 Oct. 5 Alice d. of Clement Halsey  
 Oct. 5 William s. of William Mahue  
 Oct. 6 Dorothy d. of George Hopkins  
 Oct. 7 Susana d. of John ffrith  
 Oct. 8 Hanua d. of William Garrett  
 Oct. 8 Elizabeth d. of Richard Start  
 Oct. 9 ffraunces wife of John Sexton  
 Oct. 10 Ann Hale, widd. to Edmund Hale, Esq<sup>r</sup>, in the Chancell  
 Oct. 11 Bridgett Edwards, widd.  
 Oct. 11 Jane d. of William Loue  
 Oct. 13 M<sup>r</sup> John Cutts, a Divine, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Chancell  
 Oct. 13 Elizabeth Warren, widdow  
 Oct. 14 Jane wife of John Morley  
 Oct. 14 A female child stillborn to Richard Peake  
 Oct. 15 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Sawyer  
 Oct. 16 John s. of John Rawlins  
 Oct. 17 A female child stillborn to Henry Hayward  
 Oct. 18 Elizabeth wife of William Garrett  
 Oct. 18 Alice d. of Henry Carter  
 Oct. 18 John Whithead, from M<sup>r</sup> Busbee's  
 Oct. 18 Elizabeth wife of John Meddowcourt, in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 Oct. 18 ffraunces Weekes, widdow  
 Oct. 18 Jane d. of Richard Nicholls  
 Oct. 19 [*blank*] s. of Thomas Matthewes  
 Oct. 20 A female child borne to W<sup>m</sup> Jelson  
 Oct. 20 Leonard Wedgwood  
 Oct. 23 John Stevens, housholder  
 Oct. 25 William Lowder  
 Oct. 25 Nicholas Hastings  
 Oct. 26 Alice wife of John Barnott  
 Oct. 27 Aune wife of Christopher Hartshorne  
 Oct. 27 Thomas Miller, a Pentioner  
 Oct. 27 Thomas s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Goulding  
 Oct. 28 Elizabeth & Sara da<sup>s</sup> of John Wilkinson  
 Oct. 28 Peter Kirton  
 Oct. 28 Charity d. of Simon Cottle  
 Oct. 29 Dinah wife of Richard Higgis  
 Oct. 29 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Tucker  
 Oct. 30 Margaret wife of Humphry Warren  
 Oct. 30 Rebecka d. of William Bates

- Oct. 30 Thomas Austin, housholder  
 Oct. 30 Anne Greenleafe, a Pentioner  
 Oct. 30 Henry Smith  
 Oct. 30 Thomas s. of Tho. Chandler  
 Oct. 31 Mary d. of Alice Preist  
 Nov. 2 Bridgett Eason, widdow  
 Nov. 2 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Ivory  
 Nov. 2 George s. of Joseph Nevill  
 Nov. 3 Hugh s. of Hugh fletcher  
 Nov. 3 Elizabeth wife of Edward Mottley  
 Nov. 4 Sarah d. of Richard Langcastle  
 Nov. 6 John s. of Thomas Chandler  
 Nov. 6 Elizabeth Ashton, a mayd  
 Nov. 8 Margaret wife of Richard Ostler  
 Nov. 8 A male child stillborne to ffrancis Caponer  
 Nov. 9 Elizabeth Jeanes, a mayd  
 Nov. 11 Rachell Harwood, a mayd  
 Nov. 11 William s. of Nicholas Carter  
 Nov. 12 Samuell s. of John Wiun  
 Nov. 13 William Bugden, servant to Maior generall Harrison  
 Nov. 13 Sarah wife of Nicholas Carter  
 Nov. 15 Dorothy d. of Jonathan Grastee  
 Nov. 16 Alice wife of Thomas Allen  
 Nov. 18 William s. of John Smith  
 Nov. 18 Elizabeth d. of Joseph Yates  
 Nov. 19 Samuell Clarke  
 Nov. 19 John s. of John Coxe  
 Nov. 19 Margaret d. of John Cooke  
 Nov. 19 Roger Kircheval, a Cuttler  
 Nov. 19 Jone wife of William Reeue  
 Nov. 22 Rebecka wife of William Bamford  
 Nov. 22 Rebecka wife of John Reynolds  
 Nov. 22 Amy d. of Richard Hall  
 Nov. 25 Avis wife of Anthony Hilton  
 Nov. 27 Richard Wood, housholder  
 Nov. 27 Anne d. of John Haman  
 Nov. 27 A female child stillborn to W<sup>m</sup> Pope  
 Nov. 29 Tho. White, drowned by misfortune  
 Nov. 29 Captayne John Mercer, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church  
 Nov. 29 Joseph s. of Griffin Alsworth  
 Nov. 29 Matthew s. of Edw. Tayler  
 Nov. 29 Averina d. of John Medcalfe  
 Nov. 30 A male child stillborn to John Diosan  
 Nov. 30 Anne Burton, a mayd  
 Dec. 1 Arthur Ellis, housholder  
 Dec. 1 Isaac s. of Griffin Alsworth  
 Dec. 2 Sarah Maud, Spinster  
 Dec. 3 Margaret wife of John Cooke  
 Dec. 5 Henry s. of Henry Austin  
 Dec. 5 Robert s. of W<sup>m</sup> Hill  
 Dec. 6 Richard, a Parish child, kept by Vrsula Rowe  
 Dec. 6 Elizabeth Locke, a mayd  
 Dec. 7 Margaret wife of Henry Cart  
 Dec. 8 Henry Tayler  
 Dec. 8 Anne wife of Ralph Maxie  
 Dec. 8 Jone wife of John Nichols  
 Dec. 8 Anne d. of Martin Bowyer  
 Dec. 9 Nathaniell Neech, gent., bur<sup>d</sup> in the Chancell

- Dec. 9 Christopher s. of Henry Brookes  
 Dec. 9 Mary d. of John Carrillesse  
 Dec. 10 [*blank*] s. of Richard Hall  
 Dec. 11 Beniamyn Cheston  
 Dec. 13 John s. of Thomas Graysteed  
 Dec. 14 Jacob s. of James Durham  
 Dec. 14 Charles s. of Thomas Rich  
 Dec. 15 Richard Broadey, housholder  
 Dec. 16 Nicholas s. of Henry Coleman  
 Dec. 17 John Knight s. of Margaret Knight  
 Dec. 19 A female child borne to Richard Stoe  
 Dec. 20 A male child borne to Lidia Cockerills  
 Dec. 21 Mary d. of Francis Blewett  
 Dec. 21 John Bright  
 Dec. 23 William Leest  
 Dec. 23 Elizabeth d. of W<sup>m</sup> Reeue  
 Dec. 24 " Dame Susan Batten wife to Richard Powell, Esq<sup>r</sup>, was buried in the  
           Chancell "  
 Dec. 24 John Coote  
 Dec. 25 John Barrett  
 Dec. 25 John Norris  
 Dec. 25 William Oxley, housholder, in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 Dec. 25 Elizabeth Cooper, widdow  
 Dec. 26 Owen Worrell, a Souldier  
 Dec. 26 Gilbert Bartlett, a pentioner  
 Dec. 27 Rebecka d. of George Cooke  
 Dec. 29 Thomas Allen  
 Jan. 2 Thomas Middleton, a souldier  
 Jan. 3 Solomon s. of Sollomon Boulton  
 Jan. 6 Henry s. of Tho. Julian  
 Jan. 6 John s. of Richard Graysteed  
 Jan. 8 John s. of John Everett  
 Jan. 8 Richard s. of John Washinton  
 Jan. 12 Elizabeth Hayward, a Pentioner  
 Jan. 12 A male & female, children to Mathias Wakefeild  
 Jan. 14 Elizabeth wife of Tho. Jouning  
 Jan. 15 " A woman that wore man's Aparrell, & went by the name of Thomas  
           Barber, was buried the 15<sup>th</sup> of Januarij 1658 "  
 Jan. 18 Edward Deane, a Coachman  
 Jan. 20 Henry Clarke, housholder  
 Jan. 23 William Inmings  
 Jan. 25 Richard Bennett  
 Jan. 28 Isabella wife of Henry Bird  
 Jan. 28 Mary d. of Henry Bird  
 Jan. 28 Sarah wife of James Elliott  
 Jan. 29 Mary d. of Thomas Rich  
 Feb. 2 Nathaniell Knipe, gent., bur<sup>d</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 Feb. 2 Mary d. of Rich. Hammant  
 Feb. 2 Francis s. of John Gateley  
 Feb. 2 Sarah d. of John Ripley  
 Feb. 3 John Kempe  
 Feb. 4 Mary d. of D<sup>r</sup> John Godolphin was bur<sup>d</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> Chancell  
 Feb. 6 Mary d. of John King  
 Feb. 7 William s. of John Hillyard  
 Feb. 7 John s. of Leonard Price  
 Feb. 8 John Tucker, a souldier  
 Feb. 11 Elizabeth d. of Edw. Mottley  
 Feb. 15 Alexander Lincolne, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church

- Feb. 19 A male child stillborne to Rich. ffoxe  
 Feb. 19 Vrsula d. of John Swendals  
 Feb. 19 Margaret wife of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Burnell, bur<sup>d</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> Chancell  
 Feb. 20 Alice wife of Matthias Wakefeild  
 Feb. 22 James s. of Thomas Leech  
 Feb. 24 Mary wife of ffrancis Sharpe  
 Feb. 27 A male child, a B. borne of y<sup>e</sup> body of ffraunces Browne  
 Feb. 28 John Stacey  
 Feb. 28 Thomas Rogers, Poulterer, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church  
 Mar. 2 William Willcockes  
 Mar. 3 William Cranshawe, housholder  
 Mar. 3 John s. of John Roberts  
 Mar. 3 Elizabeth Cooke, widdow  
 Mar. 1 [*sic*] Robert Lisle, housholder  
 Mar. 6 ffraunces d. of Rich. Analy  
 Mar. 7 Andrew Coxe  
 Mar. 7 Elizabeth Blocke, one of o<sup>r</sup> parish Searchers  
 Mar. 8 Sarah d. of Richard Jones  
 Mar. 9 Henry Elsby, housholder  
 Mar. 10 Rob<sup>t</sup> s. of Robert Starkey  
 Mar. 11 Mary Clemens, spinster  
 Mar. 13 Ann d. of Jacob Hall  
 Mar. 15 Mary d. of James Elliott  
 Mar. 16 Anne wife to Joseph Jaques, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church  
 Mar. 18 Thomas s. of W<sup>m</sup> Pearse  
 Mar. 18 A female child stillborne to John Williams  
 Mar. 19 John s. of Daniell Renn  
 Mar. 21 Jeremy s. of Jeremy Hobbs  
 Mar. 21 Anne d. of James Turner  
 Mar. 21 Jone Hart, a Pentioner  
 Mar. 21 Judeth d. of Tho. fisher  
 Mar. 21 Mary d. of Edw. Skeldon  
 Mar. 22 Margaret d. of Thomas Baker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, bur<sup>d</sup> in ye Chancell  
 Mar. 23 Leonard Lawrence, a Baker  
 Mar. 23 Stephen Prentice, a poore man

## 1659.

- Mar. 25 Hellen d. of William Peacocke  
 Mar. 31 Peter s. of James Knight  
 Mar. 31 Elizabeth d. of Henry Minars  
 April 1 Margaret Lindsey, spinster  
 April 2 Rob<sup>t</sup> Wandsford, gent., bur<sup>d</sup> in the Chancell  
 April 3 Eliza. Moore, widd.  
 April 4 Eliza. d. of James Harris  
 April 4 Sarah Hunt, widd.  
 April 4 Mary d. of William Hill  
 April 6 Jone S<sup>t</sup> Johns, a Parish child found in S<sup>t</sup> John's Lane  
 April 7 Elizabeth Powell, widdow  
 April 8 ffraunces d. of Thomas ffabian  
 April 9 Elizabeth d. of Richard Greene  
 April 9 Beniamyn Heron, gent., bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church  
 April 12 Tobias Tomlynson  
 April 12 William s. of Henry Rowe  
 April 12 Ralph s. of Ralph Smith  
 April 12 Anne d. of Edward Loue  
 April 15 Sarah d. of Edward Corne  
 April 18 Mary d. of Edward fuller

- April 19 A female child stillborne to Thomas Milbourne  
 April 19 Roger Seisson, housholder, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church  
 April 20 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Page  
 April 22 Mary wife of Thomas Milbourne  
 April 23 Phillip s. of Thomas Artinstall  
 April 23 Dorothy Morris, a poore woman  
 April 27 Ann Coile [Cale ?], widdow  
 April 27 Gabriell Herbert, a poore man  
 April 29 Katherine wife of John Bareroft, gent., bur<sup>d</sup> in the Chancell  
 May 1 Ann d. of Anthony Knight  
 May 1 W<sup>m</sup> s. of William Moseley  
 May 1 William Lockwood, housholder  
 May 4 [blank] d. of Robert Hogg  
 May 4 Jane d. of Henry Hawkins  
 May 4 William s. of William Williams  
 May 5 John Medcalfe, housholder  
 May 8 John Appleyard, a brewer's servant  
 May 8 Elizabeth wife of John Buttler  
 May 8 Ann d. of John Nichols  
 May 8 Ann d. of Edward Goffe  
 May 11 Ann d. of Thomas Harman  
 May 11 A female child stillborne to Richard Call  
 May 13 Thomas Hutchinson  
 May 13 Margaret wife of William Birt  
 May 15 Joseph s. of Joseph Yates  
 May 16 Edward Phipps, housholder  
 May 16 William Johnson  
 May 20 Elizabeth Roberts, a Pentioner  
 May 24 Rob<sup>t</sup> s. of Robert Wood  
 May 26 Sarah d. of William Carleton  
 May 26 William s. of John Dodson  
 May 27 Ann Gilbert alias Brach, widd., bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church  
 May 27 James s. of Edmund Chapman  
 May 27 Jone Powell, a Pentioner  
 May 28 Robert Maud  
 May 29 Susanna d. of John Meddowcourt, bur<sup>d</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 May 30 John s. of Valentine Parker  
 May 30 Eliza. d. of John Whitfeild, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church  
 May 30 ffraunces d. of John Walbye  
 May 31 Elizabeth d. of Joseph Johnson  
 June 1 Mary d. of John Walbye  
 June 1 John s. of Thomas Longley  
 June 1 Martha d. of John Walbye  
 June 3 Beniamyn s. of Carey flitz  
 June 6 William s. of John Pearce, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church  
 June 8 Sarah d. of John Cowicke  
 June 10 Joanna wife of Bartholomew Turner  
 June 11 William Spradberry  
 June 11 John s. of Richard Hall  
 June 13 A stillborne child to John Hayes  
 June 16 Elizabeth d. of Edward Oldcoate  
 June 16 Thomas s. of Richard Smith  
 June 19 Elizabeth wife of John Hayes  
 June 21 Allexander ffletcher, a Pentioner  
 June 23 Mary wife of John Wilkiuson  
 June 24 John s. of John Duckett  
 June 24 John s. of Daniell ffletcher  
 June 26 Judeth wife of Thomas Smith

- June 27 William Broome  
 June 28 Mary wife of Carey ffitz  
 June 28 Elizabeth d. of Beniamyn Harwood  
 June 29 Elizabeth Heart, widdow  
 June 29 Susan d. of Charles Woodey  
 July 1 Thomas s. of John Newball  
 July 1 Ann d. of Martin Kifford  
 July 3 Michael s. of Isaack Miller  
 July 7 John s. of William Martin  
 July 8 Ann Cowley, a Pentioner  
 July 9 Grace d. of George Clarke  
 July 9 William s. of John Rogers, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church  
 July 10 Ann d. of Richard Draper  
 July 11 Edward Sandwell, serv<sup>t</sup> to Enoch Bostocke, Chirurgeon  
 July 11 John s. of Patricke Hall  
 July 11 Thomas s. of Tamberlyn Harvey  
 July 12 William s. of Alice Meakins  
 July 12 Mary Bannister, widd.  
 July 12 Mary d. of John Meakins  
 July 13 Jane wife of Richard Charnocke  
 July 13 Rebecka d. of Thomas ffinney  
 July 14 William s. of William Stevens  
 July 16 Elizabeth wife of ffrauncis Blewett, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church  
 July 18 Margaret wife of Coll. Phillip froude, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church  
 July 18 Katherine wife of Richard Prestman  
 July 19 Ann wife of Charles Woodey  
 July 19 Thomas Woodward, a souldier  
 July 19 Eliza. d. of John Bedman  
 July 19 Mary d. of John Turner  
 July 20 John s. of Richard Guttridge  
 July 20 Joane d. of James Raves  
 July 21 John King, a Chester man  
 July 23 Sarah d. of John Caunt  
 July 23 William Williamson, out of Swan alley  
 July 25 Elizabeth wife of Robert Plummer  
 July 25 John s. of William Dickinson  
 July 26 John Hodges, a souldier  
 July 28 Ann d. of William Grigg, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church  
 July 28 Mary d. of John Summerfeild  
 July 29 John s. of Robert Littlewood  
 July 29 A male child stillborne to John Brombell  
 July 30 Robert s. of Phillip Camber  
 July 30 Richard s. of William Prestwood  
 July 30 Thomas Crawley, a Brewer's servaut  
 July 30 Nicholas s. of William Dickinson  
 July 31 Ann d. of Richard Ellis  
 July 31 Katherine d. of ffrauncis Baily  
 Aug. 1 Mary wife of John Brumbell  
 Aug. 1 Mary d. of John Balch  
 Aug. 1 John s. of John Pitt  
 Aug. 1 Isaack s. of John Sampson  
 Aug. 2 Abraham s. of Thomas Hoare  
 Aug. 4 Johu s. of Thomas Huckle  
 Aug. 6 Elizabeth wife of John Fadis, gent., bur<sup>d</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> Chancell  
 Aug. 7 Beniamyn s. of William Britteridge  
 Aug. 7 Henry s. of Henry Poole  
 Aug. 7 Easter Bull, a Parish child  
 Aug. 8 Elizabeth Lewes, a poor child



- Aug. 8 Elizabeth d. of William Harrington  
 Aug. 10 Margery d. of Thomas Sherman  
 Aug. 10 Jane d. of Henry Minars  
 Aug. 12 Mary wife of Thomas Jenney, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church  
 Aug. 13 George s. of George Price  
 Aug. 13 William s. of William Markham  
 Aug. 13 Martha d. of Thomas Roberts  
 Aug. 14 Ann wife of Timothy Tayler, in the Church  
 Aug. 15 Roger Smith  
 Aug. 15 Marke s. of John Dudley  
 Aug. 15 James s. of John Coulson  
 Aug. 15 Thomas Marriott, a poore child  
 Aug. 16 Elizabeth Hull, spinster  
 Aug. 16 Margery Gilbert, spinster  
 Aug. 16 Honor Reynolds, a poore child  
 Aug. 16 Grissell wife of Tho. ffollansby  
 Aug. 16 William s. of John Snouch  
 Aug. 16 Anne d. of John Hopwood  
 Aug. 17 John Diason  
 Aug. 18 Anne d. of Giles Bellinger  
 Aug. 18 Gabriell s. of Jonathan Dike  
 Aug. 18 William Wainsdford, Esq<sup>r</sup>, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Chancell  
 Aug. 19 Lidia Helder, spinster  
 Aug. 21 Anne wife of James Allom  
 Aug. 22 John s. of Thomas Willett  
 Aug. 26 Mary Bunn, spinster  
 Aug. 26 Anne d. of Christopher Allen  
 Aug. 28 Will'm s. of Isaack Corner  
 Aug. 29 John s. of John Bellige  
 Aug. 30 Joane Hassall, a poore woman  
 Sep. 1 ffrauncis s. of James Allom  
 Sep. 2 Samuuell Gower, a Coachman  
 Sep. 3 Rose d. of Marke Watts  
 Sep. 4 John s. of Josiah Guest  
 Sep. 5 Hanna d. of Edward Palyn  
 Sep. 6 Samuell s. of William Smith  
 Sep. 6 Robert s. of Richard Draper  
 Sep. 7 Elizabeth d. of William Malyn  
 Sep. 8 John s. of Will'm Ellis  
 Sep. 8 Martha d. of James Willett  
 Sep. 9 John ffletcher, gent., bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church  
 Sep. 9 Samuuell s. of Samuuell Tergoose  
 Sep. 9 James s. of James Durham  
 Sep. 10 Anne d. of Sarah Plummer  
 Sep. 10 A male child borne to John Pittman  
 Sep. 12 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Massey  
 Sep. 13 Jacob s. of John Canfeild  
 Sep. 13 Rob<sup>t</sup> s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Browne  
 Sep. 15 Mary Burton, spinster  
 Sep. 15 Sarah wife of Will'm Palmer  
 Sep. 15 John s. of John Reynolds & Anne Toote, a B.  
 Sep. 18 Margaret Licoris, widd.  
 Sep. 18 [*blank*] s. of Richard Draper  
 Sep. 19 Thomas s. of Tristram Hughes  
 Sep. 20 Elizabeth wife of Edward Southes  
 Sep. 20 Elizabeth d. of William Parrett  
 Sep. 22 James s. of Robert Bristow  
 Sep. 22 Richard s. of Richard Graysteed

- Sep. 24 William s. of Robert Hayes  
 Sep. 26 John s. of John Hopwood  
 Sep. 27 Grace d. of Will. Wood  
 Sep. 27 Amey d. of John Taverner  
 Sep. 28 A female child stillborne to Oswald Langley  
 Sep. 29 John s. of Goddard Nelthorpe, gent., bur<sup>d</sup> in the Chancell  
 Sep. 29 ffayth Wooters, a pentioner  
 Sep. 29 Amey wife of John Taverner  
 Sep. 30 William Griffin, a poore man  
 Oct. 1 Elizabeth d. of John Bennett  
 Oct. 1 Anne d. of Charles Mutton  
 Oct. 2 Elizabeth d. of Samuell Edlyn  
 Oct. 2 Margaret d. of Will'm Wintershull  
 Oct. 3 Richard Baker, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church near y<sup>e</sup> old font  
 Oct. 3 Elizabeth d. of Tho. Martin  
 Oct. 5 Martha d. of Samuell Merrihust  
 Oct. 6 Will'm & Henry sons of ffrauncis Waldocke  
 Oct. 8 Thomas ffaldoe, gent., bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church  
 Oct. 12 Richard s. of James Grover  
 Oct. 12 A female Child stillborne to Peter Conliffe  
 Oct. 13 [*blank*] s. of Will'm Palmer  
 Oct. 18 Mary d. of Richard Silliard  
 Oct. 19 Anne d. of John Lumley  
 Oct. 21 John s. of John Shore  
 Oct. 22 William Baker  
 Oct. 24 Jane Nicholett, spinster, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Chancell  
 Oct. 27 Mary wife of John Simeons  
 Oct. 28 Richard s. of Richard Lawrence  
 Oct. 31 George s. of Allexander Marsh  
 Oct. 31 A male child borne to Edward ffuller  
 Oct. 31 Abraham s. of Jonas Barber  
 Oct. 31 Ellinour d. of Richard Winckles  
 Nov. 2 Will'm s. of William Haynes  
 Nov. 3 Margaret Banister, spinster  
 Nov. 3 Margaret Tompson, brought from the Christopher  
 Nov. 3 Hellen Harrison, brought from the Hospittal  
 Nov. 4 Anne d. of Samuell Gaynes  
 Nov. 4 Mary Whiting, widdow  
 Nov. 7 Mary d. of Allexander Ridgway  
 Nov. 8 Stephen s. of Stephen Locke  
 Nov. 9 Martha wife of Thomas Wenman, in the Church  
 Nov. 12 [*blank*] wife of Will'm Nodes  
 Nov. 13 Roger Coates  
 Nov. 13 Jasper Lore, a young man  
 Nov. 14 Penelope wife of Charles ffarwell, Esq<sup>r</sup>, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Chancell  
 Nov. 15 Alice wife of Jeffery Cockman  
 Nov. 15 John s. of Richard Buttler  
 Nov. 16 Will'm Rymell, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church  
 Nov. 17 Thomas s. of John Wilkinson  
 Nov. 20 Sarah d. of John Dubberlye  
 Nov. 23 Will'm King, an auncient man  
 Nov. 24 Thomas s. of William Valentine  
 Nov. 25 John s. of Robert Coleman  
 Nov. 26 John Sankey, gent., bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church  
 Nov. 28 Will'm s. of Will'm Greene  
 Nov. 28 Alice wife of William Rymell, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church  
 Nov. 30 William Harris  
 Dec. 6 Edward s. of William Martin

- Dec. 6 Margaret wife of Leonard Price  
 Dec. 6 Richard s. of John Drape  
 Dec. 10 Will'm Dickenson  
 Dec. 10 Katherine an infant da. of Mary Whitfeld  
 Dec. 12 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Ridgley, widd., bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church  
 Dec. 12 Sarah d. of Henry Rayleton  
 Dec. 13 Joseph s. of Will'm Stokes  
 Dec. 13 Robert s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Wright  
 Dec. 16 Robert Duffield, a poore man  
 Dec. 16 Henry Tompson, servant to Esq<sup>r</sup> Baker  
 Dec. 16 [*blank*] Raymond, a poore man  
 Dec. 16 Elizabeth d. of Capt. Knowles  
 Dec. 18 Ellinour wife of John Carpenter  
 Dec. 19 Margaret Richardson, widdowe  
 Dec. 20 William Such  
 Dec. 22 Daniell s. of John Deeves  
 Dec. 23 Ablinea Wright, widdowe  
 Dec. 23 Thomas s. of Will'm Lowder  
 Dec. 24 Thomas Whithead, a penc'on<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 25 Jane d. of Will'm Carlton  
 Dec. 27 Katherine wife of Avery Tompson  
 Dec. 27 Mary d. of Richard Layton  
 Dec. 27 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Binkes, widd., bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church  
 Jan. 2 Elizabeth ffrye, widdowe  
 Jan. 2 Mary d. of Thomas Graysted  
 Jan. 3 Penelope Perkins  
 Jan. 4 George Vickars, a Trooper  
 Jan. 4 Will'm s. of Will'm Gandie  
 Jan. 8 John s. of John Snouch  
 Jan. 8 Margaret wife of Henery Hinckes  
 Jan. 9 Rice Hughes, a poore man  
 Jan. 9 Robert Bickar  
 Jan. 9 Robert Holmes, out of Hatton Garden  
 Jan. 12 Mary Boulton, a pentioner  
 Jan. 12 Arthur s. of Arthur Pitts  
 Jan. 12 James s. of George Skippon  
 Jan. 15 Elizabeth wife of James Ogden  
 Jan. 16 Dorothy d. of Anthony Divott  
 Jan. 17 Joseph s. of Nathaniell Browne  
 Jan. 19 John s. of John Ansell  
 Jan. 20 Mary wife of Isaack Baxter  
 Jan. 20 Nicholas Royden, housholder  
 Jan. 21 Jane d. of Anne Payne  
 Jan. 21 Margaret Wright, widdowe  
 Jan. 22 Thomas s. of Ambrose Boulton, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church  
 Jan. 23 Phillis d. of Hanna Coates  
 Jan. 24 Elizabeth wife of Timothy Baker  
 Jan. 25 George Morgan, an auncient man  
 Jan. 25 Nicholas Burnell, Esq<sup>r</sup>, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Chancell  
 Jan. 25 Will'm s. of Charles Mutton  
 Jan. 28 Thomas ffabian  
 Jan. 28 Will'm s. of Will'm Valentine  
 Jan. 30 Martha Pickman, widd., bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church  
 Jan. 30 Will'm s. of Henery Hayward  
 Feb. 5 Dorothy wife of John Carter  
 Feb. 6 Dorothy Gardner, widdowe  
 Feb. 6 Thomas Kemton, Tho. Betham's Apprentice  
 Feb. 7 Charles s. of James Benson

- Feb. 8 A male child stillborne to Ralph Wiseman, gent.  
 Feb. 10 Anne wife of Abraham Spillman  
 Feb. 11 Thomas s. of Robert ffreeman  
 Feb. 11 Katherine d. of John Greene  
 Feb. 11 A male child stillborne to Arthur Pegg  
 Feb. 13 Judeth Hayward, a penc'on<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 13 Thomazin Tinkeson, widdowe  
 Feb. 19 A female child stillborne to Martin Boyer  
 Feb. 19 Thomas s. of John Pritchard  
 Feb. 20 Susan d. of Edward Judd  
 Feb. 22 William Herbert, a Smith  
 Feb. 23 A male child stillborne to Thomas Lowrey  
 Feb. 23 George s. of Price Deverex, Esq<sup>r</sup>, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Chancell  
 Feb. 24 Anne Dashwood, widdow  
 Feb. 25 Eliza. wife of [*blank*], from Dr Grimes' house in garden aly  
 Feb. 28 Ellinour White, a penc'on<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 1 Thomas s. of John Swendalls  
 Mar. 1 Eliza. Mausfeild, from the Hospitall  
 Mar. 4 Lettice wife of Price Deverex, Esq<sup>r</sup>, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Chancell  
 Mar. 5 William Randall, howsholder, in the Church  
 Mar. 5 ffraunces d. of John Hodges  
 Mar. 6 Rob<sup>t</sup> Tompkins, gent., late servant to y<sup>e</sup> Countesse of Exeter  
 Mar. 7 John Burton, from Mr Granger's house, in the Chancell  
 Mar. 14 Charles Hawthorne, M<sup>ris</sup> Hawthorne's son, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church  
 Mar. 14 Jone Streeter, spinster  
 Mar. 15 Anne Browne, widd., a penc'on<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 15 Edward s. of Henry Boulte  
 Mar. 15 John s. of John Bunn  
 Mar. 17 Elizabeth d. of Jonas Barber  
 Mar. 17 John s. of John Reynolds  
 Mar. 21 M<sup>ris</sup> Margaret Long widd. to Geo. Long, Esq<sup>r</sup>, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church  
 Mar. 23 Allexander Windor, a Baker  
 Mar. 23 Elizabeth Wood, spinster  
 Mar. 23 Mary d. of George Clarke  
 Mar. 24 Thomazin d. of Tho. ffolansby  
 Mar. 24 Sampson s. of Anthony Mills

## 1660.

- Mar. 26 John Stileman  
 Mar. 26 John s. of John Stedman  
 Mar. 31 Joane wife of John Smith  
 April 1 Mary wife of Will'm Jordan, in the Church  
 April 2 Rebecka Malyn, a child  
 April 3 A male child stillborne to Rob<sup>t</sup> Ratteliffe  
 April 3 Charles s. of Peter Kenrowe  
 April 7 Katherine Connaway, spinster, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church  
 April 8 John s. of Nicholas Martin, Esq<sup>r</sup>, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Chancell  
 April 10 Winifride wife of David Lewes  
 April 10 William s. of Will'm Hancocke  
 April 12 John Wynn, an old man  
 April 15 ffraunces franklyn, a minister's widd.  
 April 18 John Jones, a poore man  
 April 18 Nathaniell s. of Nathaniell Browne  
 April 18 Stephen s. of John Meddowcourt  
 April 19 Eliza. d. of Thomas Turpin  
 April 19 Alice d. of Henery Barker  
 April 20 Robert Carlile

- April 24 Thomas s. of Richard Peere  
 April 27 Winifride d. of Allexander Hodgkinson  
 April 28 Mary wife of Lawrence Sherwood, gent., bur<sup>d</sup> in the Chancell  
 April 28 Margarett Knight, a poore woman  
 April 30 William Saunderson, howsholder, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church  
 May 1 Richard Nichols, a brewer's servant  
 May 1 Nicholas Carter, a poore man  
 May 5 Anne Gibbs, widdowe  
 May 8 David s. of John Barnett  
 May 8 Katherine wife of Nicholas Sheapard  
 May 11 Timothy Tayler, housholder, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church  
 May 13 John s. of Thomas Billing  
 May 14 Richard s. of Hugh Medcalfe  
 May 14 Elizabeth wife of Robert Limbrey  
 May 17 Elizabeth d. of Tobias King  
 May 19 Elizabeth wife of Will'm Duncumbe, Esq<sup>r</sup>, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Chancell  
 May 21 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Bradford  
 May 22 Sarah wife of Daniell Smith  
 May 23 Elizabeth wife of John Pratt  
 May 23 Samuell s. of John Parrett  
 May 25 Jane wife of Will'm Mercer  
 May 26 Mary wife of Robert Starkey  
 May 27 Millicent d. of Thomas Gibbs  
 May 28 Richard Peeters, an auncient dweller in ye p'ish  
 May 29 John Arrowsmith, an auncient dweller in this p'ish  
 May 29 A female child stillborne to Edward Goffe  
 May 30 James s. of Capt. Thomas Garrett  
 May 31 Margarett d. of Richard Russell  
 June 2 Jane d. of Edward Walden  
 June 4 Mary ffoyle, an old widdowe  
 June 5 Eliza. & Isabell da<sup>s</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> Littlewood  
 June 6 Elizabeth Woodward, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church  
 June 7 Mary d. of Dr John Godolphin, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Chancell  
 June 8 Thomas Leech, from the Hospitall  
 June 9 Hellen Harrwood, spinster  
 June 10 A male child stillborne to Rob<sup>t</sup> Hayes  
 June 13 Robert Kempe, Esq<sup>r</sup>, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church  
 June 15 Alice d. of John Hayward  
 June 15 Thomas Surgee, a poore man  
 June 16 Mary d. of Henry Gibbs  
 June 16 John Chadbourne, a poore auncient man  
 June 17 Elizabeth d. of Richard Townsend  
 June 21 Henery Boswell, housholder  
 June 25 John s. of Robert ffortune  
 June 28 Sara d. of Edward Tayler  
 June 29 Anne Bradwell, widdowe  
 June 30 Ellinour Scisson, widdowe, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church  
 July 2 John s. of John Hayward  
 July 5 John s. of Richard Jones  
 July 5 Lidia Evans, a penc'on<sup>r</sup>  
 July 8 Baptist Bushuell, a Musitian  
 July 9 Will'm s. of Thomazin Kempe  
 July 11 Mary d. of John Andrewes  
 July 12 Maudlin wife of Roger Lewes  
 July 13 Anne d. of ffrauncis Pitkin  
 July 14 Thomas Wall, a Divine  
 July 14 Mary d. of Bezer Probert  
 July 14 A male child stillborne to Rob<sup>t</sup> Wood

- July 14 David Wood, serv<sup>t</sup> to Nicho. Martin, Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 July 15 Joane Haynes, spinster  
 July 16 ffraunces d. of John Whitehead  
 July 17 Anne d. of ffrauncis Hey, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church  
 July 19 Elizabeth d. of John Avelyn  
 July 19 A female child borne to Nathaniell James  
 July 19 "A male bastard Child borne of y<sup>e</sup> body of Sara Sutton, & by her  
     murthered and throwne into a payle of Water"  
 July 20 Charles s. of John Barham  
 July 20 George s. of George Hopkins  
 July 21 A male child borne to Richard Lucas  
 July 23 Margaret d. of John Owen  
 July 24 Anne wife of George Heth  
 July 25 John s. of John Graham  
 July 27 Jane wife of John Smith  
 July 28 Nathaniell Page, from the Hospitall  
 Aug. 1 Mary wife of Tho. Parsons alias West  
 Aug. 1 Ralph Bannister, serv<sup>t</sup> to the Lord Bruce  
 Aug. 2 Henery s. of Henery Barker  
 Aug. 3 Henery s. of Thomas Legatt  
 Aug. 4 James Gardner, a child found in Garden allies  
 Aug. 4 Hellen Matthewes, widdowe  
 Aug. 5 Charles s. of John Edwards  
 Aug. 6 Mary d. of John Busbee  
 Aug. 7 John Ansell, housholder, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church  
 Aug. 7 Mary wife of Rob<sup>t</sup> Austen  
 Aug. 8 Joane Reeve, spinster  
 Aug. 9 Mary d. of Rich. Sewell & Katherine Ashton, a B.  
 Aug. 10 [*blank*] d. of Tho. Smith  
 Aug. 10 Daniell s. of Tho. Harvey  
 Aug. 11 Will<sup>m</sup> s. of Will<sup>m</sup> English  
 Aug. 11 Rob<sup>t</sup> s. of Nathaniell Neech, gent.  
 Aug. 14 Will<sup>m</sup> s. of Richard Burnell  
 Aug. 14 Phillip Marshfeild, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church  
 Aug. 15 Edward Richardson  
 Aug. 16 Daniell s. of Will<sup>m</sup> Lee, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church  
 Aug. 16 Mary d. of Simon Brassett  
 Aug. 16 Amey d. of George Bartlett  
 Aug. 17 Anne wife of Edw. ffawcett, bur<sup>d</sup> in the S. Ile of the Church  
 Aug. 18 Will<sup>m</sup> s. of James Meeres  
 Aug. 18 A male child stillborne to Rob<sup>t</sup> Price  
 Aug. 18 Elizabeth d. of John Hayes  
 Aug. 19 John s. of John Meddowcourt  
 Aug. 19 Thomas Martin, an auncient man  
 Aug. 20 Joseph s. of Jeffery Blunt  
 Aug. 20 Elizabeth d. of Tho. Spratling  
 Aug. 23 Elizabeth d. of Tho. Baker, Esq., bur<sup>d</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> Chancell  
 Aug. 23 Anne Daulton, a penc'oner  
 Aug. 24 John s. of Christopher Davis  
 Aug. 24 Will<sup>m</sup> Copland, a penc'oner  
 Aug. 26 Mary d. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Scott  
 Aug. 26 John s. of Richard Clarke  
 Aug. 26 Anne d. of Will<sup>m</sup> Higham  
 Aug. 26 Rob<sup>t</sup> s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Hambleton  
 Aug. 27 Will<sup>m</sup> Lee, housholder, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church  
 Aug. 28 Constance d. of Will<sup>m</sup> Young  
 Aug. 29 [*blank*] Pearson, a young man  
 Aug. 29 Edith d. of Clement Halsey

- Aug. 29 Margaret d. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Johnson  
 Aug. 29 John s. of John Reeve  
 Aug. 30 Mary wife of Richard Lewes  
 Aug. 30 Will'm s. of Will'm Mahue  
 Aug. 31 Katherine d. of Geo. Symm, gent., bur<sup>d</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> Chancell  
 Aug. 31 Ann d. of John Roberts  
 Sep. 1 Will'm Ashley, a poore man y<sup>t</sup> used about y<sup>e</sup> Stables in St Johnses  
 Sep. 2 Samuell s. of Samuell Porter  
 Sep. 4 Sarah Bostocke, widdowe  
 Sep. 4 Phillip s. of Richard Leeke  
 Sep. 5 Ann d. of Joane Greene  
 Sep. 6 Ellinour d. of John Mason  
 Sep. 7 ffortune Garden, a parish child, in New Churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 8 Elizabeth wife of Christopher Lathum  
 Sep. 8 Michaell Hurst, a Carman  
 Sep. 8 Joseph s. of John Baker, in New Churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 9 Joane wife of John Drape, in New Churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 10 Elizabeth wife of Sampson Allen  
 Sep. 11 Elizabeth d. of Ambrose Boulton, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church  
 Sep. 13 Elizabeth Winch, gent., bur<sup>d</sup> in the Chauncell  
 Sep. 13 A male Chrisome child borne to Rob<sup>t</sup> Pauncefort, gent., bur<sup>d</sup> in the  
     Church  
 Sep. 13 A male Child borne to Thomas Carter, in New Churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 14 John ffeild, a poore man, in New Churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 15 James s. of John Baxter  
 Sep. 17 John Helmes who was S<sup>r</sup> Geo. Savile's Cooke, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church  
 Sep. 18 Judeth Todd, widd.  
 Sep. 21 Ann Everett, a mayd servant  
 Sep. 21 Ann d. of Edward Love  
 Sep. 21 John s. of Thomas Clarke, from Bitt Alley  
 Sep. 22 Walter s. of John Caunt  
 Sep. 22 Ann d. of William Atkinson, in New Churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 23 Bridgett wife of John Stevens, out of Dagger Alley  
 Sep. 24 Sarah Cranshawe widdowe of William Cranshawe  
 Sep. 24 A female Chrisome child borne to James Jordan  
 Sep. 25 Martha Trollop who dyed at M<sup>rs</sup> Hussey's, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church  
 Sep. 26 Katherine wife of William Snowe  
 Sep. 26 Elizabeth d. of William Clarke  
 Sep. 26 Ann d. of Thomas Browning, in the new burying place  
 Sep. 29 Richard s. of Richard Smith  
 Sep. 29 James s. of Thomas Williams, of Sepulchre's parish, a child  
 Oct. 1 Elizabeth d. of ffrancis Hunt  
 Oct. 3 Susan Posthume da. of Robert Baxter dec<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 3 William Gwynn  
 Oct. 3 Mattheve Turner  
 Oct. 4 Mary Jones, a poore woman  
 Oct. 5 Henry s. of George Hopkins  
 Oct. 9 Richard s. of Richard Turner  
 Oct. 10 Margaret d. of William Dawkes  
 Oct. 11 Mary d. of Thomas Clarke  
 Oct. 12 Charles & James sons of Michaell Hall  
 Oct. 12 Oliver s. of Nicholas Lummas  
 Oct. 13 Ann d. of Richard Powell, gent., bur<sup>d</sup> in the Chauncell  
 Oct. 14 Elizabeth d. of William ffoxley  
 Oct. 14 Elizabeth d. of Robert Tayler  
 Oct. 14 Beniamyn s. of William Dynn  
 Oct. 16 Joane d. of Peter & Elizabeth Barnes  
 Oct. 18 John s. of Richard Smith

- Oct. 18 Ferdinand Meeres, dyed at the hospitall, bur<sup>d</sup> in the New Churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 19 Lawrence s. of John Lyon, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church  
 Oct. 20 James s. of Godfrey Vale, in the New Churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 20 Robert s. of Robert Ridge  
 Oct. 21 Rebecka wife of Richard Stavesaker, in the new burying place  
 Oct. 22 Alice d. of John Watkins, in the new burying place  
 Oct. 23 Elizabeth wife of John Digby  
 Oct. 26 Ralph s. of William Dynn  
 Oct. 27 William Dracott, a poore man, a porter  
 Oct. 28 Grace d. of William Brassett  
 Oct. 29 Beniamyn s. of William Nodes  
 Oct. 30 Susanna d. of Nathaniell Boorne  
 Oct. 31 John s. of Griffin fflower  
 Oct. 31 Jane d. of Thomas Whitefoote  
 Oct. 31 Connisby s. of David Hide, Esq<sup>r</sup>, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church  
 Nov. 2 Rebecka d. of Henry Browne  
 Nov. 2 Susanna d. of Thomas Bishop  
 Nov. 5 Elizabeth d. of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Vyner, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church  
 Nov. 7 Edward Wray, a poore man  
 Nov. 8 " A male child found dead and sowed vp in a Cloth and layd neare the  
 new church yard, and after the Coroner w<sup>th</sup> his Inquest had  
 viewed it was buried the 8<sup>th</sup> of November 1660 in the New  
 Church yard "  
 Nov. 9 Hanna wife of Christopher Davis  
 Nov. 10 Patricke Ash, a long dweller in the parish  
 Nov. 10 Marmaduke Starkey, a journey-man butcher  
 Nov. 13 John s. of Mary Hartshorne, widdowe  
 Nov. 14 Edward s. of Henry Hayward  
 Nov. 15 William s. of William Little  
 Nov. 15 Elizabeth d. of Richard Sewell  
 Nov. 15 Rebecka Nicholetts, a mayd from M<sup>r</sup> Pouncefort's, bur<sup>d</sup> in the  
 Chauncell  
 Nov. 16 ffrances d. of John Robinson  
 Nov. 17 Susanna d. of Simon Brassett  
 Nov. 18 Thomas s. of Thomas Boulton  
 Nov. 20 Mary Simkins, from Thomas Whitefoote's  
 Nov. 21 William Silby, a Sawyer, from John Probert's house  
 Nov. 25 John Jacob Miller, from D<sup>r</sup> Layfeild's house, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Chauncell  
 Nov. 27 Elizabeth d. of William Kempe  
 Nov. 29 John Halley, from the Trumpett in S<sup>t</sup> John Street  
 Nov. 30 A female child stillborne to ffrancis Roy, a Marchant, bur<sup>d</sup> in the  
 Chauncell  
 Dec. 2 Edward s. of William Gwyn, dec<sup>d</sup>.  
 Dec. 3 Henry s. of Henry Colman  
 Dec. 4 Mary d. of Joseph Aylofffe, Esq<sup>r</sup>, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Chauncell  
 Dec. 5 Eliza wife of Peter Bedford  
 Dec. 5 John Smith, a poore auncient man  
 Dec. 7 Eustace [*sic*] Duckett, an old woman from the hospitall  
 Dec. 8 Susanna Thomas, a poore widdowe  
 Dec. 10 Edward Acton, a poore man, in the new burying place  
 Dec. 11 Mathewe Slinger, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church  
 Dec. 16 James s. of William Blisse  
 Dec. 16 Susanna wife of Richard Sleepe  
 Dec. 17 Nicholas Rainshawe, housholder  
 Dec. 20 " Joseph Kerson, an auncient man, a Papist, was buried vnder the house  
 going into the Church yard "  
 Dec. 20 Mary d. of Jeffery Norton  
 Dec. 23 Hellen d. of Nathaniell Winter



- Dec. 24 Nicholas Sheapard, an Oat meale man  
 Dec. 24 Elizabeth Moore, a poore old Widdowe  
 Dec. 24 Sarah d. of John Smart  
 Dec. 27 Lazarus s. of John Hampton, in the New Churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 27 William s. of Edward Motley  
 Dec. 27 ffraunces d. of Joseph Aylofffe, Esq<sup>r</sup>, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Chauncell  
 Jan. 1 John s. of William Ludlowe  
 Jan. 1 Jasper s. of Richard Haman  
 Jan. 2 Richard Jones, a poore man  
 Jan. 2 Christopher Baily, a poore labouring man  
 Jan. 2 Thomas Standley, a glover  
 Jan. 3 John s. of Edward Motley  
 Jan. 3 Mattheve Johnson, out of Bridewell  
 Jan. 4 Vrsula wife of Robert Medcalfe, bur<sup>d</sup> in the New Churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 4 Ann d. of Thomas ffrisby  
 Jan. 6 James s. of Robert Colman  
 Jan. 8 Arthur Bunn, a butcher  
 Jan. 9 George s. of Bartholomewe Rowland  
 Jan. 9 John Bellamy, housholder  
 Jan. 10 Nicholas Williams, lately Churchwarden  
 Jan. 10 John s. of John Applebee  
 Jan. 10 Elizabeth Sampson  
 Jan. 10 "George Savile, Esq<sup>r</sup>, son and heyre to S<sup>r</sup> George Savile, Knight and  
           Baronett, was buried in the Chauncell"  
 Jan. 11 Augustine son of Augustine Ellis  
 Jan. 15 George Emery, housholder  
 Jan. 16 Martha Andrewes, a mayde  
 Jan. 17 "A man that was drowned neare the waterhouse who was not knowne  
           who he was, after M<sup>r</sup> Evans, Coroner, w<sup>th</sup> his Inquest had  
           viewed the Corpes, it was buried the 17<sup>th</sup> of January 1660"  
 Jan. 17 Samuell s. of William Atkinson  
 Jan. 18 Charles s. of William Davis  
 Jan. 19 William s. of Anthony Vvall  
 Jan. 25 Sarah d. of Richard Jones  
 Jan. 29 William Mather, housholder  
 Jan. 29 Abigaill d. of George Walker, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church  
 Jan. 30 Jane Gey widdowe to Roger Gey, dec<sup>d</sup>, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church  
 Jan. 31 Elizabeth d. of Edward Jones, Coachman  
 Feb. 2 William Grice, Brewer's servant  
 Feb. 2 Mary wife of Edward Nutting and her Child, both in a Coffin, bur<sup>d</sup> in  
           the Church  
 Feb. 4 John s. of Thomas Delawood  
 Feb. 4 George s. of John Hampton  
 Feb. 6 Dorothy wife of Benedict Jelson  
 Feb. 7 Elizabeth wife of John Meddowcourt  
 Feb. 7 A male Child borne to Gideon Coppinger  
 Feb. 8 Edward s. of John Hall & Sara vx.  
 Feb. 9 William s. of John Luton  
 Feb. 10 Katherine d. of James Williams  
 Feb. 13 John s. of Robert Butterworth  
 Feb. 13 Susanna Wilson, a mayd servant to M<sup>r</sup> Wise  
 Feb. 14 Thomas Seale, a glover, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church  
 Feb. 14 Elizabeth d. of Henry Greene  
 Feb. 15 Mary [*blank*], a child that was nursed at Jonathan Grastee's  
 Feb. 17 Mary Walker widdowe of John Walker, dec<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 18 Mary wife of Thomas Benson, Benedicke Jelson's dau.  
 Feb. 19 Nicholas s. of Robert Scott  
 Feb. 22 William s. of John Bradshawe, dec<sup>d</sup>, & Rose his wife

- Feb. 23 Isabell d. of James Copland  
 Feb. 28 Susan Howell, a poore woman  
 Mar. 1 Katherine Pearce, a poore old widdowe  
 Mar. 2 William s. of John Henn, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church  
 Mar. 2 Richard Welsh, a souldier, from the Peahenn at Islington  
 Mar. 3 Rebecka d. of John Parker  
 Mar. 6 William s. of Henry Kennett  
 Mar. 7 Charles s. of Charles Wroughton, gent., bur<sup>d</sup> in the Chauncell  
 Mar. 8 William s. of William Cranfeild  
 Mar. 9 Joseph Smithwicke, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church  
 Mar. 12 William Walducke, gardner  
 Mar. 14 Thomas Goodman, housholder  
 Mar. 15 Beniamyn s. of Beniamyn Hill  
 Mar. 18 Joane wife of Thomas Walley, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church  
 Mar. 18 Elizabeth d. of Robert ffortune  
 Mar. 21 Ann wife of Henry Barker, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church  
 Mar. 23 Dorothy d. of Thomas Braseby

## 1661.

- Mar. 25 Matthewe Nace, from John Standleye's house  
 Mar. 26 Phillip Wells, housholder, a Brewer  
 Mar. 26 Phillis Riley, a Pentioner  
 . . . . . Edward s. of Edward Hollingsworth\*  
 April 1 Nathaniell Boorne, housholder  
 April 1 John George, a poore man  
 April 2 Thomas Bishop, housholder at Islington in our Parish  
 April 3 Ann wife of Stephen Locke  
 April 5 Elizabeth d. of Richard Jones, dec<sup>d</sup>, & ffraunces his wife  
 April 6 Grace Greeton, a mayd serv<sup>t</sup> to John Sawkins, in the new burying  
 place  
 April 6 " A ffemale child found in the ducking pond feildes murdered, after M<sup>r</sup>  
 Evans, Coroner, w<sup>th</sup> his Inquest had viewed it, was after buried  
 in the new burying place "  
 April 7 John Stracey, a poore man, in the new burying place  
 April 8 Rosamond Warner, a poore woman, in the new burying place  
 April 9 William s. of Henry Greene  
 April 10 Mary d. of William Mitchill, from Judeth Royce's house  
 April 14 John s. of John Shore, Butcher  
 April 14 Joane wife of Thomas Spratlyn  
 April 15 Mary d. of John Langton  
 April 17 Henry Bell, an auncient man, a Tiuker  
 April 19 Margaret d. of William Harwood  
 April 21 Alice wife of Robert ffortune  
 April 25 Arthur Witchills who was formerly the King's faulconer, bur<sup>d</sup> in the  
 Church  
 April 25 Richard s. of Edward Caddieke, Carpenter  
 April 28 Dorothy d. of Nicholas Carter, nursed at old Meekein's  
 April 27 [sic] Jephtha and Jehu sons of Allexander Hodgkinson  
 April 29 Edward Davis, a gardner, from M<sup>r</sup> Will'm Young's house  
 April 29 Mary d. of Thomas Smith, from M<sup>r</sup> Wharton's at Islington  
 April 30 Nathan s. of Nicholas Wye  
 May 2 Joane d. of Edward Walker  
 May 3 Sarah d. of William Hancock  
 May 3 Richard s. of William Trulove  
 May 4 Jane Gwyn, a mayd, d. of Alice Gwyn, widdowe

\* This entry is in another handwriting and undated.

- May 6 Joanna Bull, a mayd servant to Thomas Price  
 May 6 Sarah d. of Thomas Watts, in the new burying place  
 May 9 Mary d. of Thomas Valentine  
 May 9 Charles s. of William Savage  
 May 9 Nathaniell s. of Nathaniell Carey  
 May 10 Thomas s. of Thomas Gibbs  
 May 12 Joane Osbourne, a Country mayde  
 May 13 John s. of John Whitehead  
 May 13 Thomas Galley, in the new Churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 May 19 Bridgett d. of John Greenslade  
 May 20 John s. of Richard Graysted  
 May 20 Paul Baily, a souldier  
 May 22 Edward s. of William Livesay, Esqr, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Chauncell  
 May 29 William Jelson, a Smith, s. of William Jelson  
 May 29 Mary d. of John Allington  
 May 29 John s. of Sebastian fllmore  
 May 30 Christopher Reynolds, housholder, a Carter  
 May 30 Judeth d. of Henry Ellis  
 May 31 Henry Peacocke, housholder  
 June 3 John Crowse, a Shoemaker, from Mr Ewyn's house  
 June 3 Joseph Parker, a Musitian, Peter Parker's son  
 June 5 Mary wife of William Harwood, in the new burying place  
 June 9 Ann d. of Martyn Gymbur, in the new burying place  
 June 11 Elizabeth Powell, a poore woman, in the new burying place  
 June 12 Rebecka d. of Richard Herbert, in the new burying place  
 June 13 Thomas s. of Thomas Beethum  
 June 14 Martha d. of William Little, in the new ground  
 June 15 Joseph s. of Thomas Atwood, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church  
 June 15 Sarah wife of Thomas Rogers, Baker  
 June 16 Ann d. of Thomas Lawrence  
 June 16 Hellen wife of Robert Loomes  
 June 17 John s. of John Langford  
 June 17 Elizabeth d. of Mattheue Rose  
 June 17 George flookes, a poore man, in the new Churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 June 18 Katherine d. of Issaacke Miller  
 June 23 Sarah d. of Johu Lyon, in the Church  
 June 24 Sarah d. of George Granger  
 June 24 Margaret wife of John Duggulson, a souldier  
 June 24 Bridgett d. of John Hipwell  
 June 24 Henry, a child found in St John's lane near Mr<sup>s</sup> Valence's doore  
 June 25 Sarah d. of William flower of Wood street, a nurse child  
 June 25 John Man that dyed at Mr ffawcett's, bur<sup>d</sup> in the new Churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 June 25 John s. of Anthony Vyall, dyed in the Bottle of hay yard  
 June 25 Robert s. of William Ashton, dyed in Black Swan alley  
 June 26 ffrances d. of Gideon Coppinger  
 June 26 John s. of John Digby  
 June 28 Catharine Wannam, a serv<sup>t</sup> mayde to the Lord Berkley  
 June 28 William s. of Hercules Cooke  
 July 1 Ann d. of John Hancocke  
 July 1 Elizabeth d. of Edward Sadler  
 July 1 Edward s. of Thomas Wall  
 July 2 Richard s. of John Clarke  
 July 2 Mary d. of Anthony Vyall  
 July 3 Elizabeth wife of James Gould  
 July 5 Martha wife of William Tayler, Gardner, out of Garden allies  
 July 6 Mary wife of Robert Pritchard  
 July 6 Joane d. of John Greene  
 July 6 Clemens wife of Robert Hambleton

- July 7 "George Rowe, gent., the son of Sr Nicholas Rowe, Knight, was buried  
in the Chauncell"
- July 8 Thamar d. of John Wilkinson & Elizabeth Bigg
- July 9 Charles s. of John Walker & Mary his wife dec<sup>d</sup>
- July 9 frauncis s. of Matthewe Hopkins
- July 10 Mary d. of George Bankes
- July 10 Dorothy d. of William Cooke
- July 11 ffrancis s. of Abraham Ivory
- July 11 Gregory Reeve, Mr Wright's servant, Baker, "who was murdered by  
John Mason, his fellow servant"
- July 12 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Sutton, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church
- July 13 Sarah Turner, a mayd
- July 15 Sarah wife of Issaack Joyce
- July 15 Margaret d. of Nicholas Emms
- July 16 John s. of John Skevington
- July 17 Rebecka, a child found in St Johnses & Christened the 24<sup>th</sup> of March  
1660, was buried
- July 18 William s. of John Lewes
- July 18 Ann d. of John Leake
- July 19 John Clarke, a Shoemaker, bur<sup>d</sup> from Sr Richard Atkins' house
- July 20 Jonas Wood, from M<sup>rs</sup> Lownes'
- July 21 William Young, serv<sup>t</sup> to Thomas Lucy, Esq<sup>r</sup>
- July 21 Thomas s. of Richard Hopkins
- July 23 Samnell Nicholetts, gent., bur<sup>d</sup> in the Chauncell
- July 23 Martha d. of William Malyn
- July 24 Sarah d. of Thomas Hayward
- July 25 Martha ffonnes, a mayd, from Mr Mayhue's in St John's lane
- July 25 Abraham s. of John Browne
- July 26 Susan English, mayd serv<sup>t</sup> to Tho<sup>s</sup> Lucy, Esq<sup>r</sup>
- July 28 Edmund fletcher, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church
- July 28 John Peace, housholder, Comfitt maker
- July 29 Issaacke s. of Thomas Hollihocke & Mary vx.
- July 29 Sarah wife of Richard Clarke
- July 29 Mary d. of Robert Benson, butcher
- July 30 William Trulove, a Sawyer
- July 31 George s. of George Clarke, a Stiller
- July 31 Charles s. of Richard Langcastell
- July 31 Elizabeth wife of William Morgau
- Aug. 1 Jane d. of Elizabeth Beamount, widdowe
- Aug. 1 Susanna d. of Jeremiah Arnold
- Aug. 1 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Clavell, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Chauncell
- Aug. 2 Bartholomewe Rowley
- Aug. 5 Oliffe Bauister, a poore woman, and her child
- Aug. 5 John s. of Christopher Davis
- Aug. 6 William Stroud, Sr Maurice Berkleye's Coachman
- Aug. 6 John s. of John Nossell
- Aug. 7 Augustine s. of Joseph Clarke
- Aug. 7 Nathaniell s. of George Conaway
- Aug. 9 John s. of John Warren
- Aug. 9 James s. of Richard Davis, Butcher
- Aug. 10 Elizabeth Burton, widdowe, that dwelt at the Halfe Moone, St John  
Street
- Aug. 10 Samuell s. of William Hudd
- Aug. 12 Robert Ayles, a Cooper, who formerly lived at Coventry
- Aug. 12 Richard s. of Richard Jones, dec<sup>d</sup>
- Aug. 12 Franses wife to Beniamyn Garfeild, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church
- Aug. 12 Mary d. of George Atherington
- Aug. 12 Alice d. of Thomas Hubbert

- Aug. 13 Susanna d. of Tobias King  
 Aug. 13 George Conaway, a poore man, a glover  
 Aug. 15 Andrew Middleton, a poore man  
 Aug. 15 "Jane Jones, an old Widdowe that cryed ends of gold & silver"  
 Aug. 15 Joseph Johnson, an auncient man, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church  
 Aug. 17 John Belwood, a souldier  
 Aug. 18 John Evans s. of John Evans, a child nursed at Widd. Cason's  
 Aug. 20 Joane wife of Henry Knight, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church  
 Aug. 20 Richard Traske, a Pentioner  
 Aug. 20 James s. of James Russell, a child from Anthony Vyal's  
 Aug. 22 Ann d. of William Hancock  
 Aug. 23 Stephen & Elizabeth child<sup>n</sup> of Nathaniell Jefferies  
 Aug. 24 Elizabeth wife of Robert Shackley  
 Aug. 29 Margaret d. of John Rawlinson  
 Aug. 29 Elizabeth d. of Ambrose Venn  
 Aug. 29 Elizabeth d. of Joseph Smith  
 Aug. 30 Mercy wife of Thomas Hudson, from Mr Granger's house  
 Sep. 2 Elizabeth wife of Richard West  
 Sep. 3 Charles s. of Richard Silliard  
 Sep. 5 Beniamyn Tatam, an auncient housholder  
 Sep. 5 Susanna Wiggins, widdowe, an auncient Inhabitant, bur<sup>d</sup> in Chauncell  
 Sep. 5 Alice d. of William Northouer  
 Sep. 7 John s. of Edmund Webb, from the waterhouse  
 Sep. 9 George s. of George Hutchinson, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church  
 Sep. 10 Elizabeth d. of John Dodson  
 Sep. 10 Elizabeth d. of John Asene  
 Sep. 11 Charles s. of Samuell Laighton  
 Sep. 11 George s. of Rowland Alkington  
 Sep. 12 John s. of George Bartlett  
 Sep. 12 Sarah d. of James Browne alias Louelace  
 Sep. 14 Elizabeth d. of John Smith, dec<sup>d</sup>, a parish child  
 Sep. 16 Mary d. of Richard Barefoote, dec<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 17 Mary d. of William Jenings  
 Sep. 17 Abigaill d. of John Goodwyn, dec<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 17 Charles s. of Richard Gilbert, in the Church  
 Sep. 18 Jane d. of Richard Baily  
 Sep. 18 Grace wife of William Higham  
 Sep. 19 Mary d. of John Eaton  
 Sep. 23 Ann wife of John Eaton  
 Sep. 23 John s. of Samuell Laighton  
 Sep. 23 Judeth d. of Robert Ridge  
 Sep. 23 Sarah d. of John Hope  
 Sep. 25 Henry s. of Henry Austin  
 Sep. 25 Charles s. of John Woolaston, a souldier  
 Sep. 26 Tobias s. of Rhemegeius Hamblyn  
 Sep. 27 ffraunces d. of Dr John Godolphin, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Chauncell  
 Sep. 27 Edward s. of Edward Shierly  
 Sep. 27 Elizabeth d. of John Vaynes  
 Sep. 29 Anthony Stephenson, Bellfounder  
 Sep. 29 John s. of John Bunn  
 Sep. 30 Thomas s. of Edward Enderbee  
 Oct. 1 Mary Patterson, widdowe, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church  
 Oct. 2 John Parker, a glover, in the new burying place  
 Oct. 2 Katherine wife of Michael Cowly, in the new ground  
 Oct. 3 John s. of Henry Browne  
 Oct. 4 Susanna d. of Richard Later  
 Oct. 6 Hellen wife of Edward Jones  
 Oct. 7 Priscilla d. of William Lloyd, the father & mother in Newgate

- Oct. 2 [*sic*] Thomas Bradley, a Westmerland man, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church  
 Oct. 4 [*sic*] Charles Woodey  
 Oct. 10 Joane wife of William Wilde, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church  
 Oct. 11 A male child stillborne to Charles Grin Gan, in the Church  
 Oct. 12 Richard Rose, a poore man, brought from the hospitall  
 Oct. 14 Matthewe s. of Richard Wincles  
 Oct. 15 Thomas s. of Thomas Church  
 Oct. 16 Mary Smith, a lodger at William Smith's house in the Close  
 Oct. 16 "Collonell Robert Wood, Sr Robert Wood, Knight, his Nephewe, was  
           buried in the Chauncell by the Comunion table"  
 Oct. 18 Elizabeth wife of William Harrington  
 Oct. 18 Margaret d. of Margaret Haggard, widdowe  
 Oct. 19 Sarah d. of Edmund Hague  
 Oct. 19 Mary d. of Edward Lambe  
 Oct. 20 Thomas s. of John Baxter  
 Oct. 21 Mary Rakestrawe, a fishwoman  
 Oct. 21 Ann d. of Edward Jones  
 Oct. 21 Mary Peacocke, a Papist, from Andrewe Graye's house  
 Oct. 21 Evan Price, a labouring man, from Thomas Price's house  
 Oct. 24 Sarah d. of Edmund Seares  
 Oct. 24 Bridgett d. of Thomas Minners  
 Oct. 25 Joane wife of John Greene  
 Oct. 26 Elizabeth d. of John Taverner  
 Oct. 26 Samuell Tedder  
 Oct. 26 George Cotton, a poore man, from the hospitall  
 Oct. 30 Mary Spicer, a woman that dyed in Childbed  
 Oct. 30 Hanna Harris d. of William Harris, dec<sup>d</sup>, & Ann vx.  
 Oct. 30 Percivall Shergould, housholder  
 Oct. 31 Margaret d. of John Woollaston  
 Nov. 1 John Ward, housholder. Consumption  
 Nov. 1 Obadiah s. of Matthewe Burdsall  
 Nov. 1 ffraunces wife of William Goddard, from M<sup>r</sup> Skippon's  
 Nov. 2 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Harvey  
 Nov. 5 Bridgett wife of John Allington  
 Nov. 8 Mary Parker, a mayd, from M<sup>r</sup> Downinge's  
 Nov. 10 Mary d. of Richard Gimbart  
 Nov. 10 Charles s. of George Bedford  
 Nov. 11 Elizabeth d. of Samuell ffayrcrough  
 Nov. 11 George Hawkins, a printer  
 Nov. 13 William s. of Thomas Haley  
 Nov. 15 Ann Such, widdowe  
 Nov. 15 Timothy s. of Thomas Lucy, Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 15 John s. of Robert Kirby  
 Nov. 16 Sarah d. of George Walker, in the Church  
 Nov. 16 Elizabeth d. of John Baldwyne  
 Nov. 17 Sarah d. of Beniamyn Tatam, dec<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 18 Thomas Merrill, a chimney sweeper  
 Nov. 18 Ann Collier, widdowe  
 Nov. 20 Alice wife of John Coulter  
 Nov. 20 Izabell wife of James Copland  
 Nov. 22 Elizabeth d. of George Cotton, dec<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 23 Henry s. of Thomas Lowry  
 Nov. 24 William s. of Robert Milner  
 Nov. 25 William Thornhill, a Shoemaker  
 Nov. 25 Mary d. of William Valentine  
 Nov. 27 Augustine Newton, out of Bridewell  
 Nov. 28 Thomas s. of John Culverus  
 Nov. 30 Thomas s. of Thomas Rutter

- Dec. 1 William s. of William Harrington  
 Dec. 1 Hellen d. of Thomas Readman  
 Dec. 1 Henry Meekins, an aunient Shoemaker  
 Dec. 2 ffrancis Baker, gent., from M<sup>r</sup> Needler's house, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Chauncell  
 Dec. 3 Lidia d. of Joseph Tayler, dec<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 3 Joseph s. of Richard Castle  
 Dec. 3 Katherine d. of Richard Lucas  
 Dec. 5 Charles s. of Joseph Henley  
 Dec. 5 Martha d. of Richard Winchester  
 Dec. 6 John Eaton, a poore man. Small poxe  
 Dec. 6 Ann d. of Ambrose Pudsey, Esq<sup>r</sup>, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Chauncell  
 Dec. 9 Margaret d. of George flye  
 Dec. 9 Rebecka wife of Roger Austen  
 Dec. 7 [*sic*] John Smith, a poore man that dyed in the hospitall  
 Dec. 10 Sarah Butlyn d. of William Butlyn  
 Dec. 10 An abortive child borne to S<sup>r</sup> Richard Atkins, Knt., bur<sup>d</sup> in the  
     Chauncell  
 Dec. 11 Katherine wife of Richard Delahay  
 Dec. 12 Elizabeth d. of William Roberts  
 Dec. 13 John Wilson, a souldier, of a Consumpc'on  
 Dec. 14 Dorothy wife of Robert Baily  
 Dec. 14 Mary d. of Edward Jones  
 Dec. 16 Henry s. of Samuell Gaynes  
 Dec. 17 Sarah d. of Thomas Briggs  
 Dec. 17 Elizabeth wife of John Barnett. Stopping of the stomach  
 Dec. 18 Katherine Noone, a mayd, from M<sup>rs</sup> Chayre's  
 Dec. 21 Jacob Baylies. from the Pewter platter Inn in S<sup>t</sup> John street  
 Dec. 21 Jonathan s. of John Doue, the father in Ludgate  
 Dec. 22 Richard Burnham s. of Richard Burnham  
 Dec. 22 Mary d. of Michaell Ogle  
 Dec. 22 Elizabeth d. of William Butlyn  
 Dec. 22 Mary Woodward, a mayd, from S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the feilds  
 Dec. 23 Joseph s. of John Barham. ffeaver  
 Dec. 25 John Preston s. of John Preston  
 Dec. 26 Thomas s. of Joseph Clarke  
 Dec. 27 William s. of William Burrowes  
 Dec. 28 William Knight, an aunient man  
 Dec. 28 Sarah d. of Edward Mayhue  
 Dec. 28 Margery d. of John Hartley  
 Dec. 28 Elizabeth d. of George Thompson  
 Dec. 28 Elizabeth d. of Richard Clarke  
 Dec. 29 Mary d. of Thomas Hoare  
 Jan. 2 Richard Bagly, a poore man  
 Jan. 2 Mary d. of Thomas ffarnaby  
 Jan. 3 Ann wife of Oswald Langley  
 Jan. 4 Mary wife of William Marshall, out of Bowling Alley  
 Jan. 5 Elizabeth d. of John Robinson  
 Jan. 7 Robert Goade, out of Clarkenwell Close  
 Jan. 7 Edward s. of Thomas Walton  
 Jan. 8 Richard Saxbee, a poore old man  
 Jan. 9 Jone Lucy, an Apprentice to Widdowe Wells of this parish  
 Jan. 10 Ann d. of John Preston  
 Jan. 12 Sarah d. of John Bunn  
 Jan. 13 Jone Alden, a poore old woman  
 Jan. 13 Richard s. of Thomas Weilding  
 Jan. 15 Elizabeth d. of John Lyon, in the Church  
 Jan. 16 Edward s. of Edward Motley  
 Jan. 16 Thomas Brookes, a poore lame man

- Jan. 17 Samuell s. of William Wilson  
 Jan. 17 Mary West, a poore Auncient widdowe, from Ingram Summerfeild's  
 Jan. 18 Mary Mansfeild, an auncient widdowe  
 Jan. 20 Jone Sprakeling, an auncient mayde, sister to Mr John Sprakeling,  
     bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church  
 Jan. 20 Bridgett d. of Robert Smurfoote  
 Jan. 21 Thomas Cooper, housholder, from Islington in our parish, bur<sup>d</sup> in the  
     Church  
 Jan. 22 Richard s. of John James  
 Jan. 22 " William Booth son and heire of George, Lord Delamer, Baron of  
     Dunham Masey, was buried in the Chauncell close to the  
     Countesse of Exeter's Tombe "  
 Jan. 23 Elizabeth wife of John Barnes, a poore old woman  
 Jan. 23 Jone Russell, a poore old widdowe  
 Jan. 24 Elizabeth Shreine alias Tore Rore  
 Jan. 24 Sarah d. of William Booth, from Widdowe Meekin's house  
 Jan. 28 John Turner, gent., bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church  
 Jan. 30 William s. of William Markham  
 Jan. 31 Thomas s. of Richard Lawrence  
 Jan. 31 Elizabeth Copland, a poore old widdowe  
 Feb. 1 Elizabeth Browne, Spinster, from William Smith's house  
 Feb. 1 Joseph s. of Thomas Smith, in Bowling Alley  
 Feb. 3 Mary d. of George Elsdell  
 Feb. 3 Elizabeth d. of William ffoxley  
 Feb. 4 Richard s. of Daniell Lee, bur<sup>d</sup> in S. Ile of the Church  
 Feb. 5 Thomas Dewsbury, out of Swan Alley. Spotted feaver  
 Feb. 5 Daniell Hollingsworth, the lady Cropleye's father, bur<sup>d</sup> by the ffont  
 Feb. 9 Henry Cart, a poore pentioner. Ague  
 Feb. 9 John s. of Robert Rayment. Winde  
 Feb. 9 Elizabeth d. of Michaell ffarlington  
 Feb. 11 Samuell s. of Samuell Jollins. Stopping in the stomach  
 Feb. 12 Ann d. of Edward Jones. Consumpc'on  
 Feb. 14 John s. of Henry Rayleton. Convulsion  
 Feb. 17 Johu s. of Andrewe Mosier. Teeth  
 Feb. 17 Andrewe s. of John Cooke. Teeth  
 Feb. 18 John Hodges s. of Thomas & Hellen Hodges  
 Feb. 18 ffraunces wife of Johu Crawley. Tissicke  
 Feb. 18 Sarah d. of Bezer Probert  
 Feb. 18 A male child borne to John Kennaly  
 Feb. 20 Jane d. of Richard Cheslyn, in the Church  
 Feb. 21 Arthur Harris, a Councillour, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Chauncell  
 Feb. 21 William s. of William Wilson. Winde  
 Feb. 21 Thomas s. of Thomas Durham  
 Feb. 22 Joyce Lowder, a poore pentioner. Dropsy  
 Feb. 22 Thomas Browne s. of Thomas Browne  
 Feb. 24 Ann Pryor, an Auncient widdowe. Aged  
 Feb. 26 Joane ffoxall, an auncient widdowe. Consumpc'on  
 Feb. 26 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Eldrington  
 Feb. 26 Sarah wife of Richard Ward. Dropsy  
 Feb. 28 William s. of John Cowicke. Teeth  
 Feb. 28 Hellen wife of John Collier. Tissicke  
 Feb. 28 Richard Smith, a Baker, brought from the hospitall. Cough  
 Mar. 1 Thomas s. of Thomas Overlan, an infant  
 Mar. 2 Henry s. of Henry ffoord. Teeth  
 Mar. 4 Jane wife of Nathaniell Stringer. Childbed  
 Mar. 9 Johu s. of William Higham. Consumpc'on  
 Mar. 10 Phebe d. of Henry & Margaret Gilbert  
 Mar. 11 Sarah d. of John Hull. Small poxe



- Mar. 12 Richard s. of Richard Sharples. Winde  
 Mar. 12 John s. of John Nossell. Griping in the guttes  
 Mar. 13 Sarah d. of Thomas Ward  
 Mar. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas Shorting  
 Mar. 15 John s. of Edward Wayte. Consume'ou  
 Mar. 17 Beniamyn s. of Thomas Smith  
 Mar. 17 Elizabeth d. of John Peacocke  
 Mar. 20 Henry s. of Henry Berry  
 Mar. 22 Ann wife of ffrauncis Mitchill. Consume'ou  
 Mar. 22 " Dame Mary Munnox the wife of St' Humphry Munnox was buried in  
 the Chauncell neare the Pryor's Monument. Consume'ou "  
 Mar. 24 Samuell Lughton, a servant at a Brewhouse

## 1662.

- Mar. 26 Hugh Howell, a poore child kept by the parish. Consume'ou  
 Mar. 27 Sarah Bridgman widdowe to Thomas Bridgman, deca<sup>d</sup>  
 Mar. 30 Margarett d. of Thomas Gibbs  
 Mar. 31 Robert Baily, a lodger at widdowe Blake's. In the new ground  
 Mar. 31 Humphry s. of Thomas Browne. Teeth  
 April 1 John Newball s. of John Newball  
 April 3 Edward s. of Edward Baily & Catherine Miller  
 April 4 Robert s. of John Colebourne  
 April 5 William Peters, a poore man, from the hospitall  
 April 6 Hanna d. of Richard Hemsley  
 April 11 Luke Cropley, gent., bur<sup>d</sup> in the Chauncell. ffeaver  
 April 12 Richard s. of Richard Wilkinson, from Bunch's house in Turnmill  
 street  
 April 20 Ester d. of Alexander Johnson. Thrush  
 April 20 Elizabeth d. of Richard Hemings  
 April 21 John Lacy s. of John Lacy. Convulsion  
 April 26 William s. of Robert Hayes. Rupture  
 April 26 Beniamyn s. of Beniamyn Sewell  
 April 30 Elizabeth d. of Edward Vsher  
 May 3 Diana d. of Ann Shawe  
 May 4 William s. of Ralph Lightfoote  
 May 4 Margarett d. of Nicholas Burt  
 May 5 William s. of John Standley. Winde  
 May 10 Elizabeth d. of Edward Stratton  
 May 10 John s. of Richard Chezus. Consume'ou  
 May 14 Edward s. of Robert Rawson. Griping in the guttes  
 May 15 Robert s. of Robert Bristowe. Drowned  
 May 16 Ann d. of Nathaniell Carey. Stopping of the stomach  
 May 16 Charles s. of John Leake. Teeth  
 May 18 Mary wife of William fuller. Spotted feaver  
 May 22 Henry Vincent, a Gardner. Consumption  
 May 22 Jone d. of Timothy Baker. Feaver  
 May 23 Elizabeth wife of William Davis, a glasier  
 May 23 Thomas finny, a poore man, a Glover  
 May 27 Robert Peere, an auncient man, a Butcher  
 May 28 Robert Wood, a poore man, a Carter  
 May 30 Rachell d. of Roger Roberts. Small poxe  
 May 30 Mary d. of Edward Motley. Winde  
 May 31 William flaxon, a brewer's servant. Spotted feaver  
 June 1 Jonas s. of Jonas Barber. Winde  
 June 1 Elizabeth d. of John Reeve. ffeaver  
 June 2 John s. of Henry Standley. Small poxe  
 June 5 Jone d. of Robert Wylds. Convulsion

- June 5 ffrancis Burton, a poore man, a Smith. Consumpe'on  
 June 5 "Winifride the daughter of S<sup>r</sup> John Coppelstone was buried in the  
     Chauncell"  
 June 6 William Malkin, a poore man. Consumpe'on  
 June 6 William s. of Thomas finny, dec<sup>d</sup>. Small poxe  
 June 6 James s. of James Watson  
 June 8 Hanna Pettiver, a Mayde. Consumpe'on  
 June 8 John s. of John Sprigg. Teeth  
 June 14 James s. of Jonas Barber  
 June 16 John Cooper, housholder, next M<sup>r</sup> Delawood's  
 June 24 Elizabeth wife of Valentine Probert  
 June 26 Michael Griffin, a butcher. Dropsy  
 June 27 Thomas Parker, a poore man  
 June 27 Mary d. of Richard Bryton  
 June 28 ffrancis s. of Robert Jenings  
 June 29 Edmund s. of Edmund Chapman. Rupture  
 June 29 Robert s. of Robert Pickering. Convulsion  
 June 30 Ann d. of John Reynolds. Teeth  
 June 30 Thomas Hoggood, a brewer's servant, from Edw<sup>d</sup> Vsher's house  
 July 1 William Smith, bodyes maker for women. Tissicke  
 July 1 Richard Bryton, a poore man. Consumption  
 July 2 John s. of William Mayhue. Teeth  
 July 5 John Barlowe, brewer & housholder, long in the parish. Consume'on  
 July 5 Margaret Haynes, a mayd serv<sup>t</sup> to the Earle of Elgin. ffeaver  
 July 5 William s. of Nicholas Lummas. Winde  
 July 9 Elizabeth d. of John Griffin. Consumption  
 July 11 "A young man whose name or habitation is not yett knowne was  
     drowned in a Pond neare the waterhouse"  
 July 11 Jone Page, an auncient widdowe, a pentioner of the parish  
 July 12 Jane d. of William Hunt. Teeth  
 July 13 ffrances d. of John Lacey. Wind  
 July 13 John s. of John Busbee. Convulsion  
 July 14 Elizabeth d. of Samuell Howe, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church  
 July 15 Bridgett d. of James Battersbee. Thrush  
 July 16 William Parker, a serv<sup>t</sup> to the Earle of Carlisle  
 July 17 William s. of William Dunn  
 July 25 Elizabeth wife of Richard Cheslyn. Consumpe'on  
 July 28 John Waldocke, a Smith. Consumption  
 July 28 David s. of Richard Cooke. Teeth  
 July 29 John Caunt, Baker. ffeaver  
 Aug. 1 Sarah d. of Henry Bunn  
 Aug. 3 Thomas Walley, M<sup>r</sup> ffarley's son in law. Slayne. In the Church  
 Aug. 7 Vrsula wife of Thomas Dale. Stopping in the stomacke  
 Aug. 7 Elizabeth d. of William Davis. Teeth  
 Aug. 13 John s. of John Roundtree. Consumption  
 Aug. 16 Robert s. of Robert Price. Consumption  
 Aug. 17 Elizabeth d. of John Roundtree  
 Aug. 19 Richard s. of Robert Browne. Winde  
 Aug. 20 Martha d. of Thomas Higgs, brought from Orum's the ffarrier  
 Aug. 22 Issaack Quince, housholder. Consumption  
 Aug. 22 Julyan d. of John Avelyn. Small poxe  
 Aug. 22 John s. of John Greensill. Consumption  
 Aug. 23 Ann Cotes, an auncient Mayde, from M<sup>rs</sup> Plaidwell's house  
 Aug. 25 Sarah d. of Edward Harrison, Turnekey at Bridewell  
 Aug. 27 Sarah d. of John Rawlins. ffeaver  
 Aug. 30 Margaret wife of William Johnson, Trumpetter. Dropsy  
 Sep. 1 Peter Huffa, a souldier, from M<sup>rs</sup> Peace's house, Comfitt Maker

- . . . . . Henry Wroth, a linnen draper in Friday street, that dyed suddenly in our parish, was carried from hence to be buried
- Sep. 2 Samuel s. of William Davis. Consumption
- Sep. 3 Deborah d. of Thomas Hoare. Winde
- Sep. 3 Valentine s. of Thomas Walton. Convulsion
- Sep. 4 James s. of Edward Baall. Convulsion
- Sep. 8 Elizabeth d. of Wingfeild Moul. Small poxe
- Sep. 8 Charles s. of James Williams. Winde
- Sep. 11 Ann wife of Nicholas Greggor, bur<sup>d</sup> in S. Ile
- Sep. 12 Cornelivs s. of Cornelivs Vanderlane
- Sep. 12 Robert s. of Robert Warner & ffraunces ffeild, a pentioner, were both buried
- Sep. 15 Robert Browne, a Bridle maker. ffeaver
- Sep. 16 Sarah d. of John Smith & ffraunces d. of ffrauncis Sheffield were buried
- Sep. 17 Mary d. of John Summerfeild was buried & Will'm s. of Samuel [blank] buried
- Sep. 18 Elizabeth d. of Humphry Walrond. Convulsion
- Sep. 18 Rebecka Pigden alias Graunt, an aunient woman, a pentioner
- Sep. 21 George s. of George Clarke, Distiller of strong water
- Sep. 22 Tobias Sise s. of Tobias Sise. Wind
- Sep. 25 John Turner, Brewer's servant. Consumption
- Sep. 27 Jeremiah s. of Lyonell Wyth. Teeth
- Sep. 30 Thomas s. of John James. Small poxe
- Oct. 2 Alice d. of ffrauncis Exon was bur<sup>d</sup> & John s. of John Mawe bur<sup>d</sup>
- Oct. 3 Catherine Hilliard, an aunient widdow, a pentioner
- Oct. 4 Jone d. of Clement Halsey. Griping in the guttes
- Oct. 4 George s. of George Kenton, dec<sup>d</sup>. Convulsion
- Oct. 9 Catherine d. of John Appletree. Convulsion
- Oct. 9 Robert s. of Robert Bicar, dec<sup>d</sup>. Consumption
- Oct. 10 Elizabeth Pemble, from Mr William Barker's house, bur<sup>d</sup> in Chauncell
- Oct. 11 Robert Hodgson, labourer, & William s. of William Wells were bur<sup>d</sup>
- Oct. 13 David s. of David Knight, and Elizabeth, a child found neare Mutton lane end, were buried
- Oct. 14 Judeth d. of William Reeve & Hellen d. of Robert Wrenford were bur<sup>d</sup>
- Oct. 15 James s. of George Boote and Edward Baily, from the hospitall, were buried
- Oct. 16 Ralph Beech, a poore man, and William s. of Thomas Accleton were buried
- Oct. 19 "Thomas Godfrey, who formerly kept the Beare garden ouer the bankside, buried in the Church"
- Oct. 21 James s. of James fowler and Margarett Hall, an old widdowe, were both buried
- Oct. 27 Ann d. of William Atkinson. Impostume
- Oct. 28 James Copland the younger. Dropsy
- Oct. 30 Lewes s. of Lewes Moore and Jane d. of Christopher Auderton were buried
- Nov. 1 Ann wife of ffrauncis Blewitt, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church. Childbed
- Nov. 2 John Wann and Sara d. of Clement Halsey were buried
- Nov. 3 Mary d. of William Such. Winde
- Nov. 5 Allexander Harris, brewer's servant & housholder
- Nov. 6 Jonas s. of Jonas Mayhue. Consumption
- Nov. 7 Andrew s. of Allexander Penford. fflux
- Nov. 10 Sarah Saunderson, widdow, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church. Cancer
- Nov. 10 Robert s. of Oswald Cragg. Convulsion
- Nov. 11 Jane wife of Michael Hall
- Nov. 13 Giles Creech, housholder, an Vpholster, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church

- Nov. 13 Alexander s. of Allexander Dickson  
 Nov. 13 John s. of Nicholas Stilman. Small poxe  
 Nov. 13 Martha Delawood, widdowe, mother of Thomas Delawood of our parish  
 Nov. 16 William Player, a poor labouring man  
 Nov. 18 Charles s. of John Armstrong. Consume' on  
 Nov. 22 William s. of Ralph Rickett. Consume' on  
 Nov. 23 Robert Warner, a poore man. Consume' on  
 Nov. 25 Mary wife of Joseph Brandreth. Consume' on  
 Nov. 25 Job s. of Job Baniwell. Teeth.  
 Nov. 25 Mary d. of John ffendall. Wind.  
 Nov. 26 George Clarke, a serv<sup>t</sup> to John Martin. Spotted feaver  
 Nov. 27 John Risely, a poore man, & Elizabeth Cresswell, a poore mayd, were buried  
 Nov. 27 Margaret d. of Phillip Mosse  
 Nov. 29 William Snowe, Cordwayner. Consume' on  
 Nov. 29 Sarah Blewett, a mayd from M<sup>r</sup> Downing's, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church  
 Nov. 29 Margaret d. of Henry Wilkes  
 Nov. 30 Peter s. of John Duckett and Mary d. of John Crawley were buried  
 Dec. 2 Martha Vincent, widdowe, and William s. of Ann Locke were buried  
 Dec. 3 Morris Ward, brought from M<sup>r</sup> Deeves at Islington, killed by a stroke of a horse  
 Dec. 3 Alice d. of Thomas Watts and William Hance were buried  
 Dec. 4 Anthony s. of Richard Hopkins. Consume' on  
 Dec. 5 John Heathcott, gent., from Blackboy ally, Chicklane, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church  
 Dec. 6 John s. of James Knight and William s. of Ann Turner were bur<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 9 ffraunces wife of Abraham Browne  
 Dec. 9 Mary d. of Thomas Tayler, out of Whitehorse alley  
 Dec. 10 Jone floyd, John Meacham's sister. Consume' on  
 Dec. 13 John s. of Abraham Ranger. Consumption  
 Dec. 15 Hanna wife of Richard Clarke and Mary d. of Ann Terrey were buried  
 Dec. 15 Katherine wife of ffrauncis Webb. Consume' on  
 Dec. 16 [*blank*] a poore drover from M<sup>r</sup> Busbee's  
 Dec. 17 William Smith, housholder, dwelled upon Clarkenwell greene. In the Church  
 Dec. 19 George Lyde, housholder. ffeaver  
 Dec. 20 William Goodale, a poore youth, and Prudence wife of James Meeres were buried  
 Dec. 21 Margaret d. of John ffanshawe, a dyer  
 Dec. 22 Rebecka d. of William Goddard  
 Dec. 23 Mary d. of Edward Bullocke, Esq<sup>r</sup>, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Chauncell  
 Dec. 24 William s. of Samuell Gibbs, gent., bur<sup>d</sup> in the Chauncell  
 Dec. 25 Phillip s. of Samuell Perkins. ffeaver  
 Dec. 26 Lawrence Sherwood, gent., bur<sup>d</sup> in the Chauncell under the Comunion table  
 Dec. 27 Margery Day, an auncient widdowe, and Mary wife of Mattheue Winchlowe were buried  
 Dec. 28 Charles s. of Richard Hall and Elizabeth d. of John Carter were bur<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 31 William Kemster and Dorothy d. of Robert & Dorothy Browne were bur<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 1 John s. of John fletcher, from M<sup>r</sup> Maggott's  
 Jan. 2 Susan wife of Richard Seaburne  
 Jan. 2 Thomas s. of Randall Dawson and Mary d. of Thomas Accleton were buried  
 Jan. 5 Martha & Mary da<sup>s</sup> of Thomas Later  
 Jan. 6 John. Wood, from M<sup>r</sup> Licoris' house, was buried in S. Ile

- Jan. 11 Humphry Hollinbriggs, a Musitian. ffeaver  
 Jan. 11 Mary widdowe of Anthony Stevenson, bellfounder, dec<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 13 Edward ffenton and William s. of Thomas Hubbert were bur<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 14 Thomas Maconesse s. of Thomas Maconesse. Consumpc'on  
 Jan. 15 William Knagg, brewer's servant, who dwelt in Mutton lane  
 Jan. 15 Alexander Hodgkins, Embroiderer, bur<sup>d</sup> in S. Ile  
 Jan. 16 David floyde, a souldier, from Richard Lewes his house in S<sup>t</sup> John  
 Street  
 Jan. 16 Henry Veale, a Tayler  
 Jan. 18 Margaret d. of William Burstall  
 Jan. 19 Sampson Allen, housholder in Mutton lane  
 Jan. 22 Ann Jones, a poore old widdowe, and Ellinour wife of Richard Sharper  
 were bur<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 23 William Geery, a Carpenter, housholder. ffeaver  
 Jan. 24 [*blank*] d. of Richard Aris  
 Jan. 26 Sarah wife of Thomas Lee  
 Jan. 27 Edward Constable, brother to Matthew Long, a Baker in Turnmill  
 street  
 Jan. 27 Jane Wale, an auncient widdowe. Consumption  
 Jan. 27 Joseph s. of Richard Graues, Esq<sup>r</sup>, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Chauncell  
 Jan. 28 Thomas s. of John Bradwell. Winde  
 Jan. 31 George Prockter, gent., s. of Richard Prockter, Esq<sup>r</sup>, a Councelour of  
 Grayes Inn, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Chauncell  
 Feb. 1 Elizabeth wife of Joseph Nevill. Consumption  
 Feb. 2 Edward s. of Abraham Stanton  
 Feb. 2 Alice Snow, a poore woman. Dropsy  
 Feb. 3 John Bingley, a Tayler, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church. Stopping in the stomach  
 Feb. 4 Jane West, a poore aged widdowe, a pentioner  
 Feb. 6 Edmund s. of John Lawrence, Gardner. Feaver.  
 Feb. 7 Olive wife of John Whithead, and her child. Childbed  
 Feb. 11 John White, a poore man that lodged at Eaton's house near George  
 Alley in S<sup>t</sup> John street  
 Feb. 12 Thomas Shepard and Thomas s. of Peter Gubb were bur<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 12 ffrances wife of Martyn Bowyer. Dropsy  
 Feb. 17 Joyce wife of John Lee. Dropsy  
 Feb. 21 John s. of James Boorman. Convulsion  
 Feb. 21 Robert Starkey, a glover  
 Feb. 23 James s. of Sarah Sincleare  
 Feb. 24 Humphry Moore, a Lincolneshire man from M<sup>r</sup> ffawcett's  
 Feb. 26 Nicholas Rayment and Magdalen Shawe were bur<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 26 John s. of George Morgan and Hester d. of Richard Clarke were bur<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 27 John White, gent., an Inhabitant in Mutton lane  
 Mar. 2 Thomas s. of Thomas Julyan  
 Mar. 3 Robert Medcalfe  
 Mar. 7 Jane wife of Thomas Palmer at the Bell in Turnmill street  
 Mar. 8 John s. of William Massey  
 Mar. 9 Charity Bullard  
 Mar. 9 Margaret d. of Edward Boote  
 Mar. 10 Jone d. of James Durham  
 Mar. 11 Silvester Harvey, an auncient man from Lilly Virgin's house  
 Mar. 11 Jane Reeve, a poore auncient widdowe out of S<sup>t</sup> John's garden allyes  
 Mar. 12 Ann d. of John Owyn. Winde  
 Mar. 13 Sibbill Tatam, an auncent widdowe. ffeaver  
 Mar. 14 Michaell Nicholson, a souldier, who lodged at Bridgett Woodcocke's  
 Mar. 14 Jone wife of John Cox, brought from the hospitall. Dropsy  
 Mar. 16 Benedict Jelson and Angell d. of Walter ffoorne were bur<sup>d</sup>  
 Mar. 16 Ann d. of Edward Stevenson and Elizabeth Baggott, a pentioner, were  
 bur<sup>d</sup>

- Mar. 17 Eve Justice, an auncient widdowe from Mr. Pettiver's. ffeaver  
 Mar. 17 Katherine Ranger. widdowe. ffeaver.  
 Mar. 20 Peter Bostocke, a poore man. Consumption  
 Mar. 21 Elizabeth d. of Richard Davis. Consump'ou  
 Mar. 22 Elizabeth d. of Robert Bristowe  
 Mar. 23 ffredericke Bently, Esq<sup>r</sup>, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Chauncell, in the Crosse Ile near  
 the Countesse of Exeter's Tombe. Dyed of the disease called  
 the Stone  
 Mar. 24 John s. of William Barton. Consumption

## 1663.

- Mar. 27 Henry ffoord, Brewer's servant. ffeaver  
 Mar. 27 John s. of John Preston  
 Mar. 27 John s. of Edward Loue  
 Mar. 28 Humphry Nelson, a souldier, that layd at John Taverner's. ffeaver  
 April 2 Christian wife of John Hayward & d. to Edward Gover  
 April 5 Ann wife of Peter Gringand, gent., bur<sup>d</sup> in the Chauncell  
 April 6 Ann Pipes, a poore widdowe  
 April 10 Richard Sleepe  
 April 13 Edward s. of Samuell Gibbs, Marchant, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Chauncell  
 April 15 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Boone  
 April 16 John Miles, a Carter  
 April 17 Robert Maddoxe s. of Ann Maddoxe & the reputed s. of Henry  
 Godfrey, of Hornsey  
 April 18 Roger Powell, an auncient labourer, and Clare wife to Phillip floyd  
 were bur<sup>d</sup>  
 April 18 Thomas s. of Robert Kirby. Consump'ou  
 April 20 Robert Baker, gent., bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church. Consumption  
 April 20 Judeth wife of Edward Hastings  
 April 20 Susanna d. of Abraham Middleditch  
 April 21 George Whiting, an old Gardner  
 April 24 James Phenix  
 April 25 Ann d. of John Hacklewitt & Charles s. of Will'm Barton were bur<sup>d</sup>  
 April 26 Timothy s. of Ralph Homes, from M<sup>rs</sup> Barlowe's house  
 April 26 Izabell d. of Henry Hales. Winde  
 April 28 James Durham and Grace d. of Allen Hodgkins were bur<sup>d</sup>  
 April 28 Lemuell s. of John Smart and Ann d. of Richard Mascall were bur<sup>d</sup>  
 April 29 Tho. Liburne and Richard Baily were bur<sup>d</sup>  
 May 1 ffraunces d. of William Barton  
 May 2 Mary d. of John Roy, gent., bur<sup>d</sup> in the Chauncell  
 May 2 M<sup>r</sup> John Bournford, Atturney, housholder in the parish, bur<sup>d</sup> in the  
 Chauncell  
 May 5 William s. of William Hart, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church  
 May 5 Alice wife of Richard Stausby, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church  
 May 5 Charles s. of Tobias King and Edward Bingham, a servant to Henry  
 Gibbs, were bur<sup>d</sup>  
 May 5 Ann d. of John Swendalls  
 May 8 William Cole, a Baskett maker, housholder in Mutton lane  
 May 10 William Hodges, a souldier vnder the Com'aund of Captayne Winter  
 May 10 Rosamond wife of John Nossell. Childbed  
 May 12 Abraham s. of Thomas Robinson and Sarah d. of Henry Gibbs were  
 bur<sup>d</sup>  
 May 13 Humphry Winchlowe and John Bird, an auncient man, out of Rose  
 Alley in Turnmill street  
 May 14 Margaret d. of Randall Dawson. Consump'ou  
 May 16 Ann Blake, a poore Cheshire woman, out of Stewards' alley

- May 17 Joseph Archer, a servant to Mr Wilcox  
 May 18 Robert Speering, a poore aged man, in the new ground  
 May 19 Allexander Jones, a poore man, a pentioner, was bur<sup>d</sup> the 19 of May, &  
     Alex. the son the 18<sup>th</sup>  
 May 21 Augustine Ellis, a servant to Brewhouses. ffeauer  
 May 21 Sarah d. of George Riley. Consumpc'on  
 May 31 James s. of Tristram Hughes. Consumpc'on  
 June 1 Edward s. of Peter Leake  
 June 2 Mary wife of Edward Minsterley  
 June 2 Elizabeth d. of ffrauncis Stanford  
 June 2 " Sr George Strode, K<sup>nt</sup>, that worthy Benefactour to Church & poore,  
     was buried in the Chauncell the 2<sup>d</sup> of June "  
 June 3 Bridgett Cheston, an auncient poore widdowe, from the hospitall  
 June 4 Charles s. of Will'm Dunn and Samuell s. of Robert Hogg  
 June 5 Richard Padberry, housholder. ffeaver  
 June 9 Issaack s. of William Bell, out of Swan Alley, Mr Godwyn's Tenant  
 June 11 Peter ffrisby, Constable, bur<sup>d</sup> in S. Ile  
 June 12 Ann Williams Widdowe to Nicholas Williams, dec<sup>d</sup>  
 June 12 Thomas s. of John Hipwell. Convulsion  
 June 14 Allexander s. of Allexander Johnson  
 June 16 ffrauncis Todd, an aged man. Consumpc'on  
 June 16 George s. of Thomas Baldwine  
 June 20 Mary d. of William Hurlocke  
 June 21 Charles s. of Samuell Starling  
 June 25 Lawrence s. of John Nossell. Consumption  
 July 2 Samuell s. of John Greene  
 July 2 Margaret d. of Henry Greene  
 July 3 Hellen d. of Stephen Locke & Ann Lawrence, widdowe, were bur<sup>d</sup>  
 July 3 John Hawkins, a poore blind man. Stopping in the stomach  
 July 6 Mary d. of Thomas Gibbs. Winde  
 July 7 Richard s. of Richard Jones  
 July 8 Richard Hill, servant to Mr Veere, brewer  
 July 10 William Cliffe, a man that carried Soape about to sell  
 July 12 Margaret wife of Edward Bagley. Tissicke  
 July 13 Elizabeth d. of Robert Seale. Ricketts  
 July 15 John Licoris, Baker, housholder, bur<sup>d</sup> in S. Ile  
 July 17 Valentine Probert, an auncient Glover. ffeaver  
 July 18 Henry Carrington, an auncient man, a button maker, out of Bridewell  
 July 20 Margaret d. of Joseph Yates. Teeth  
 July 22 William s. of William Watts. Small poxe  
 July 22 Ellinour Gollins, a poore widdowe. Consumption  
 July 24 Hester wife of Henry Whittaker, Marchant, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Chauncell  
 July 25 " Henry Sedley, Esq<sup>r</sup>, son to Sr John Sedley, K<sup>nt</sup>, in Kent, was buried  
     in the Chauncell "  
 July 27 Elizabeth Wray, a poore widdowe, and John s. of Will'm Ward were  
     buried  
 July 29 Jeffery Blunt, housholder  
 July 29 Ann d. of George Colton  
 July 30 Henry Boulton alias Baker and Mary d. of Richard Winchester were  
     buried  
 Aug. 2 John s. of John Pitman  
 Aug. 3 Charles s. of John Dobson  
 Aug. 3 Thomas s. of William Clarke, in the new ground  
 Aug. 5 Edward s. of Edward Winchcombe. Teeth  
 Aug. 6 Richard Grubb, a poore Pentioner. Dropsy  
 Aug. 11 William s. of ffraunces Myas. Teeth  
 Aug. 15 William Hadnutt, gent., bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church by the Gallery that Mr  
     Long had

- Aug. 15 Richard s. of Richard Linniard. Winde  
 Aug. 22 Ester d. of Henry Baall  
 Aug. 23 Ann d. of Edward Tayler  
 Aug. 24 John s. of Richard Abram & John s. of John Barrowes were buried  
 Aug. 24 Izabell wife of George Skippon. Consume'ou  
 Aug. 25 William s. of William Ludlowe  
 Aug. 27 Katherine Vipin d. of Thomas Vipin  
 Aug. 27 John s. of John Jeninges  
 Aug. 29 Gabriell s. of Will'm Valentine  
 Aug. 30 Jane d. of Mr Will'm Walter, Minister  
 Aug. 30 Henry s. of John Bockett. Winde  
 Aug. 31 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Rowe  
 Sep. 1 Charles Powell, gent., bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church, as we go to the old ffount  
 Sep. 1 Richard s. of Edward Lambe. Winde  
 Sep. 4 William s. of Thomas Spratling & James s. of John Harwood were  
     buried  
 Sep. 4 Jone wife of Will'm Crowder  
 Sep. 5 Mary d. of Thomas Cooke, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church  
 Sep. 5 Amy Nicholls, a very auncient Mayd  
 Sep. 7 Sarah d. of Ann Lee, from Widdowe Meekin's house  
 Sep. 8 William s. of John Dowdall  
 Sep. 11 John Sparkes, M<sup>r</sup> Delawood's servant  
 Sep. 14 Jonathan Grastee, housholder. ffeaver  
 Sep. 15 ffayth d. of Clement Gregory, gent., bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church  
 Sep. 15 Rebecka d. of Oliver Corner  
 Sep. 16 Mary wife of Henry Winch and Robert Care, a poore man, were  
     bur<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 16 A male Child borne to George Leister, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church. Convulsion  
 Sep. 16 Ann d. of George Bartlett  
 Sep. 18 Hester wife of James Williamson  
 Sep. 18 Dorothy ffaldowe, widdowe, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church. ffeaver  
 Sep. 21 William Hill, a porter  
 Sep. 22 Susanna d. of John Curtis  
 Sep. 25 John Gray, out of Jack alley  
 Sep. 27 James s. of John Hill  
 Sep. 30 Mary d. of Nicholas Cooke, gent., bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church  
 Oct. 1 Ephraim s. of Ephraim Bennett  
 Oct. 6 Elizabeth Hall, widdowe, and Mary d. of Allexander Marsh were  
     buried  
 Oct. 8 John Daniell, one of Captayne Winter's souldiers  
 Oct. 9 William s. of William Croke and Elizabeth White, widdowe, were  
     buried  
 Oct. 11 John s. of John Carpenter & John s. of Beniamyn Hill were bur<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 13 Richard Smith, Izabell d. of John Gunnell, and James s. of Sebastian  
     ffilmer were buried  
 Oct. 14 John s. of Martyn Bowyer and Mary d. of John Kennaly were bur<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 18 Jone wife of John Shore and Rebecka d. of Roger Highway were bur<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 19 Margarett wife of Richard Penvoose and Mary d. of John Vaux were  
     bur<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 21 Susan d. of Lyonell Wyeth  
 Oct. 24 Mary Woodward  
 Oct. 26 Richard Lewes, housholder  
 Oct. 27 William s. of Will'm Daniell  
 Oct. 29 Susanna d. of Andrewe Scofeild and Ann d. of Nathaniell Smith were  
     bur<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 29 Katherine d. of John Waters  
 Oct. 30 Mary wife of Griffin fflower  
 Oct. 31 James s. of Thomas Evans



- Nov. 2 Ann d. of W<sup>m</sup> Baily  
 Nov. 3 William Garrett, from Mr John Wilkinson's house  
 Nov. 3 Samu<sup>l</sup> ffayrelough  
 Nov. 3 Jane d. of Richard Crainer  
 Nov. 4 Edward Jefferies, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church  
 Nov. 4 Mary d. of John Roberts  
 Nov. 7 John s. of John Randall  
 Nov. 8 John s. of Will<sup>m</sup> Singleton  
 Nov. 10 Mary d. of Thomas Carter  
 Nov. 12 [*sic*] Mary d. of Edward Harrison  
 Nov. 11 Mary wife of Abell Buckley, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church  
 Nov. 11 John s. of Sampson Clarke  
 Nov. 13 Henry Rayleton  
 Nov. 13 Jane d. of John Pritchard  
 Nov. 15 Elizabeth, a child of John Stedman  
 Nov. 18 Elizabeth & Grace da<sup>s</sup> of Gregory Wiltshire, gent., bur<sup>d</sup> in the  
     Chauncell  
 Nov. 19 "Sr Robert Wood, Knight, was buried in the Channcell"  
 Nov. 20 Stephen s. of Giles Bellinger  
 Nov. 22 Phillip Webb, an auncient man  
 Nov. 26 Nicholas s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Tayler  
 Dec. 1 ffarley Walley s. of Thomas & Jone Walley, both dec<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 1 Elizabeth d. of John Randall  
 Dec. 2 George s. of William Wright & James s. of James Linger were bur<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 2 Cutbert Chibborne, an auncient man  
 Dec. 3 Elizabeth, Richard Wayne's Child  
 Dec. 3 William s. of Will<sup>m</sup> Weleh  
 Dec. 6 Sarah Clarke, a poore woman  
 Dec. 8 John Hope  
 Dec. 9 James s. of John Avelyn  
 Dec. 11 Alice d. of Alice Peace, widdowe  
 Dec. 11 Robert s. of Robert Havercampe, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church  
 Dec. 13 William Gunby, a pentioner, & Elizabeth d. of Will<sup>m</sup> Merrihurst  
     were bur<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 13 Richard Tabb, a poore old man  
 Dec. 15 Dorothy Esterfeld, from Sr Edw. Banister's  
 Dec. 17 Richard Rowe, Bridlemaker, a serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Daniell Lee  
 Dec. 21 Henry Potter, Susan Harding, and John s. of John Shepard were  
     bur<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 22 Jeremiah s. of Thomas Hubbert. King's Evil  
 Dec. 26 Mary wife of Samu<sup>l</sup> Merrihurst. ffeaver  
 Dec. 26 James s. of Richard ffeilding  
 Dec. 27 Elizabeth d. of John Mogg  
 Dec. 28 John s. of Ann Talbutt, bur<sup>d</sup> the 28<sup>th</sup>, & Samu<sup>l</sup> the 29<sup>th</sup> [*sic*]  
 Dec. 30 Anthony Vyoll  
 Dec. 30 Ann d. of Tristram Hughes  
 Jan. 1 Ann wife of Robert Bradbury and Abraham Snowe were bur<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 3 Ann d. of George Heth and Thomas ffrench were bur<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 4 Thomas Seares  
 Jan. 5 Margaret d. of Robert Butterworth  
 Jan. 8 Ann wife of Phillip Horton  
 Jan. 9 ffraunces d. of Thomas Edwards  
 Jan. 9 Mary d. of John Deane  
 Jan. 10 Mary Cotterill, a parish [*sic*]  
 Jan. 10 Nathaniell s. of William Mayhue. Convulsion  
 Jan. 12 Henry s. of Allexander Dixon and Ester d. of John Wood were bur<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 14 James Gray, a souldier  
 Jan. 16 Stephen Hide

- Jan. 22 Daniell s. of Thomas Gamble  
 Jan. 22 Izabell wife of Robert Austin  
 Jan. 24 Thomas Mason, brewer's servant, and Patricke s. of Robert Austin,  
         both bur<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 26 Sarah Smith and Mary d. of Dorothy Smith were bur<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 27 Allexander Baker, a Coachman  
 Jan. 28 Mary Baker, an auncient mayd  
 Jan. 31 Richard s. of Edward Vaynes & John s. of Mattheue Rose were bur<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 1 John Wilsby, gent., of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Andrewe's, holborne, bur<sup>d</sup> in the  
         Chauncell  
 Feb. 2 Jane wife of ffrancis Trewe and Ann Duke, a poore woman, were  
         bur<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 2 Judeth Lucas, a mayd, from Jane Blake's house, widdowe  
 Feb. 4 Ann wife of Thomas Sheild  
 Feb. 4 Will'm s. of John Smith  
 Feb. 5 ffrancis Knevitt, gent., was buried in the Chauncell  
 Feb. 5 Richard Delahay, an auncient Gardner  
 Feb. 5 Mary d. of Robert Wood. Teeth  
 Feb. 8 George Skippon, Barber Chirurgeon  
 Feb. 9 Richard Dinsley, Brewer's servant. Surfett  
 Feb. 11 John s. of Daniell Maddin  
 Feb. 14 Thomas Lamprey  
 Feb. 16 James Rider  
 Feb. 17 Thomas s. of Jonathan Haselwood  
 Feb. 18 Margrett Browne, a poore old widdowe  
 Feb. 20 John Provey, a souldier, vnder Capt. Winter  
 Feb. 21 Bartholomewe s. of William Benson  
 Feb. 23 Nathaniell s. of Nathaniell Stringer  
 Feb. 23 Susan d. of Capt. Robert Hill, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church  
 Feb. 24 John son of S<sup>r</sup> John Copplestone was buried in the Chauncell  
 Feb. 26 Jane wife of Robert Chapman  
 Feb. 26 Alice d. of Robert Adams  
 Feb. 26 Sarah Salvetty sister to the Agent for the Duke of fflorence bur<sup>d</sup> in the  
         Chauncell. Consumption  
 Feb. 27 Johanna wife of Edward Burton  
 Mar. 1 Margarett d. of Clement Elwood  
 Mar. 2 Elizabeth d. of John Dugwell  
 Mar. 3 Allexander Browne, a souldier  
 Mar. 9 Robert Briggs, a servant to M<sup>r</sup> Scott in S<sup>t</sup> John's  
 Mar. 9 Mary d. of Stephen Bull  
 Mar. 11 Henry Goodman, free of the Company of Marchant Taylers  
 Mar. 14 Margarett d. of Peter Seares  
 Mar. 15 Elizabeth d. of Richard West  
 Mar. 16 Mary d. of Thomas Meacham  
 Mar. 17 Katherine Adams, a poore widdowe. Tissicke  
 Mar. 19 Elizabeth d. of Jacob Joy. Winde  
 Mar. 19 John, a parish child found in ally by M<sup>r</sup> Wilcoxe's brewhouse  
 Mar. 20 John Harper, a Poulterer. Consump'con

## 1664.

- Mar. 25 John House, an auncient man. Dropsy  
 Mar. 25 Richard Page, a poore man that fell downe suddenly in S<sup>t</sup> John's  
         dead  
 Mar. 28 Andrewe s. of John Bennett. Overlayd  
 Mar. 29 Elizabeth Nott, widd., bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church. Consump'con  
 Mar. 29 Catherine d. of Richard Saynt  
 Mar. 30 Henry Whittaker, an aged Merchant, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Chauncell

- Mar. 31 Robert Hayes, a Cooper & housholder. ffeaver  
 Mar. 31 Arabella d. of William Matthewes  
 April 1 Ann Hadnutt, widd., bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church. ffeaver  
 April 1 Henry Birch, housholder, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church  
 April 2 ffraunces Miners, widdowe. Cancer  
 April 4 George Mims, a poore man. Consumpe'on  
 April 4 John s. of John Greene  
 April 4 Mary Gray, a poore woman from the New Corporac'on house  
 April 6 Mary d. of Robert Stevenson  
 April 7 Katherine d. of Simon Affrith  
 April 8 William s. of William Mulford, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church  
 April 11 Alice Gey d. of Roger Gey, dec<sup>d</sup>, from the Corporac'on house  
 April 13 ffrauncis Trew, an aunicient man. Jaundies  
 April 16 Jane Potter, widdowe  
 April 16 Job s. of Will'm Wright  
 April 21 Charles Helvedge, a young child  
 April 24 Robert Coe  
 April 24 Bezer Probert, a glover  
 April 25 ffrauncis Waldocke, a steele letter maker  
 April 25 Richard Jeoffries, from the New Corporac'on house  
 April 26 David Dixon, from the hospitall  
 April 27 Jone wife of John Greene  
 April 29 Matthewe King, from the New Corporac'on house  
 April 30 John Wright, housholder, that belonged to the new river water  
 May 1 Moses Went, a youth that belonged to my Lord Bishop of London's house  
 May 2 Elizabeth Bowman, widdowe, a poore pentioner  
 May 2 Mary Davis, out of the New Corporac'on house  
 May 3 Thomas Cotton, housholder  
 May 4 Hellen wife of John Cooke  
 May 5 Bridgett Cooke, child of John Cooke  
 May 6 John Langton  
 May 6 George Maddoxe, gent., of Gloucester, from the blew bell at Islington  
 May 7 Elizabeth d. of John Gilbo. Teeth  
 May 11 Peter s. of Peter Bedford  
 May 16 Jane d. of Richard Graisted  
 May 16 ffrauncis s. of ffarragus White  
 May 17 Richard s. of Tho. Parsons  
 May 18 William s. of William Wheelright. King's evil  
 May 20 Henry s. of John Greenslade  
 May 22 Richard Crayner, a child  
 May 28 Sarah d. of John Hether  
 May 29 Ann wife of Will'm Adams  
 June 2 Peter Keymarsh, one of Captayne Winter's souldiers  
 June 2 Richard s. of George White, dec<sup>d</sup>. Small poxe  
 June 3 Jone Parker, from the Corporac'on house. Spotted ffeaver  
 June 6 Alice d. of Robert Storer  
 June 6 Theophila d. of Tho. Walton  
 June 7 Grace Wayte, from the New Corporation house  
 June 7 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Bird, widdowe, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church. ffeaver  
 June 9 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Hawkridge, widdowe, from M<sup>r</sup> Granger's house, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church  
 June 10 John s. of Stephen Webb. Small poxe  
 June 11 Susanna d. of Edward Palyn. Small poxe  
 June 11 Elizabeth wife of William King, from the Corporation house  
 June 13 Margery Symonds, from the New Corporation house  
 June 18 Josias s. of Simon Brassett  
 June 20 Dorothy d. of Robert Payton, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church

- June 20 Mary d. of Marke Rowell. Ricketts.  
 June 22 Elizabeth Norton, a mayd, from the Corporation house  
 June 23 Samuell s. of Thomas Smith and William s. of William Clarke were  
         bur<sup>d</sup>  
 June 23 Thomas Kirke, a souldier  
 June 25 John s. of Edward Hollingsworth  
 June 25 Thomas s. of Thomas Chaundler and Henry Hinekes, an auncient Smith,  
         were bur<sup>d</sup>  
 June 29 Mary d. of John Owyn. Convulsion  
 July 2 Elizabeth Browne, from the new Corporation house. ffeaver  
 July 2 ffreeman s. of ffrauncis Baily  
 July 4 Ann d. of Thomas Beethum  
 July 5 John Vaines, an Artillery souldier, s. of Edward Vaines, housholder  
         and gent.  
 July 8 Ann d. of Richard Hall, Chirurgeon. Teeth  
 July 9 Dr Richard Read, Phisitian, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church against the pulpitt  
 July 11 Mary d. of John Palmer, gent., bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church. Teeth  
 July 13 Thomas Hughs, householder. Consumption  
 July 15 Elizabeth d. of Robert Hauercampe. Rikets  
 July 17 Richard Graisted, a poore man. ffeaver  
 July 17 Millicent d. of Thomas Gibbs. Wind  
 July 16 [*sic*] Martha wife of Thomas Hall, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church. fflox  
 July 18 John s. of Daniell Deeves. fflox  
 July 18 ffrances d. of Christopher Dale, bur<sup>d</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> Church. Smalle pox  
 July 18 Mary d. of John Williams. Griping in y<sup>e</sup> guts  
 July 18 Richard s. of John Varney. Vomiting  
 July 19 Mary d. of Thomas Lee. Teeth  
 July 19 Ann d. of Charles Jones. Kild w<sup>th</sup> a hors  
 July 20 Ann d. of William Robins. Wind  
 July 20 Grace d. of Nathaniell Browne. fflox  
 July 20 Samuell s. of Samuell Bradbin. Teeth  
 July 20 Two male children, sons of Thomas Webb. Crisome  
 July 21 Abiezer s. of Williambrose [*sic*] Penkethman. Wind  
 July 22 A female child stillborn of Edward & Jaue Boote  
 July 21 [*sic*] John s. of John Hilliard, Carpenter  
 July 22 William s. of John Hipwell  
 July 22 A male child of John Baxter. Stillborne  
 July 23 Daniell s. of Thomas Wheldale  
 July 23 Jone wife of John Venter  
 July 23 Mary d. of John Bonner  
 July 23 Beniamen s. of John Terriland  
 July 26 Ann wife of John Peate  
 July 26 John Wells, a poore man  
 July 28 Ann d. of Robert Hughes  
 July 30 Elizabeth d. of Christopher Dale  
 Aug. 1 John s. of Edward ffuller  
 Aug. 2 John s. of William Such  
 Aug. 2 Mary Walker, widdow, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church  
 Aug. 3 Jane Benbridge, out of the Corporation  
 Aug. 4 Ann d. of John Preist  
 Aug. 5 A male childe of Robert Woode. Abortive  
 Aug. 7 Martha d. of William Browne  
 Aug. 10 M<sup>rs</sup> Katherine Thatcher, "A maide of aboute a C years of Adge"  
 Aug. 10 William s. of ffrancis Waldocke  
 Aug. 13 Susau d. of John Taylor  
 Aug. 14 Jane d. of Thomas Silke  
 Aug. 15 Ann Tayler, a widdow. Dropsie  
 Aug. 15 Mary d. of William Butlyn

- Aug. 17 A female child stillborne to John Cowicke  
 Aug. 17 Samuell s. of Samuell Perkins  
 Aug. 20 Christopher Peert, a poore man  
 Aug. 20 William Clarke, a younge man  
 Aug. 22 Henry s. of ffrancis Waldoeke  
 Aug. 22 Charity d. of John Woolaston  
 Aug. 24 Daniell Midwinter, a pentioner  
 Aug. 25 Richard s. of John ffanshawe  
 Aug. 28 John s. of Henry Greene  
 Aug. 28 Richard Webb, from Islington  
 Aug. 29 Mary wife of Christopher Busbee, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church  
 Aug. 29 Peter s. of Peter Keepe  
 Aug. 30 Joseph Bradford, a poore man  
 Aug. 30 ffrancis s. of James Willson  
 Aug. 31 ffreeman Ellis, an auncient man, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church  
 Aug. 31 Mary Holloway, an aunchent woman  
 Aug. 31 Richard Gibbs, a servant of M<sup>r</sup> Blewitt  
 Sep. 1 Thomas s. of William Carter  
 Sep. 1 A male childe stillborne to Robert Cooper  
 Sep. 2 Alis d. of Matthew Rose  
 Sep. 3 William Wright, a fencer  
 Sep. 3 Elizabeth d. of Henry Crowe  
 Sep. 7 faith wife of Ritchard Hooton, in the Chancill  
 Sep. 9 Mary d. of John ffulwood, next M<sup>r</sup> Pearman's  
 Sep. 12 Hellen d. of John Bigg  
 Sep. 12 John s. of Barnard Williams  
 Sep. 13 Elizabeth d. of Joseph Browne, bur<sup>d</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 Sep. 16 Mary d. of Mary Steuens, a widdow  
 Sep. 17 John Rawlings, a poore man, a broker  
 Sep. 17 A male child stillborne to Thomas Robinson, a souldier  
 Sep. 19 A male child stillborn to Richard Brecknaw  
 Sep. 19 Ann d. of Thomas & Dorothy Hall  
 Sep. 20 Elizabeth d. of John Bunn  
 Sep. 20 Thomas Plummer, a poore man out of the ospitall  
 Sep. 22 Martha d. of Roberd ffortune  
 Sep. 23 Margret d. of Ellen Rawlins, widdow  
 Sep. 24 Thomas s. of Mary Fuddle, widdow  
 Sep. 24 Heanory s. of Heanory Dunkley, from widdow Meekin's  
 Sep. 26 Elisabeth Flecknall, widdow  
 Sep. 30 John s. of John Hedges  
 Oct. 2 Alice d. of Heanory Standley  
 Oct. 3 Thomas Webb, brewer's servant, an housholder  
 Oct. 11 Ralph Kerby, from M<sup>r</sup> Busbee's, bur<sup>d</sup> by y<sup>e</sup> pulpit  
 Oct. 11 Joseph Waldron, who dyed suddenly  
 Oct. 12 Dennis wife of Thomas Edwards  
 Oct. 13 Thomas Lucy, esquire, buried in the Church  
 Oct. 16 Thomas Prise, housholder  
 Oct. 16 William s. of Walter Bedford  
 Oct. 18 Simon Midleton, a brewer's servant  
 Oct. 18 George s. of Lawrence Inchley  
 Oct. 20 John Hull s. of John Hull  
 Oct. 22 Margret d. of John Doudell  
 Oct. 23 A male child of Rodger Roberds  
 Oct. 24 William Chapman, a youth  
 Oct. 27 A male childe of Francis Howes  
 Oct. 27 Sibbill wife of Greagory Nothingham  
 Oct. 29 Jone Cooper, widdow, dwelt next to M<sup>r</sup> Dallawood  
 Oct. 31 John Wesbold, a Cleever of wood





- Feb. 26 Ritchard s. of Ritchard Hall  
 Feb. 26 The wife of Ritchard Higginson  
 Feb. 27 Elizabeth Hauton, Sprig's wives sister  
 Feb. 27 Charles s. of Steeuen Lock  
 Feb. 27 John finny, a glover  
 Mar. 1 Thomas Smith, a glover  
 Mar. 2 Elizabeth wife of Ritchard Hall, "surdion" [*sic*]  
 Mar. 2 Elizabeth wife of William Thorley  
 Mar. 3 Sarah d. of John Bunn  
 Mar. 5 Jearemah Talor, a Coleheauer  
 Mar. 6 Samuell Tanner, a souldier  
 Mar. 6 Roberd s. of John Turlington, from Izlinton  
 Mar. 6 Patience d. of John & Jane Beech  
 Mar. 10 "S<sup>r</sup> Edward Cropley was buried the 10<sup>th</sup> of March 1664"  
 Mar. 11 The daughter of Chapman  
 Mar. 12 William Page  
 Mar. 12 William Causon, a Jorner [*sic*] man Butcher  
 Mar. 12 Jane d. of John Young  
 Mar. 14 Mary d. of Homphrey Haponey  
 Mar. 15 Alice Burstall  
 Mar. 15 John s. of Paul Kouley  
 Mar. 16 John Slater  
 Mar. 16 Sarah Lienesay  
 Mar. 20 James [*sic*] wife of John Butler, Esquire, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Chancell  
 Mar. 20 John Alleby  
 Mar. 20 Judeth d. of Edward Redmay  
 Mar. 20 Alice Goodman  
 Mar. 21 Katherne d. of Ritchard Reed  
 Mar. 22 Edward s. of Moises Asbis

## 1665.

- Mar. 25 Walter s. of Walter ffrumbord  
 Mar. 26 Bridget wife of Edward Robin  
 Mar. 26 Martha Roze  
 Mar. 28 Roberd Baker, from the Corporation  
 Mar. 29 Ritchard Powell, Esquire\*  
 April 1 Widdow Newman  
 April 2 Thomas Sparks  
 April 4 Hanah d. of Ephraime Bennit  
 April 6 Joseph s. of Athony [*sic*] Kooke  
 April 7 Blanch d. of John Talor  
 April 7 Ann d. of Allin Mannering  
 April 7 Dorothy wife of John Rodes  
 April 8 James Andrewes, Gentleman, in y<sup>e</sup> Chancell  
 April 8 Dennis d. of Thomas Edwards  
 April 9 Ann d. of John Lankford  
 April 10 Humphrey Bell  
 April 10 Martha d. of Jane Baker  
 April 11 Thomas Scott  
 April 11 John ffaushawer's 3 small children, infants  
 April 14 John Klarke  
 April 17 Will'm Sumerton  
 April 24 Ritchard Carpinter, from the Corporation  
 April 24 Steeuen Gennings, houshoulder, bur<sup>d</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 May 8 Hanah wife of Samuell Lee

\* Richard Powell is named in Blome's List of Middlesex Gentry.



- May 8 Roberd Heath  
 May 10 Dyanna wife of Morris Jones  
 May 13 Hanah d. of John Bonner  
 May 15 William s. of Joel Neuell  
 May 17 Leutenant Rowcastle  
 May 19 Elizabeth wife of John Peeters  
 May 22 Lyonell Craford  
 May 23 Ann d. of William Dod  
 May 23 Edward ffuller's children, Crisoms  
 May 23 Elizabeth d. of Roberd Strand  
 May 23 Lawraus Towt  
 May 24 Henory s. of John Right, deseased  
 May 25 William s. of Mathew Paine  
 May 28 John Bailly, a youth out of y<sup>e</sup> Workhouse  
 May 29 Sarah d. of Heuson neare Yerley's [*sic*]  
 June 5 Henory s. of Michalle ffather  
 June 5 Elizabeth ffippin  
 June 6 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Stonehouse, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Chancell  
 June 8 Alice Veale, from the Corporation  
 June 8 John Haslin, from the Corporation  
 June 8 William Harris, a Baly  
 June 11 [*sic*] Scellina d. of Edward Dueburrey  
 June 8 James Guillet  
 June 9 Margret Gerie, widdow  
 June 9 Mary wife of Edward Dawson  
 June 9 Mary d. of John Smart  
 June 10 Ann Houmes, a poore widdow  
 June 11 Jane wife of William Euens  
 June 12 William s. of William Klarke  
 June 13 Thomas Hackletone, one of Captin Winter's souldiers  
 June 13 The da. of Allin Mason  
 June 15 Mary d. of Francis Paines, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church  
 June 16 ffrances d. of Edward Walding  
 June 17 Mary d. of John Crawley  
 June 17 Mary Brewer, from M<sup>r</sup> Studley's  
 June 18 Dorothy d. of Sarah Ellis, widdow  
 June 18 John Canfield, a Pauior  
 June 19 Elizabeth d. of Ralph Rickets  
 June 19 John Bould  
 June 19 Rodger s. of Rodger Whitechurch  
 June 19 Elizabeth d. of George Gray  
 June 19 Elizabeth d. of Giles Pritchard  
 June 19 Ann d. of James Willet  
 June 19 Roberd s. of James Willet  
 June 20 Edward s. of ffrancis Makris [?]  
 June 20 Mary d. of Philip Horton  
 June 21 John s. of James Willet  
 June 21 David Jones, a brewer's saruant  
 June 23 Heanory Creamor, out of the New Workhous  
 June 25 Humphrey Pales & Abraham Cross  
 June 26 Oliver s. of John Nickols & Mary Brunley  
 June 26 A male child from the Mairmaid & Jane Gellum  
 June 27 Laurance Meeors, an Antient man  
 June 27 Mary d. of Ralph Chapman  
 June 27 Ritchard s. of Ritchard Greene  
 June 27 Mary d. of John Such  
 June 28 Rodger s. of Walter Coleman  
 June 28 Beniamin s. of Walter Coleman

- June 28 John s. of John Crawley  
 June 29 Sarah d. of Robert Porter and Nathaniell Winch  
 June 29 Elizabeth wife of Nathaniell Jones  
 June 29 William Cranfield  
 June 30 Mary wife of John Newball  
 June 30 Mary wife of James floure  
 June 3 [*sic*, but query 30 ?] Elizabeth wife of Roberd Benson  
 June 3 [*sic*, but query 30 ?] Mary d. of Humphrey Bell  
 July 1 Mary Stables & John s. of John Walker, bur<sup>d</sup>  
 July 1 Daniell flowre & John Scott, Coachman  
 July 1 Mary d. of Mary Minshall  
 July 1 Ann d. of William Smith  
 July 2 Ann wife of William Johnson  
 July 2 Elizabeth d. of Edward Mounte  
 July 3 Sarah wife of Peeter Varnam and Joseph Linzey  
 July 3 William Bent, bur<sup>d</sup> in the body of the Church  
 July 3 Mary Staples & William s. of Thomas Browne  
 July 3 Ann Parrot & Suzan d. of Ritchard Maddin  
 July 3 Ritchard s. of Jane Paltock & Ann d. of Roberd Blunt  
 July 4 Roberd feathers & Ann d. of William Butler  
 July 4 Barbore Wolleston & John s. of John Gladman  
 July 4 Edward Kirke, Mary White, & Humphrey ffayles  
 July 5 Joane Martin & Izack s. of William Wats  
 July 5 Elizabeth & Susan da<sup>s</sup> of Roberd Winckom  
 July 5 Sarah Nickols & Roberd Jacket  
 July 5 Sisley d. of John Gant  
 July 5 Jane d. of Ritchard Walker  
 July 5 William s. of John Hepinstol  
 July 6 John Cole & John s. of William Wats  
 July 6 Marke s. of Cressell Rowell & Mathew Paltock  
 July 6 Jane d. of Jane Baker & Elizabeth Martin  
 July 6 Mary wife of Garrot Oflock & Ann d. of John Rawdrum  
 July 6 Rebeckah Whitmore & Mary wife of Humphrey Phales  
 July 6 Liefenant Coronall Morgin, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church  
 July 7 Elizabeth d. of John Smart & Heanory Whitmore  
 July 7 Elizabeth d. of John Allin & John s. of William Wats  
 July 7 Ritchard Langcastle, Mary Boote, & Jone d. of Anthony Harford  
 July 8 Henory Astin & Sarah d. of Thomas Edwards  
 July 8 Roberd s. of Ann Toote & Mary d. of John Hull  
 July 8 Sarah d. of John Hull, Charles Whitmore, & Garret Oflick  
 July 8 Ann d. of William Singleton & Rozemon Clarke  
 July 8 Grace Wilkinson & Ann d. of William Coast  
 July 9 Jone wife of Ritchard Marne & Giles Bellinger  
 July 9 John Burton, Joane Liddall, & Ann d. of William Singleton  
 July 9 Ritchard Marne, Thomas Euenses maide, & Katherin wife to Jerine  
     Dance  
 July 10 Mary d. of Heanory Ellis & Hanah d. of William Butler  
 July 10 John Couerdaile, a Musitioner, & Elizabeth d. of John ffox  
 July 11 Martha d. of John Krooke, Mary Jones, & John Newball  
 July 11 Peeter Smith, Elizabeth wife of Ritchard Smith, & John Wilkinson  
 July 11 Elizabeth d. of Arther Allit, Edmund Walker, & ffreeman s. of Ritchard  
     Smith  
 July 11 Ritchard Maddin & William s. of William Marser  
 July 11 Mary wife of John Seiwell & Bethleem d. of John Smart  
 July 11 John Pricket & Mathew s. of Roberd Robinson  
 July 12 Mary d. of John Grouer & Mary d. of John Newball  
 July 12 Elizabeth Caponer, Simon Brasit, & John Horebin  
 July 12 Ann Robbins, Mary Winch, & Hanah d. of John Hull



- July 27 Sarah Hudson, John Sike, John Smith, Samuell Page, & Joseph Cuningam
- July 27 Charles Lankford, John East, Elizabeth Addams, Ame Allin, & Francis Anderson
- July 28 Huldai wife of James Anderson, John Anderson, Ann Steeuens, & Kathern Langley
- July 28 Ellis, Elizabeth & Mary Gant, Kathern Hunt, & Sarah Gibson
- July 28 John & Jane Rowland, Jane Greene, Ann Jones, & Jone Tergoose
- July 28 Bennit & Samuell More, Phillip Pigin, Ann Greene, & Ann Marcy
- July 28 John Singleton, John Lightfoot, Margret ffox, & Jone Ruin
- July 28 Thomas Church, John Sweeper, Jone Barfoot, & Michall Collison
- July 28 Peeter Keepe, Jone Smith, Roberd & Ann Dawson, & Ralph Marcy
- July 28 John Peate, Church Wardin
- July 28 Ann Hogg, Anthony Miller, Anthony Hall, Ann Wilkinson, & Ann Carter
- July 28 Jone Cherinton, Jone Sawyer, Elizabeth & John Lacey, & Athalia Sise
- July 29 Elizabeth Hartley, Roberd Fortune, Thomas Silke, & Ann Wilkinson
- July 29 Ann Carter, John Sweeper, Jone Huet, Thomas Huet, & Jone Greene
- July 29 Edward Winchkom, Ann Hoult, George Gardin, & Jone Rennols
- July 29 Elizabeth Maddin, Jone Winchkom, John fuller, & John James
- July 30 Thomas Eaton, William Little, John Pratt, & Roberd Talor
- July 30 William Crawley, Jone Carter, John Swindall, & Kathern Eaton
- July 30 John Lee, Margret Hutton, Thomas Childers, Thomas Clarke, & Richard Coffin
- July 30 Thomas Hall, William Little, Thomas Simons, & Thomas Tomson
- July 31 Izabell Peate widdow to John Peate, Richard Gardiner, & Heanory ffenill
- July 31 William Mahew, Margret ffowler, Jone Tanner, & Samuell Gollins
- July 31 Margery Mann, John Talor, John Beetham, Timothey Clarke, & John Pawmer
- July 31 Ann Dickson, Ann Huchinson, Ann Beard, Jone Hicks, & Thomas Nash
- July 31 John Clarke, Henory Standley, Ann Beard, Jone Blunt, & Georg Dufild
- July 31 Margret Phrisbee, Isabell Haynes, Thomas Blackhall, & John Mutton
- Aug. 1 Edward Stitch, Peeter Aston, Elizabeth Blackhall, & Jingrim Sumerfeild
- Aug. 1 Margret Winch, Richard Cooke, Daniell Herwood, John Baptis, & Thomas Battin
- Aug. 1 James Sweatman, Peeter Aston, Roberd Vsebee, Margret Renols, & Thomas ffox
- Aug. 1 Elizabeth Gately, Jane Houlton, Jane Hartley, & Elizabeth Church
- Aug. 1 Sarah Denton, John Greene, Roberd Robinson, & Nickolis Sawyer
- Aug. 1 Elizabeth Barnes, George Whightin, John Stedman, & Jane Wilkinson
- Aug. 1 Thomas Bunch, Jone Rowland, John Talor, Heanory Jones, & Jone Hall
- Aug. 2 Sarah Long, William Welch, Charles Gill, Jone Lock, & Sarah Lock
- Aug. 2 Jone Taler, John Lock, John ffish, John Justis, Peeter Leake, & Morris Jones
- Aug. 2 Thomas Ball, Ellis Harpin, Ann Walker, & Elizabeth Gardiner
- Aug. 2 Avis Hopkins, William Higham, Jone Justis, & William Hamton
- Aug. 2 Heanory Night, Sarah Swan, Jane Hopkins, Jacob Ratt, & John Howard
- Aug. 2 William Ball, John & Jane Motley, John Sims, & William Smith
- Aug. 2 Jane Long, Rebeckah Walker, John Howard, & John Stone
- Aug. 3 Kathern Tilston, bur<sup>d</sup> in the Church
- Aug. 3 John Ellis, Peeter Leake, John Pritchett, & Jane Winchkome

- Aug. 4 Humphrey Maddin, Jone Parker, John Robinson, & Jane Gill  
 Aug. 4 Sarah Sumerson, John & Jane Motley,\* Jane Watkins, & Ralph Marcey  
 Aug. 4 Thomas Vale, Jone Martin, Sarah Adder, John Williams, & Jone Rose  
 Aug. 4 Jone Kirby, John Stone, Henry Streamor, John & Thomas Prat  
 Aug. 4 Ritchard Kooke, John Hudson, Elizabeth Stormey, & John Simson  
 Aug. 5 Thomas Smith, Henry Meekins, Jane Barlow, & John Mutton  
 Aug. 5 Robert Gurdin, John Saur, John Dickson, & Thomas Huet  
 Aug. 5 Richard Barnard, Nickolis Saur, Thomas Wakins, & Apofor Phelingham  
 Aug. 6 Sarah Barlow, Joseph Whighthed, John Mugg, Jone Mugg, & Joseph Blackwell  
 Aug. 6 Sarah Terrey, Margaret Whight, Henry Winch, & William Jones  
 Aug. 6 Richard Barbridg, Richard Stansebe, Thomas Gadd, & Mary Hutchinson  
 Aug. 6 Henry Jones, Jane Pearce, Thomas Whightfoot & his children  
 Aug. 6 Jane Hauors, Thomas Bunch, Francis Blewit, Sarah Addams, & Thomas Robinson  
 Aug. 6 William Baxter, John Burnit, John Bowe, & Elizabeth Sweateman  
 Aug. 6 Elizabeth Gill, Jone Simson, Ann Wels, William Smart, & John Rowe  
 Aug. 6 John Dowe, Ritchard ffanshaw, John Wheaton, John Close, & John & Thomas Pitts  
 Aug. 6 Thomas Smith, John Stansbee, John Brewors, & Samuel Parker  
 Aug. 7 Simon Herd, Ann Herd, Robert Harwood, Sarah Laurans, & Edward Herd  
 Aug. 8 Deborah wife of John Malin, Elizabeth Winter, & Edward Stewart  
 Aug. 8 Alice wife of William Browman, & Henry his infant, & William Dunn (or Dunnburd)  
 Aug. 9 William Blackwell, Joshua Winter, & Dorothy Hutley  
 Aug. 9 Captin William Downes, in y<sup>e</sup> Church, & Ann Pearsman, in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 Aug. 9 Elizabeth Duhurey, Richard Loue, John & Richard sons to Richard Kooke  
 Aug. 10 John Bland, Richard Smith, Alice Knagg, Ann Dun, & Ellin Barnard  
 Aug. 10 John Edwards, Thomas Mane, Jacob Reede, & Germau Arrowsmith  
 Aug. 11 Richard Studley, Thomas Jones, John Samson, & John King a child  
 Aug. 11 The dau. of Ritchard Day, Debora Mahew, Thomas Wats, & Margaret Wats  
 Aug. 11 John Leake, John & Jone Rowland, John Dinn, William Trewa [*sic*], & John Motle  
 Aug. 11 Henry Bould, Jane Stewart, John Turner, Jone Bedford, & John Steuker  
 Aug. 12 William Black, Robert Kooke, John Simons, John Bristo, & James Jones  
 Aug. 12 John ffancey, Robert Carter, William Bulinsworth, & Rebecka Robinson  
 Aug. 12 William Barker, John Smith, John Malin, Jane Ridgewa, & Richard Dinn  
 Aug. 13 John Williamson, Elizabeth Beech, Dorothe Hutley, & Thomas Garrot  
 Aug. 13 John Buzbe, William Carter, Robert Storey, & John Johnson  
 Aug. 13 Elizabeth Robinson, Thomas Nickols, Richard Kooke, & Thomas Curtis  
 Aug. 14 George Tomson, Richard Norton, Elizabeth Ripple, & William Wilson  
 Aug. 14 William Brassit, Elizabeth Pharo, & Francis & Martha Partridge  
 Aug. 14 Mary Smith, Mary Tinger, Hester Pearce, Mary Corbit, & Mary Boult  
 Aug. 15 Thomas Wallinson, Mary Clarke, Thomas Watson, Henry Jones, & Elizabeth Talor

\* See also August 2 preceding.

- Aug. 15 Margret Allin, Edward ffall, Jane Tomlius, Daniell Gilbert, & John Smith
- Aug. 15 John foster, Elizabeth White, Mary Ratt, Elizabeth Clarke, & Mary Curtis
- Aug. 15 Sarah Windefel, John Kooke, Mary West, Thomas Baley, & Mary Gelley
- Aug. 16 Elizabeth Bridges, John Greenewa, Richard Cranor, & Mary Philips
- Aug. 16 Mary Miller, Henry Daus, Richard Barret, & Benjamin Daus
- Aug. 16 William Hanson, Ann fford, William Loufe, & Walter Piggott
- Aug. 16 Roberd Wallis, Elizabeth Adkins, Thomas Allen, & Elizabeth Hicces
- Aug. 16 Elizabeth Cooke, Elizabeth Spike, & Richard & Elizabeth Wood.
- Aug. 17 Roberd Maddin, Thomas Maddin, John Standle, & Elizabeth Rowe
- Aug. 17 Thomas Curtis, John Wiulue [*sic*], Susana Yong, & Elizabeth Gardner
- Aug. 17 John Wane, Ralph Manor, William Birkit, John Brooks, & Henry Brooks
- Aug. 17 John ffofit, Vrsila Glouer, Thomas Nedbore, Grace Wortlis, & Tho. Jones.
- Aug. 18 Henry Curtis, francis Bond, Ann Mason, Mary Lord, & Margret Talor
- Aug. 18 ffrancis Young, Georg Hatton, Martha ffenill, & Edward Johnson
- Aug. 19 Margret Johnson, Edward Boulton, Mary Jones, John Hillard, & John Slauter
- Aug. 19 Mary Smith, William & Mary Daus, Martha Oddee, & Mary Cortill
- Aug. 19 Mary Owen, Ellin Brumfield, Susana Cortorctis (?), & Dorothy Cranfield
- Aug. 19 Mary Desbora, Margret Smith, Mary Tiger, & Joseph Mutton
- Aug. 20 Sarah Windeuel, Edward Wies, Jane Tomlin, & William Sheifeld
- Aug. 20 Elizabeth Tilston, ffrancis Baxter, Martha Hopkins, & John ffoffit
- Aug. 20 Mary wife of Charles Mutton, Ellen Prentis, & Ritchard Ashburn
- Aug. 21 ffreeman Ellis, George Loue, Ritchard Crosbe, & Richard Lawrans
- Aug. 21 Alice wife of Andrew Caue, Jane Gibbs, & Ame Addams
- Aug. 21 Sarah Tapp, John Lawrans, Arther Wheeler, & ffrancis Clarkson
- Aug. 21 Margret wife of John Granger, John Tapp, and Lenord Blandford
- Aug. 22 Abraham Ranger, Alis Brittin, Cornelius Ashfrith, An & Edward Philips
- Aug. 22 Amy Bunn, Mary Pitnam, John Lawley, & Elizabeth Gent
- Aug. 22 Thomas Brucksfeld, Ann Wilson, Magdalene Hunt, & Ann Palin
- Aug. 22 Josias Adde, Ritchard Right, William Dickenson, & Suzan Bunn
- Aug. 23 Ellin Starlin, Hana Palmer, Thomas Charlton, Ellin Day, & An Day
- Aug. 23 Edmund Whighthed, Richard Meekins, Mary & Jane Houmes
- Aug. 23 Mary Williams, Ann Addams, Elizabeth Elston, & Ellin fflexon
- Aug. 23 Edward Enderbe, Elizabeth Alsop, Thomas Alderidg, & Thomas Gent
- Aug. 23 Roberd Scot, John Meekins, Edward Whorton, Alice Rosley, & John Larke
- Aug. 23 John Curtis, John Young, Ritchard Grauer, Mary Griffin, & John Wilkinson
- Aug. 23 Mary Stauesaker, Charles Carter, Mary Brumfield, & Roberd Pickerin
- Aug. 23 Jonas Hollebery, Elizabeth Tilston, Jacob, serv<sup>t</sup> to Samuell Merrihurst
- Aug. 23 Thomas Winter, Ann Stock, Elizabeth Edwards, & John Ellis
- Aug. 24 Edmund Gain, John Godwin & his wife, William Haynes, & John Lawrans
- Aug. 24 Kloude Hambleton, Esquire, Jane Blake, & Margret Afrith
- Aug. 24 John Clarke, John Bradwell, ffrancis Chapman, & Elizabeth Whitfield
- Aug. 25 Samuell Peareman, William Wiggins, & James Wetherell
- Aug. 25 Ann Minton, Anthony Beard, Kathern Walton, & Mary ffinne
- Aug. 25 Rebecka Browne, Edward Tomlin, & Thomas Colinson
- Aug. 25 The wife of William Blis, Ellener Allin, & Ann Pateman

- Aug. 26 Magdelen Hollebery, Elexander March, & 2 children  
 Aug. 26 ffrancis Pitkins, Susane Halpeny, Peeter Treuis, & Jane Pilkinton  
 Aug. 26 Henory Bunn, Thomas Shaw, Peeter Aston, & Mary Tackit  
 Aug. 26 Dorothy Eluison, Ellin Jones, James Cornish, & Thomas Davis  
 Aug. 26 Mary Hooke, Margret Pristock, Peeter Treuis, & John Abon  
 Aug. 27 Widdow Williams, William Restall, Richard Taps, & Elizabeth  
     Harwood  
 Aug. 27 Henory Stokes, Ann Rudeway, Jane Ellis, Mary Gregory, & Thomas  
     Barros  
 Aug. 27 Mary Tomson, James Woodrath, Edward Ransill, & Mary Auster  
 Aug. 27 John Wats, Thomas Vipiin, William Dickeson, & Jane Dickeson  
 Aug. 28 Edward Halle, Mary Bland, Alice & Ellin Jones dau<sup>s</sup> of Francis  
     Jones  
 Aug. 28 Margret Collinson, ffrancis Julion, Jane Creech, & Kathern ffulwood  
 Aug. 29 Margery Knight, John Hill, Elizabeth Round, Ann Jolley, & Ann  
     Ellis  
 Aug. 29 Edmund Gwine, Elizabeth fuller, Edward Dunn, & M<sup>r</sup> Bull's child  
 Aug. 29 M<sup>r</sup> Clift, M<sup>r</sup> Hollebery's wife & child, & Edmon Barwell  
 Aug. 30 Whetherton Whetherinton, Thomas Slaughter, & Edward Stock  
 Aug. 31 Elizabeth Hickson, Mary Roberds, Elizabeth Gray, & John Roundtree  
 Aug. 31 Bridget Kindred, Elizabeth Holmes, John Pittman, & John Blackwell  
 Sep. 1 Elizabeth Deale, John Simons, Ann London, & Alice ffoliudin  
 Sep. 2 William Cranfield, Richard & Elizabeth children of Richard Masters  
 Sep. 3 Andrew Gray, Henory Dale, Ann Kinley, & Richard Holmes  
 Sep. 4 John Bunn, Elizabeth Grissted, John Hews, & Elizabeth Presson  
 Sep. 5 M<sup>r</sup> Hoskins, John Stanbery, Pensle Mothy, Jonas & Phillip Hollebery  
 Sep. 6 Elizabeth Gray, Mary Jones, Christopher Richards, & Abraham  
     Gibbs  
 Sep. 6 Joseph Simson, Prudence Gould, Elizabeth Ward, & Thomas Kock  
 Sep. 7 Edward Loue, William Sendell, Kathern Burd, & Rebecka Bluit  
 Sep. 7 Ann Wheeler, John Allin, John Egghorn, & Thomas Hicklin  
 Sep. 7 Richard Burwood, Hanah fflowre, Richard Nash, & Dorothy Williamson  
 Sep. 8 Mary Waight, Samuell Lee, Izabell Bull, & John Hinkley  
 Sep. 8 Richard Vaines, Rodger ffinch, Dorothy Rowlands, & Jane Normant  
 Sep. 8 John Sanders, John Lawton, Jone Beechham, & Peeter Gringam  
 Sep. 9 Mary Shurley, Ann Manley, William fleethurs, & Harry Buttler  
 Sep. 9 Richard Gristed, Mary Whitcom, John Straighton, & Ann Scott  
 Sep. 9 M<sup>r</sup> Hollebery, M<sup>r</sup> Chambers, Mary Allin, & Thomas Musson  
 Sep. 10 Ann Judeth, Mary Wheeler, Richard Board, & Jane Spratlin  
 Sep. 10 John Thome [*sic*], Sarah Haruey, Elizabeth Jones, & Sarah Killinworth  
 Sep. 11 Jane Williamson, Elizabeth Beecham, & Elizabeth Gardner  
 Sep. 11 John Meakin, Ann Quintin, Prewdens Harber, & John Wood  
 Sep. 12 Roberd Writ, Sarah Lang, Ann Zinglas, & Edward Moge  
 Sep. 12 Samuell Tiglin, George Gesty, John Aise, & Ann Bless  
 Sep. 13 Ann Towell, Mary ffeate, John Willing, & Sarah Hopkins  
 Sep. 13 John Blinse, Ellen Smith, George Masters, & Elizabeth Canin  
 Sep. 16 Mary Sligh, John Suerfield, John Gibson, Ellin Gotthey, & An Smith  
 Sep. 20 Ann Stipher, Jone Baggit, Mary Chanter, & John Wilkinson  
 Sep. 22 Ester Marney, Lawrans Brinkley, & Ester Notley  
 Sep. 23 Edward Starr & Mercy Edward  
 Sep. 25 Edmon Lofton  
 Sep. 27 John Arding, Thomas Nickols, & M<sup>r</sup> Grigg's maide  
 Sep. 27 Richard Gristed, Thomas Such, & Margret Hinchley  
 Sep. 28 ffrancis & William Roberds, & Elizabeth Bensted  
 Sep. 28 Thomas Granger, Ann Medlor, one from the Red Lion, Izlinton  
 Sep. 28 M<sup>r</sup> Willson's daughter, Jane Greene, & Elizabeth Lawton  
 Sep. 29 Richard & Kathern Maule, Margery [*sic*] from Izlinton, & Elizabeth  
     Malin

- Sep. 29 Richard Board, Charles Jones, Christopher Bedson, & Oliver Corner  
 Sep. 30 John Greene, Francis Fuller, & Ralph Blackhall  
 Sep. 31 [*sic*] John Johnson & his wife, & William Capor  
 Oct. 3 Edward Walker, Thomas Tauerner, & Mary Gristed  
 Oct. 5 Edward Snow, Sarah Wheeler, John Jeulin, & Roberd Cotherinton  
 Oct. 5 William Withecom, William Grigge, & Bridget Cash  
 Oct. 5 Heanory East, William Rawbone, & Thomas Weldin  
 Oct. 6 Captin Baptis maide, Elizabeth Page, & Heanory Manley  
 Oct. 7 Samuell Lord, Jane Bradway, Alice Howard, & George Scott  
 Oct. 7 John Kooke, Richard Walker, John Ireton, & William Glanuell  
 Oct. 13 John Cooke, Thomas Wats, Ann Clarke, and Sigmon [*sic*] Jones  
 Oct. 14 William Granger, Ratfield May, Richard Knight, & John Thorn  
 Oct. 16 John Bigg, Edward Nelson, & Elizabeth Whalor  
 Oct. 17 Thomas Bradway, M<sup>rs</sup> Clark's maide, & M<sup>rs</sup> Tidman's child  
 Oct. 17 William Dunill, John Strange, & John Skinner  
 Oct. 19 Simon Nerby [*sic*], Roberd fiss (or fiff), Mary Strip, & Edward Pike  
 Oct. 20 Elizabeth Bishop, & Alice wife of Heanory Shelton  
 Oct. 20 Ester Smith, Peeter Hollebery, & Sibbill wife of Phillip Hall  
 Oct. 20 Grace Slater, William Hickson, Mary Mothy, & Edward Harris  
 Oct. 21 John Barnabee, Rachell Blackwell, & Roberd & Elizabeth Woolridge  
 Oct. 21 Roberd Harvey, Elizabeth Gozlin, & William Pomphrit  
 Oct. 21 Rachell Alsop, Elizabeth Haplinton, & M<sup>r</sup> Ginings  
 Oct. 22 John Smith, James Atwood, & Charles Howard  
 Oct. 25 Jane Hews, Edward Hockars, & Jane Auerton  
 Oct. 27 Heanory Martill & Mary Ostin  
 Nov. 15 Ralph Davis, Katherne Wells, & George Morgan  
 Nov. 25 Edward Passe & Roberd Slater  
 Nov. 30 Thomas Randell & Richard Langhorne  
 Dec. 8 John Hawkins & William Seeres  
 Dec. 14 Elizabeth Vnkles & Richard Collis  
 Dec. 18 Jane Dauis & Roberd Dunill  
 Dec. 25 Richard Awdlin & John Gyles  
 Dec. 31 William Helkins, a souldier, & William Anthony, a souldier  
 Jan. 6 Elizabeth Williams & Mary Gardiner  
 Jan. 12 Mathew Hambleton, a souldier, & Richard Atwood  
 Jan. 18 Elizabeth Waller, of a Consumtion  
 Jan. 23 John Hall, of a Dropsie  
 Jan. 30 Margret Witfield & Elizabeth Ireland  
 Jan. 30 William Abrill  
 Jan. 31 Edward Peath & Richard Hinton  
 Feb. 2 M<sup>r</sup> John Alif son of Joseph Alif, Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 2 Elizabeth Blisseter & Ann wife of Thomas Hancock  
 Feb. 15 Charles Wood & William Bent  
 Feb. 17 Sarah Johnson & Elizabeth Newman  
 Feb. 19 A crism child  
 Feb. 22 William Aueris  
 Feb. 25 John Hall  
 Mar. 7 Ann Andrews & Sarah Hall  
 Mar. 8 Edward Hall & Elizabeth Bansill  
 Mar. 9 Sarah Ellis & Robert Stanks  
 Mar. 10 Grace Baker & Elizabeth Bliss  
 Mar. 11 Ann Lawdley & Dorothy Dribdore  
 Mar. 14 Samuell Porter  
 Mar. 16 Jone Malkin  
 Mar. 19 Roberd Garrot  
 Mar. 20 "Maddom Elizabeth Dallison, buried in y<sup>e</sup> Chancell"
-



# INDEX.

## A

- Aarmsfeyld, Marye, 236.  
Aaron, Jaue, 133; Tyndley, 133.  
Aarron, Findley, 133.  
Abbisse, Danyell, 193.  
Abbot, Alice, 101; Elizabeth, 52; John, 156;  
Margarett, 74; Maudline, 101; Thomas, 156;  
William, 111.  
Abbye, Ann, 158.  
Abell, Robert, 13.  
Abergany, Lord, 195.  
Abingtone, Margarett, 119; Thom's, 119.  
Abiss, Dan., 192.  
Abon, John, 367.  
Abraham, John, 251; Rebecca, 130, Richard, 241.  
Abram, John, 352; Richard, 352.  
Abrill, William, 368.  
Abyngton, Margarett, 119; Thom's, 119.  
Accleton, Mary, 348; Thomas, 347, 348; Wil-  
liam, 347.  
Ackerell, William, 79.  
Ackes, Roger, 19.  
Ackett, John, 9.  
Ackewood, —, 18.  
Ackwood, —, 18.  
Acrafte, Robert, 23.  
Aeres, Mary, 18; Robert, 18.  
Acton, Amy, 16; Edward, 264, 284, 336; Eliza-  
beth, 8, 264; Francis, 9; John, 7, 9, 25, 33,  
285; Leonard, 25; Mary, 35; Priscilla, 280;  
Ralph, 280, 285; William, 7.  
Adames, Abraham, 80; Edward, 65, 67, 68, 71, 74,  
75, 76; Elizabeth, 68; Henrie, 65; Henry, 65,  
80; Joane, 126; Margaret, 67; Rebecka, 76;  
Richard, 74; William, 71.  
Adams, Abraham, 80; Alice, 354; Ann, 287, 355;  
Bartholomew, 27; Edward, 67, 68, 75, 76;  
Elizabeth, 68; Francis, 178; Henrie, 80;  
James, 198; John, 146, 198, 302; Katherine,  
354; Lancelot, 98; Launcelott, 98; Margaret,  
67; Mary, 320; Nicholas, 162; Rebecka, 76;  
Richard, 162; Robert, 27, 285, 287, 354; Wil-  
liam, 146; Will'm, 355.  
Adamson, Ellinor, 190; John, 224; Rebecca,  
210; William, 163, 190, 224; Will'm, 210.  
Adcocke, Adam, 260; Edmund, 260; Ellinor, 287.  
Addames, Bartholomew, 27.  
Addams, Ann, 366; Anne, 366; Elizabeth, 364;  
Joane, 126; John, 248; Sarah, 365; Thomas,  
251.  
Addc, Josias, 366.
- Adder, Sarah, 365.  
Adderton, George, 14; Johane, 5; Thomas, 5.  
Addis, Edward, 52; Thomas, 52; Will'm, 52.  
Addisone, Helline, 101; William, 101.  
Addisonne, Helline, 101; William, 101.  
Addys, Edward, 52; Thomas, 52; Will'm, 52.  
Adflewe, Edward, 298.  
Adie, John, 84.  
Adison, Richard, 68; William, 68.  
Adisonne, Robert, 122; Thomas, 122.  
Adkins, Elizabeth, 366.  
Adlinton, Humphrey, 51.  
Adey, John, 84.  
Afrith, Katherine, 355; Rebecka, 308; Simon,  
308, 355.  
Afrith, Margret, 366.  
Agar, Francis, 241.  
Aggas, Edward, 96; Faybey, 96.  
Agnes, Luce, 29.  
Ailott, James, 315; Thomas, 315.  
Ailwood, Margrett, 158.  
Ainswoorth, Anthony, 133; Raphe, 133.  
Ainsworth, Annes, 135; Edmund, 138; Eliza-  
beth, 134; Gyles, 113; John, 134; Raphe, 135,  
138; Susan, 113.  
Aires, Ambrose, 279.  
Akerigge, Elizabeth, 66; William, 66.  
Akerlye, Henry, 255.  
Akers, John, 188.  
Alcock, Elizabeth, 182.  
Alcocke, Mary, 183; William, 231.  
Alden, Jone, 343.  
Alder, Margrett, 154; Richard, 154.  
Alderidge, Thomas, 366.  
Alders, Henrie, 89, 108; Henry, 89, 108; Isaacke,  
89; Ruth, 108.  
Alderses, —, 181.  
Aldersey, Abell, 302; Edward, 205, 231; Sara,  
302; William, 302.  
Alderson, Mary, 184.  
Aldersye, Ann, 295; Cathrine, 253; Marye, 266;  
William, 295.  
Aldey, Phillip, 158; Richard, 158.  
Aldriche, Peter, 302.  
Aldridge, Thomas, 310.  
Alexander, Ann, 265; Nicholas, 34; —, 34.  
Alford, George, 281, Margarett, 281.  
Alif, John, 368; Joseph, 368.  
Alisander, Nicholas, 34; —, 34.  
Alkington, George, 341; Rowland, 341.  
Allabone, Thomas, 263; William, 263.  
Allanson, James, 269; John, 269.

- Alleby, John, 360.  
 Allen, Alice, 148, 324 ; Ann, 161 ; Anne, 78, 257, 329 ; Avis, 134 ; Cecillie, 13 ; Charnell, 306 ; Christopher, 306, 329 ; David, 134 ; David, 114, 218 ; Dorethye, 240 ; Edward, 92, 195, 247, 254, 257, 258 ; Elizabeth, 149, 261, 335 ; Francis, 254, 257, 258 ; Henry, 161 ; Hewghe, 13 ; Hugh, 13 ; Humfry, 229 ; James, 261 ; John, 22, 78, 114, 147, 148, 149, 162, 173, 177, 186, 211, 212, 213, 215, 238, 242, 261, 317 ; Katherine, 299 ; Margery, 283 ; Margrett, 233, 238 ; Marie, 212 ; Mary, 42 ; Nicholas, 54, 283 ; Paull, 54 ; Rebecka, 207 ; Richard, 119 ; Sampson, 260, 277, 299, 335, 349 ; Samuel, 267 ; Sislve, 13 ; Symon, 94 ; Thomas, 37, 42, 92, 113, 207, 324, 325, 366 ; William, 162, 173, 233 ; Will'm, 40 ; Winifrid, 155 ; Zacharie, 215.  
 Aller, George, 92, Thomas, 92.  
 Alexander, Thomas, 237.  
 Allin, Ame, 364 ; Elizabeth, 362 ; Ellener, 366 ; Elline, 188 ; John, 83, 150, 362, 367 ; Margret, 366 ; Mary, 367 ; Nicholas, 162 ; Rachell, 150 ; Richard, 162 ; Robert, 188 ; William, 83, 150.  
 Alline, Edward, 92 ; George, 188.  
 Allington, Bridgett, 342 ; Henry, 259 ; John, 339, 342 ; Mary, 339 ; Penellope, 259.  
 Allison, Anthony, 314.  
 Allit, Arther, 362 ; Elizabeth, 362.  
 Allitt, Elizabeth, 304 ; James, 304 ; Thomas, 314.  
 Allom, Anne, 329 ; Elizabeth, 302 ; Francis, 329 ; James, 302, 316, 329 ; John, 316.  
 Allome, Ann, 264 ; Edward, 271 ; Helline, 88 ; James, 292 ; John, 264 ; Robert, 88 ; Valentine, 264 ; William, 264.  
 Also, John, 132.  
 Allyes, Hanna, 304.  
 Allyson, Isabell, 198 ; Thomas, 61.  
 Alman, William, 140.  
 Almond, Margrett, 145.  
 Also, Joan, 367.  
 Alsop, Elizabeth, 366 ; Humfry, 197 ; John, 250 ; Lewis, 292 ; Marye, 249 ; Rachell, 368 ; Samuel, 315.  
 Alsworth, Griffin, 324 ; Isaac, 324 ; Joseph, 324.  
 Alty, Hellen, 70 ; Richard, 70.  
 Altye, Hellen, 70 ; Richard, 70.  
 Always, John, 18.  
 Always, John, 18.  
 Alwinde, Elizabeth, 304 ; Sarah, 302.  
 Alyson, Thomas, 61.  
 Alytt, Anthony, 309 ; Elizabeth, 309.  
 Ambler, Elizabeth, 201, 207 ; Ellinor, 204 ; Humfry, 228, 230 ; Jane, 281 ; John, 230 ; Mary, 247 ; Raph, 228 ; Richard, 203 ; Thomas, 201, 203, 213 ; William, 207, 281, 299 ; Will., 247.  
 Ambrose, Edward, 20 ; Will'm, 15.  
 Ameis, Ann, 155 ; William, 155.  
 Amis, Hugh, 117 ; Mathew, 115 ; Mathewe, 117.  
 Amont, John, 139.  
 Amson, Edw., 289 ; John, 289.  
 Amye, Luke, 271.  
 Anly, Elizabeth, 309, 310 ; Francis, 326 ; Henry, 302, 318 ; Martha, 318 ; Richard, 309, 326.  
 Anderson, Amey, 67 ; Edmund, 73 ; Francis, 364 ; Francis, 39 ; Huldai, 364 ; James, 116, 364 ; Jane, 116 ; Joane, 93 ; John, 93, 364 ; Martin, 73 ; Michael, 67 ; Michaell, 67 ; Rachaell, 186, 212 ; Robert, 312 ; Stephen, 312.  
 Andersonne, John, 122.  
 Anderton, Christopher, 347 ; Jane, 347 ; Thomas, 91.  
 Andreas, Francis, 300 ; Hellen, 319 ; Roger, 319.  
 Andrew, Judith, 145 ; Oliver, 145.  
 Andrewes, Andrew, 121 ; Ann, 153 ; Dame Ann, 152 ; Elizabeth, 152 ; James, 360 ; John, 153, 333 ; Sir John, 152 ; Martha, 337 ; Mary, 197, 333 ; Robert, 152 ; Roger, 291 ; Thomas, 121 ; William, 197, 207.  
 Andrews, Ann, 221, 245, 368 ; Elline, 222 ; Frances, 246 ; Francis, 242 ; George, 245 ; Jacob, 235 ; Jeremy, 229 ; Jerome, 138 ; John, 138 ; Margaret, 229 ; Margery, 242 ; Peeter, 221, 235 ; Peter, 246 ; Robert, 289 ; Roberte, 229 ; Roger, 222.  
 Androe, Francis, 170.  
 Androes, Agnes, 55 ; Alice, 198 ; Amye, 158 ; Andrew, 82, 121 ; Cecily, 60 ; Ciciley, 66 ; Elyzabeth, 242 ; Frances, 60 ; Francis, 168, 197, 241 ; Francys, 197 ; Francis, 60 ; George, 59, 79, 159, 218, 240, 248 ; Hester, 191 ; John, 28 ; Jone, 154 ; Margaret, 223 ; Marie, 84 ; Mary, 84, 280 ; Marye, 248 ; Mother, 34, 42 ; Oliver, 153, 159 ; Peter, 213, 242 ; Robert, 158, 191, 203, 205, 240, 280 ; Roger, 223 ; Sislve, 66 ; Sysley, 60 ; Thomas, 53, 55, 59, 60, 66, 79, 82, 84, 121, 154, 213 ; Wenefrede, 53 ; Wynufred, 53.  
 Androwes, Edward, 99 ; John, 68, 89, 107 ; Sir John, 141 ; Judith, 141 ; Mary, 123 ; Mother, 42 ; Robert, 123 ; Susand, 68 ; Thomas, 89 ; —, 102.  
 Angell, Elizabeth, 147, 167 ; John, 147 ; Rose, 238 ; William, 167, 168 ; —, 168.  
 Annaly, Ann, 296 ; Hen., 296.  
 Annrs. —, 190.  
 Ansell, John, 331, 334.  
 Anstead, Henrie, 64 ; William, 64.  
 Anthonie, Elizabeth, 43.  
 Anthony, Elizabeth, 43, 49 ; John, 228 ; Margery, 228 ; William, 368.  
 Antisell, Lewce, 122.  
 Ap Hewghe, Thomas, 9.  
 Ap Hughe, Thomas, 9.  
 Ap Johnes, Will'm, 20.  
 Ap Jones, John, 12.  
 Ap Morgan, David, 27.  
 Ap Owen, Rice, 131.  
 Ap Powell, Elizabeth, 5, 32 ; John, 270 ; Richard Thomas, 108 ; Robert, 5 ; Thomas, 32.  
 Ap Pryce, Richard, 5.  
 Ap Richardes, Evan, 92 ; Sara, 92.  
 Ap Robertes, Ellen, 29 ; Hellen, 29 ; Robert, 20 ; Thomas, 29.  
 Ap Roger, Robert, 95.  
 Ap Thomas, David, 100.  
 Ap Yollen, John, 13 ; Robert, 13.  
 Apeynard, Richard, 142.  
 Apleyard, John, 293.  
 Applebee, John, 337.  
 Applebie, Francis, 43.  
 Appleby, Francis, 43.  
 Appleton, Elizabeth, 276 ; William, 276.  
 Appletree, Bridgitt, 221 ; Cath., 347 ; Isabell, 198 ; John, 347 ; Thomas, 198, 213.  
 Appleyard, Cicely, 314 ; John, 40, 314, 327 ; Will'm, 40.  
 Apprichard, Robert ap Will', 202.  
 Apritchard, Elizabeth, 202 ; Evan, 159 ; Owyn, 202.  
 Aps, Mary, 322 ; Thomas, 322.

- Apsley, Edward, 197, 223; Isabell, 223; Thomas, 180.
- Apsley, Edward, 210; Frances, 210.
- Apsly, Robert, 259.
- Aram, Adam, 244; Edward, 244.
- Archer, Agnes, 37; Alice, 112; Edmund, 90; Edward, 296; Elizabeth, 161, 215, 248; Isaack, 243; John, 55, 111, 322, 323; Joseph, 351; Margaret, 322; Michael, 323; Richard, 139, 243; Robert, 243, 248; Roberte, 215; Sara, 243; Thomas, 55, 111, 158, 243; William, 112, 238.
- Anchor, Richard, 126.
- Ardemer, Johane, 22.
- Arding, John, 367.
- Ares, Jane, 173.
- Armestronge, Gabriell, 239; Robert, 239.
- Aris, Henry, 317; John, 284; Richard, 317, 349; Rich., 284; —, 349.
- Armatrading, Margaret, 117; Richard, 117.
- Armatradinge, Margaret, 117; Richard, 117.
- Armccottes, Edward, 198; Francys, 198.
- Armccottes, Francys, 195; Will., 195.
- Armes, Alice, 174, 231; Elizabeth, 231; Isabell, 198; John, 154, 174, 198, 220.
- Armshawe, James, 14; Jeames, 14.
- Armstrong, Edward, 101.
- Armstronge, Anne, 253.
- Armstrong, Charles, 348; John, 348.
- Armstronge, Robert, 247.
- Arnold, Alice, 100; Eadith, 268; Jeremiah, 340; John, 268; Susanna, 340; William, 272; Will'm, 217.
- Arnolde, Alice, 100; John, 18.
- Arnoll, Daniell, 315; Dugdale, 315.
- Aron, Jane, 133; John, 179; Tyndley, 133.
- Arri, Alyce, 293; Joseph, 284; Rich., 293; William, 284.
- Arron, Tyndley, 133.
- Arrowsmith, Alice, 316; Ann, 274; Bathsheba, 318; Catherine, 266; Constance, 143; Elizabeth, 273, 280; George, 306; German, 365; John, 121, 143, 172, 177, 250, 287, 306, 316, 318, 333; Martha, 287; Michael, 172; William, 121, 266, 273, 274, 280, 282; Will., 250; Willyam, 121.
- Arrowsmyth, Alice, 133; Henrie, 213; John, 121, 133, 192, 196, 213; Richard, 196; Susan, 213; William, 121; Willyam, 121.
- Arrundell, Anne, 38; Francis, 40; George, 38, 40; Jeffrye, 152; John, 42, 48, 58; Sir John, 32, 33, 39, 40; Michael, 58.
- Arrundelle, Sir John, 25.
- Arthur, Anne, 135; Nathanaell, 135.
- Artinstall, Phillip, 327; Thomas, 327.
- Arundel, Elizab., 142; Thomas, 142.
- Arwin, Finly, 204; Nicholas, 204.
- Aryngton, Jayne, 11.
- Asbis, Edward, 360; Moises, 360.
- Ascue, Elizabeth, 341; John, 341.
- Ash, Anthony, 130; John, 363; Mary, 252; Patrickke, 336; Patrickke, 252.
- Ashbie, Raph, 209; —, 54.
- Ashbin, Nicholas, 31.
- Ashborne, Thomas, 31; —, 31.
- Ashbourne, Thomas, 31.
- Ashburie, Anne, 109.
- Ashburn, Ritchard, 366.
- Ashbury, Richard, 61.
- Ashbye, Henrie, 210; Katherine, 210.
- Ashe, Anthony, 115, 130; Elizabeth, 203; Patrickke, 226; Patrick, 203; Thomas, 115, 226.
- Asheley, Joane, 120; Willyam, 113, 118, 120.
- Ashmore, Anne, 47.
- Ashen, —, 207.
- Ashepoole, Daniell, 8; Danyell, 17, 23, 34; Henry, 23; Johane, 17; John, 14; Mary, 15; Will'm, 8.
- Asher, Ann, 236; Elizabeth, 100; Fortunatus, 76; Marie, 79; Marye, 79; Richard, 76, 85, 100, 123; Robert, 79.
- Asheton, William, 91.
- Ashfield, Anthony, 124.
- Ashfld, Anthony, 123.
- Ashfrith, Cornelius, 366.
- Ashgrave, Margaret, 84.
- Ashington, Arthur, 18.
- Ashley, Effan'y, 104; Helline, 123; Henry, 317; Jacob, 254; Jane, 121; Joane, 120, 121; John, 121; Mary, 318; Richard, 206; Sara, 113; William, 113, 118, 206, 317, 318; Willyam, 120; Will'm, 254, 257.
- Ashmere, Johane, 18; Roger, 18.
- Ashpoole, John, 14; Mary, 15; Mother, 110.
- Ashpoole, Johane, 17.
- Ashpowle, Daniell, 8; Will'm, 8.
- Ashton, Ann, 160, 244; Anne, 88, 276; Elizabeth, 324; Katherine, 334; Kathrine, 295; Mary, 334; Maudlen, 218; Peter, 276; Phillip, 121; Phillipe, 121; Robert, 339; Symon, 197; Thomas, 88, 121, 131; William, 339.
- Ashtone, William, 91.
- Asin. *See* De Asin.
- Askew, Clynton, 183; Edward, 174; Henry, 150, 161; John, 56; Katherine, 161; Roger, 160.
- Askewe, Elizabeth, 89; Henry, 131; John, 56, 320; Leonard, 131; Dame —, 14; Lady —, 14.
- Askewes, Sibbell, 57; Sibill, 57.
- Asnoll, James, 313.
- Aspinall, Edward, 241.
- Asple, Thomas, 59.
- Assai, Tho., 119.
- Assaye, Tho., 119.
- Asser, Abraham, 74.
- Asshbic, —, 54.
- Asshepoole, Danyell, 34.
- Asshpoole, Danyell, 17.
- Asshmore, Anne, 47.
- Assitt, Mary, 160; Robert, 160.
- Asson, Agnes, 40; Anne, 83; Elizabeth, 109; John, 35, 40; Richard, 81, 83, 109; Susan, 81; Thomas, 35.
- Asten, —, 159.
- Astin, Ann, 363; Henry, 362; John, 160.
- Astlie, Mary, 224.
- Aston, Edward, 19; Edwarde, 63; Hester, 158; Peeter, 364, 367; Thomas, 158.
- Astwick, Oliver, 263; Susan, 263.
- Astwicke, Oliver, 276; Robert, 278.
- Atcome, Obmaliek, 10.
- Aterlawney, Sir James, 141.
- Atherington, George, 340; Mary, 340.
- Atkin, Elizabeth, 8.
- Atkine, Gwy, 13.
- Atkins, Ann, 236; Anne, 213; Elizabeth, 87, 276; Jeremy, 297; John, 236; Richard, 212, 213, 319; Sir Richard, 340, 343; Thomas, 172.
- Atkinson, Ann, 335, 347; Elizabeth, 190, 195, 214, 242, 302, 316; Francys, 195; George, 250; Henry, 266; Isabell, 322; Jane, 3. 65, 249, 259; John, 9, 209, 225, 231, 249, 266, 316, 322; Launcelatt, 65; Launslat, 64; Launslatt, 65; Margarect, 40; Martha, 108; Mary, 231; Richard,

- 2, 162, 180, 214, 225, 242, 250, 259; Robert, 133, 281; Samuell, 337; Sara, 281; Thomas, 2, 5, 64, 174, 209; William, 108, 180, 302, 335, 337, 347; —, 27, 98, 135.
- Atkinsone, Martha, 108; William, 108.
- Atkome, Abimelek, 10; Alexander, 10.
- Atkyne, Gvye, 13.
- Atkyns, —, 200.
- Atkynson, Jayne, 3; John, 9; Richard, 2; Robert, 133; Thomas, 2, 5.
- Atslowe, Doctor, 54; —, 90.
- Atterton, Elizabeth, 282.
- Attiwell, Anthonie, 87.
- Atwood, Anne, 259; Cipryan, 308; James, 368; Joseph, 339; Richard, 368; Thomas, 308, 339.
- Audersye, John, 181.
- Auerge, Arthur, 192; Elizabeth, 192.
- Aueris, William, 368.
- Auerton, Jane, 368.
- Auery, Arthur, 194.
- Auerye, Arthur, 240, 262; Mary, 262; Marye, 240.
- Aulder, Dennis, 163; Jone, 159; Margret, 205; Richard, 163, 164; Thomasin, 164.
- Auldersey, John, 157; Mary, 157.
- Austen, Alice, 92, 190; Ann, 145, 241; Dorothy, 144; Ellen, 36; Ellinor, 99; Eme, 99; Hellen, 36; Humfry, 246; John, 36, 59, 87, 99, 102, 106, 120, 130, 143, 144, 145, 190; Jone, 150; Katherine, 239; Mary, 334; Mathew, 120; Rebecca, 343; Robert, 334; Roger, 343; Thomas, 159, 195.
- Anster, Mary, 367.
- Anstin, Elizabeth, 358; George, 249; Heanory, 358; Henry, 324, 341; Izabell, 354; John, 292; Mary, 292; Patricke, 354; Rich., 292; Robert, 354; Thomas, 160, 324; Thomasin, 294; Will., 249.
- Austine, John, 111; Peeter, 111; Peter, 111.
- Austry, Estine, 141; George, 141.
- Aunstyn, Christopher, 7.
- Auterlonye, Henry, 207; Sir James, 155, 207.
- Avbullson, Evans, 23; Richard, 23.
- Avelyn, Elizabeth, 334; James, 353; John, 316, 334, 346, 353; Julian, 346; William, 316.
- Avery, Catherine, 132; Katherine, 132; Richard, 90, 132; William, 220.
- Averye, John, 256; Tho., 256.
- Avis, Mary, 297; Robert, 297.
- Avnger, Bryan, 20.
- Awbelson, Richard, 31; —, 31.
- Awbrey, Alice, 313; Arthur, 313.
- Awdley, Edward, 221; Lionell, 220; Phillip, 101.
- Awdlin, Richard, 368.
- Awdridge, Elizabeth, 25; Will'm, 25.
- Awdrige, Elizabeth, 25; Will'm, 25.
- Awmante, —, 130.
- Awsope, William, 109.
- Awsten, Ellen, 36; Hellen, 36; John, 36, 59.
- Awstrophe, Arthur, 64; Richard, 64.
- Awstyn, Christopher, 7.
- Axholme, Mary, 180; Robert, 180.
- Axon, John, 202; Nathaniel, 274; Robert, 202, 207; Simon, 207.
- Axtell, Gabriel, 73.
- Axton, Charles, 255; Elizabeth, 250; John, 250, 253.
- Ayer, Richard, 90.
- Ayleing, Nicholas, 179; Thomas, 189.
- Ayles, Robert, 340.
- Ayliff, John, 264.
- Aylinge, Nicholas, 179.
- Ayloff, Frances, 337; Henry, 317; Joseph, 317, 336, 337; Mary, 336.
- Aynsworth, Gyles, 113; Susan, 113.
- Aynsbye, Anthony, 243; Kathrine, 243.
- Aynslye, Anthonie, 238.
- Aynsworth, Dorathie, 102; Dorithie, 102; Elline, 171; George, 205; Gyles, 107; Jane, 188; Joan, 143; Joane, 94; John, 107, 143; Jullyan, 76; Julyan, 76; Ralph, 94, 102; Raph, 171, 188, 265; Raphe, 76, 94, 102.
- Ayres, Ann, 243; George, 244; Henrye, 248, 256; Margaret, 254, 256; Margret, 248; Martha, 219, 256; Richard, 195, 243; Robert, 243; Theodore, 254, 256; Thomas, 195, 219, 263.
- Ayscough, William, 205.
- Azlack, Anne, 213; Widow, 213.
- Azlaeke, Richard, 224; Robert, 204; Roberte, 224.

## B

- Baall, Edward, 347; Ester, 352; Henry, 352; James, 347.
- Baber, Alice, 12; Edward, 12; Elizabeth, 2, 6; —, 6, 9.
- Bach, Edward, 271; Mary, 271.
- Backe, Anne, 233; Rob'te, 233.
- Backford, Danyell, 130; Richard, 130.
- Backhouse, Alice, 177; John, 177.
- Backitt, John, 168.
- Backlet, Richard, 259.
- Backome, John, 91.
- Backstay, Charles, 47.
- Backster, Ritchard, 363.
- Backwood, Christopher, 247; Tho., 247.
- Bacon, John, 114; Mary, 114.
- Badcock, Ann, 183; Elizabeth, 169; Robert, 132, 289.
- Badcocke, Ann, 225; Elizabeth, 260; Francis, 226; Joseph, 128; Robert, 128, 260; Roberte, 225, 226; Stephen, 320; William, 182.
- Badcoke, Joseph, 128; Robert, 128, 132.
- Badgar, Mother, 63.
- Badger, Alice, 100; Henry, 140; John, 36; Mother, 63; Robert, 140.
- Baell, Elizabeth, 106; Peeter, 106; Peter, 106.
- Bageley, Nicholas, 108, 111; —, 87, 108.
- Baggit, Jone, 367.
- Baggot, Cisley, 151; Humphrey, 151; Humphrye, 262.
- Baggott, Elizabeth, 349; Henry, 195; Humfry, 166, 200; Humphrey, 167; John, 200; Phillip, 195; William, 167.
- Baggote, Humfry, 166.
- Baggottes, Humfry, 164.
- Bagle, —, 64, 73, 85.
- Bagley, Agnes, 25; Alice, 29; Edward, 351; Humfry, 230; Humfrye, 248; John, 248; Margaret, 351; Nicholas, 25, 27, 28, 29, 58, 61, 62, 72, 108, 111; —, 24, 43, 64, 74, 84, 101, 108, 112.
- Bagly, Humfry, 253; Richard, 343.
- Bagnell, John, 308.
- Bagnold, John, 23.
- Bagnole, John, 26; Thomas, 26.
- Bagnoll, John, 26; Thomas, 26.
- Bagolye, Thomas, 246.
- Bagott, Humfry, 231; Mary, 231.
- Baildon, Edward, 53; Elisha, 53.

- Bailie, John, 46; Nicholas, 51, 52.  
 Bailey, Katherine, 22; Mary, 24.  
 Baily, Agnes, 51; Ann, 353; Cathrine, 291;  
 Cecily, 58; Christopher, 337; Dorothy, 343;  
 Edward, 58, 305, 318, 345, 347; Elizabeth,  
 303; Francis, 310, 328, 356; Freeman, 356;  
 Jane, 289, 341; John, 57, 303, 361; Katherine,  
 328; Leonard, 321; Mary, 52; Nathan, 292;  
 Nicholas, 51, 52; Paul, 339; Richard, 310,  
 341, 350; Rich., 289; Robert, 343, 345; Sarah,  
 318; Silence, 305; Susanna, 320; Thomas,  
 48, 320, 321; Walter, 292; William, 353;  
 Will'm, 57.  
 Bailye, Alice, 161; James, 161; John, 46, 57;  
 Mary, 52; Nathaniell, 268; Will'm, 57.  
 Bainbrigg, John, 262.  
 Bainbrig, Jane, 155; John, 155.  
 Baines, Ann, 285; Edward, 285; Thomas, 158;  
 William, 158.  
 Bains, William, 166.  
 Baites, John, 43.  
 Bake, —, 86.  
 Baker, Adam, 321; Alice, 30, 56; Allexander,  
 354; Ann, 186, 198, 200, 289; Anne, 109, 210,  
 235; Anthony, 117; Christian, 90; Collett,  
 10; Diana, 47; Dyana, 47; Edward, 65; Eli-  
 zabeth, 61, 235, 331, 334; Frances, 282; Fran-  
 cys, 190; Francis, 343; George, 35, 73, 144;  
 Grace, 368; Hanna, 258; Henry, 334; Hen-  
 ry, 159, 351; Humphrey, 107; James, 245,  
 262; Jane, 360, 362; Joan, 39; Johan, 4; Jo-  
 hane, 4; John, 40, 50, 71, 90, 144, 178, 210,  
 216, 272, 276, 285, 335; Jone, 345; Joseph,  
 335; Katharen, 66; Katherine, 66, 210; Mar-  
 garet, 76, 114, 258, 326; Margrett, 276; Mar-  
 tha, 360; Mary, 148, 354; Mathew, 260; Mil-  
 lisent, 94; Nicholas, 10, 33, 65, 66; Prudence,  
 321; Richard, 187, 330; Roberd, 360; Robert,  
 122, 216, 350; Roberte, 230; Sara, 123; Steven,  
 10; Susan, 76, 122, 210, 363; Suzan, 122;  
 Thomas, 39, 50, 61, 114, 117, 123, 148, 159, 164,  
 166, 178, 200, 210, 245, 262, 272, 282, 298, 326;  
 Tho., 248, 334; Timothy, 331, 345, 363; Wil-  
 liam, 90, 230, 330; Will'm, 22; —, 49, 50, 331.  
 Batch, John, 328; Mary, 328.  
 Balden, Edward, 53; Elisha, 53; John, 64;  
 Richard, 85; Susan, 66.  
 Baldwin, Anne, 139; Elizabeth, 222; John, 160;  
 Katherine, 222; Mary, 180; Thomas, 319.  
 Baldwine, George, 351; Thomas, 165, 351.  
 Baldwyn, Ellen, 210.  
 Baldwyne, Elizabeth, 342; John, 342.  
 Bale, Edward, 294; Thomas, 86.  
 Bales, Ellen, 262; Mary, 33.  
 Baley, Mary, 24; Marye, 257; Nathaniell, 257;  
 Thomas, 366.  
 Ball, Anthony, 37; Edward, 19, 25, 27, 29, 31,  
 359; Elizabeth, 39, 222; Henry, 316; Hum-  
 phrey, 39; James, 21; Joachim, 151; Joakim,  
 134; John, 160; Margaret, 27; Margrett, 255;  
 Mary, 134, 316; Thomas, 19, 364; William,  
 44, 196, 364; —, 195.  
 Ballard, George, 209, 249, 277, 299; John, 96,  
 186; Tho., 288; Will., 249.  
 Balle, Goodman, 43; Thomas, 19.  
 Balles, George, 86; —, 86.  
 Ballis, Ambros, 113; Ambrose, 113; Richard,  
 113.  
 Balls, Elizabeth, 165; Frances, 165.  
 Balston, George, 317.  
 Baly, Christopher, 295; John, 46; Thomas, 295.  
 Balye, Ann, 269; Bridget, 264; Catherine, 264;  
 Elizabeth, 264; George, 264; Grisell, 264;  
 Henry, 166; Henrye, 248; Hillarye, 249;  
 Israel, 248; James, 161; John, 161, 264;  
 Margaret, 264; Mary, 264; Nathaniell, 249;  
 Richard, 269; —, 264.  
 Bamber, John, 138; William, 138.  
 Bamford, Anne, 313; Rebecka, 324; William,  
 313, 324.  
 Bamsley, Robert, 143.  
 Banbery, Thomas, 15.  
 Banbury, Ben., 292; Hester, 292; Thomas, 15.  
 Banckes, Ellen, 61; Hellen, 61; Jane, 81; John,  
 58, 61; Katherine, 40, 87, 151; Lucc, 105;  
 Margaret, 63; Robert, 87, 151; Stephen, 40,  
 87, 105; Steuen, 87, 105; Steven, 63; Tho-  
 mas, 80, 81, 100, 172.  
 Bancome, Edward, 180; Jone, 180.  
 Banerett, John, 320.  
 Banes, John, 41; William, 153.  
 Bauester, Edward, 80; Ellen, 80; John, 117,  
 125; Martha, 125.  
 Banewood, Thomas, 25.  
 Banger, Katherine, 40.  
 Banister, Edward, 80; Sir Edward, 353; Eliza-  
 beth, 274; Ellen, 80; Jaine, 98; Jane, 98;  
 John, 19, 98; Margaret, 330; Olive, 340;  
 Robert, 153; Thomas, 153.  
 Baniwell, Clement, 322; Job, 322, 348.  
 Banke, John, 363.  
 Bankes, Elizabeth, 181, 210; Frances, 253;  
 George, 340; John, 253, 314; Katherine, 40;  
 Margrett, 148; Mary, 340; Stephen, 40, 148;  
 Thomas, 314; Will'm, 210.  
 Banks, Margery, 158.  
 Bannes, John, 62.  
 Bannester, Fabian, 29; Jaine, 98; Jane, 98;  
 John, 98, 125; Joyce, 29; Martha, 125; Peter,  
 66; Richard, 56, 67; William, 66.  
 Bannister, Isabell, 244; Mary, 328; Ralph, 334;  
 William, 177.  
 Banniwell, Clement, 322.  
 Banns, Margrett, 180; Thomas, 184.  
 Bانشaw, Joane, 127; John, 127.  
 Bansill, Elizabeth, 368.  
 Banwell, George, 315.  
 Baptis, Captin, 368; Charles, 363; John, 364;  
 Mathew, 363.  
 Baptista, Baradine, 312, 322; Edward, 312;  
 Samuell, 322.  
 Barbar, Bridgett, 133; Bridgit, 133; Robert,  
 133.  
 Barber, Abraham, 292, 330; Benedicket, 307;  
 Cecilly, 14; Cycyly, 14; Edmond, 226;  
 Edmund, 168, 307; Elizabeth, 332; Henry,  
 160; James, 346; John, 46, 239; Jonas, 330,  
 332, 345, 346; Thomas, 325; Tho., 292;  
 Vrsula, 2; William, 14.  
 Barbery, Helline, 109; Henrie, 109; Henry,  
 109.  
 Barbor, Bridgett, 133; Bridgit, 133; Cecilly,  
 14; Cycyly, 14; Elizabeth, 255; Henry,  
 240; John, 63; Robert, 133; William, 14;  
 Will'm, 218.  
 Barbride, Richard, 365.  
 Barbye, Suzan, 150; William, 150.  
 Barcey, Elizabeth, 156.  
 Barkley, Dame Elizabeth, 33.  
 Barcolt, Ann, 156; John, 156.  
 Barcroft, John, 305; Katherine, 305.  
 Barden, George, 189; Will., 189.

- Barefoote, Mary, 341; Richard, 341.  
 Barfoot, Jone, 364.  
 Barham, Charles, 334; John, 301, 309, 316, 334, 343; Joseph, 343; William, 316.  
 Barker, Alice, 332; Ann, 151, 338; An', 291; Sir Anthonie, 141; Christopher, 321; Edw., 291; Elizabeth, 54, 207, 321; Henery, 332; Henry, 20, 338; Joyce, 30; Margaret, 113; Mary, 291; Peter, 193; Richard, 54, 309; Roberte, 228; Samuel, 298; Sara, 29; Thomas, 77, 78, 113, 207; William, 9, 29, 30, 104, 347, 365; Will'm, 30; Xpo'fer, 291; —, 75, 265.  
 Barkiss, Ann, 266; Thomas, 266.  
 Barkisse, Tho., 261.  
 Barkley, Edward, 199; Dame Elizabeth, 33; George, Lord, 358; —, Lord, 199.  
 Barkly, The L., 187.  
 Barklye, Nicholas, 272; Sophia, 272.  
 Barley, John, 10; Mathew, 289.  
 Barling, John, 153; Tobias, 155.  
 Barlow, Alyce, 292; Ann, 157; George, 157; John, 243, 251, 292; Margaret, 157; Peter, 246; Richard, 363; Sarah, 365; Winifrid, 251.  
 Barlowe, John, 346; Ralph, 101; Raphe, 101; William, 101; —, 350.  
 Barly, Thomas, 229.  
 Barnabee, John, 368.  
 Barnard, Edw., 293; Ellin, 365; Ellinor, 311; Jaïne, 95; Jane, 95; John, 188; Mary, 186; Richard, 321, 365; Rich., 286; Richard, 363; Stephen, 286; Thomas, 186; Will'm, 100; —, 186.  
 Barnatt, Christopher, 83.  
 Barne, Mary, 229; Richard, 229.  
 Barnefeld, Bridgett, 225; William, 224, 225.  
 Barnes, Agnes, 34; Alice, 106; Barbera, 81; Danyell, 156; David, 140; David, 58; Davie, 70, 73, 77, 81; Davy, 58, 70, 77, 81; Davye, 73; Dorcas, 263; Edward, 251; Elizabeth, 262, 288, 335, 344, 364; Grace, 204; Hester, 149; James, 58; Joane, 70, 335; Johane, 15; John, 106, 116, 129, 149, 156, 209, 246, 251, 262, 344; Josias, 292; Katherine, 148; Margery, 167; Margret, 195; Margaret, 246; Marie, 73; Mary, 73, 292; Mathew, 211; Michael, 294; Nathan, 129; Peter, 250, 263, 288, 292, 308, 335; Richard, 94, 167, 168, 204, 238; Susan, 70; Thomas, 158; Tho., 294; William, 158; Will'm, 218.  
 Barnett, Richard, 268; Thomas, 138.  
 Barnett, Ann, 308; David, 333; Dorothe, 2; Dorotheie, 2; Elizabeth, 124, 343; Ellinor, 183; John, 308, 333, 343; Thomas, 2.  
 Barnott, Alice, 323; John, 323.  
 Barnsfeild, Thomas, 210; Will'm, 210.  
 Barnye, Richard, 271.  
 Barnyman, John, 239.  
 Barradell, Richard, 249.  
 Barre, Katherine, 146.  
 Barrell, Jone, 279; Robert, 267, 279, 284; William, 267.  
 Barret, Alexander, 358; Francis, 358; Richard, 366.  
 Barrett, Ann, 178; Arthur, 54; Edmund, 170; Edward, 189; Elizabeth, 281; Joane, 36; John, 178, 325; Jone, 198; Margaret, 188; Mary, 153; Richard, 147; Saray, 147; Thomas, 121, 157, 170, 188, 198, 212; Tho., 281; William, 153, 172, 189.  
 Barrey, John, 92; Oswell, 92; Thomas, 92, 101; William, 92.  
 Barricke, George, 304; Phillis, 304.  
 Barron, Alice, 63; Alyce, 63; Bridgett, 78; Catharen, 72; John, 50, 51; Katherin, 72; Raphe, 72, 78, 82; Thomas, 50.  
 Barros, Thomas, 367.  
 Barrow, John, 176, 282; Marmaduke, 33; Thomas, 33.  
 Barrowe, Marmaduke, 33; Peter, 97; —, 101.  
 Barrowes, Agnes, 52; Edward, 130, 141; Helline, 122; Hellyne, 122; John, 89, 101, 352; Richard, 37; Robert, 141; Sara, 89; Thomasen, 101; Thomazen, 101; Wynifrid, 176.  
 Barsey, Henry, 48; Leonarde, 48; Rowland, 48.  
 Barsie, Henry, 48; Katherine, 48.  
 Bartholomew, Richard, 30; Will'm, 254.  
 Bartholomew, Vrsula, 208.  
 Bartlet, Gyles, 2; Richard, 266.  
 Bartlett, Agnes, 9; Alice, 314; Amey, 334; Ann, 352; Anne, 320; George, 320, 334, 341, 352; Gilbert, 206, 320, 325; Giles, 320; Gyles, 2; Isabell, 206; John, 9, 116, 341; Jone, 226; Mary, 116; Michael, 321; Robert, 297; Lady —, 116.  
 Bartley, Henry, 120; Jane, 137; Katherine, 120; Ralphe, 60; Raphe, 60; William, 60.  
 Bartlitt, Henrie, 70; Henry, 70.  
 Bartnetson, Cornelius, 7; Cornelius, 7.  
 Barton, Agnes, 172; Andrew, 172; Anne, 128; Bennett, 194; Caseaton, 228; Charles, 350; Fraunces, 350; Henrie, 97; Henry, 97, 129; Joane, 36; Johane, 36; John, 350; Millicent, 128; Sara, 228; Thomas, 16, 194, 209, 228; William, 350; Will'm, 350.  
 Bartram, Agnes, 18; Bridget, 2; Elizabeth, 18; Frauncis, 18; Peter, 2, 18.  
 Bartrom, Frauncis, 18; Peter, 18, 22.  
 Barwell, Edmon, 367.  
 Barwick, George, 273.  
 Barwicke, George, 281; James, 222; Victoria, 281.  
 Barwyck, Thomas, 131.  
 Basdell, William, 118.  
 Baseley, John, 322.  
 Baseleye, Daniell, 211.  
 Bashford, Edmond, 56.  
 Baskerfelde, Ellis, 112; Jaïne, 112; Jane, 112.  
 Baskerfield, Alice, 140; Ellis, 140; Ellys, 131; Francis, 135; William, 131; —, 135.  
 Baskerfyld, Ellis, 131; William, 131.  
 Baskerville, Susan, 279; —, 152.  
 Basley, Margret, 254.  
 Baspel, Walter, 283.  
 Basse, John, 115; William, 93, 115; —, 120.  
 Bassen, Joane, 36.  
 Bassenden, Alice, 34; James, 34.  
 Basset, Robert, 256; Walter, 283.  
 Bassett, Ann, 315; Edward, 315; Grace, 321; Lyonell, 257; Sarah, 316; Simon, 316.  
 Basshford, Edmond, 56.  
 Batch, Raph, 251.  
 Bate, Ellinor, 312.  
 Bateman, Abraham, 296; Alban, 33; Amye, 180; Ann, 296; Cecily, 63; Christopher, 30; Frauncis, 50; George, 118; Henrie, 70; Henry, 39, 70; Jane, 70; Joane, 91; Richard, 33, 50, 63, 94; Robert, 28, 30; Sysley, 63; Thomas, 48, 118.  
 Bates, Edward, 297; Inocentia, 319; John, 174; Mary, 301; Marye, 249; Rebecka, 323; Richard, 43; Thomas, 210, 241; Tho., 249; William, 301, 219, 323.

- Bateson, Anthony, 53 ; Robert, 53.  
 Bathe, James, 77.  
 Bathoe, Dorothy, 304 ; John, 304.  
 Batson, Anthonie, 69 ; Anthony, 59.  
 Battee, John, 363 ; Marke, 363.  
 Battell, Elizabeth, 190 ; John, 322.  
 Battersbee, Bridgett, 346 ; James, 346.  
 Battersbey, Elizabeth, 78 ; Lawrance, 78.  
 Battersbie, Lawrance, 82 ; William, 82.  
 Battersbye, Elizabeth, 78 ; Lawrence, 78.  
 Battery, Raph. 145 ; Richard, 145.  
 Battes, John, 208 ; Richard, 43.  
 Battin, Thomas, 364.  
 Battison, George, 196 ; William, 196.  
 Battle, Hanna, 170 ; Saray, 179 ; Thomasin, 170, 179.  
 Battles, John, 306.  
 Bauber, John, 113.  
 Bauers, John, 191.  
 Baughan, John, 111 ; Prudence, 111 ; Reynold, 112.  
 Baughe, Alice, 12 ; John, 12.  
 Bavis, Thomas, 181.  
 Bawdwine, Thomas, 51.  
 Bawdyn, Elizabeth, 5 ; Richard, 23.  
 Bawkett, Anthonie, 100 ; —, 100.  
 Baxter, Constance, 139 ; Francis, 366 ; Henry, 25 ; Isaac, 301, 305, 313 ; Isaack, 295, 331 ; James, 335 ; Jane, 165 ; John, 183, 204, 217, 308, 335, 342, 356 ; Marie, 217 ; Mary, 295, 331 ; Richard, 139, 158, 165, 183 ; Ric., 180 ; Robert, 180, 295, 335 ; Rob't, 293 ; Sara, 301 ; Sarah, 272 ; Susan, 158, 293, 335 ; Thomas, 25, 272, 342 ; William, 365 ; Will'm, 12.  
 Bayes, Dorethy, 257.  
 Bayford, Anne, 68 ; Frances, 68 ; Francis, 68 ; John, 228.  
 Bayle, Christopher, 251 ; Jhon, 131 ; John, 127, 131 ; Margret, 251 ; Robert, 127 ; William, 131 ; —, 105.  
 Bayles, George, 78 ; Prudence, 78 ; Richard, 107 ; William, 107.  
 Bayley, Alice, 84 ; Alyce, 84 ; Anne, 1 ; Elizabeth, 89 ; Francis, 95 ; George, 78, 101 ; Helline, 86 ; James, 160 ; Joan, 83 ; Joane, 83 ; John, 64, 72, 80, 83, 84, 89, 128, 131 ; Josias, 80 ; Josyas, 80 ; Kateryne, 22 ; Lenord, 72 ; Leonard, 72 ; Mary, 64 ; Richard, 83, 124 ; Robert, 83 ; Robert, 83, 96 ; William, 79, 85, 86, 96, 124 ; —, 46, 125.  
 Baylie, Agnes, 51 ; Ann, 170 ; Anne, 222 ; Christopher, 222 ; George, 78 ; Joan, 83 ; Joane, 83, 138 ; John, 64, 72, 80, 101, 202 ; Josias, 80 ; Josyas, 80 ; Julian, 137 ; Lenord, 72 ; Leonard, 72 ; Luce, 222 ; Mary, 64 ; Richard, 83, 137 ; Robert, 189 ; William, 79, 221 ; Will., 170 ; —, 105.  
 Baylies, Jacob, 343 ; Richard, 107 ; William, 107.  
 Bayly, Anne, 140 ; Edward, 123 ; Goodwife, 141 ; John, 128, 131, 278 ; Peter, 131 ; Richard, 134 ; Robert, 134 ; William, 85 ; —, 125.  
 Baylye, Francis, 123 ; Francis, 123 ; John, 131 ; Margaret, 212 ; Moyses, 215, 218 ; Peter, 123, 131 ; Richard, 124 ; Susan, 215 ; William, 124 ; Xp'of'er, 212.  
 Baynard, Luce, 87 ; Phillip, 36, 40.  
 Baynbrigg, Charles, 267 ; —, 268.  
 Baynerd, Phillip, 36.  
 Baynes, John, 41, 74, 114 ; Robert, 147 ; William, 147.  
 Baynham, John, 194, 294 ; Rich., 294 ; Rose, 194.  
 Baynton, John, 261 ; William, 236.  
 Baytes, William, 128.  
 Beadle, Alice, 109 ; Elizabeth, 181 ; Grace, 305 ; James, 100 ; John, 305 ; Julian, 171 ; Nicholas, 95 ; Richard, 95, 100 ; Sarah, 320 ; Thomas, 305, 320.  
 Beald, Thomas, 153 ; William, 153.  
 Beale, Edward, 162 ; Elline, 170 ; John, 137, 164, 169 ; Margaret, 62 ; Robert, 137 ; Winifride, 133 ; Wynifride, 133.  
 Beame, Thomas, 84.  
 Bean, Alice, 35 ; John, 33, 35.  
 Beane, Grace, 265 ; Thomas, 84.  
 Beach, George, 184.  
 Beard, Alice, 306 ; Ann, 364 ; Anthony, 306, 366 ; Edward, 309 ; Katheryne, 128 ; Richard, 128, 308, 309 ; Robert, 308.  
 Bearde, Katheryne, 128 ; Richard, 128.  
 Beardon, Johane, 33 ; Tidder, 33.  
 Beare, Alice, 206 ; Anthony, 142 ; Arthur, 210 ; Christopher, 69 ; George, 179, 187 ; Joane, 216 ; John, 193, 203, 206, 210, 216 ; Mary, 179, 203 ; Richard, 193.  
 Bearkstead, John, 320 ; William, 320.  
 Bearnie, James, 129 ; Thomas, 129.  
 Bears, John, 195.  
 Beau, Rose, 24.  
 Beaumont, Elizabeth, 285, 340 ; Jane, 340 ; John, 285 ; Mary, 17.  
 Beawe, Rose, 24.  
 Beck, Richard, 121.  
 Becke, Cathrine, 259 ; Henry, 28 ; John, 35, 259 ; Richard, 121, 125.  
 Beckett, Humfry, 232 ; John, 141 ; Susan, 232 ; Theodore, 141 ; Thomas, 210, 297.  
 Beckitt, Jarvis, 284 ; John, 284 ; Susan, 284.  
 Bedell, Agnes, 16.  
 Bedford, Charles, 342 ; Christopher, 39 ; Eliza, 336 ; Elizabeth, 278 ; Ellinor, 306 ; George, 188, 284, 306, 313, 342 ; Hellen, 363 ; John, 278, 363 ; Jone, 365 ; Margaret, 6 ; Mary, 363 ; Peter, 267, 336, 355, 363 ; Phillip, 267 ; Walter, 357 ; William, 357, 363.  
 Bedingfeild, Barbara, 316 ; Henry, 197 ; Jaine, 97 ; James, 316 ; Jane, 97 ; Margery, 110 ; Tho., 110 ; —, 302.  
 Bedingfeilde, —, 82.  
 Bedingfeld, —, 45.  
 Bedingfield, Thomas, 124.  
 Bedingfield, Thomas, 124.  
 Bedman, Elizabeth, 328 ; John, 328.  
 Bedmore, James, 36 ; Margery, 36.  
 Bedson, Christopher, 368.  
 Bee, Ann, 222 ; Edward, 240 ; Elizabeth, 194 ; Ellen, 262 ; John, 215 ; Margrett, 201 ; Richard, 194, 201, 215, 222, 239, 240, 262, 280 ; Rich., 285 ; Roger, 280.  
 Beech, Alice, 151 ; Elizabeth, 365 ; Ellen, 283 ; Jane, 360 ; John, 248, 360 ; Jone, 258 ; Patience, 360 ; Ralph, 248, 347 ; Raph, 266 ; Richard, 247 ; Roger, 151, 247, 258 ; Susan, 266.  
 Beecham, Elizabeth, 367.  
 Beechfeild, Nicholas, 195.  
 Beechham, Jone, 367.  
 Beedam, Ralph, 306 ; William, 306.  
 Beedell, Arthur, 53 ; Henry, 53.  
 Beedle, Margaret, 50.  
 Beere, George, 165 ; John, 138 ; Sibil, 138.  
 Beestoe, Joyce, 109.  
 Beeston, Xp'opher, 131.  
 Beetham, John, 364.

- Beethum, Ann, 356 ; Thomas, 356.  
 Bectough, Edward, 131.  
 Bectoughe, Edward, 131.  
 Beisiwe, Peter, 15.  
 Belcher, Richard, 201.  
 Belinger, Jone, 363.  
 Bell, Alice, 230 ; Alyce, 286 ; Dorathie, 102 ;  
 Dorithie, 102 ; Edward, 205 ; Elizabeth, 72,  
 113, 172 ; Elline, 166 ; Fargney, 107 ; Frag-  
 ney, 107 ; Fulke, 267 ; George, 286 ; Goodith,  
 203 ; Grace, 221 ; Henrie, 102 ; Henry, 102,  
 113, 116, 338 ; Hester, 245 ; Humphrey, 360,  
 362 ; Isaack, 351 ; Isabell, 161, 186, 187 ; John,  
 65, 68, 161, 316 ; Jone, 267 ; Joseph, 113 ;  
 Katherine, 219 ; Margaret, 12 ; Margerie, 119 ;  
 Margery, 119 ; Martha, 205 ; Mary, 362 ;  
 Nicholas, 68, 138 ; Richard, 187 ; Robert, 166 ;  
 Thomas, 65, 72, 95, 113, 116, 119, 211, 262 ;  
 William, 221, 245, 316, 351.  
 Bellamy, Anne, 293 ; An', 294 ; Elizabeth, 218 ;  
 John, 218, 293, 337 ; William, 189 ; Will'm,  
 211.  
 Bellamy, John, 269 ; Margaret, 269 ; Mary, 38 ;  
 —, 38.  
 Bellard, Henry, 318 ; Robert, 318.  
 Beller, Foulke, 210 ; Isabell, 210.  
 Bellers, Foulke, 282.  
 Belley, Francis, 58.  
 Bellinge, John, 329.  
 Bellinger, Anne, 329 ; Elizabeth, 302 ; Fraunces,  
 303 ; George, 359 ; Giles, 303, 329, 353, 359,  
 362 ; Stephen, 353.  
 Bellman, Helline, 122 ; Zacharie, 58, 122 ;  
 Zachary, 58 ; Zakarey, 58 ; Zakerey, 84 ;  
 Zakerie, 84.  
 Bellomy, John, 314.  
 Bellow, Constance, 54 ; Roger, 54, 128 ; —, 118.  
 Bellowe, Constance, 54 ; Robert, 313 ; Roger,  
 54, 128 ; Sara, 313 ; —, 118.  
 Bellows, Foulke, 246, 253 ; Richard, 246 ;  
 Zacharias, 253.  
 Bellows, Foulk, 238 ; Foulke, 274 ; Fulk, 256 ;  
 Samuell, 256 ; Simon, 238 ; Zacharias, 274.  
 Belman, Helline, 122 ; Zachary, 118, 122.  
 Belson, William, 288.  
 Beltcher, Widdow, 297.  
 Belwood, John, 341.  
 Bembridge, John, 233.  
 Benbricke, Anne, 75 ; Edward, 67 ; Elizabeth,  
 67 ; —, 75.  
 Benbridge, Jane, 356.  
 Benbrige, Anne, 75 ; —, 75.  
 Benbrocke, Alice, 11.  
 Bendy, William, 88.  
 Benger, Sir Thomas, 13.  
 Benham, John, 203.  
 Beuingfield, Ann, 358.  
 Benn, Mary, 197 ; William, 197.  
 Bennet, Agnes, 301 ; Ann, 286 ; Constance, 22 ;  
 John, 265, 286 ; Richard, 301.  
 Bennett, Alexander, 31 ; Alice, 128 ; Andrewe,  
 354 ; Charles, 306 ; Elizabeth, 279, 304, 330 ;  
 Ephraim, 352 ; Fraunces, 309 ; John, 128, 260,  
 296, 304, 320, 321, 354 ; Katherine, 100 ; Marg-  
 aret, 21 ; Ralph, 100 ; Raphe, 100 ; Richard,  
 276, 306, 325 ; Thomas, 100, 260 ; William, 31,  
 248 ; Will'm, 31 ; —, 75.  
 Bennit, Ephraime, 360 ; Hanah, 360 ; Mary,  
 363.  
 Bennitt, Alexander, 31 ; Ann, 147 ; Francis, 147,  
 186 ; Will'm, 31.  
 Bennyfelde, David, 39 ; Davie, 39.  
 Bennyfield, David, 39 ; Davie, 39.  
 Benson, Alice, 138 ; Anne, 78 ; Arthur, 207 ;  
 Bartholomewe, 354 ; Benedick, 243 ; Charles,  
 178, 331 ; Elizabeth, 78, 362 ; George, 207 ;  
 Hugh, 122 ; Humfrey, 138 ; James, 331 ; Jane,  
 268 ; John, 31 ; Margaret, 122 ; Margret, 187 ;  
 Mary, 268, 337, 340 ; Richard, 246 ; Roberd,  
 362 ; Robert, 268, 340 ; Thomas, 243, 337 ;  
 William, 187, 295, 317, 354 ; Will'm, 49 ; Will.,  
 286.  
 Benstead, Elizabeth, 367.  
 Bent, Agnes, 12, 15 ; Elizabeth, 269 ; Francis,  
 147 ; Hellen, 315 ; Jacob, 305 ; Jane, 33 ;  
 Jobane, 23 ; John, 9, 12, 23, 32, 36, 44, 196,  
 269, 305, 315 ; Robert, 36 ; Samuell, 20 ;  
 Sarai, 9 ; Thomas, 14 ; William, 147, 362, 368 ;  
 Will., 196.  
 Bente, Johane, 23 ; John, 9, 23 ; Samuell, 20.  
 Bentes, Henry, 181.  
 Bentley, Agnes, 78 ; Christopher, 85 ; Francis,  
 85 ; Francis, 85 ; Thomas, 208.  
 Bently, Ann, 288 ; Fredericke, 350 ; Margaret,  
 282 ; Rich., 282.  
 Bentlye, James, 272 ; Richard, 210 ; Thomas,  
 210.  
 Benton, Henry, 63.  
 Bents, Danyell, 157.  
 Beoman, Alice, 175 ; Phillipp, 185 ; William, 189.  
 Beomonte, Thomas, 99.  
 Beomonte, Thomas, 99.  
 Berach, Elizabeth, 195 ; George, 195.  
 Beram, Elizabeth, 167, 182 ; Xp'ofor, 179.  
 Berch, John, 201, 213 ; Roger, 201, 213.  
 Berefoote, Avis, 256.  
 Berington, Richard, 138 ; Thomas, 138.  
 Berkeley, George, Lord, 322.  
 Berkley, Lord, 339.  
 Berkleye, Sir Maurice, 340.  
 Bernard, John, 131.  
 Berners, Josias, 298 ; Thomas, 298.  
 Berresby, Ann, 222 ; Richard, 222.  
 Berrey, John, 67 ; Peter, 67 ; Richard, 97 ; Tho-  
 mas, 92 ; William, 92.  
 Berrington, Joyce, 297 ; Rich., 289.  
 Berry, Grisell, 103 ; Hanna, 295 ; Henry, 345 ;  
 Isabell, 286 ; John, 67, 278, 295 ; Jone, 285 ;  
 Peter, 67, 103 ; Richard, 101, 278.  
 Besse, Redheaded, 285.  
 Best, Arthur, 9 ; Arthure, 9 ; Thomas, 9, 20 ;  
 Will'm, 209.  
 Bestewe, Anne, 79 ; Roger, 79, 88.  
 Beston, Ralph, 92 ; Raphe, 92.  
 Betenson, Symon, 65.  
 Beth, Peter, 166.  
 Betham, Tho., 331.  
 Bethell, Joane, 41 ; Johane, 41 ; Lewes, 41.  
 Bethum, Mary, 363 ; Thomas, 339.  
 Betlye, Nicholas, 185.  
 Betteridge, Beniamyn, 328 ; William, 328.  
 Bettersbee, Lawrance, 82 ; William, 82.  
 Bettes, Alice, 79 ; Alyce, 79 ; Elizabeth, 171 ;  
 John, 105 ; Margaret, 47 ; Nicholas, 47 ;  
 Richard, 79 ; Will'm, 3 ; —, 60.  
 Bettresse, Elizabeth, 307.  
 Betts, Elizabeth, 171 ; Hanna, 302 ; Henry, 302 ;  
 Margrett, 167 ; Mary, 315 ; Peter, 167 ; Raph,  
 156, 169, 170, 171 ; Rose, 169 ; Samuell, 269 ;  
 William, 156.  
 Beuers, Andrew, 28 ; Thomas, 28.  
 Beveis, Andrew, 25.



- Beveridge, Mary, 97.  
 Beveridge, Mary, 97.  
 Beverley, Thomas, 19, 21.  
 Bevers, Andrew, 28; Thomas, 28.  
 Bevys, Andrew, 25.  
 Bew, Rose, 24.  
 Bewsie, Henry, 231; James, 231.  
 Bewsyne, James, 229; Milka, 229.  
 Bexley, Abraham, 43; Charles, 41, 43, 47.  
 Beymonde, Mary, 17.  
 Beyton, Ann, 181; Davye, 183; Francis, 156; James, 157, 168; Joane, 123; Mary, 156; Roger, 123; William, 157; Doctor —, 181, 183; —, 183.  
 Biam, Cathrine, 290.  
 Bible, Robert, 16.  
 Bibye, Elizabeth, 182.  
 Bicar, Robert, 347.  
 Bickar, Robert, 331.  
 Bicke, Elizabeth, 72; Isacke, 72.  
 Bickrye, George, 216; Will'm, 216.  
 Bict, Edward, 157; Hester, 157.  
 Biddiar, Francis, 264; Jane, 264.  
 Biddle, Elizabeth, 219; John, 219.  
 Biefield, Alice, 28; Roger, 28.  
 Bifield, Nicholas, 28; Roger, 28.  
 Biges, Francis, 26; Thomas, 29; Will'm, 29.  
 Bigford, Thomas, 86.  
 Bigg, Elizabeth, 340; Hellen, 357; John, 357, 368.  
 Bigge, John, 307.  
 Bigges, Agnes, 61; Ann, 183; Clement, 40; Frances, 61; Francis, 26, 27, 31, 36, 53, 61; Jone, 147; Lowry, 33; Mathew, 36; Nicholas, 185; Peter, 26; Richard, 27, 62, 147, 183; Thomas, 26, 29, 33; William, 62; Will'm, 29; —, 33.  
 Biggs, Henry, 245; Margery, 171; Mary, 260; Nicholas, 171.  
 Bigis, Thomas, 26.  
 Bigmore, Henrie, 68; Henry, 68; William, 68.  
 Bigs, Francis, 27; Peter, 26; Richard, 27.  
 Bilbery, Johane, 8; Rob'te, 8.  
 Bilborough, John, 205; Thomas, 205.  
 Bilbyry, Johane, 8.  
 Bile, John, 225; Margaret, 225.  
 Biles, Roberte, 225.  
 Billing, John, 333; Thomas, 333.  
 Billinge, Edward, 219.  
 Billinges, William, 102.  
 Billingsley, Henry, 314; John, 51; Richard, 210; Robert, 210.  
 Billingsly, Robert, 291.  
 Billingslye, Bridgitt, 261; Sara, 283; William, 219.  
 Billinye, Edw., 237; Margrett, 237.  
 Billnye, Edward, 197, 236; Elizabeth, 197; Margrett, 236.  
 Binden, Lady Vicount, 66.  
 Bingham, Edward, 350; Rebecka, 207.  
 Bingley, John, 349.  
 Binkes, Elizabeth, 331.  
 Binstead, George, 94.  
 Biram, William, 167.  
 Birch, Elizabeth, 266; George, 215; Henry, 355.  
 Birchall, Mary, 185; Richard, 245.  
 Bird, Alice, 20; Ann, 303; Elizabeth, 355; Henry, 303, 310, 325; Isabell, 310; Isabella, 325; Isarell, 171; John, 303, 350; Jone, 258; Mary, 325; Maud, 303; Thomas, 173.  
 Birde, Epiphany, 155; John, 20, 155; Mary, 18.  
 Birkett, John, 143.  
 Birkit, William, 366.  
 Birt, Edward, 157; Hester, 157; Margaret, 327; Thomas, 266; William, 327.  
 Bishpe, John, 26; Robert, 26.  
 Bishop, Daniell, 311; Edward, 191, 299; Elizabeth, 368; Henrye, 241; Robert, 291; Susanna, 336; Thomas, 299, 311, 336, 338; Tho., 291.  
 Bishopp, Thomas, 148, 212.  
 Bisse, Elizabeth, 53.  
 Bissshop, Thomas, 242.  
 Bithner, Ann, 283; Victor, 283.  
 Bittrin, Mary, 183.  
 Bivin, Elizabeth, 160; Henry, 160; John, 203.  
 Black, William, 365.  
 Blackall, Ralph, 318; —, 322.  
 Blackamore, Elizabeth, 252; Francis, 236; Humphrye, 264; Jone, 264; Mary, 239; Ralph, 252; Raph, 239; —, 264.  
 Blackborne, John, 72, 74; Richard, 72.  
 Blackbourne, Edward, 153; Francis, 177; George, 153; Robert, 249.  
 Blackcoller, Anne, 6.  
 Blackden, John, 167.  
 Blacke, Andrew, 46; Francis, 111; John, 48, 129; Robert, 111.  
 Blackemore, John, 235; Raph, 235.  
 Blackgrave, John, 25.  
 Blackhall, Elizabeth, 364; Ralph, 368; Thomas, 364.  
 Blackleeche, Margaret, 86; Robert, 86.  
 Blacklocke, Edward, 23; Mary, 23.  
 Blackman, Alexander, 112; Allexander, 112; Dorcas, 205; Elizabeth, 152; Henry, 232; John, 40, 43, 257, 367; Katherine, 112; Thomas, 152; William, 359; Will'm, 40.  
 Blacknoll, John, 23.  
 Blackseye, Marke, 185.  
 Blackwell, Agnes, 68; Jane, 23; Jayne, 23; Joseph, 365; Rachell, 368; Richard, 268.  
 Blackwood, Andrew, 141; Anne, 141.  
 Blades, Helleine, 126; John, 126.  
 Blage, John, 25, 125.  
 Blagrove, John, 82; Judeth, 235; Katherine, 235; Oliver, 82; —, 37, 41.  
 Blake, Agnes, 44; Alice, 88; Andrew, 44, 46; Ann, 350; Anne, 208; Eline, 208; Jane, 354, 366; John, 88; Margerie, 106; Margery, 106, 175; Robert, 106; Thomas, 302; Widdowe, 345.  
 Blakestone, William, 246.  
 Blanchfeild, Charles, 254, 277; Elizabeth, 254; Thomas, 277.  
 Blanchvile, Charles, 318.  
 Blancke, Francis, 106.  
 Bland, Anthonie, 212; Anthony, 194, 198; Anthonye, 216, 245; Edward, 227; Humfry, 227; Humfrye, 235; John, 283, 365; Jude, 217; Marie, 212; Mary, 285, 367; Roberte, 216; Thomas, 194, 198; Tho., 283, 285.  
 Blandford, George, 189; Lenord, 366.  
 Blanford, Robert, 211.  
 Blanke, Alyce, 287; Robert, 287, 308; Tho., 287.  
 Blase, Andrew, 94; James, 94.  
 Blasfeild, John, 281.  
 Bleare, Johane, 19.  
 Bless, Ann, 367.  
 Bletsoe, Nicholas, 280, 281.  
 Bletsome, Ann, 244; Nicholas, 244.  
 Bletsonue, Nicholas, 243; Thomas, 243.

- Blewenson, Francis, 5; Johane, 5.  
 Blewerson, Francis, 12.  
 Blowett, Elizabeth, 328; Francis, 325; Francis, 328; Mary, 325; Sarah, 348.  
 Blewinson, Cristofer, 20; Francis, 5, 12; Johane, 5, 21; Margaret, 83; Michael, 28, 35, 69, 83; Peter, 28; Robert, 15.  
 Blewit, Francis, 365.  
 Blewitt, Ann, 347; Fra., 294; Francis, 347; Mary, 294; William, 294; —, 357.  
 Blewynson, Christopher, 20; Robert, 15.  
 Blicket, Nicholas, 116.  
 Blinckhorne, Edward, 99, 103; Elizabeth, 103; Francis, 99.  
 Blinckinsope, William, 108.  
 Blincoe, John, 232.  
 Blinse, John, 367.  
 Blis, William, 366.  
 Bliss, Elizabeth, 368.  
 Blisse, Anne, 58; Arthur, 187; Edward, 148; Henrie, 112; Henry, 112; James, 108, 336; Jane, 196; Joane, 69; Jurden, 118; Katherine, 119; Margaret, 256; Moyses, 188; Richard, 58, 69, 89, 96, 112, 118, 119, 148, 196, 256, 278, 310; Robert, 96, 187; Susan, 108; Suzan, 108; Thomas, 278; William, 89, 336.  
 Blisseter, Elizabeth, 368.  
 Blissingtone, Mary, 118.  
 Block, Anna, 271; Samuell, 271; Thomas, 193.  
 Blocke, Elizabeth, 326.  
 Blome, —, 360.  
 Blomefeld, Ann, 247; Henrye, 247.  
 Blomer, Nicholas, 296.  
 Bloome, George, 95.  
 Bloudworth, George, 112; Margery, 112; —, 112.  
 Blouke, Mathew, 278.  
 Blount, Charles, 242; William, 242.  
 Blow, Sherman, 249.  
 Blowfeld, Cicile, 234.  
 Bludwoorth, George, 116; Marmaduke, 116.  
 Bludworth, George, 112; Margery, 112; William, 116; —, 112.  
 Bluett, William, 320.  
 Bluit, Rebecka, 367.  
 Blundell, Ambrose, 238; Anne, 136; Christian, 115; Christyan, 115; James, 115; Margery, 292; Richard, 205.  
 Blunt, Ann, 362; Anne, 54; Charles, 46; Jeffery, 300, 315, 334, 351; Jeffry, 277; John, 314, 363; Jone, 364; Joseph, 334; Joshua, 315; Nehemiah, 314; Richard, 33; Roberd, 362; Sara, 300; Thomas, 277; Will'm, 15.  
 Blunte, Henrie, 98; Henry, 98; —, 53.  
 Blwinson, Hellin, 144.  
 Blyckett, Nicholas, 116.  
 Blyndon, Robert, 15.  
 Blysse, Alice, 20; John, 145; Jurden, 118; Richard, 118.  
 Blyssington, Mary, 118.  
 Boan, Margaret, 65; Thomas, 65.  
 Board, Richard, 367, 368.  
 Bocke, Joyce, 14; Joyce, 14; Susan, 13; Will'm, 13.  
 Bockett, Henry, 352; John, 352.  
 Bockey, Humphrey, 28; John, 28.  
 Bockley, Thomas, 26.  
 Boccock, Ann, 154, 167; Anne, 141; Elizabeth, 147, 159; Nicholas, 147, 154, 155; Nicolas, 141; Oliver, 154; William, 154, 159.  
 Boccocke, Mathew, 180.  
 Boddie, Henry, 279.  
 Boddy, Susan, 314.  
 Boes, Henr., 75.  
 Boke, Will'm, 34.  
 Boland, Katharen, 64; Katherine, 64; Martine, 64; Ruben, 63; Tempus, 63.  
 Bolande, Katharen, 64; Katherine, 64; Martine, 64.  
 Bolard, John, 132.  
 Bold, Suzan, 144; William, 144.  
 Boldocke, John, 248.  
 Boler, Jasper, 47; Richard, 47.  
 Boles, Henry, 121; William, 26, 80, 121; Will'm, 80.  
 Bollard, John, 132.  
 Boller, John, 159; Josyas, 159; Roger, 77.  
 Bolles, William, 69.  
 Bollivant, Edmond, 219, 226; Edmond, 217; Elizabeth, 219; Elline, 226; John, 226; Leonard, 217; Thomas, 226.  
 Bollivante, Edmond, 227; Elline, 227.  
 Bonamee, Francis, 86; Jacob, 86.  
 Bond, Dorothy, 200; Elizabeth, 197, 200; Francis, 366; Hellen, 140; John, 29, 30; Katherine, 231; Thomas, 197, 215.  
 Bonde, John, 72; Margrett, 147.  
 Bone, John, 127; Richard, 127.  
 Bonfeld, Rebecca, 293.  
 Bonner, Hanah, 361; Johane, 15; John, 356, 361; Mary, 356.  
 Bonnet, John, 299.  
 Bonnett, John, 306; Sara, 306.  
 Bonnivant, Edmond, 216; Marie, 216.  
 Bonny, Henrie, 94; Henry, 94; John, 84, 94, 95; Mildmay, 84; Myldmaie, 84.  
 Booke, Thomas, 5.  
 Booker, Adam, 199; Nathaniell, 199; Oliver, 160.  
 Booles, Edward, 233.  
 Boone, Elizabeth, 350; George, 127; Henry, 124; John, 124; Richard, 127; Thomas, 350; William, 272.  
 Boore, Henry, 133.  
 Boorman, James, 349; John, 349; Nicholas, 79; Richard, 123.  
 Boorne, Nathaniell, 336, 338; Susanna, 336.  
 Boote, Ann, 363; Charles, 358; Edward, 349, 356; George, 347, 358; Jane, 356; James, 347; Margaret, 349; Mary, 362.  
 Booth, Edward, 179; Elizabeth, 107; George, Lord Delamer, 344; Isabel, 141; John, 100; Lawrance, 107; Margaret, 82; Mary, 363; Robert, 179; Sarah, 344; William, 344.  
 Boothbye, Richard, 271.  
 Boothe, Elizabeth, 69.  
 Bootill, Thomas, 97.  
 Booz, Thomas, 313.  
 Borde, Richard, 18.  
 Bordman, Samuell, 241.  
 Borne, Angell, 108; Henrie, 108; Henry, 108.  
 Borrass, Francis, 262.  
 Borough, Anne, 98; Robert, 98.  
 Boroughge, Anne, 98; Robert, 98.  
 Borrow, Francis, 144; William, 144.  
 Borrowes, Agnes, 52; Alexander, 95; Edward, 97; Elizabeth, 102; Francis, 147; George, 147; Henrie, 102; Henry, 95, 102, 117; Hughe, 99; Joane, 100; John, 90, 97, 99, 100, 103; Thomas, 90.  
 Borton, Richard, 88; Will'm, 16.

- Bosse, John, 21.  
 Bostocke, Enoch, 328; Grace, 321; John, 319; Mary, 260; Peter, 260, 281, 296, 350; Raffe, 17; Ralf, 17; Thomas, 296; William, 281.  
 Boston, John, 133; Margaret, 265; Margaret, 133; Will'm, 44; —, 44.  
 Boswell, Cathrine, 289; Henery, 333; Henry, 257, 289, 301; Hen., 285; John, 88; Margrett, 257; Mary, 301; Tho., 285.  
 Boteman, Johane, 11; John, 11.  
 Botes, Richard, 270; William, 270.  
 Botewell, Ante, 228.  
 Bouche, John, 15.  
 Bouden, Anthony, 245; George, 244, 245; Thomasen, 244.  
 Bough, Katherine, 100.  
 Boughe, Jane, 20; Jayne, 20; John, 10; Thomas, 10.  
 Boughton, Ann, 190; Anne, 91; Elizabeth, 140; Lawrance, 81; Lawrrance, 81; Michael, 140; Michael, 91, 124, 190; Mychaell, 116; William, 124.  
 Boughtone, Michael, 124; William, 124.  
 Bould, Ann, 202; Henory, 365; John, 361; Thomas, 202, 242.  
 Boulding, Thomas, 190.  
 Boules, Arther, 363.  
 Boulte, Edward, 322, 332, 366; Elizabeth, 285; Henry, 273, 311, 332, 351; Mary, 331, 365; Sollomon, 325; Solomon, 325; Thomas, 273; Thomazen, 288; William, 285, 288, 311.  
 Boulton, Adam, 218, 233; Ambrose, 331, 335; Ann, 189; Edward, 17, 229; Elizabeth, 218, 335; Frances, 155; Isabell, 201; Michael, 157; Roger, 160; Thomas, 331, 336; Will., 201; Zachary, 155, 183; —, 157.  
 Bound, Elizabeth, 26; John, 26.  
 Bourd, William, 161.  
 Boure, Will'm, 16.  
 Bourne, Alice, 148; Elizabeth, 319; Henry, 153; John, 148, 150; Margery, 233; Mathew, 292; Nathaniell, 319; Richard, 233, 237; Robert, 150; Samuel, 178.  
 Bournford, John, 350.  
 Bourton, Joan, 63; Joane, 63; Roger, 63.  
 Boyche, Elizabeth, 4.  
 Bovy, Richard, 180.  
 Boyve, Ann, 180; Raphe, 180.  
 Bowche, Elizabeth, 4.  
 Bowcott, Marie, 65; Mary, 65; Rowland, 65.  
 Bowde, Joane, 55; Johane, 55; Thomas, 55.  
 Bowdell, James, 102.  
 Bowden, Anthony, 225; George, 198, 203, 225; Jane, 203; John, 198; Richard, 92.  
 Bowe, John, 365; Richard, 34; Thomas, 40.  
 Bower, Alice, 83; Alyce, 83; Elizabeth, 56; Joan, 80; Joane, 80; Peter, 56; Robart, 84; Robert, 84; Thomas, 80, 83.  
 Bowers, Andrew, 312; Edward, 312; John, 312; Margrett, 185.  
 Bowes, Adrian, 57; Alice, 117; Audryan, 57; Henric, 67; Henry, 67, 117; John, 100; Margarett, 67, 126; Margery, 126.  
 Bowgh, Katherine, 100.  
 Bowke, Johane, 7.  
 Bowkett, Antonie, 100; —, 100.  
 Bowle, John, 139; William, 139.  
 Bowler, Joane, 47; Johane, 47; Nicholas, 90; Richard, 47, 48; William, 261.  
 Bowles, Penelope, 202; Robert, 271.  
 Bowlye, Sara, 243, 247; Susan, 244; William, 243, 244; Will., 247.  
 Bowman, Alice, 209; Elizabeth, 355; Henry, 165, 209; Henrye, 241; Katherine, 239; William, 198; Will., 198; —, 165.  
 Bowres, Sibbell, 174.  
 Bowsar, Rowland, 12.  
 Bowser, Margret, 183.  
 Bowsy, James, 229; Mary, 229.  
 Bowtell, Richard, 92.  
 Bowtle, Agnes, 92, 93; John, 93.  
 Bowyer, Anne, 324; Anthony, 125; Frances, 349; John, 352; Martin, 324, 349; Martyn, 352; William, 125.  
 Boy, Jaine, 108; Jane, 108; Thomas, 108.  
 Boyce, John, 47.  
 Boye, Jaine, 108; Jane, 108; John, 252; Mary, 252; Thomas, 108.  
 Boyer, Anne, 251; Edward, 102; John, 363; Martin, 332; Robert, 254; Thomas, 64.  
 Boyes, Anne, 257; Elizabeth, 89; Henry, 31; John, 257; William, 89.  
 Boyle, John, 32, 279; Margaret, 277; Robert, 277, 279; Susan, 32.  
 Boyles, Robert, 278.  
 Boylson, Frances, 297; Nicho., 297.  
 Boys, Elizabeth, 89; John, 47, 287; Margaret, 287; Silvanus, 279; William, 89.  
 Boyse, Edward, 78; Marie, 78; Mary, 78.  
 Boysell, Susan, 5.  
 Brabin, John, 215.  
 Braborne, Anne, 107; William, 107.  
 Brach, Anne, 327; John, 272, 283.  
 Brack, Edward, 191.  
 Brackeley, Avice, 54.  
 Brackley, Avise, 54; Christopher, 53.  
 Bradbear, Thomas, 99.  
 Bradbere, Thomas, 99.  
 Bradberry, Elizabeth, 319.  
 Bradbin, Samuel, 356.  
 Bradburie, Edmond, 43; Thomas, 43.  
 Bradbury, Ann, 353; Robert, 353; Will'm, 25.  
 Bradburye, Francis, 260; John, 260.  
 Bradfield, Philadelphia, 274.  
 Bradford, Alice, 42; Dorothe, 53; Dowrithie, 53; Elizabeth, 333; Helen, 137; John, 42, 212; Joseph, 357; Kather., 185; Mary, 137; Thomas, 333.  
 Bradhurst, Ann, 181; Luce, 177; Mary, 156; Thomas, 156, 177, 181.  
 Bradle, Tho., 293; William, 293.  
 Bradley, Dennis, 14; Dennys, 14; Elizabeth, 102, 212, 226, 235; Henry, 9; John, 102; Jone, 235; Julian, 9; Julyan, 9; Magdalen, 49; Marke, 189; Mawlden, 49; Thomas, 39, 78, 226, 342; —, 96.  
 Bradshaw, Everad, 314; Felix, 241; John, 77; Mary, 293; Peregrine, 236, 241; Rich., 293; Rose, 314.  
 Bradshawe, Agnes, 57; Hellinor, 107; Isbell, 109; John, 77, 307, 337; Robart, 80; Robert, 80; Rose, 337; Thomas, 107; Vrsula, 45; Vrsulay, 45; William, 337; Will'm, 43.  
 Bradley, Jane, 368; Thomas, 368.  
 Bradwell, Ann, 177; Anne, 333; Dorothy, 316; Elizabeth, 309; Gyles, 177; John, 309, 316, 349, 359, 366; Stephen, 282; Dr. Stephen, 269; Thomas, 319; Widow, 282.  
 Bragden, Elizabeth, 138; James, 138.  
 Bragge, Elizabeth, 294.  
 Brake, Isbell, 64; William, 64.

- Branche, Giles, 9.  
 Branckes, Thomas, 178.  
 Brand, Constance, 231; Edward, 253; Frances, 231; John, 253; Nicholas, 214, 231; Susan, 214.  
 Brandreth, Joseph, 348; Mary, 348.  
 Branell, Will'm, 253.  
 Brankeley, Luce, 130; Willyam, 130.  
 Brankley, Luce, 130; Will'm, 130.  
 Branner, James, 288; Jasper, 266, 282; Jesp., 230; Jone, 266; Richard, 230; Rich., 288; Widow, 296.  
 Bransfoote, Susan, 178.  
 Brantley, Joane, 86; Robert, 86; William, 126.  
 Bran', Elizabeth, 244; Jesper, 244.  
 Bran'er, Alyce, 293; Jasper, 293.  
 Brasebridge, Tho., 103.  
 Braseby, Dorothy, 338; Thomas, 338.  
 Braseley, Edward, 27; Thomas, 27.  
 Brasey, Isaacke, 90.  
 Brashington, William, 105.  
 Brasier, Bridgett, 124; Elizabeth, 211; Thomas, 124, 211.  
 Brasit, Simon, 362.  
 Brasley, Edward, 27; Thomas, 27.  
 Brason, Rachell, 4.  
 Brasse, Francis, 149.  
 Brassett, Elizabeth, 313; Grace, 336; Hellen, 317; Josias, 355; Mary, 317, 334; Simon, 313, 314, 334, 336, 355; Susanna, 336; William, 314, 317, 336.  
 Brassington, Frances, 77; Francis, 118; Frances, 79; Frauncis, 77, 79, 118; Margerie, 77; Margery, 77, 188; William, 79.  
 Brassit, William, 365.  
 Braton, Marye, 254; Will'm, 254.  
 Brauntley, Anne, 134; William, 134.  
 Brausfoote, Susan, 178.  
 Brawbin, George, 30; Richard, 30.  
 Brawler, Margery, 138; Thomas, 118, 138.  
 Brawlett, John, 116; Thomas, 116.  
 Brayford, Will'm, 22.  
 Brayne, Edward, 253; Elizabeth, 268; John, 281; Thomas, 259, 268, 281; Tho., 253, 259.  
 Breach, Benedick, 292; John, 292; Mathew, 183.  
 Breame, Elline, 160; William, 160.  
 Breeche, —, 19, 21.  
 Brecknaw, Richard, 357.  
 Breech, George, 255; Will'm, 64.  
 Breeche, Johane, 31; Will'm, 31; —, 17, 19, 21, 42.  
 Breed, Allexander, 110; John, 36; Joyce, 36; Richard, 110, 125, 152; William, 125.  
 Breede, Elizabeth, 89; Jane, 152; Richard, 89, 125, 159; Robert, 159; William, 125.  
 Breeman, Margaret, 132; Richard, 132.  
 Breinsley, James, 34, 60; Joan, 60; Johane, 60; Mathew, 60, 64; William, 64.  
 Brent, Elizabeth, 202; John, 202.  
 Bret, Charles, 263.  
 Brett, Ann, 221; Arthur, 221; George, 146; John, 182; Roger, 137.  
 Brewar, Edmund, 44; Edward, 68; Thomas, 68.  
 Brewece, Charles, 316; Richard, 316.  
 Brewe, Elizabeth, 317; Robert, 317.  
 Brewer, Edmund, 44; Francis, 159; Mary, 361; Thomas, 159; Will., 252; Will'm, 53, 254.  
 Brewors, John, 365.  
 Brewse, Margaret, 316; Richard, 316.  
 Brewster, Thomas, 213.  
 Brian, Peeter, 234; —, 175.  
 Brice, Alice, 233.  
 Bricket, Mary, 16.  
 Brickett, Isabell, 201; William, 201; Will., 201.  
 Brickitt, Humfrye, 244; Susan, 244.  
 Brickland, Elizabeth, 137; Godfrey, 115; Thomas, 115.  
 Brickman, William, 66.  
 Bridgdale, David, 131; Davie, 131; Marie, 131; Mary, 131.  
 Bridgdell, Ann, 179.  
 Bridge, Elizabeth, 21.  
 Bridges, Agnes, 19; Arthur, 11; Edward, 310; Elizabeth, 366; Johane, 15; John, 11, 15, 91; Jone, 310; Margaret, 23, 123.  
 Bridgefoot, Ann, 200; Richard, 158; Thomas, 200, 224.  
 Bridgfort, Agnes, 146; Thomas, 146.  
 Bridgryn, Johane, 15.  
 Bridgis, John, 91.  
 Bridgman, Elizabeth, 277, 287; John, 256; Sarah, 345; Thomas, 319, 345; Tho., 277, 287; Will., 247; Will'm, 256.  
 Bridle, Anne, 253; Debbora, 279; Elizabeth, 280; Phillip, 253, 278, 279, 280; Phillis, 280.  
 Briggam, Elizabeth, 66; Fraunces, 66.  
 Brigge, John, 114; Robert, 114.  
 Brigges, Elizabeth, 57; George, 14; John, 103; Margaret, 52; Mary, 126; Richard, 67; Thomas, 67; William, 52; Will'm, 51, 52; —, 51.  
 Briggindoll, John, 14.  
 Briggs, Henry, 148, 150, 178; Joyce, 150; Robert, 354; Sarah, 343; Thomas, 343; William, 148.  
 Bright, John, 325; Thomas, 8.  
 Brigman, Edward, 38; Mary, 38.  
 Brignouldes, John, 179; Mary, 179; Steven, 194.  
 Brimker, Dorithie, 89.  
 Bringhurst, Agnes, 64; James, 64; Katherine, 97; Thomas, 97.  
 Brinkley, Lawrans, 367.  
 Brinley, Auditor, 216; Richard, 216.  
 Brinsley, Dorothy, 175; Elizabeth, 142; Mathew, 64, 142, 175, 178; William, 64.  
 Brinsly, John, 227; William, 227.  
 Brinstrye, Elizabeth, 179.  
 Brisco, John, 30, 296; Margaret, 296.  
 Briscoe, Elizabeth, 211; Will'm, 211.  
 Brisley, Margrett, 172.  
 Bristo, John, 365.  
 Bristoe, Thomas, 205; William, 205.  
 Bristow, James, 329; Phillipe, 108; Robert, 329.  
 Bristowe, Alice, 304; Elizabeth, 304, 350; Grace, 206; Phillipp, 108; Robert, 345, 350; William, 206.  
 Brittain, George, 198; John, 279; Richard, 164; Thomas, 198.  
 Brittain, Alice, 139; Edward, 114; John, 139; Martha, 114.  
 Britten, Edward, 39; George, 39; Henrie, 70; Henry, 70, 103; John, 213; Martha, 70; Thomas, 213, 215.  
 Brittenden, Edward, 269; Paul, 269.  
 Brittin, Alis, 366; Ann, 200; Barbara, 267; George, 149; John, 147, 155, 163, 269; Jone, 188; Richard, 155; Robert, 168; Thomas, 200, 269; Widow, 181; —, 147.  
 Brittine, Edward, 105, 114; Elizabeth, 115; George, 115; Henry, 103; John, 123, 128; Jullian, 128; Julyan, 128; Margaret, 114; Thomas, 192; William, 192.

- Brittingham, Danyell, 237; Thomas, 237.  
 Britton, Edward, 39; George, 39.  
 Brizley, John, 316.  
 Broadaway, Mary, 310; Thomas, 310.  
 Broadey, Richard, 325.  
 Broadhead, Anne, 258; Robert, 258; Widd., 310.  
 Broadhed, Robert, 303, 304; Susan, 304.  
 Broadstreet, John, 85.  
 Broadstreete, John, 85.  
 Brock, Mary, 23; —, 23.  
 Brocke, Mary, 23; —, 23.  
 Brockes, Richard, 3.  
 Brockewell, Anthony, 45; Ellen, 45; Hellen, 45.  
 Broekhurst, John, 85; Joyce, 85.  
 Brockley, John, 171.  
 Brocknell, Elizabeth, 122; Thomas, 122.  
 Brockwell, Anthony, 45, 46; Elizabeth, 122; Ellen, 45; Hellen, 45; Thomas, 122.  
 Brodehead, Robert, 262; William, 262.  
 Brodhead, Ben., 296; Robert, 286, 296.  
 Brokes, Jaine, 98; Jane, 98; William, 98.  
 Broman, John, 275.  
 Brombell, John, 328.  
 Bromfeild, Richard, 207.  
 Bromeley, Hugh, 48; Hugh, 48; Thomas, 48.  
 Bromesgraue, Francis, 266; Richard, 266; Robert, 266.  
 Bromesgrave, Custance, 31; Francis, 265; Katherine, 31; Bobert, 265.  
 Bromfeild, Mary, 260.  
 Bromley, Edward, 135; Hugh, 48; Hugh, 48; John, 53, 135; Mary, 38; Richard, 38, 134; Thomas, 48, 53.  
 Bromly, John, 206.  
 Bromsgraue, Elizabeth, 269, 285; Francis, 244, 285, 290; Griffin, 269, 281, 289; Robert, 242, 281.  
 Bromsgrave, Griffin, 279.  
 Bromsgroue, Elizabeth, 297; Griffin, 297.  
 Bromsteed, Marke, 272, 273; Robert, 272.  
 Bromsteede, Marke, 276; Solomon, 276.  
 Bromwell, Ann, 190; Barbara, 155; Charles, 178; Dorothy, 188; William, 155, 177, 190.  
 Brone, John, 99.  
 Brook, Richard, 26; —, 59.  
 Brooke, Assa, 287; Edward, 90, 307; Georg., 287; Hughe, 90, 93, 103; Isbell, 64; Joane, 103, 216; John, 307; Katherine, 42; Margerie, 93; Margery, 93; Richarde, 26; Robert, 68; Sir Robert, 140; Stephen, 315; Tabitha, 140; Thomas, 49, 315; Tho., 296; William, 64; —, 59.  
 Brookes, Alycye, 252; Ann, 287; Ben., 297; Christopher, 325; Edward, 58; Francis, 314; Friendship, 130; Frenship, 130; Henry, 49, 126, 130, 137, 263, 325; Humphrey, 124; Humphrey, 124; John, 126; Marchester, 288; Margaret, 289; Margery, 307; Marke, 177; Mary, 58; Nicholas, 162; Samuel, 271; Thomas, 124, 137, 176, 343; Tho., 294; William, 72.  
 Brooks, Henry, 366; John, 366.  
 Brooksby, Dorothy, 146.  
 Broome, Ann, 274; William, 328.  
 Brotherton, Roger, 84.  
 Broughton, Anne, 45; Barbara, 76; Barbera, 76; Elizabeth, 31, 110; Joane, 110; John, 38, 40, 41, 45, 46, 50, 52; Margaret, 41; Margerie, 50; Margery, 38, 50; Phillip, 72, 76, 79; Phillip, 76; Richard, 76; Robert, 40; Vrsula, 72.  
 Browe, Edward, 112; Ralph, 112; Raphe, 112; Thomas, 105; William, 105.  
 Broughton, Barbara, 76; Barbera, 76, Phillip, 72, 76, 79; Phillip, 76; Richard, 76; Vrsula, 72.  
 Browing, Adam, 74; Saray, 74.  
 Browinge, Adam, 63, 80; Christian, 63.  
 Browman, Alice, 365; Henry, 365; William, 365.  
 Brown, Frances, 59; Nycholas, 59.  
 Browne, Abraham, 141, 340, 348; Agnes, 36; Alexander, 115; Alice, 29, 165, 170, 235, 302; Alexander, 115, 132, 245, 354; Andrew, 132; Ann, 152, 163, 199, 317, 356; Anne, 19, 118, 332; Avis, 14; Avys, 14; Bartholomew, 39; Bridgett, 72; Charles, 2, 3, 5; Cicilye, 76; Clement, 218; Dorithie, 102; Dorothy, 348; Edward, 112, 114, 118, 131, 189; Elizabeth, 3, 16, 71, 75, 110, 113, 144, 146, 168, 191, 217, 221, 233, 273, 279, 303, 312, 356, 357; Faustin, 189; Frances, 59, 326, 348; Gartred, 187; George, 286; Grace, 183; Gregorie, 101, 102; Gregories, 86; Harrye, 170; Hay, 157; Hel-line, 97; Hennage, 242; Henrie, 102, 111; Henry, 55, 102, 111, 132, 170, 171, 306, 336, 341; Henrye, 258; Hen., 288; Hugh, 36; Humphry, 345; Isabell, 55; James, 341; Jane, 41; Jesse, 221; Joan, 78; Joane, 40, 50, 55, 72, 78, 88, 113, 119; Johane, 5, 50, 55, 113; John, 2, 24, 40, 50, 58, 60, 74, 77, 95, 99, 104, 115, 140, 146, 170, 177, 195, 197, 217, 244, 256, 261, 264, 306, 312, 319, 340, 341; Jonathan, 275; Jone, 170, 191; Joseph, 331, 357; Joyce, 121, 290; Katherine, 321; Luke, 175; Mabel, 184; Marcey, 127; Margaret, 5, 6, 60, 88, 261; Margaret, 278; Margret, 207; Margrett, 147, 155, 354; Martha, 111, 217, 356; Mary, 118, 175, 318, 319, 363; Marye, 258; Mercey, 127; Michael, 115; Michall, 297; Mildred, 290; Nathan, 297; Nathaniell, 303, 331, 332, 356; Nicholas, 48, 59, 76, 82, 114, 210; Owen, 209; Percivall, 175, 179; Percynall, 180; Priscilla, 132; Prudence, 244, 250; Ralph, 112; Raphe, 112, 138; Rebecca, 263, 286; Rebecka, 336, 366; Richarde, 72, 94, 97, 99, 105, 113, 126, 128, 139, 164, 174, 179, 184, 187, 239, 262, 263, 275, 286, 290, 346; Richarde, 5, 10; Robert, 75, 86, 133, 142, 155, 202, 218, 296, 297, 299, 307, 329, 346, 347, 348; Roberte, 232; Roger, 258; Sara, 94, 173; Sarah, 341; Sisley, 76; Susan, 232; Thomas, 10, 14, 15, 18, 29, 55, 105, 113, 115, 116, 121, 124, 128, 138, 139, 140, 141, 147, 153, 163, 164, 197, 199, 211, 231, 321, 344, 345, 362; Tho., 248, 287, 299; Vrsulay, 102; Walter, 157; Wentworth, 242; William, 105, 188, 221, 231, 262, 278, 290, 296, 312, 315, 356, 362; Will'm, 15, 41, 58, 209, 210, 213, 217, 297; Winifrid, 288; Xp'ofer, 153; —, 6, 91, 92, 144.  
 Browneinge, Thomas, 226; William, 226.  
 Brownekaue, Auis, 243.  
 Brownekaue, George, 196; Thomas, 196.  
 Brownell, Margery, 34; Thomas, 34.  
 Brownered, Margaret, 32; Peter, 32.  
 Browneridge, Hellen, 39; Peter, 39.  
 Brownerigg, Margrett, 241.  
 Brownerigge, Margaret, 259; Roger, 259.  
 Brownig, Adam, 75; Joicc, 75; Joyce, 75.  
 Browning, Ananias, 303; Ann, 335; Anne, 313; Charles, 320; Thomas, 303, 313, 320, 335.  
 Browninge, Adam, 75; Joicc, 75; Joyce, 75.

- Brownrigg, Peter, 133; Roger, 320.  
 Brownrigge, Hellen, 39; Margaret, 32; Peter, 32, 39, 133.  
 Browrigge, Bryan, 102; Peeter, 102.  
 Broxome, Mary, 90; William, 90.  
 Broxon, Ann, 168; John, 168.  
 Bruce, Lord, 334; Thomas, 51.  
 Brucksfield, Thomas, 336.  
 Bruckston, John, 51.  
 Bruer, Will'm, 53.  
 Bruff, Frances, 239; Nicholas, 239, 259.  
 Bruffe, Nicholas, 213; Will'm, 213.  
 Brumbell, John, 313.  
 Brumfield, Ellin, 366; Mary, 366.  
 Brumley, Mary, 361.  
 Brumlye, Tho., 250; Will., 250.  
 Brumsiye, William, 242.  
 Bruning, Anne, 259; Will., 259.  
 Brunker, Dorathie, 89.  
 Brunsford, John, 178.  
 Brunsley, John, 54; Robert, 54; Thomas, 220; William, 200, 220.  
 Brunslye, Susanna, 236; Will., 236.  
 Brunt, Elizabeth, 152; Francis, 152; Raphe, 136; Richard, 152; —, 142.  
 Bruton, Alice, 74.  
 Bruto', Alice, 74.  
 Bryan, Ann, 307; Anne, 52; Dorethye, 247; Fowke, 52; John, 117; Luke, 153; Mary, 185, 282; Peter, 35, 236; Richard, 214; Thomas, 295, 307, 320; Tho., 295; William, 236; Will., 247; Will'm, 41.  
 Bryars, Richard, 24.  
 Bryekland, Godfrey, 115; Thomas, 115.  
 Brydggyn, Johane, 15.  
 Bryer, Andrew, 137; Elizabeth, 137.  
 Bryerley, Hellen, 15.  
 Bryerly, Ellyn, 15.  
 Bryers, Andrew, 146; John, 21.  
 Brynsley, James, 34.  
 Brythern, David, 8.  
 Brytherne, David, 8.  
 Bryttaine, Edward, 114; Martha, 114.  
 Bryttin, Anne, 113; John, 113.  
 Bryttine, Edward, 114; John, 123; Margaret, 114.  
 Bryton, Mary, 346; Richard, 346.  
 Buck, Dorothy, 174; Elizabeth, 157, 161; Gyles, 161, 176; James, 272; John, 174, 363; Mary, 162; Richard, 157, 162; Thomas, 176.  
 Bucke, Abigall, 255; Ellen, 234; Gyles, 188; John, 51; Thomas, 44.  
 Buckfold, Jeffrey, 39; Will'm, 39.  
 Buckford, Danyell, 130; Richard, 130.  
 Buckland, Elizabeth, 164, 272; Joane, 123; John, 11, 123, 247, 256, 272; Richard, 121, 132, 164; Roger, 170; Thomas, 161, 170, 255; Tho., 256; Walter, 11, 18; Widow, 262; William, 121; Will'm, 18.  
 Buckle, Elizabeth, 234; John, 234; Roger, 234.  
 Buckley, Abell, 353; Anne, 79; Frances, 92; George, 43, 57, 73, 79, 92, 163; Henry, 60; Isabell, 57; Isbell, 57; Mary, 60, 353; Will'm, 43.  
 Bucklund, Elizabeth, 137; John, 137; Richard, 133; Robert, 133; Thomas, 137.  
 Bucklye, Catherine, 273; John, 272, 273; Richard, 185.  
 Buckman, —, 73.  
 Buckner, Elizabeth, 120; John, 120.  
 Buckstone, Trustram, 92.  
 Bucland, Richard, 121; William, 121.  
 Budd, Ann, 230; Mary, 235; Simon, 217; —, 171, 200.  
 Budder, Thomas, 117; Will'm, 117.  
 Budgine, Isabell, 126; Izabell, 126; Michael, 126.  
 Budworth, Henrie, 110; Henry, 110; James, 97; Richard, 107; William, 97, 107.  
 Buggden, William, 324.  
 Buggens, —, 98.  
 Buggins, William, 143; —, 27, 88, 98.  
 Buggyns, —, 27.  
 Bulinsworth, William, 365.  
 Bull, Easter, 328; Izabell, 367; Joanna, 339; Mary, 354; Stephen, 354; William, 74; Wilyam, 124; Xp'ofier, 124; —, 367.  
 Bullard, Charity, 349; John, 96.  
 Bullivant, John, 82.  
 Bullivante, John, 82.  
 Bullock, Alice, 159; Lady Elizabeth, 271; Francis, 114.  
 Bullocke, Arthur, 104; David, 14; Davie, 14; Edward, 348; Francis, 114; John, 12, 32, 47, 64; Mary, 348; Nicholas, 32; Rachell, 16; Will'm, 12.  
 Bullyn, Sarah, 343; William, 343.  
 Bulman, John, 199; Richard, 199, 206.  
 Bulster, Joseph, 359; William, 359.  
 Bulte, Humphrey, 41.  
 Bumell, Walter, 71.  
 Bun, Anthony, 310.  
 Bunburie, Anne, 215; Daniell, 215; Elizabeth, 49; Lawrence, 215; Will'm, 49.  
 Bunbury, Elizabeth, 49; Will'm, 49.  
 Bunch, Thomas, 364, 365; —, 345.  
 Bunde, Elizabeth, 312.  
 Bunell, Maybell, 312.  
 Bunn, Amy, 366; Arthur, 322, 337; Elizabeth, 357; Henory, 367; Henry, 346; James, 363; John, 322, 332, 341, 343, 357, 360, 367; Mary, 329; Mathew, 232; Sarah, 343, 346, 360; Suzan, 366.  
 Bunnbury, Lawrence, 216.  
 Bunnion, Tho., 282.  
 Bunns, Grace, 232.  
 Bunnyk, Hellen, 289; Thomas, 289.  
 Bunson, John, 137, 146; —, 146.  
 Bunsone, Joane, 127; John, 127.  
 Bunt, James, 158; John, 20, 158.  
 Buntingdall, Cassandra, 80; Frances, 78; Francis, 78; Thomas, 78.  
 Burbeck, James, 64.  
 Burberge, Edward, 131.  
 Burbidge, Gabryell, 177; William, 69.  
 Burchall, Dorothy, 149; Hellen, 138; Richard, 98, 138, 149.  
 Burchley, Mary, 158; Richard, 155, 158.  
 Burd, Johane, 26; John, 26; Kathern, 367.  
 Burde, Florence, 22.  
 Burden, Elizabeth, 146; Joan, 144; John, 144, 146, 161; Katherine, 230; Susan, 226; Thomas, 20; William, 226.  
 Burdett, Elizabeth, 206.  
 Burdsall, Mattheve, 342; Obadiah, 342.  
 Burfeild, Dorothy, 229; Fabian, 229.  
 Burganye, L., 193.  
 Burgen, Thomas, 81.  
 Burges, Ann, 200; Edward, 300, 315; Elizabeth, 300, 315; Joane, 109; Johan, 4; Johane, 4, 15; John, 15, 42, 75; Jone, 200; Thomas, 200; Tho., 259.

- Burgin, Ann, 234; Anne, 234; John, 232.  
 Burgis, Joane, 109; John, 75; Judith, 167.  
 Burinte, James, 129.  
 Burkett, James, 161; John, 323; Mary, 323.  
 Burkins, Richard, 117.  
 Burkyns, Richard, 117.  
 Burleigh, Grace, 165; John, 165, 181; Lord, 119.  
 Burleighe, Lord, 136.  
 Burley, John, 14; L., 158.  
 Burnam, Anne, 44; Emme, 153; James, 153; Sextus, 44; Thomas, 133.  
 Burnas, Francis, 205; William, 205.  
 Burnat, Robert, 27.  
 Burneham, Stephen, 220.  
 Burnell, Elizabeth, 359; Francis, 103; Margaret, 326; Nicholas, 331; Richard, 326, 334; Ritchard, 359; Will'm, 334.  
 Burnet, Elizabeth, 124; James, 37; John, 259; Rebecka, 259; Robert, 27; —, 37.  
 Burnett, Ann, 208; Barbara, 36; James, 37; Phillip, 195; Robert, 27; —, 36, 37.  
 Burnham, John, 214; Richard, 343; Robert, 319; Samuell, 204; Steven, 273; Thomas, 204, 214, 218.  
 Burnit, John, 365.  
 Burnitt, Francis, 180; James, 185; John, 180.  
 Burn', Will'm, 13.  
 Burrace, Margaret, 184.  
 Burrages, Thomas, 2.  
 Burrall, John, 98.  
 Burras, Andrew, 239; Dorothy, 172; Francis, 191, 243; George, 296; Jane, 214; John, 162, 234; Margret, 191; Mary, 234; Owen, 239, 295; Prudence, 243; Samuell, 296; William, 172.  
 Burrell, Dorethy, 279; Isaacke, 120; Isack, 120; Robert, 279; William, 184, 289.  
 Burridge, Elizabeth, 153; John, 153; William, 236.  
 Burrowes, Edward, 97; Henry, 117; Joane, 100; John, 97, 100, 103; Ralph, 313; Susan, 313; William, 343; Wynifrid, 176.  
 Burrows, Owen, 278; Richard, 278.  
 Bursall, Frances, 214; James, 214.  
 Burstall, Alice, 360; Margaret, 349; William, 320, 349.  
 Burt, Margaret, 345; Nicholas, 345.  
 Burte, Elizabeth, 75; John, 64; Rebecka, 74; Thomas, 64, 74, 75, 89.  
 Burton, Alyce, 249; Ann, 250; Anne, 128, 324; Anthony, 213; Dorithie, 124; Dorothy, 124; Edward, 354; Elizabeth, 51, 132, 256, 233, 282, 340; Francis, 134, 231, 233, 243, 249, 281, 346; Francis, 34, 41, 51, 53; Fra., 292; Grace, 132; Johanna, 354; John, 41, 249, 256, 276, 332, 362, 363; Jone, 200, 229; Lettice, 249; Margret, 196; Mary, 281, 329; Marye, 243; Mathewe, 231; Millicent, 128; Raph, 194; Richard, 88; Roger, 300; Ruth, 292; Salomon, 34; Sara, 194; Stephen, 282, 301; Susan, 276; Tho., 250; William, 128, 153, 279; —, 153.  
 Burtweasell, Joane, 76; Thomas, 76.  
 Burwood, Richard, 367.  
 Busbee, Christopher, 357; John, 334, 346; Mary, 334, 357; —, 320, 323, 348, 357.  
 Busby, John, 220.  
 Busbye, Christopher, 264, 273; Henry, 150, 273; Mary, 264; Robert, 150.  
 Bush, Garrett, 95; Thomas, 95.  
 Bushe, Garrett, 95; Thomas, 17, 95.  
 Bushell, Rebecca, 287; Tho., 287.  
 Bushnell, Baptist, 333.  
 Bushop, Elizabeth, 116; John, 105, 111, 116; Mary, 105; Richard, 80; Will'm, 80.  
 Bushope, Richard, 80; Will'm, 80.  
 Bushopp, Barnes, 142; Elizabeth, 116; John, 111, 116, 142.  
 Bussey, John, 307; William, 307.  
 Bussell, Agnes, 17.  
 Bussshop, John, 26; Robert, 26.  
 Buston, Johane, 22.  
 Butcher, Anne, 40; Gabriell, 37; Hellin, 143; Joane, 57; Johane, 57; John, 40; Thomas, 37.  
 Butham, Joseph, 260; Rowland, 260.  
 Butler, Agnes, 174; Ambrose, 9; Ann, 154, 172, 173, 358, 362, 363; Audry, 229; David, 119; Elizabeth, 72, 187, 190; Francis, 131, 133; Francis, 131; Hanab, 362; James, 162, 360; John, 65, 69, 174, 202, 360; Sir John, 133; Mary, 105; Oliver, 318; Rachell, 9; Ritchard, 358; Robart, 79; Robert, 79; Rose, 193; Thomas, 28, 65, 69, 79, 104, 105, 119, 154, 172, 174, 185, 193, 229; William, 89, 139, 362; Xp'opher, 131; —, 81, 90, 104.  
 Butlin, Samuell, 318; William, 318.  
 Butlyn, Elizabeth, 343; Mary, 356; William, 343, 356.  
 Butt, Huegh, 56; Hugh, 56; Thomas, 56.  
 Butterfeld, Edward, 232.  
 Butterfield, John, 132.  
 Butterfide, John, 132.  
 Butteris, Will'm, 7.  
 Butterris, Will'm, 7.  
 Butterworth, John, 337; Margaret, 353; Robert, 337, 353.  
 Buttler, Elizabeth, 327; Harry, 367; John, 327, 330; Oliver, 321; Richard, 330, 358; Tho., 261.  
 Button, Anne, 64; Fortune, 59; John, 81; Richard, 59, 64, 77, 81.  
 Buttris, Faith, 209; John, 206; Marie, 209.  
 Buzbe, John, 365.  
 Byble, Robert, 16.  
 Bydahwyle, Will'm, 17.  
 Bydeawhile, Will'm, 17.  
 Byer, Francis, 6; Francis, 6.  
 Byfeild, Alice, 28; John, 181; Margaret, 56; Nicholas, 28; Roger, 28, 56; Xp'opher, 181.  
 Byford, Albon, 77; Roger, 77.  
 Byforde, Margaret, 56; Roger, 56, 68.  
 Byges, Lowry, 33; Thomas, 33.  
 Bygges, —, 33.  
 Byle, Jane, 243; John, 243.  
 Byllyson, Thomas, 5.  
 Byllysson, Thomas, 5.  
 Bynam, Davy, 60; Joane, 60.  
 Bynon, David, 58, 59, 60; Davy, 58, 59; Joane, 60; John, 58; Margaret, 59.  
 Byrche, James, 93; John, 77.  
 Byrd, Agnes, 19; Elizabeth, 249; Henry, 278, 294; Isabell, 278; John, 249; Jone, 294.  
 Byrde, Agnes, 19; Alice, 20; Jane, 117; Johane, 6; John, 19, 20; Mary, 18; Ralph, 117; Raphe, 117.  
 Byrtch, John, 77.  
 Bysse, Will'm, 49.  
 Bywarte, Lawrance, 62; Lawrence, 62.  
 Bywell, George, 60; Rychar, 60.  
 Bywoorth, Elizabeth, 115; William, 115.

## C

Caddell, Grace, 60; John, 60, 62; Nicholas, 62.  
 Caddicke, Edward, 338; Richard, 338.  
 Cade, Godfrey, 152; John, 108; Katherine, 108; Mary, 104.  
 Cadell, Nicholas, 57; Thomas, 57.  
 Cadg, Agnes, 121; John, 121.  
 Cadge, Agnes, 121; John, 121.  
 Cage, Abigail, 268; Alyce, 288; John, 128, 143, 181, 268, 288, 300; Jone, 181; Mary, 143, 300.  
 Cakebread, Richard, 205; Thomas, 205.  
 Caldecott, John, 41.  
 Caldwell, George, 230.  
 Cale, Ann, 327; Henrie, 90; Thomas, 90; William, 264.  
 Calfyn, Martha, 63; William, 63.  
 Call, Agnes, 99; Jeffery, 143; John, 319; Richard, 319, 327; Thomas, 99, 143.  
 Calladine, Ann, 252; Henry, 192; John, 154; Katherine, 158; Margery, 154; Richard, 161; Stephen, 154, 158, 161, 192; Steuen, 252.  
 Calladyne, Margret, 192; Steven, 192.  
 Callaway, Elizabeth, 286.  
 Callenwood, Abraham, 163; Ann, 163.  
 Callis, Faith, 212; Lewis, 212; Samuell, 257; Tibb, 257, 258.  
 Calpe, Seynior, 224.  
 Calton, William, 86.  
 Calver, Ann, 229; George, 229.  
 Calverley, Francis, 21; Nicholas, 20.  
 Calvert, Elizabeth, 201; George, 201, 229; Henry, 201; Susan, 229.  
 Calverte, George, 229.  
 Cam, Elizabeth, 303.  
 Camage, Thomas, 100.  
 Camber, Phillip, 328; Robert, 328.  
 Camden, Elizabeth, 67; George, 67.  
 Cammell, John, 254.  
 Campeon, Marke, 317.  
 Campion, Barbara, 294; Francis, 227; Raphuel, 227.  
 Campton, Ann, 250; Will., 250.  
 Campyon, Edward, 304, 311; —, 304.  
 Candeye, John, 196; Thomas, 196.  
 Candrye, John, 252.  
 Canfeild, Charles, 363; Edith, 224; Edward, 163; Elizabeth, 363; Jacob, 329; John, 165, 195, 224, 283, 329, 361; Jone, 195.  
 Canfeyld, John, 241; Marye, 241.  
 Canin, Elizabeth, 367.  
 Cannon, Benedict, 273; John, 118; Thomazen, 118; William, 84.  
 Cansam, John, 284; William, 284.  
 Cansey, Francis, 23; Henry, 23.  
 Cansfeild, Isabell, 207; John, 207.  
 Cantrell, Awdry, 92; Charles, 173; Edward, 59; Jaime, 87; Jane, 87; Thomas, 87, 92.  
 Can'on, John, 118; Thomazen, 118.  
 Capeland, Elizabeth, 289.  
 Capell, Jane, 250; John, 250.  
 Caperne, Margaret, 285; Tho., 285.  
 Capey, Ann, 312.  
 Capie, John, 232.  
 Caple, Francis, 274; John, 42, 274.  
 Caplewood, John, 121.  
 Capley, Katheryne, 143.  
 Capon, Isbell, 66; Richard, 66.  
 Caponer, Elizabeth, 362; Francis, 324.  
 Capor, William, 368.

Cappe, Ellen, 232; John, 232.  
 Capper, Joane, 34; Johane, 34; Robert, 43.  
 Capye, John, 211.  
 Car, George, 43.  
 Cardew, Geffrey, 110; Jeffery, 68, 110; Thomas, 68.  
 Cardewe, Geffrey, 107; Jefferie, 68; Margaret, 107; Thomas, 68.  
 Cardewell, Susand, 74.  
 Care, Robert, 352.  
 Carelell, John, 50, 53; Margaret, 50.  
 Careles, Francis, 26; Helline, 129; John, 129.  
 Carelesse, John, 130, 307; Phillip, 130; Richard, 307.  
 Carelis, Jane, 84; John, 84.  
 Carellell, John, 50; Margaret, 50.  
 Carelon, Sara, 295; —, 295.  
 Carew, Jerman, 9; John, 67; Martha, 67; Susan, 9.  
 Carewe, John, 67; Martha, 67.  
 Carey, Ann, 322, 345; Edmond, 229; Nathaniell, 322, 339, 345.  
 Cariage, Thomas, 100.  
 Carington, Anne, 134; Ellen, 134; John, 134.  
 Carior, Francis, 110.  
 Cariover, Anne, 108; Francis, 108, 109.  
 Carker, Tho., 103.  
 Carckesham, Johane, 20.  
 Carlell, Elizabeth, 46; Jane, 53; John, 46, 53.  
 Carles, John, 1, 84.  
 Carlesse, Helline, 129; John, 129, 130, 318; Phillip, 130; William, 318.  
 Carleton, Elizabeth, 14; Sarah, 327; William, 327.  
 Carley, John, 28; Peter, 28.  
 Carlile, Robert, 332.  
 Carlion, Anthony, 157; Elizabeth, 157.  
 Carlisle, Earle of, 346.  
 Carlton, Sir Dudley, 298; Jane, 331; Will'm, 331.  
 Carmer, John, 192; Jone, 192.  
 Carmyshe, Thomas, 48.  
 Carpenter, Ann, 169; Edward, 180; Elizabeth, 185, 186; Ellinour, 331; John, 331, 352; Prudence, 186; Robert, 9; Thomas, 96; William, 96, 183, 185, 186.  
 Carpinter, Ritchard, 360.  
 Carr, John, 114, 213; Mabell, 114; Sara, 213.  
 Carrelesse, John, 325; Mary, 325.  
 Carrell, Elizabeth, 235; John, 56; Rice, 56.  
 Carren, Eusebius, 226; Mary, 226.  
 Carricke, Richard, 144.  
 Carrington, Annis, 287; Dorothy, 307; Edward, 215, 223, 225, 287; Elizabeth, 223; Henry, 307, 351; John, 231; Roberte, 231; Susan, 225; Will'm, 215.  
 Carroll, Catherine, 271; Edward, 166; John, 89; Peregrina, 166.  
 Carryor, Francis, 110.  
 Cart, Ann, 358; Henry, 324, 344; Margaret, 324; Thomas, 319, 321.  
 Carter, Agnes, 40, 54; Alexander, 58; Alice, 14, 323; Ann, 148, 363, 364; Anne, 100; Charles, 366; Dorothy, 331, 338; Edward, 34, 309; Elizabeth, 148, 175, 305, 348; Francis, 75; Francis, 76; Hanna, 274; Henry, 45, 323; Hewghe, 76; Hughe, 76; Humphrey, 89; James, 9, 13; Jane, 363; Jeames, 9; John, 9, 34, 37, 40, 54, 57, 280, 297, 331, 348; Jone, 364; Judith, 213; Margaret, 9; Margaret, 318; Margret, 363; Marmaduke, 297;



- Mathewe, 303; Mary, 353; Meriell, 57; Meryall, 57; Nicholas, 305, 324, 333, 338; Peter, 54; Raphe, 139; Richard, 45, 46, 49, 62, 100, 213, 303; Rich., 49; Robert, 365; Robert, 115, 127; Roger, 45, 47; Samuel, 139; Sarah, 324; Simon, 62; Thomas, 81, 214, 268, 274, 303, 319, 335, 353, 357; William, 268, 324, 357, 365; Will'm, 45.
- Cartor, Alexander, 58; Dorothy, 162; John, 165, 198, 236, 242; Katherine, 101; Raph, 162; Richard, 101, 148; Thomas, 148, 193, 236; William, 206, 294.
- Cartwright, Elizabeth, 38; Johane, 10; Peter, 10; Will'm, 38.
- Caruen, William, 363.
- Carvan, John, 40, 43, 46; Margaret, 40; Richard, 43.
- Carvell, Christopher, 54.
- Carven, John, 43; Richard, 43.
- Carvor, John, 125; Thomas, 125.
- Cary, Alyce, 292; Bartholmew, 271, 292; Bartholmew, 296; Henry, 287; John, 46; Margaret, 271; Mary, 287; Sir Mathew, 154; Robert, 37; Xp'ian, 154.
- Carydis, Francis, 105.
- Carye, John, 46; Margret, 188; Richard, 147; Robert, 147; —, 309.
- Caryover, Anne, 109; Francis, 109.
- Case, Agnes, 15.
- Cash, Bridget, 368.
- Cashin, Jone, 175.
- Caslin, Ann, 187; Richard, 187.
- Cason, Anne, 284; John, 292; Thomas, 262; Tho., 284.
- Casson, Evan, 65; Fraunces, 65; Widd., 341.
- Castell, John, 26.
- Castle, Edward, 50; Joseph, 343; Richard, 343.
- Castleton, Elizabeth, 137; Richard, 137; Thomas, 117.
- Castletone, Thomas, 117.
- Castock, Elizabeth, 245.
- Castocke, Myles, 164.
- Caswell, James, 104; Margaret, 104.
- Catelinge, Jane, 81.
- Cater, Agnes, 11.
- Catesbie, Margaret, 89.
- Catesby, Margaret, 89.
- Catheralles, Jane, 115.
- Cathorne, Elizabeth, 186; Isabell, 178.
- Catlin, Edward, 269.
- Cator, Humphrey, 89; Kather., 186; Thomas, 186.
- Catsbye, Richard, 167; —, 168.
- Catstred, Isabel, 42.
- Catterall, Joane, 211.
- Catternes, Henry, 10; Roger, 10.
- Cattle, Anne, 317; Joseph, 317.
- Cattrice, John, 125; Robert, 125.
- Caudrye, Jone, 200.
- Caue, Alice, 366; Andrew, 366.
- Cauerly, Tho., 287; William, 287.
- Cauerlye, William, 267; —, 242.
- Caufield, Edith, 224; John, 224.
- Caunt, Cicely, 316; John, 316, 328, 335, 346; Sarah, 328; Walter, 335.
- Causey, Frances, 319; Francis, 309; John, 319; Mary, 309.
- Causon, William, 360.
- Caverley, Adam, 261; Judeth, 21; William, 261.
- Cawkett, Roger, 82; Thomes, 82.
- Cawne, Edward, 317; Mary, 317.
- Cawney, Francis, 89; John, 89.
- Cawthorne, Henrie, 67; Henry, 67; Robert, 67.
- Ceale, Elizabeth, 119.
- Ceaser, John, 78.
- Cellon, George, 283; Teage, 283.
- Chace, John, 241.
- Chadbourne, John, 333.
- Chadburne, John, 225.
- Chaddacke, William, 110.
- Chaddocke, William, 110.
- Chadwell, John, 177.
- Chafe, Rich., 281.
- Chafine, Walter, 181.
- Chaire, Hana, 220; John, 220.
- Chalkly, Henry, 229.
- Challener, Raffie, 21.
- Challenger, Sir Thomas, 7.
- Challenor, Dorothy, 274; Raphe, 21; William, 274.
- Challinor, Sir Tho., 108.
- Chamberlaine, Mary, 104; Sara, 130; Thomas, 130.
- Chamberlayne, Charles, 265; Joyce, 238; Michael, 265; Robert, 264.
- Chamberlin, Andrew, 288; Tho., 288.
- Chambers, Ann, 162, 173; Elizabeth, 61, 119; Elline, 250; Francis, 162, 238; Jane, 90; John, 54, 111, 118, 119, 132, 138, 142, 147, 250; Joyce, 313; Katherine, 138; Lawrence, 261; Margerie, 111; Margery, 111; Michael, 261; Sarah, 261; Sisley, 142; Thomas, 114, 118, 205; Tobias, 313; Tobbye, 250; William, 172; —, 367.
- Chambaine, Elizabeth, 231; Mary, 231; Michaell, 231.
- Chamb'laine, Elizabeth, 290; —, 290.
- Chamley, Robert, 12, 162; William, 148.
- Chamney, Elizabeth, 358; Nickolis, 358.
- Champ, Ellinor, 279.
- Champion, Alice, 128; John, 128.
- Chandler, Elizabeth, 185; Francis, 135; John, 324; Marke, 359; Sara, 135; Thomas, 176, 184, 321, 324; Tho., 324.
- Channon, Barnabey, 97; Barnabye, 97; John, 96, 97, 107; Thomas, 96; William, 97; —, 109.
- Chanter, Mary, 367.
- Chantrell, John, 167.
- Chantrye, Richard, 239.
- Chapell, Edward, 119; Thomas, 119.
- Chapman, Ann, 268; Anne, 32, 77, 139, 228; Christofer, 238; Christopher, 309; Edmund, 211, 322, 327, 346; Edward, 195, 215, 223, 240; Edw., 242; Elizabeth, 112, 140, 227, 268; Francis, 366; Grace, 287; Hester, 158; James, 131, 327; Jane, 291, 354; Joane, 209; John, 11, 78, 112, 131, 209, 242; Margaret, 211, 215, 322; Margret, 197; Markes, 46; Mary, 16, 140, 361; Millicen, 282; Nathanyell, 238; Ralph, 361; Richard, 11, 16, 195; Robert, 176, 354; Thomas, 77, 139, 158, 173; William, 223, 238, 287, 291, 357; Will'm, 17, 48, 49, 216; Xpo'fer, 227, 282; —, 49, 139, 360.
- Chappell, Edward, 119; Katherine, 203; John, 61; Thomas, 119; William, 159, 203; —, 61.
- Charitie, Frederyck, 121; Sara, 121.
- Charity, Alice, 153; Fredericke, 121; Sara, 121.
- Charles, Kinge, of England, 198.
- Charles, John, 85, 241; Marye, 241.
- Charleton, Mary, 37.
- Charlton, Mary, 37; Thomas, 366.

- Charne, Mary, 93; —, 93.  
 Charnell, Marye, 245; Richard, 245.  
 Charnett, —, 163.  
 Charnick, Rich., 289; Robert, 289.  
 Charnit, Jane, 270; Richard, 270.  
 Charnock, Elizabeth, 265; Richard, 265; Thomas, 169, 171.  
 Charnocke, Agnes, 2; Caterine, 12; Father, 38; Goodwief, 15; Jane, 328; Johane, 2, John, 12; Katherine, 12; Lawrence, 5; Lewes, 2; Nicholas, 2, 5, 6; Richard, 23, 328; Susan, 18; Thomas, 181.  
 Charsey, William, 28.  
 Chase, Elizabeth, 237, 252; Hanna, 255; John, 197, 210, 237, 252; Richard, 210.  
 Chasey, Christian, 65; John, 62.  
 Chater, Mary, 222.  
 Chaulton, Hugh, 30.  
 Chaundeler, Joane, 69.  
 Chaundler, Jane, 182; Thomas, 182, 356.  
 Chaunterell, John, 11; Thomas, 11.  
 Chauntkrell, John, 16.  
 Chauntler, Agnes, 10; John, 10.  
 Chauntrell, Agnes, 10; Alice, 93; Ellen, 31; Hellen, 31; Joan, 81; Joane, 81; John, 10, 11, 16, 31, 93; Thomas, 11.  
 Chauntrelle, —, 56.  
 Chaward, William, 179.  
 Chayre, —, 343.  
 Cheatly, Dorothy, 307; Edward, 299, 307, 310, 321; Robert, 299; —, 299.  
 Cheeke, Elizabeth, 210; Walter, 210.  
 Cheney, John, 17.  
 Chenye, Thomas, 181.  
 Cherinton, Elliner, 359; John, 359; Jone, 364.  
 Cheriton, John, 199.  
 Chernet, Elizabeth, 276; Richard, 276.  
 Cherrington, Alyce, 286.  
 Cherry, Henry, 197; Jone, 262.  
 Cherrytton, Ann, 199; John, 199.  
 Cheryton, John, 194.  
 Cheslyn, Elizabeth, 346; Jane, 344; Richard, 344, 346.  
 Chester, Alice, 129; Edmund, 24; John, 78, 303; Mary, 303; Nicholas, 129, 245.  
 Cheston, Beniamyn, 325; Bridgett, 351.  
 Chestone, Richard, 121.  
 Cheswecke, Will'm, 90.  
 Cheswecke, Nicholas, 90; Will'm, 90.  
 Cheswicke, Will'm, 99.  
 Chetheroe, John, 184.  
 Chetley, Henric, 103; Henry, 102, 103; Mandline, 102; Sara, 102.  
 Chetly, Ed., 284; Tho., 284.  
 Chettell, Ellen, 10; Hellen, 10; Henry, 4; Olyffe, 4; Thomas, 10.  
 Chettle, Ed., 282.  
 Chettley, Henry, 102; Maudline, 102.  
 Chetwyn, Katheryne, 189.  
 Chevin, John, 220; Jone, 220.  
 Chevin, John, 155, 258; Mary, 291; William, 155.  
 Chezus, John, 345; Richard, 345.  
 Chibborne, Cutbert, 353.  
 Chibnall, William, 125.  
 Chichesley, Clement, 18; Mary, 18; —, 13.  
 Chichley, Lady, 162.  
 Chichlye, Ladye, 242.  
 Chidwicke, John, 231; Joyce, 231.  
 Child, Alice, 168; Elizabeth, 322; John, 163; Lawrence, 322.  
 Childe, Annis, 253; Jayes, 12; Jes, 12; John, 45; —, 167.  
 Childers, Thomas, 364.  
 Childersby, John, 171.  
 Chip, Roberd, 358.  
 Chisell, Gilbert, 157; John, 157.  
 Chittam, John, 303.  
 Cholmeley, Richard, 195; —, 56.  
 Cholmley, Mountague, 299; Richard, 299; —, 31, 56.  
 Cholmly, Benjamin, 230; Richard, 230.  
 Cholmlye, Frances, 244; Richard, 244.  
 Chomley, Robert, 12.  
 Chornett, Elizabeth, 276; Richard, 276.  
 Chornoce, Anne, 67; Father, 38; Frances, 71; John, 67, 71; Katharen, 71; Katherin, 71; Maudlin, 71; Mawdlin, 71.  
 Chrispe, John, 299; Susan, 299.  
 Christen, Ann, 297; Tho., 297.  
 Christ, Thomas, 278.  
 Christian, Phillip, 57.  
 Christie, Elizabeth, 291; Tho., 291.  
 Christofer, Agnes, 61; Richard, 61.  
 Christopher, Agnes, 61; Richard, 61.  
 Chropson, Ann, 167; John, 167.  
 Chambers, John, 138.  
 Church, Agnes, 58; Annis, 248; Elizabeth, 75, 364; Frances, 63; Francis, 63; Henry, 363; Henry, 195; Richard, 58, 63, 75, 78; Sara, 281; Susan, 195; Thomas, 11, 342, 364; Tho., 281.  
 Church, Elizabeth, 75; Richard, 75, 78; Thomas, 111.  
 Churchhill, Elizabeth, 251; Henrye, 251.  
 Churchman, Elizabeth, 212; Nathaniell, 300.  
 Churchyard, George, 73.  
 Chychesley, Clement, 18; Mary, 18.  
 Chychesley, —, 13.  
 Chysine, Walter, 181.  
 Cilson, Francis, 147; John, 146.  
 Cilston, John, 145.  
 Circheuall, Dorothy, 358; Rodger, 358.  
 Clackstone, Anthony, 59.  
 Clacy, Elizabeth, 198.  
 Cladon, Henry, 10; John, 10.  
 Clap, Humfrye, 238.  
 Clapham, Bartholmew, 157; Isabell, 162; Thomas, 157, 164; William, 162.  
 Clare, Elizabeth, 79; Thomas, 263.  
 Clark, —, 368.  
 Clarke, Aberd, 47; Alexander, 56; Alice, 48, 197; Alexander, 85, 86, 88; Ann, 149, 163, 243, 300, 368; Anne, 46, 55, 151, 159, 203, 214, 215, 231; Anto., 284; Augusteu, 65; Augustine, 340; Barbara, 79; Barbera, 79; Beniamin, 236; Christian, 333; Constance, 85; Eadith, 194; Edmunde, 88; Edward, 110, 143, 147, 235, 278; Elias, 74; Elizabeth, 73, 75, 100, 142, 248, 279, 335, 343, 366; Elyas, 74; Esay, 315; Farina, 261; Frances, 131, 279; Francis, 150, 257; Francis, 41, 131; George, 56, 147, 231, 300, 318, 328, 332, 340, 347, 348; Grace, 318, 328; Hanna, 348; Henry, 131, 142, 168, 251, 325; Hester, 349; Hugh, 296; Humphrey, 134; Isbell, 86; Jacob, 216; James, 309; Jane, 78, 170, 297; Joane, 86, 301; John, 31, 32, 48, 55, 64, 88, 100, 109, 122, 131, 150, 156, 165, 168, 193, 205, 218, 229, 239, 254, 278, 279, 302, 334, 335, 339, 340, 353, 364, 366; Jone, 242; Joseph, 340, 343; Judeth, 300; Liddia, 284; Margaret, 61; Martha, 269; Mary, 43, 156, 262, 286, 332, 335, 363, 365; Mathew, 198; Mercy, 134;

- Michaell, 131, 149, 159; Patericke, 50; Patrieke, 43, 48; Pattericke, 43, 48, 50; Pentecost, 29; Phillip, 279, 301, 303; Friseilla, 243; Raphe, 22; Reynold, 315; Richard, 221, 239, 242, 261, 287, 334, 339, 340, 343, 348, 349; Robart, 61; Robert, 31, 32, 51, 302; Roberte, 209, 214, 225; Romball, 74; Rozemon, 362; Rumboll, 37; Salloman, 73, 79; Sallomon, 73, 79; Sampson, 353; Samuell, 309, 324; Sara, 234; Sarah, 340, 353; Stephen, 235; Susan, 276; Symon, 194; Thomas, 17, 37, 242, 254, 335, 343, 351, 364; Tho., 252, 257; Timothy, 364; William, 151, 176, 197, 198, 233, 234, 269, 277, 335, 351, 356, 357; Will'm, 50, 215, 216, 217; —, 92.
- Clarkson, Francis, 366.
- Clarvis, Isabell, 127; John, 127, 134; Ralphe, 127.
- Clarvys, Isabell, 127; John, 127; Ralphe, 127.
- Clason, Alice, 311; John, 311; Roberd, 363.
- Classon, George, 288; John, 260, 280, 288; Marye, 260; William, 280.
- Claton, Will'm, 43.
- Clattery, John, 119; Sipio, 119.
- Clatterye, John, 119; Sipio, 119.
- Clauson, Elizabeth, 260; John, 260.
- Clavell, Mary, 340.
- Clawson, John, 63.
- Claxton, Jane, 236; John, 236.
- Clay, Thomas, 177.
- Claye, Ann, 240; Marie, 210.
- Clayton, Catharine, 133; Francis, 96; Fraunces, 96; Katherine, 133; Thomas, 133; William, 96, 101.
- Clea, Charles, 147; Elizabeth, 77; John, 147; Robert, 47; Rowland, 75.
- Clealand, Alexander, 92; Edward, 92.
- Clealande, Allexander, 92; Edward, 92.
- Cleapool, Ann, 157; William, 157, 168.
- Cleaton, Nicholas, 242; Thomas, 242; William, 101.
- Cleaveley, Richard, 123.
- Cleaver, John, 298; Samuell, 298.
- Cleere, Edward, 115.
- Cleeveley, Alice, 116; John, 116, 122; Richard, 111, 116, 122, 123; Thomas, 111.
- Clemens, Mary, 326.
- Clement, Geoffrey, 89; Jeffrey, 71, 82; Samuell, 71; Thomas, 89.
- Clementes, Elizabeth, 87; Geoffrey, 87; Richard, 208; Robert, 180.
- Clements, Tho., 266.
- Clen, Robert, 74.
- Clere, Edward, 115.
- Clerke, Alexander, 56; George, 56; John, 31; Margaret, 61; Raphe, 22; Richard, 17; Robert, 31, 61; Rumboll, 37; Thomas, 37.
- Cletheroe, Dorothy, 198; John, 184; Will., 176.
- Cleton, John, 31.
- Clewlye, Richard, 190; William, 190.
- Cleyton, John, 31.
- Cliffe, Alice, 13; Barbara, 232; Barnard, 232; Randall, 292; Richard, 3; William, 351; Will'm, 11.
- Clifford, Anne, 38; Fraunces, 66; John, 38, 132; Ladie, 66.
- Clift, —, 367.
- Clifton, Ann, 166; Edward, 220; Henry, 165; Joseph, 175; Will., 166.
- Clincke, Anne, 54; Edward, 54.
- Clinton, Robert, 143.
- Close, Anthony, 173; Elizabeth, 260; Elyzabeth, 238; John, 365.
- Cloudes, Job, 280.
- Clouds, Job, 272; John, 272.
- Cloves, Hellen, 2; Hellyn, 2; Jane, 2; Jeane, 2.
- Clows, Isabell, 267; Job, 267.
- Clued, Elizabeth, 42; Will'm, 42.
- Cluer, Roberte, 223; William, 223.
- Chulye, Marye, 239.
- Clyes, Mary, 191; Robert, 191, 246.
- Clyffe, Richard, 3; Will'm, 11.
- Clyffe, Alice, 13.
- Clyfford, Fraunces, 66; Lady, 66.
- Clynke, Anne, 54; Edward, 54.
- Coachman, Dorcas, 308; John, 306, 308.
- Coale, Elizabeth, 363.
- Coales, Abigaill, 307; John, 84.
- Coast, Ann, 362; William, 362.
- Coates, Hanna, 331; Jane, 285; John, 81; Phillis, 331; Robert, 285, 290; Roger, 330; William, 290.
- Cob, Antho., 261; Anthonye, 240; Michaell, 240; Sarah, 261.
- Cobb, Alexander, 147, 171; Anthony, 172; Elline, 172; Jeffrey, 160; Ladye, 125; —, 147.
- Cobbe, Alexander, 44; Allexander, 65, 71; Jefferye, 198; Margaret, 44; Marie, 65, 71; Mary, 65; Will., 198.
- Cobbs, James, 211; Jefferye, 211.
- Coble, Thomas, 305; William, 305.
- Coblestone, Sir John, 359; Wineferd, 359.
- Cobner, Jane, 150; John, 150.
- Cobnor, Catharine, 135; John, 124, 132, 135; Lidea, 124; Lidia, 124; Richard, 132.
- Cobson, Elias, 286; Elizabeth, 286.
- Coek, William, 162.
- Cockayne, Thomas, 318.
- Coeke, Anthony, 259; Anthonye, 257; Edward, 252; Elizabeth, 259; Francis, 278; George, 225; John, 314; Margrett, 257; Richard, 314; Robert, 186, 278, 293; Susan, 293; Thomas, 186.
- Coeken, Elizabeth, 96.
- Cocker, Raphe, 136.
- Cockeraine, Henry, 91.
- Cockeram, Henrie, 91.
- Cockerell, Ellen, 45; Hellen, 45; Mary, 46; Will'm, 45, 46.
- Cokerills, Lidia, 325.
- Cokerom, Henrie, 72; Henry, 72.
- Coekerton, Andrew, 172.
- Coekes, Elizabeth, 33, 278, 302; John, 29, 278; Margery, 29; Thomas, 302; William, 30; —, 29.
- Cockman, Alice, 330; Jeffery, 330.
- Cockrell, Mary, 193; Thomas, 193.
- Coeks, Anthony, 271.
- Cockson, Gillian, 25; Julyan, 25; Thomas, 25.
- Coekstone, Anne, 95; Thomas, 95.
- Coekye, Robert, 182.
- Codgedalle, William, 78.
- Codner, James, 290.
- Codnor, Alyce, 260; James, 260.
- Coe, Margaret, 104; Mary, 108; Robert, 355; Thomas, 103, 104.
- Coffen, John, 25.
- Coffin, Richard, 364.
- Coftes, Hester, 196; Richard, 196.
- Coggin, Thomas, 117.
- Coggs, James, 270.
- Cokson, Gillian, 25; Julyan, 25; Thomas, 25.
- Colborne, Thomas, 207; William, 207.
- Colbrand, Mathewe, 99.

- Colbrocke, Elizabeth, 17.  
 Cole, Agnes, 75, 261; Ann, 327; Danie, 188; Edeth, 78; Edward, 40; Elline, 204; Em'e, 204; Francis, 116; Henry, 298; Isabell, 172; John, 67, 263; Kathrine, 293; Marie, 67; Mary, 34, 303, 363; Marye, 67; Nicholas, 221, 228, 300; Rice, 40; Richard, 297; Robert, 65; Thomas, 116, 172, 293, 312; William, 204, 205, 250.  
 Colebourne, John, 345; Robert, 345.  
 Colebye, John, 246.  
 Coleman, Benett, 81; Benjamin, 361; Bennett, 81; George, 81; Heanory, 363; Hellen, 6; Henry, 325; John, 307, 330; Mary, 318; Nicholas, 65, 325; Robert, 21, 330; Rodger, 361; Susane, 65; Walter, 318, 361; Will'm, 60.  
 Collinson, Thomas, 366.  
 Collen, James, 62; Robert, 59.  
 Colles, Francis, 22; Francis, 22.  
 Collet, —, 136.  
 Collett, John, 101; Mary, 101; Robert, 59, 63; Sara, 9.  
 Colley, Ann, 75; Raphe, 75.  
 Colliar, Thomas, 67.  
 Collice, Elline, 192; John, 192.  
 Collier, Ann, 342; Hellen, 344; John, 344; Thomas, 299.  
 Collines, Suzan, 119; Willyam, 119.  
 Collins, Agnes, 8, 63; Alice, 3; Anne, 15; Anthonye, 216; Avise, 14; Charles, 292; Edward, 63, 74, 84; Elizabeth, 2, 26, 110; Ellinour, 351; George, 29; Gould, 286; Helline, 95; Henrie, 80, 84, 85; Henry, 80, 84, 85; James, 70; Jane, 157, 253; John, 5, 8, 26, 45, 80, 81, 95, 102, 110, 268, 305, 320; Katherine, 312; Margaret, 28, 127; Margret, 367; Marmaduke, 241; Mary, 305; Marye, 250; Nicholas, 95; Peter, 175; Richard, 120; Robert, 3, 11, 27, 28, 56; Thomas, 84, 85, 114, 135, 241, 251; Tho., 250, 251; William, 11; —, 27, 29, 95.  
 Collinson, Alice, 30; Anne, 126; Elizabeth, 30; Frances, 74; Henry, 29, 30; John, 34, 126; Katherine, 30; Robert, 74.  
 Collinsonne, Anne, 126; John, 126.  
 Collis, Richard, 368.  
 Collison, Michall, 364; Robert, 75.  
 Collome, Mary, 141; Tristram, 141.  
 Collor, Alice, 126; John, 126.  
 Collyar, Robert, 62; Thomas, 62.  
 Collyer, Elizabeth, 127; John, 127; Margery, 8; Margiery, 8; Robert, 62; Thomas, 62.  
 Collyns, Agnes, 8; Alice, 3; Avis, 14; Dennys, 34; Edward, 84; Elizabeth, 2, 110; Johane, 8; John, 110; Katherine, 114; Margaret, 127; Richard, 120; Robert, 3, 11; Suzan, 119; Thomas, 84, 114; William, 11; Will'm, 8; Willyam, 119.  
 Colman, Benet, 81; Bennett, 81; Ellyn, 6; George, 81; Henry, 336; James, 337; Nicholas, 121; Robert, 337; Thomas, 80; Will'm, 80.  
 Colon, Jeromy, 234.  
 Colricke, Jane, 306; John, 306.  
 Colson, Goodwife, 5.  
 Colston, John, 110.  
 Colstone, John, 110.  
 Colte, John, 127; William, 127.  
 Colthorpe, Charytie, 186.  
 Colton, Anne, 351; George, 351; Jone, 351; Thomas, 351.  
 Comaunder, James, 82; Katherin, 83.  
 Combe, Elizabeth, 57; Francis, 57.  
 Comberland, Earle of, 81.  
 Combes, Agnes, 49; Henry, 49.  
 Comes, Henrie, 90; Henry, 90; Joane, 90; John, 126; —, 126.  
 Commander, Catharen, 83; James, 82.  
 Commawaie, Katherine, 88; Launcelott, 88.  
 Commaway, Katherine, 88; Launcelott, 88.  
 Commens, Edith, 53; —, 53.  
 Commines, Nathaniel, 140.  
 Compton, Ann, 144; John, 284; Nich<sup>s</sup>, 109; Tho., 284.  
 Comyns, Edith, 53; —, 53.  
 Com'ens, Elizabeth, 50.  
 Conaway, George, 301, 312, 340, 341; Mary, 47; Nathaniell, 340; Samuel, 301, 312.  
 Concett, Leonard, 209; Temperance, 209.  
 Conesbie, Robert, 44; Sir Thomas, 44.  
 Congerton, Anthony, 163; Symon, 163.  
 Coningsby, Mary, 139; Sir Francis, 139.  
 Conliffe, Peter, 330.  
 Connaway, John, 37; Katherine, 332; Mary, 47.  
 Connington, Alice, 127; Willyam, 127.  
 Connoway, Leonard, 146, 161; Thomas, 146.  
 Connowaye, Garret, 251.  
 Conny, Katherine, 206.  
 Connyam, Henrie, 101; Henry, 101; Judeth, 101; Judith, 101.  
 Connyland, Elizabeth, 84.  
 Connyngton, Alice, 127; Willyam, 127.  
 Conquest, Anna, 311; Elizabeth, 158; William, 158, 311.  
 Constable, Edward, 349; Mary, 103.  
 Conway, John, 34; Katherine, 34.  
 Conwayne, John, 34; Katherine, 34.  
 Conyer, Thomas, 58.  
 Conyers, Elizabeth, 130; Thomas, 130.  
 Con'yland, Elizabeth, 84.  
 Conyors, Elizabeth, 130; Thomas, 130.  
 Cooke, Agnes, 99; Alyce, 276; Andrewe, 344; Ann, 165; Benjamin, 182; Bridgett, 355; David, 346; Dennis, 191; Dorotheie, 221; Dorothy, 340; Edward, 125, 215, 309; Elias, 213; Elizabeth, 116, 197, 259, 263, 326, 366; Father, 101; Fauvell, 122; Francis, 190; Francys, 190, 201; George, 86, 325; Hellen, 355; Henrie, 208; Henry, 29; Hercules, 312, 329; Hugh, 143; James, 204; Jane, 182; Jaret, 90; John, 33, 42, 43, 51, 79, 97, 99, 215, 302, 307, 324, 335, 344, 368; Jone, 257; Luce, 41; Margaret, 65, 312, 324; Margret, 190; Mary, 302, 352; Nicholas, 352; Parthenia, 269; Rebecka, 325; Richard, 99, 364; Robart, 81; Robert, 42, 43, 81, 139, 143, 197, 263, 276; Sir Robert, 236, 241, 242; Sara, 220; Sarah, 254; Simon, 165, 204, 208, 220, 221, 232, 254; Susan, 307; Symon, 197; Thomas, 41, 42, 43, 47, 135, 191, 222, 309, 352; Tho., 257; Timotheie, 213; Wenefrede, 47; William, 222, 232, 269, 339, 340; Will'm, 59, 213, 259; —, 48.  
 Cookes, Margery, 29; Thomas, 29; —, 29.  
 Coole, Elizabeth, 127; Johane, 19; Richard, 127.  
 Cooley, Frances, 146; Grace, 132, 159; John, 132, 173; Richard, 132, 159, 160; Walter, 146.  
 Coombes, Henrie, 92.  
 Coomes, Agnes, 49; Elizabeth, 38; Ellis, 120; Henry, 38, 45, 49, 92; John, 126, 299; Mary, 38; Thomas, 38, 45, 49; William, 299; Will'm, 45.  
 Cooper, Alyce, 58; Anne, 208; David, 90; Davy, 71; Edward, 117, 120; Eue, 163; Francis,

- 283; George, 92, 163, 363; Henry, 162, 280; James, 44; Jeffrey, 92; Jeromye, 65; Joane, 90; John, 71, 107, 146, 164, 200, 265, 280, 306, 346; Jonathan, 265; Jone, 357; Luce, 163; Margrett, 200, 286; Mathew, 117; Mathewe, 117; Nicholas, 106; Nicho., 285; Ralph, 257, 259; Richard, 303; Rich., 292; Robert, 315, 357; Samuell, 68; Susan, 92; Suzan, 92; Thomas, 344; Thomas Mathewes, 311; Widow, 83; William, 65, 102, 129, 164.
- Coope', Edward, 40, 44; Richard, 45; Widow, 55; Will'm, 40, 44.
- Coop, Alice, 58; Benjamin, 186; Grace, 189; James, 44, 46; John, 38; Richard, 44.
- Cootc, Alice, 201; Ann, 182; Francys, 193; George, 222; John, 182, 193, 201, 219, 222, 239, 306, 325; Margaret, 219; Mary, 306; Susan, 239.
- Copcot, Arthur, 136; George, 136.
- Copcott, George, 120, 131; Oliver, 293; Ralph, 120; Ralphe, 120; Samuell, 131.
- Cope, Ann, 235; Charles, 156; Edward, 39; Hellen, 140; Henry, 140; Janc, 114, 178; Joane, 39; Johane, 39; John, 114, 123, 124, 140, 153, 156, 214; Roger, 177; Thomas, 123, 140, 203; William, 153; Will., 99.
- Copeland, Claridiana, 270; Margrett, 239; Susan, 239.
- Copland, Ann, 296; Elizabeth, 344; Isabell, 338, 342; James, 172, 296, 338, 342, 347; Richard, 132; William, 172; Will'm, 334.
- Copley, —, 132.
- Coppen, Thomas, 56.
- Copper, Robert, 43.
- Coppin, John, 40.
- Coppinger, Frances, 339; Gideon, 337, 339.
- Copplestone, John, 354; Sir John, 346, 354; Winifride, 346.
- Coppyn, John, 40.
- Corantes, Edward, 181.
- Corbett, Abraham, 161; Elizabeth, 117; Margrett, 106; Mathew, 106, 117; Mathewe, 117; Thomas, 165.
- Corbit, Mary, 365.
- Corbitt, Mattheue, 133.
- Corbould, Frideswide, 284; William, 284.
- Corbytt, Agnes, 133; Mathewe, 133.
- Corkar, Thomas, 103.
- Corker, James, 303.
- Corne, Edward, 321, 326; Sarah, 326.
- Cornefort, Cuthbert, 120.
- Cornegye, Debbora, 204; Thomas, 204.
- Corneile, Dorothy, 292.
- Cornelius, Gyles, 6.
- Cornellis, Elizabeth, 7; Giles, 3.
- Cornellys, Giles, 3.
- Cornellyus, Gyles, 6.
- Corner, Ann, 241, 255; Henry, 274; Isaac, 309; Isaack, 241, 268, 274, 329; Isaacke, 255; Jacob, 268; John, 309; Margarett, 295; Oliver, 259, 352, 368; Rebecka, 352; William, 359; Will'm, 329.
- Cornish, Barbara, 262; Elizabeth, 237, 262; James, 367; Richard, 237, 262; William, 262.
- Cornyshe, Joane, 77; Robart, 77; Robert, 77.
- Corren, John, 80.
- Corrington, Agnes, 108; Bridgett, 309; Elizabeth, 309.
- Corsbey, Richard, 156; —, 156.
- Corsey, Anthony, 155; Francis, 155; John, 138.
- Cortill, Mary, 366.
- Cortoretis, Susana, 366.
- Cory, Mother, 57.
- Cossens, Ann, 289; Edmund, 94; Elias, 75, 83; Elyas, 75, 83; George, 144; James, 283; Joane, 75; John, 144, 288; Marie, 83; Mary, 94; Sam., 289.
- Costen, Beniamyn, 127; George, 127, 129.
- Coston, George, 137, 166, 183.
- Coswell, John, 62.
- Cote, Agnes, 16.
- Cotes, Agnes, 16; Ann, 346; Bridget, 267; Elizabeth, 170, 247; Robert, 168, 188, 264, 267; Roger, 309; Thomas, 247; William, 309.
- Cotgrave, Ann, 155; Hellite, 155; Thomas, 155.
- Cotherinton, Roberd, 368.
- Cotten, Alice, 91; Mary, 59.
- Cotterell, Ellen, 282; Marie, 217; Richard, 217, 246; Thomas, 163; William, 246; —, 185, 186, 202.
- Cotterill, Mary, 353.
- Cotterrill, Mary, 287.
- Cottgraue, Randall, 295.
- Cottle, Charity, 323; Simon, 323.
- Cotton, Agnes, 31; Alice, 91, 192; Christian, 209; Edmund, 216; Elizabeth, 342; George, 342; Hellen, 106; Henry, 189; John, 276; Katherine, 216; Mary, 295; Simon, 287; Thomas, 312, 355; Tho., 287, 295; William, 106, 276; Will'm, 209; —, 212, 312.
- Cottrell, Elizabeth, 209; Jane, 249; Kathrine, 249; Richard, 249; Thomas, 163, 169; Tho., 257; William, 255.
- Couckeston, John, 20.
- Couerdaile, John, 362; Nathan, 359.
- Couerdale, Elizabeth, 273; Francis, 254, 273; Isaack, 271; Nathaniell, 252, 261; Nathanyell, 271; Sarah, 261; Thomas, 254.
- Coulson, James, 329; John, 329.
- Coulte, William, 127.
- Coulter, Alice, 342; Elizabeth, 249; George, 228; John, 217, 228, 239, 249, 262, 342; Marie, 217; Nicholas, 239, 261.
- Coulton, John, 227; Tabitha, 227.
- Coupe, Elizabeth, 10.
- Courtney, Margret, 207; Thomas, 206.
- Coventon, Symon, 193.
- Coventre, John, 16.
- Coventrie, John, 16; Richard, 16; Roberte, 217.
- Coventry, Margret, 193.
- Coventrye, Richard, 16.
- Coverdale, Daniel, 282; Lucretia, 282.
- Coverdall, Francis, 225, 226; George, 226; Jone, 225; Margrett, 176; Xp'ian, 172.
- Cowdell, Alice, 217.
- Cowdry, Margaret, 56.
- Cowell, Roger, 126, 150; William, 150.
- Cowen, Margery, 25; Peter, 25.
- Cowicke, John, 311, 327, 344, 357; Mary, 311; Sarah, 327; William, 344.
- Cowley, Ann, 328; James, 306; John, 156; Reynold, 306; Richard, 156; Saray, 156; Thomas, 323; Walter, 156.
- Cowlson, —, 7.
- Cowly, James, 309; John, 309; Katherine, 341; Michael, 341.
- Cowney, Francis, 89; John, 89.
- Cowper, Davie, 71; Elizabeth, 46; George, 92; John, 71; Susan, 92; Suzan, 92; Will'm, 46.
- Cowpc', Henry, 314.
- Cowp', Francis, 32; John, 32.
- Cowse, Thomas, 174; William, 174.

- Cox, Andrew, 45; Edward, 261; Francis, 191, 257; George, 187; Henry, 166; Hugh, 283; John, 261, 283; Richard, 45; William, 187; Will'm, 47; Will., 191.
- Coxe, Andrew, 45, 326; John, 69, 324, 349; Jone, 349; Katherine, 301; Lindley, 300, 321; Margaret, 73; Martha, 300; Mary, 321; Richard, 45; Robert, 301, 306; Suzan, 127; Symon, 116; Thomas, 8; William, 73; Will'm, 47; —, 46, 65, 71.
- Coxton, Rose, 148; Thomas, 148.
- Coysgarnett, Elizabeth, 38.
- Craddock, Abraham, 163; Edward, 158, 184, 207; John, 163.
- Craddocke, John, 318.
- Cradducke, Edward, 250; Jonas, 284; Steuen, 250; William, 284.
- Craford, Lyonell, 361.
- Craft, Henry, 148; Xp'ofer, 148.
- Crafte, Will'm, 21.
- Cragg, Oswald, 347; Rob't, 347.
- Crauer, Jane, 353; Richard, 353.
- Cramponne, John, 305; Thomas, 305.
- Crane, John, 48; Thomas, 78.
- Cranefeilde, Agnes, 69; John, 69.
- Cranes, Mathew, 78; Thomas, 78.
- Cranfeild, Agnes, 69, 88; Annis, 276; John, 69, 88, 138; Martha, 106; Michael, 212; Sara, 231; Thomas, 302; William, 23, 154, 175, 176, 276, 302, 338, 362.
- Cranfield, Dorothy, 366; John, 128; William, 128, 367.
- Cranford, Mary, 206; William, 206.
- Cranu, Rose, 236.
- Cranor, Richard, 366.
- Cranshaw, Henrye, 246; Martha, 314; Sarah, 277; William, 277, 314; Will., 246.
- Cranshawe, Frances, 301; Jane, 317; Robert, 92; Sarah, 335; William, 301, 317, 326, 335.
- Crase, Edward, 43; Grace, 45; —, 45.
- Crasse, John, 45.
- Craston, John, 25.
- Crathorne, John, 93; Thomas, 93.
- Crawen, Katherine, 202; Will., 202.
- Crawley, Frances, 344; John, 344, 348, 361, 362; Mary, 348, 361; Richard, 128; Thomas, 328; William, 364.
- Crawshaw, Elizabeth, 223; Thomas, 223.
- Crawson, Samuel, 224; Sam., 230.
- Crayfort, Alexander, 92; Peter, 92.
- Crayner, Richard, 355.
- Creamer, Elizabeth, 311; Tobias, 311.
- Creamor, Heanory, 361.
- Creech, Jane, 367.
- Creeke, Robert, 176; —, 23.
- Creke, —, 23.
- Crekett, George, 97; John, 97.
- Cressey, Judyth, 60.
- Cresswell, Elizabeth, 348; Margaret, 36; Margerie, 36; Richard, 36.
- Cresswell, Helline, 96; Richard, 96, 143; —, 143.
- Crew, Isabell, 176; John, 121; William, 161.
- Crewe, John, 107, 113, 117, 120, 121.
- Crippes, Isabell, 57; John, 57.
- Cripps, Adam, 281; Cornelius, 203; Isabell, 57; John, 57; Richard, 203; —, 242.
- Crisby, Fynlie, 203; John, 203.
- Crisbye, Elizabeth, 245; John, 245.
- Crispe, Grissell, 99; Hatton, 99.
- Crispye, Thomas, 159.
- Criston, John, 25.
- Crocock, Andrew, 125; George, 125; John, 125.
- Crococke, Andrew, 125; George, 125; John, 125.
- Croe, Edward, 58; Elizabeth, 82; John, 80, 82; Nicholas, 82.
- Croft, Jane, 39; Joane, 39; John, 39.
- Crofte, Abraham, 70, 78; Francis, 120; Francis, 120; Mathew, 21; William, 70; Will'm, 21.
- Croftes, Charles, 62; Elizabeth, 62; Francis, 206; Mathewe, 21; Richard, 200.
- Crofts, Harrye, 166.
- Croke, Margaret, 274; Thomas, 274.
- Cromland, John, 21.
- Cromlande, Johane, 21.
- Cromlyn, Edmund, 11; John, 11.
- Crompe, John, 114.
- Crompton, Mary, 154; Thomas, 154.
- Cronawaie, Gwil', 27; Hugh, 27.
- Cronaway, Hewghe, 27.
- Croningbee, Robert, 145; Thomas, 145.
- Cronnaway, Hewghe, 26; Hugh, 26.
- Crooke, Anne, 282; Elizabeth, 273; Dr. Hilikia, 276; Lady Judeth, 317; Mary, 317; Thomas, 239, 273; William, 317, 352.
- Cropley, Sir Edward, 360; Luke, 345.
- Cropleye, Lady, 344.
- Cros, George, 358; Katherine, 358.
- Crosbe, Ritchard, 366.
- Crosbey, Robert, 73.
- Cross, Abraham, 361; Arthur, 201; Nicholas, 200; Samuel, 201.
- Crosse, Anchorite, 311; Bennet, 89; Chapman, 219, 220; Cornelius, 208; Dorothy, 208; Edward, 130; Ellen, 264; Francis, 291; Frances, 302; George, 160; Hughe, 89; Jaine, 92; James, 233, 264, 311; Jane, 92; Joane, 35; Johane, 35; John, 219, 220, 302; Julian, 292; Margaret, 258; Mary, 291; Michael, 81; Richard, 35; Rich., 291; Robert, 265, 279, 312; Roberte, 233; Sara, 180; Susanna, 279; Tabitha, 171; Thomas, 32, 233, 265; Will'm, 215; Winifride, 233.
- Crossen, Ann, 117; Anne, 117; Isaacke, 117; Isack, 117; Isacke, 117.
- Crostone, John, 98; Richard, 98.
- Crouch, Francis, 309; Thomas, 309, 318.
- Crounker, —, 31.
- Crow, Ann, 179, 183; Elizabeth, 193; John, 165, 182; Rauph, 253.
- Crowche, Agnes, 55.
- Crowder, Ann, 190; Anne, 316; Anthony, 222; Christian, 249; Daniell, 178, 196, 221, 222, 249, 255; Danyell, 190, 196; Edward, 187; Elizabeth, 256, 271, 306; George, 222; Jane, 221; John, 316; Jone, 316; Margaret, 221; Nathaniell, 183; William, 221, 271; Will'm, 352.
- Crowe, Edmund, 33; Elizabeth, 357; Henry, 357; Joane, 48; John, 48, 113, 118, 120; Marke, 118.
- Crowfoote, Ann, 165; Elizabeth, 192; Mary, 175; Thomas, 165, 192.
- Crowley, Richard, 189.
- Crowppwell, Alice, 19.
- Crowse, John, 339.
- Crowson, Edward, 234; Kath., 224; Simon, 239; Susan, 225; Thomas, 224, 225, 234, 275; William, 206.
- Croxeforde, Thomas, 11.

- Croxford, Thomas, 11.  
 Crue, John, 107.  
 Crumlam, Cristian, 33 ; John, 33.  
 Crumpe, John, 114.  
 Crumpton, Will., 251.  
 Crunker, Robert, 31 ; —, 31.  
 Crunsier, Kathrine, 260 ; Will'm, 260.  
 Cruse, Peter, 29.  
 Cryar, John, 44 ; Katherine, 44.  
 Cubett, John, 1.  
 Cuckstone, John, 20.  
 Cuddington, Edward, 145 ; Jone, 163 ; William, 145.  
 Culvard, William, 79.  
 Culver, Katherine, 30.  
 Culverous, John, 291.  
 Culverus, John, 342 ; Thomas, 342.  
 Cumber, Doretnye, 240 ; Richard, 240.  
 Cumberland, Earle of, 60.  
 Cumfrye, Thomas, 259.  
 Cumpston, Rachell, 240 ; William, 240.  
 Cuningam, Joseph, 364.  
 Cunington, Ann, 150 ; Rebecka, 150 ; William, 150, 151.  
 Cunnington, George, 136 ; William, 136.  
 Cunnisbye, Ann, 267.  
 Curbraye, Elline, 187.  
 Curleigh, John, 170.  
 Carren, Eusebius, 226 ; Mary, 226.  
 Curringe, Anne, 218 ; Edward, 218 ; Robert, 218.  
 Curryn, Anthony, 8.  
 Curtes, James, 45.  
 Curtis, Ann, 172 ; Anne, 230 ; Anthony, 205 ;  
 Anthonye, 212 ; Edmund, 170 ; Ellen, 56 ;  
 Francis, 170, 205 ; Francys, 143, 203 ; Hellen,  
 56 ; Henory, 366 ; James, 45 ; John, 56, 143,  
 313, 352, 366 ; Katherine, 309 ; Lancelot, 231 ;  
 Margrett, 244 ; Martha, 231 ; Mary, 366 ;  
 Phillip, 309 ; Richard, 172, 203, 205, 211, 230,  
 244, 264 ; Robert, 313 ; Susanna, 352 ; Tho-  
 mas, 180, 365, 366 ; Xp'offer, 205.  
 Curtise, Anne, 134 ; Elizabeth, 134 ; Ellen, 56 ;  
 Francis, 134 ; Hellen, 56 ; John, 56.  
 Curtys, Elizabeth, 10 ; Thomas, 10.  
 Cussen, John, 2.  
 Cutler, —, 28, 91.  
 Cutliff, Anne, 258 ; Robert, 258.  
 Cutlip, Catherine, 267 ; Elizabeth, 243 ; Mar-  
 garet, 283 ; Robert, 243, 267, 283, 296 ; Tho-  
 mas, 267.  
 Cutlipp, Anne, 220 ; Robert, 252 ; Roberte, 220 ;  
 Walter, 252 ; Winston, 218.  
 Cutson, Johane, 22.  
 Cutsone, Johane, 22.  
 Cutt, Ann, 266 ; Robert, 266.  
 Cuttard, Cury, 79 ; Dury, 79.  
 Cutter, Christopher, 114.  
 Cuttes, Frances, 234 ; Rob'te, 234.  
 Cuttrice, Ann, 173 ; John, 125 ; Robert, 125.  
 Cuttris, John, 240.  
 Cuts, John, 323 ; Michael, 266 ; William, 266.  
 Cvnstable, Mary, 103.  
 49 ; John, 53, 195 ; Richard, 195 ; Robert,  
 188, 199 ; Thomas, 53 ; William, 83.  
 Daivers, Rowland, 31.  
 Dakine, Robert, 109 ; William, 109.  
 Dalbey, Elizabeth, 128 ; John, 128.  
 Dale, Christopher, 356 ; Elizabeth, 253, 356 ;  
 Ellen, 136 ; Frances, 356 ; Henory, 367 ; Jane,  
 186 ; John, 13, 129, 147, 170, 172, 186, 253 ;  
 Mary, 129 ; Raph, 147 ; Thomas, 170, 171, 346 ;  
 Thomasyne, 20 ; Vrsula, 346 ; William, 171,  
 172 ; Will'm, 13.  
 Daliffe, Mary, 270.  
 Dalkine, Robert, 100 ; William, 100.  
 Dall, Thomasyne, 20.  
 Dallawood, Mary, 359 ; Theobald, 358 ; Thomas,  
 358, 359 ; —, 357.  
 Dalle, John, 13 ; Will'm, 13.  
 Dalley, John, 86 ; Richard, 85, 86.  
 Dalligood, Simon, 317.  
 Dallinson, Will'm, 27.  
 Dallison, Edward, 148 ; Maddom Elizabeth, 368 ;  
 John, 255 ; Maximilian, 204 ; Sir Maximilian,  
 100 ; Sir Maximillion, 100 ; Ladie Pollina, 100 ;  
 Ladie Pollyna, 100 ; Sir Roger, 148 ; Will'm,  
 253.  
 Dallow, Edward, 155.  
 Dallye, John, 258.  
 Dall', Elizabeth, 146.  
 Dalton, Edmund, 205 ; Freeman, 205 ; Richard,  
 65 ; Robert, 65 ; Thomas, 11 ; Will'm, 21.  
 Daluc, Jone, 359 ; Joyse, 359.  
 Dame, Mary, 88.  
 Dameford, John, 222 ; Richard, 222.  
 Dameport, Richard, 41.  
 Damford, Margret, 193.  
 Dampport, Hester, 249 ; John, 249 ; Richard, 41.  
 Dance, Alyce, 250 ; Arthur, 91 ; Jerine, 362 ;  
 Kathern, 362 ; Mary, 200, 201 ; Thomas, 200,  
 201, 251 ; —, 250.  
 Dancey, Joyce, 133 ; Mary, 232 ; Tho., 232.  
 Dancie, Arthur, 91.  
 Danckes, John, 72.  
 Danckmere, Alice, 17.  
 Dancye, Elizabeth, 246 ; Tho., 246.  
 Danell, Mary, 131 ; Will'm, 131 ; —, 11.  
 Dangar, Margaret, 279 ; Rich., 279.  
 Danger, Anthony, 123 ; Elizabeth, 164 ; John,  
 125 ; Richard, 111, 123, 125, 129, 157, 304 ;  
 Suzan, 129.  
 Daniell, David, 97, 109, 113, 114, 117 ; Dorothe,  
 223 ; Elizabeth, 113, 117 ; Frances, 77 ;  
 Francis, 77 ; Henry, 263, 313 ; John, 77, 97,  
 352 ; Joseph, 55 ; Mary, 108 ; Mother, 110 ;  
 Peter, 63 ; Phillip, 114 ; Phillippe, 63 ; Rich-  
 ard, 222 ; Susan, 263 ; William, 109, 223, 352 ;  
 Will'm, 352.  
 Danuce, Arthur, 103.  
 Dancker, Mary, 7 ; Robert, 7.  
 Danner, Henry, 143 ; Richard, 111, 143.  
 Daunton, Robert, 111.  
 Dannitt, William, 199.  
 Dannyfort, Edward, 110.  
 Dansey, —, 74.  
 Dantrell, Thomas, 92.  
 Danvers, Mynn', 33 ; Rowland, 33, 37, 42.  
 Danvers, Mynn', 33 ; Rowland, 33, 37, 42.  
 Daues, Anne, 131.  
 Danyell, David, 113, 114, 117 ; Elianor, 43 ; Eliza-  
 beth, 113, 117 ; Frances, 77 ; Francis, 77 ;  
 Glenni, 55 ; John, 77 ; Joseph, 55 ; Katherine,  
 45 ; Margaret, 48 ; Mary, 108 ; Peter, 63 ; Phillip,

## D

- Dabinford, Emlene, 194.  
 Dades, Alyce, 261.  
 Daie, Alice, 83 ; Alyce, 83 ; Ann, 199 ; Eliza-  
 beth, 53 ; Frances, 188 ; Francis, 49 ; Henry,

- 114; Phillippe, 63; Will'm, 43, 45, 48, 57; —, 11.
- Daphney, Julian, 181.
- Darbie, Lady, 31; Nicholas, 70.
- Darby, Elizabeth, 318; George, 121, 318; John, 222; Lady, 31, 32, 33; Margaret, 97; Nicholas, 70; Susan, 286; Thomas, 222; William, 121, 136; —, 41.
- Darbye, Elizabeth, 167; George, 121; William, 121.
- Darbyshire, James, 184.
- Darcy, Abraham, 228.
- Dardo, Nicholas, 123.
- Darie, Henry, 25.
- Darledon, Alice, 39; Thomas, 39.
- Darlinge, Dorothe, 27; Fortune, 21.
- Darlynge, Fortune, 21.
- Darrell, —, 214.
- Darton, Edward, 65; Robert, 65.
- Dashwood, Anne, 332; Elizabeth, 286; George, 286; Mary, 203; Robert, 203, 279.
- Dastwood, Mary, 203; Robert, 203.
- Dauell, Elizabeth, 220; John, 220.
- Daughton, Josua, 112; Robert, 112.
- Dauies, Griffith, 141; John, 140; Marie, 141; Morgan, 134, 141; Philip, 141; Raphe, 140; Richard, 137; Roger, 136; Rowland, 140; Ruth, 134; Thomas, 136; Valentine, 136; —, 181.
- Dauis, Benjamin, 366; Bridgitt, 235; Edward, 120; Elizabeth, 121, 250; Frances, 117; George, 127; Griffine, 120; Henry, 366; Hugh, 121, 194; James, 240; Jane, 368; Joane, 119; John, 120, 136, 235, 288; Katherine, 120; Katheryne, 120; Mary, 366; Morgan, 136; Ralph, 359; Richard, 250; Rich., 288; Robert, 117; Symon, 119; Thomas, 240, 367; William, 363, 366.
- Dauison, Sara, 237.
- Dauisone, Emanuell, 100; George, 100.
- Dauisonne, Emanuell, 100; George, 100.
- Daulton, Ann, 236; Anne, 334; Annis, 191; Edmund, 188, 191; Katherine, 236; Margaret, 188; Thomas, 301.
- Daunce, Arthur, 42; Richard, 42.
- Dauncer, Mary, 7; Robert, 7.
- Dauncey, Johane, 19.
- Dauncie, Arthur, 42; John, 52; Richard, 42.
- Dauncye, John, 52.
- Daunger, Richard, 117, 132.
- Daunsey, Johane, 19.
- Daurye, Elizabeth, 246; Tho., 246.
- Dauson, Mary, 343.
- Dauwater, Dorothy, 196; Thom., 196.
- Dauy, John, 138; Robert, 138.
- Dauyes, Mary, 140; Thomas, 140.
- Davenport, Robert, 306.
- Davenport, John, 209; Katherine, 209.
- Davers, Robert, 112.
- Davice, Averie, 83; Avery, 83; Dorithie, 77; Dorothie, 77; Edward, 69; Ellen, 74; John, 35, 44, 83; Lewes, 72; Luce, 34; Margaret, 35; Randole, 74; Randall, 44; Richard, 34, 72, 73; Robert, 58, 83; Rondole, 67; Rowland, 64, 77; William, 64, 68, 77; —, 77.
- Davie, Alexander, 58; Anne, 51; George, 47; Henry, 23; John, 42, 76; Mary, 42; Randole, 58; Randall, 51; Richard, 23; Rowland, 76; Will'm, 47, 58.
- Davies, Alexander, 58; Alice, 14, 16; Anne, 51; Charles, 31; Edmund, 14; Elizabeth, 36; Henry, 23; Johane, 28; John, 35, 58; Luce, 34; Margaret, 35; Mildred, 141; Morgan, 32; Morris, 30; Randall, 58; Randall, 28, 31, 51, 58; Richard, 23, 30, 34; Robert, 19, 58, 141; Rowland, 31; Will'm, 53.
- Davis, Alice, 14, 16; Ann, 154, 175, 184, 185; Anne, 208; Charles, 31, 305, 337; Christopher, 334, 336, 340; Edmund, 14, 149, 184; Edward, 101, 162, 275, 298, 338; Elizabeth, 76, 123, 261, 277, 285, 298, 345, 346, 350; George, 212, 221; Griffith, 132; Griffin, 149, 153; Griffith, 132; Hanna, 336; Hellen, 317; Hellinor, 113; Henrie, 108; Henry, 23, 108, 174; Hugh, 149; Humfrey, 132; James, 92, 340; Jane, 129; Johane, 28; John, 17, 90, 101, 123, 151, 187, 225, 265, 285, 334, 340; Leonard, 208; Margaret, 26; Margery, 129, 153; Margerye, 266; Margret, 191; Margrett, 151; Marie, 217; Mary, 113, 162, 226, 262, 355; Morgan, 129, 145, 148; Morris, 30; Otwin, 261; Phillip, 124; Ralph, 277, 368; Randall, 26; Randole, 76; Randall, 28, 31; Raph, 145, 265; Rebecka, 312; Richard, 23, 30, 73, 164, 305, 340, 350; Rich., 292, 294, 296; Robert, 19, 129; Roger, 97, 262; Rowland, 90, 92, 101, 142; Samuelli, 142, 347; Sara, 221, 294, 296; Susan, 149, 252; Symon, 123, 128; Thomas, 92, 124, 145, 150, 154, 186, 217, 221, 226, 266, 283, 303, 312, 323; Tho., 252; William, 166, 255, 303, 323, 337, 345, 346, 347; Will'm, 53; —, 184.
- Davison, Alexander, 172; George, 77; Marie, 77; Mary, 77.
- Davisonne, George, 94, 105; Jaine, 94; Jane, 94; Theodor, 105.
- Davisonne, George, 94, 105; Jaine, 94; Jane, 94; Theodor, 105.
- Davle, Francis, 129.
- Davy, Anne, 7; Henry, 23; John, 9; Richard, 23; Robert, 7.
- Davye, John, 9; Robert, 9.
- Davyes, Amey, 138; John, 44; Morgan, 138; Randall, 44.
- Davys, Edward, 120; Elizabeth, 121, 123; Frances, 117; George, 127; Gryffyn, 120; Hugh, 121; Joane, 119; John, 17, 120, 123; Katherine, 120; Katheryne, 120; Margaret, 26; Margery, 129; Morgan, 134; Phillip, 124; Randall, 26; Robert, 117, 129; Ruth, 134; Symou, 119, 123; Thomas, 124.
- Dawbe, Mary, 57.
- Dawbeny, Jane, 308.
- Dawes, Elizabeth, 112; John, 112, 215; Judith, 152; Will'm, 61.
- Dawkes, Margaret, 335; William, 335.
- Dawkins, John, 136; William, 116, 136, 150.
- Dawks, Ann, 286.
- Dawkyns, William, 116.
- Dawle, Francis, 129.
- Dawley, Susan, 306; William, 306.
- Dawson, Agnes, 28; Ann, 223, 364; Anne, 215; Anthony, 119, 191, 192; Cisle, 192; Clement, 19; Dorothie, 11, 27; Edward, 223, 224, 361; Elizabeth, 18, 27, 281; Francis, 11; John, 215; Margaret, 350; Mary, 361; Nicholas, 139; Randall, 348, 350; Roberd, 364; Roger, 11, 18; Suzanah, 359; Thomas, 11, 215, 348; William, 27, 281; Will'm, 27.
- Dawsone, Anthony, 119.
- Day, Agnes, 102; Alice, 83, 228; Alyce, 83; An, 366; Ann, 186; Anne, 280; Avis, 138; Barnabe, 94; Barnaby, 94; Daniell, 148, 267; Elizabeth, 231; Ellin, 366; George, 115, 131,



- 138, 280; Jaine, 96; Jane, 96; John, 109, 156, 280; Margaret, 100; Margery, 348; Margrett, 185; Marie, 80; Mary, 38, 80; Richard, 74, 156, 280; Ritchard, 365; Robert, 216; Roberte, 228, 231; Susan, 79; Thomas, 89, 109; William, 79, 80, 82, 83, 87, 89, 94, 96, 100, 102, 165; Will'm, 130; Xp'ian, 148.
- Daye, Agnes, 102; Amye, 239; Anne, 95; Danyell, 239; George, 115, 131; Jaine, 96; Jane, 96, 212; Joyce, 238; Marie, 80; Mary, 80; Nicholas, 95, 130; Richard, 74, 264; Susan, 79; Thomas, 89; William, 79, 80, 82, 87, 89, 96, 102; Willyam, 130.
- Dayvie, John, 58; Randall, 58.
- De Asin, Martha, 241.
- De Hora, Jerromye, 239; Steuen, 239.
- De Hore, Judith, 229; Steven, 229.
- De Rome, John, 6.
- Deacon, Amie, 39; Amy, 39; George, 96; Joane, 96; John, 39; Thomas, 273; Walter, 96.
- Deake, Thomas, 231.
- Deakin, —, 321.
- Deakins, An', 296; Barnard, 201, 208; Elizabeth, 208; Jeremy, 296; Prisscila, 358; William, 320.
- Deakon, Isabell, 9.
- Deakons, Agnes, 174.
- Deale, Elizabeth, 367.
- Deane, Allexander, 261; Alex., 252, 261; Catharine, 132; Dorothy, 177; Edward, 325; Elizabeth, 317; Fraunces, 105; Frauncis, 304; Henrie, 214; Henry, 132, 170; Joane, 69; John, 252, 353; Katherine, 132; Mary, 206, 353; Richard, 69; Robort, 290; Roger, 206, 208; Thomas, 105, 221, 317.
- Dearinge, Joane, 76.
- Dearmore, John, 28.
- Dearne, Jone, 197; Richard, 174; Walter, 197.
- Deaton, Hester, 300; Richard, 300.
- Debman, Joane, 140.
- Decker, Thomas, 206.
- Deckers, Mary, 134; Thomas, 134.
- Dee, Henry, 124; Isabell, 124; Izabell, 124.
- Deepling, Charles, 94; Robert, 94.
- Deere, Elizabeth, 300; Grace, 300; Humphry, 300.
- Deeringe, Elizabeth, 208, 214.
- Deesh, Marke, 144.
- Deeves, Daniell, 331, 356; John, 309, 331, 356; —, 348.
- Deffer, Edward, 204; Oliver, 204.
- Deffers, Edward, 286.
- Delahay, Constance, 135; George, 135; Katherine, 343; Richard, 343, 354.
- Delamer, George Booth, Lord, 344.
- Delane, Anne, 259; Mary, 273.
- Delanke, Catharine, 132.
- Delankes, Katherine, 132.
- Delarocke, Gideon, 307.
- Delaur, Isabell, 263.
- Delawood, John, 337; Martha, 348; Mary, 292; Thomas, 305, 315, 337, 348; Tho., 292; William, 315; —, 346, 352.
- Dellinge, Charles, 4.
- Dellon, George, 93.
- Dellynge, Charles, 4.
- Delon, James, 147.
- Deluer, Thomas, 140; William, 140.
- Delues, An', 290; Roger, 290.
- Denestorpe, Steephen, 103; Steeuen, 103; William, 103.
- Denghbeige, John, 110; Robert, 110.
- Denis, Allexander, 115; Emanuell, 292; James, 115; Rich., 292.
- Denkenson, Marcke, 227; Roberte, 227.
- Denmarke, Babbington, 109.
- Dennis, Allexander, 85, 171; Aune, 131; Anthony, 178; Edward, 262; Em'auell, 295; James, 77, 95, 113, 166, 171; John, 262; Lewis, 142; Margaret, 77; Sara, 295; Susan, 95; Suzan, 95; William, 142; —, 113.
- Dennison, John, 152.
- Denny, James, 132.
- Dennys, Anne, 131.
- Dent, William, 160.
- Denton, Ann, 119, 156; Anne, 119; Elizabeth, 293, 363; Gartred, 149; Grace, 363; Hugh, 149, 164, 189; John, 156; Mary, 164, 262; Nicholas, 119, 120; Rebecka, 363; Sarah, 364; William, 262, 293, 305; Will., 259; Will'm, 259.
- Denwen, James, 13.
- Denye, —, 68.
- Depean, Mary, 316; Peeter, 316.
- Depeean, Fraunces, 308; Peter, 298, 308, 319; William, 298.
- Depupe, Richard, 14.
- Derlye, Jone, 297.
- Desbora, Mary, 366.
- Desbrowe, Ann, 310.
- Desbrooke, John, 274; Mary, 274.
- Deuenish, Francis, 176.
- Devenish, Katherine, 181; Thomas, 173.
- Deverex, George, 332; Lettice, 332; Price, 332.
- Devonshire, Edm., 290; Edw., 290.
- Dew, Luce, 37; Walter, 37.
- Dewe, Walter, 57.
- Dewen, Edith, 38; Edward, 38.
- Dewhora, Stephen, 297.
- Dewhurst, Anne, 258.
- Dewsbury, Thomas, 344.
- Deyton, James, 168.
- Diamond, Richard, 314; Thomas, 314.
- Diaper, Mary, 316; William, 316.
- Diason, John, 329.
- Dibdale, Nicholas, 130; Steeuen, 130; Stephen, 130.
- Dibdall, Nicholas, 130, 196; Steeuen, 130; Stephen, 130.
- Dickens, Robert, 211.
- Dickenson, Avis, 221; Daniell, 300; Edward, 308; Elizabeth, 68, 72; Frances, 190; Hester, 142; James, 136; John, 31, 94, 190, 300; Raphe, 94, 136, 142; Robert, 76; Thomas, 147, 221; William, 68, 72, 76, 308, 366; Will'm, 331.
- Dickeson, Jane, 367; William, 367.
- Dickins, John, 217, 228; Roberte, 228.
- Dickinson, Edward, 196; Elizabeth, 72, 253; John, 170, 184, 328; Katherine, 112; Nicholas, 328; Raph, 181; Raphe, 112; Thomas, 289; William, 72, 328.
- Dickinsone, Ralph, 118; Thomas, 118.
- Dickinsonne, Elizabeth, 117; John, 94; Ralph, 117; Raphe, 94.
- Dickson, Alice, 310; Allexander, 315, 348; Ann, 364; Edward, 48; Frauncis, 44; George, 310; Henry, 315; John, 365; Nicholas, 4; Samuel, 44; William, 315.
- Dieper, Annis, 233.
- Dier, Katherine, 234; Thomas, 70; William, 234.

- Digby, Elizabeth, 336 ; John, 336, 339.  
 Digges, John, 35.  
 Digglit, John, 290 ; Sam., 290.  
 Diglet, Arston, 286 ; Samuell, 359 ; Sam., 286.  
 Diglett, Henry, 302 ; Samuell, 302, 322.  
 Diglit, Samuell, 263.  
 Dike, Dorothee, 139 ; Elizabeth, 292 ; Gabriell, 329 ; Henry, 139 ; Jane, 291 ; Jonathan, 292, 312, 329 ; William, 312.  
 Dickinson, John, 169 ; Katherine, 169 ; William, 264.  
 Dillinge, Thomas, 88 ; William, 88.  
 Dillyn, Mary, 4.  
 Dimatt, Jone, 152.  
 Din-mingsdale, Peter, 299.  
 Dimmocke, Ann, 308 ; James, 308.  
 Dimock, James, 289, 297 ; John, 289 ; Mary, 297.  
 Dim'ocke, James, 284 ; Sara, 284.  
 Dinely, Bryan, 276 ; Margrett, 276.  
 Dines, Will'm, 47.  
 Dinn, John, 365 ; Rebecka, 365.  
 Dinsley, Richard, 354.  
 Diosan, John, 324.  
 Dipper, Ellinor, 272.  
 Dison, Tho., 256.  
 Dite, Margery, 235.  
 Divott, Anthony, 331 ; Dorothy, 331.  
 Dizon, Alice, 63 ; Alyce, 63 ; Allexander, 353 ; Ann, 244 ; David, 355 ; Edward, 63, 66 ; Elizabeth, 66 ; Francis, 182 ; George, 312 ; Henry, 353 ; John, 244 ; Margrett, 244 ; Robert, 86 ; Rowland, 185 ; Thomas, 170.  
 Dobscott, Mary, 44.  
 Dobson, Charles, 351 ; George, 34 ; John, 351 ; Katherine, 34.  
 Docar, Will'm, 12.  
 Docker, Barbara, 39 ; Father, 35 ; Henry, 6 ; Robert, 6 ; Will'm, 6, 12.  
 Dockerar, Margaret, 3.  
 Dod, Ann, 361 ; Annis, 270 ; James, 132, 270, 311 ; William, 361 ; —, 271.  
 Dodd, James, 252, 253 ; John, 92 ; Judith, 252 ; Richard, 92 ; Thomas, 235 ; —, 218.  
 Dodford, Peter, 66 ; —, 66.  
 Dodridge, Robert, 311.  
 Dodson, Elizabeth, 341 ; George, 194, 239, 240 ; John, 327, 341 ; Jone, 240 ; Katherine, 239 ; Peter, 240 ; Thomas, 194 ; William, 327.  
 Dogood, Agnes, 61 ; Thomas, 61.  
 Dokerar, Margaret, 3.  
 Dole, Thomas, 46.  
 Doleman, William, 112.  
 Dollinge, Alice, 37.  
 Dollowaie, Jane, 70 ; Marie, 70.  
 Dollowaye, Jane, 70 ; Marie, 70.  
 Dominck, William, 157.  
 Dominicus, Dennys, 18 ; Salomon, 28 ; Soloman, 66.  
 Dominis, Cornelius, 133 ; Thomas, 133.  
 Dominus, Cornelius, 133 ; Thomas, 133.  
 Domsye, Thomas, 275.  
 Doncomb, Sir Sander, 255.  
 Done, Azarias, 112 ; Elizabeth, 182 ; Mary, 107 ; Richard, 107 ; William, 112.  
 Dongon, Agnes, 26 ; Thomas, 26, 29.  
 Donkin, Agnes, 53 ; John, 53.  
 Donkyn, David, 21.  
 Donne, James, 252.  
 Doogood, Agnes, 61, 79 ; Andrew, 66 ; Gartride, 86 ; James, 74 ; Nicholas, 79 ; Richard, 74, 77 ; Thomas, 61, 66, 74, 79.  
 Doppinge, Symon, 91.  
 Dordo, Nicholas, 123.  
 Dorkin, Ellis, 148 ; William, 148.  
 Dormer, Bridgitt, 222 ; Henry, 192 ; John, 222, 280 ; Rebecca, 287 ; Robert, 194 ; William, 194.  
 Dorotye, Richard, 257 ; Walter, 257.  
 Dorrell, James, 191 ; Mary, 191.  
 Dorrington, Tho., 278.  
 Dorrington, Alyce, 278 ; Mary, 278 ; Tho., 278.  
 Dory, William, 230.  
 Doudell, John, 357 ; Margret, 357.  
 Done, John, 343 ; Jonathan, 343 ; Mary, 107 ; Richard, 107 ; Thomas, 252.  
 Douelas, Nicholas, 175.  
 Doughtie, John, 41, 228 ; Richard, 228.  
 Doughty, Elizabeth, 312 ; Richard, 312.  
 Douglas, John, 179 ; Mary, 178 ; Thomas, 178.  
 Douglasse, Ann, 158 ; Bennitt, 204 ; John, 158 ; Thomas, 204.  
 Dougles, Walter, 54.  
 Doungon, Agnes, 26.  
 Douty, Margaret, 287 ; Rich., 287.  
 Dove, Jane, 26 ; Patericke, 26.  
 Doves, Thomas, 2.  
 Dowdale, Richard, 13.  
 Dowdall, Elizabeth, 195 ; John, 352 ; Nowell, 195 ; Simon, 7 ; William, 352.  
 Dowdalle, Richard, 13.  
 Dowdell, Henry, 304 ; John, 304.  
 Dowden, Edmund, 320.  
 Dowe, John, 365.  
 Dowell, Robert, 50 ; Samuell, 50.  
 Dowler, Francys, 190 ; Humfrye, 190.  
 Downe, Elizabeth, 125.  
 Downes, Bartholmewe, 152 ; Bartholomewe, 122 ; Elizabeth, 125 ; John, 134 ; Robert, 235 ; Rose, 134 ; Susan, 152 ; Captain William, 365.  
 Downing, —, 348.  
 Downinge, —, 342.  
 Downton, Ann, 149 ; Mary, 162, 192 ; Richard, 192 ; Thomas, 149, 162, 192, 208.  
 Downynge, John, 8.  
 Dowtie, Anne, 46 ; Henry, 188 ; John, 41 ; Peeter, 228 ; Richard, 228.  
 Downton, Henry, 115.  
 Dowtone, Henry, 115.  
 Dowty, Alice, 129 ; Edward, 203 ; Henry, 115 ; Jane, 115.  
 Dowtye, Richard, 265.  
 Doyley, John, 103 ; Margaret, 103.  
 Doyle, Richard, 89 ; Robert, 89.  
 Do . . . , Salomon, 28.  
 Dracott, John, 244 ; Mary, 268 ; Mathew, 273 ; William, 268, 273, 336.  
 Drake, Anne, 217 ; Christian, 217 ; Elizabeth, 151 ; Simon, 203 ; Thomas, 84, 151, 160, 161, 203, 217.  
 Drape, Jane, 335 ; John, 331, 335 ; Richard, 331.  
 Draper, Ann, 328 ; Anne, 96 ; Dorothee, 60 ; Dorythe, 60 ; Edward, 64 ; Elizabeth, 95 ; Frances, 245 ; George, 95 ; John, 236 ; Joseph, 265 ; Richard, 237, 239, 265, 271, 273, 281, 303, 310, 328, 329 ; Rich., 291 ; Robert, 329 ; Ruth, 271, 310 ; Samuell, 239 ; William, 245, 281, 291 ; —, 329.  
 Drap', —, 164.  
 Draycott, Anne, 276 ; Ellen, 294 ; John, 276 ; Thomas, 234 ; Will., 241.  
 Draye, Robert, 86.

- Drayott, John, 252.  
 Drayton, Goodman, 24 ; Isabell, 21.  
 Drew, Arthur, 243 ; Bridgett, 161 ; Edward, 191 ; Emanuel, 154 ; Emanuell, 161, 191, 243, 263 ; Honor, 154 ; Jaine, 109 ; Jane, 109 ; John, 109, 111 ; Mary, 291.  
 Drewe, Anne, 217 ; Elizabeth, 122 ; Emanuell, 217, 226 ; Francis, 138, Hellen, 138 ; Jaine, 109 ; Jane, 109, 227 ; John, 109 ; Katherine, 299 ; Mary, 226 ; Samuell, 227 ; Thomas, 122, 138, 299, 309.  
 Drewirst, Edmund, 269, 270 ; Mary, 269, 270.  
 Drewry, Francis, 288 ; Mary, 288 ; Tho., 285 ; William, 285.  
 Dreyton, William, 32.  
 Dribdore, Dorothy, 368.  
 Drice, Allexander, 237.  
 Drilinge, Roberte, 227.  
 Dringe, Henrie, 212.  
 Drinkewater, Jane, 276 ; William, 276.  
 Driver, John, 87 ; Lawrance, 87 ; Lawraunce, 87.  
 Drury, Thomas, 43.  
 Drycott, Jane, 272 ; William, 272.  
 Dryver, John, 87 ; Lawrance, 87 ; Lawraunce, 87.  
 Dubberlye, John, 330 ; Sara, 330.  
 Duce, Jone, 232.  
 Duchborne, Ann, 146 ; Walter, 146.  
 Duckesbury, Dorothie, 221 ; James, 221 ; Raphe, 221.  
 Duckett, Edward, 223 ; Eustace, 336 ; Francis, 215 ; John, 168, 327, 348 ; Jone, 168 ; Marie, 215 ; Mary, 299 ; Peter, 348 ; Samuell, 211.  
 Duckitt, Charles, 167 ; Elizabeth, 238 ; Samuell, 167.  
 Ducksbury, James, 220 ; Sara, 220.  
 Ducksburye, James, 208 ; Sara, 220.  
 Duckworth, Henrie, 214 ; Marie, 214.  
 Duddle, Anthony, 219.  
 Dudgin, Ann, 144.  
 Dudley, John, 264, 329 ; Lord, 162 ; Marke, 329 ; Sara, 197 ; Thomas, 197 ; —, 288.  
 Dudley, Elizabeth, 313.  
 Dudlye, Frances, 260 ; John, 260.  
 Dudson, Dorothy, 174 ; Elizabeth, 143 ; Gilbert, 111, 118, 143 ; John, 118 ; Martine, 111 ; Mary, 263 ; Robert, 167.  
 Dudsone, Gilbert, 111, 118 ; John, 118 ; Martine, 111.  
 Duchurrey, Edward, 361 ; Scellina, 361.  
 Duffe, Judith, 35 ; Patericke, 35.  
 Duffield, Margrett, 244 ; Mary, 284 ; Robert, 219, 244, 278 ; Roberte, 219.  
 Duffeyld, John, 266 ; Mary, 244 ; Robert, 244, 266.  
 Duffil, Ann, 363 ; Georg, 364.  
 Dugdale, Francys, 208 ; Henry, 291 ; Jone, 292 ; Richard, 69, 75, 87 ; Solomon, 87 ; William, 208, 291 ; —, 205.  
 Dugdall, Franncis, 26 ; John, 54 ; Richard, 54 ; Thomas, 26, 28, 33, 35, 36 ; Will'm, 35.  
 Duggalson, John, 339 ; Margarett, 339.  
 Dugin, Mary, 229.  
 Duglas, Walter, 54.  
 Dugwell, Elizabeth, 354 ; John, 354.  
 Duhurey, Elizabeth, 365.  
 Duke, Ann, 354 ; Elizabeth, 118, 169 ; Jacob, 117 ; John, 117, 118, 123, 127 ; Martiall, 169 ; Susan, 231 ; Thomas, 127 ; William, 186.  
 Dumwater, Thomas, 268.  
 Dun, Ann, 365 ; Henry, 308.  
 Duncalfe, Henrie, 108 ; Henry, 108.  
 Duncumbe, Elizabeth 333 ; Will'm, 333.  
 Dunill, Roberd, 368 ; William, 368.  
 Dunken, Marye, 73.  
 Dunkin, Joseph, 258.  
 Dunkley, Heanory, 357 ; William, 133 ; Willyam, 133.  
 Dunkyn, David, 21.  
 Dunn, Blanch, 200 ; Charles, 351 ; Edward, 367 ; Elizabeth, 184 ; Henry, 190, 200, 265 ; Joyce, 190 ; Robert, 82 ; Tobye, 200 ; William, 346, 365 ; Will'm, 351.  
 Dunnbard, William, 365.  
 Dunne, John, 213 ; Marie, 213 ; Mathewe, 227 ; Robert, 82 ; William, 227.  
 Dunnel, John, 283 ; Martha, 283.  
 Dunaan, Ann, 250, 262 ; Anne, 217 ; John, 217, 221, 250, 262, 277, 287, 321 ; Margarett, 221 ; Mary, 287 ; Rebecca, 277.  
 Dunaan, John, 277 ; Rebecca, 277.  
 Dunsdale, George, 206 ; Katherine, 206.  
 Dunstane, Elizabeth, 170.  
 Dunster, Margarett, 82.  
 Duntun, Elizabeth, 135, 182 ; Francys, 190 ; John, 190 ; Mary, 294.  
 Dunwater, Dorothy, 284.  
 Dune'e, Bridgitt, 90 ; Richard, 90.  
 Durance, Jane, 230 ; John, 230 ; Michael, 230, 231.  
 Durdant, Anne, 79 ; Authonie, 69 ; James, 81 ; Thomas, 69, 79, 81.  
 Durdante, Thomas, 72.  
 Durham, Ann, 163 ; Jacob, 325 ; James, 325, 329, 349, 350 ; Jone, 260, 349 ; Margrett, 256 ; Prudence, 141 ; Thomas, 344 ; Vulcan, 141, 163, 165, 256, 260, 308.  
 Durley, Margarett, 60.  
 Durnell, John, 86 ; Paull, 86.  
 Durrain, Robert, 151 ; Vulcan, 151.  
 Durrain, John, 5.  
 Durrant, George, 315 ; Johane, 30 ; John, 30 ; Nicho., 295.  
 Durrham, Bartholomew, 283 ; Bartho., 287 ; Ellen, 138 ; Frances, 209, 287 ; Francis, 283 ; John, 5 ; Raph, 179 ; Vulcan, 209 ; William, 138.  
 Durston, Rose, 16.  
 Dutton, Ann, 193 ; Anne, 73 ; Debora, 90 ; Elizabeth, 210 ; Henry, 193, 201 ; Henrye, 240 ; John, 102 ; Peeter, 90, 186 ; Peter, 90, 170 ; Rahab, 248 ; Robert, 73.  
 Dyas, Francis, 169.  
 Dybdall, Ann, 144 ; Nicholas, 144.  
 Dyckinson, Katherine, 112 ; Ralph, 112, 118 ; Thomas, 118.  
 Dyckinsonne, Elizabeth, 117 ; Ralphe, 117.  
 Dyecondson, Elizabeth, 5 ; Richarde, 5.  
 Dyecondson, Elizabeth, 5 ; John, 6 ; Richard, 9 ; Richarde, 5.  
 Dye, Jobe, 234 ; Mathewe, 234 ; Richard, 15.  
 Dyer, Annis, 167 ; Elizabeth, 96, 114 ; Margarett, 114 ; Margrett, 256 ; Prudence, 321 ; Richard, 96, 114 ; Sibbell, 246 ; Thomas, 60, 70 ; William, 114 ; Will., 246 ; —, 102.  
 Dyke, Abigail, 182 ; Henry, 152 ; Mary, 152.  
 Dykeins, Johane, 1.  
 Dykeynes, Johane, 1.  
 Dyllinge, Thomas, 88 ; William, 88.  
 Dyllyn, Mary, 4.  
 Dynu, Beniamyn, 335 ; Ralph, 336 ; William, 335, 336.

## E

- Eaden, —, 7.  
 Eadon, —, 5.  
 Eagle, Helline, 130; Richard, 133; William, 111, 130, 133, 139.  
 Earle, Margret, 235.  
 Early, Anne, 279; John, 277; Thomas, 277.  
 Earmen, Elizabeth, 63; Francis, 63; Francis, 63.  
 Earworth, Richard, 128.  
 Eason, Edward, 137; Hughe, 137.  
 Eason, Bridget, 269; Bridgett, 324; Francis, 148, 176; Henry, 193; John, 218; Oliver, 173; Thomas, 193, 218, 240.  
 East, Agnes, 22, 105; Alice, 77; Alyce, 77; Cicely, 260; David, 260; Davy, 187; Enocke, 90; Gilbert, 18, 22; Gylbert, 22; Heanory, 368; John, 45, 139, 162, 193, 196, 363, 364; Jone, 162; Margret, 187, 193; Mary, 18; William, 105, 139, 241; Will., 169.  
 Easte, Gylbert, 18.  
 Eastebrooke, Patricke, 93; Richard, 93.  
 Eastgate, Nicholas, 3.  
 Eastland, John, 94, 105.  
 Eastm' George, 5; James, 5; Jeames, 5.  
 Easton, Elizabeth, 143, 153; George, 64; Nicholas, 153; Thomas, 85, 143; —, 45.  
 Eastone, Thomas, 117.  
 Eastwood, Dorothy, 262; George, 255, 262; Hugh, 158; John, 255; Mary, 134; Marye, 258; Richard, 258; Walter, 134, 158, 164, 174; William, 164.  
 Eatgrave, Will'm, 31, 33.  
 Eaton, Ann, 198, 341; Elizabeth, 198; Evan, 289; John, 196, 341, 343; Kathern, 364; Margaret, 285; Mary, 52, 341; Richard, 52; Thomas, 4, 218, 364; William, 196, 201; Will., 200; —, 349.  
 Eatone, John, 105; Walter, 105.  
 Eatus, William, 229.  
 Eawoorth, Richard, 128.  
 Ebbs, Ann, 158; Edmund, 158, 177; Mary, 176.  
 Ebsmore, Joan, 145; Walter, 145.  
 Echill, Elizabeth, 321.  
 Eckham, William, 145.  
 Ecome, John, 297.  
 Eddowes, Henry, 127; Robert, 127.  
 Eddys, George, 198; John, 198.  
 Edge, Alyce, 262; John, 134, 149, 156, 305, 306; Marie, 134; Mary, 134; Richard, 149; Robert, 262; Thomas, 306; William, 305; Wyat, 281; Xp'ian, 156.  
 Edline, George, 310; John, 310.  
 Edlyn, Elizabeth, 320, 330; John, 320; Samuel, 330.  
 Edmonds, Elizabeth, 273; Jenkin, 273; Sir John, 206.  
 Edmondnes, Robert, 117.  
 Edmundes, Robert, 117.  
 Edmunds, Edward, 251; Elizabeth, 322; Francis, 254; Marye, 254; Robert, 251.  
 Edmundson, Brignould, 191; Rebecka, 191.  
 Edward, Mercy, 367.  
 Edwardes, Abigaell, 67; Alexander, 25; Anne, 38; Barbara, 190; David, 213; Davy, 231; Dennys, 118; Edward, 76; Elizabeth, 3, 71; Evan, 115; George, 53; Henrie, 67; Henry, 63, 67; Humfrey, 128; Isabell, 25; Jane, 213; Joan, 62; Johane, 24, 62; John, 4, 44, 80, 88, 89, 115, 119, 128, 210; Joseph, 190, 199, 200; Margaret, 42; Margaret, 80; Margerie, 102; Margery, 102; Marie, 66; Mary, 60, 66; Owen, 66; Peter, 38; Rewth, 17; Richard, 63, 128; Robert, 38, 39, 42, 49, 53, 55, 65, 103, 190; Ruth, 17; Thomas, 102, 210; William, 80, 199; Will'm, 42, 43.  
 Edwards, Ann, 188; Bridgett, 323; Charles, 334; Denuis, 357, 360; Elizabeth, 316, 366; Fraunces, 353; Francis, 322; Hanna, 224; Humfrey, 128; John, 155, 188, 301, 316, 334, 365; Lucretia, 308; Nathaniell, 155; Robert, 301; Sara, 225, 308; Sarah, 362; Thomas, 151, 225, 300, 306, 308, 353, 357, 360, 362.  
 Edwyne, William, 1.  
 Eeden, George, 69.  
 Efzebee, Edward, 359.  
 Egar, Ben., 296; Mary, 296.  
 Eger, Humphrey, 179.  
 Egghorn, John, 367.  
 Eggleston, John, 85.  
 Egglestone, Edward, 161; John, 85.  
 Eggleton, Anne, 214; John, 193.  
 Egleton, Agnis, 116.  
 Eightley, Robert, 90.  
 Elam, Gabriell, 279; Henry, 263; Jone, 240; Phillip, 310; Thomas, 240, 263, 279, 310.  
 Elam', Judeth, 19; Judyth, 19.  
 Elbred, Sara, 246.  
 Elce, Elizabeth, 248; Garuase, 248.  
 Elde, Jaue, 151; John, 151.  
 Elder, Joane, 302; Mary, 290, 304; Thomas, 290, 302, 304.  
 Elders, Leonard, 119.  
 Elderson, Savage, 300; William, 300.  
 Elderton, Agnes, 197; Millicent, 197; Thomas, 197.  
 Eldrington, Elizabeth, 344; Joane, 101; Thomas, 344; Vrsula, 41; Vrsulay, 41.  
 Elgin, Earle of, 237, 253, 320, 346.  
 Elice, Anne, 90; John, 90.  
 Elie, Roberte, 225.  
 Ell, John, 166; Jone, 166; Rachell, 86; William, 86.  
 Ellary, Sara, 300; William, 300.  
 Ellen, Mother, 30.  
 Ellerie, Paracelsus, 269.  
 Ellery, Anne, 255; Elizabeth, 292; Paracelsus, 257, 258; Tho., 257.  
 Ellett, George, 32; Mother, 59.  
 Elliott, Edward, 179; Jacob, 326; James, 325; Mary, 326; Thomas, 325; William, 206.  
 Ellis, Ann, 192, 243, 303, 328, 367; Arthur, 324; Augustine, 337, 351; Avis, 226; Debora, 164; Dorothy, 361; Edward, 114; Elizabeth, 299; Elline, 200; Etheldred, 135; Francis, 221; Francis, 93, 299, 303, 305; Freeman, 357, 366; Hanna, 171; Heanory, 362; Henrie, 83; Henry, 83, 165, 339; Jaine, 98; Jane, 98, 367; Jeremie, 91, 98; Jeremy, 98; Joan, 60; Joane, 90; Johane, 3, 60; John, 47, 83, 90, 106, 161, 164, 165, 192, 238, 329, 364, 366; Judeth, 339; Lidia, 310; Martha, 243; Martyn, 135; Mary, 116, 305, 362; Richard, 116, 200, 226, 230, 250, 310, 328; Robart, 60; Robert, 60, 192; Ruth, 123, 363; Sarah, 561, 368; Thomas, 123; Will'm, 329.  
 Ellisone, Thomas, 116.  
 Ellitt, John, 157.  
 Ellyott, Averyn, 182.  
 Ellys, Edward, 114; Henry, 160; Johane, 3.  
 Ellyson, Griffyth, 144.

- Elmes, Edeth, 61; Edith, 61; Ellen, 207; John, 44, 207; Nicholas, 44; Richard, 61.
- Elom, Margery, 234; Tho., 234.
- Elsbey, Em., 276.
- Elsbeye, Hen., 249.
- Elsby, Henry, 166, 326; Jone, 166.
- Elsbye, Ann, 236; Hannibal, 198; Henery, 253; Henrie, 211; Henry, 165, 189, 198; Jone, 253; Mary, 165, 189; Richard, 242; Robert, 236, 242, 260.
- Elsdell, George, 344; Mary, 344.
- Else, Anne, 258; Jarves, 258; Jarvis, 314; Mary, 314.
- Elsley, Edward, 197.
- Elsmore, Joan, 145; Walter, 145.
- Elston, Elizabeth, 366.
- Elsworth, Huntington, 185.
- Eltenhed, —, 169.
- Elton, Edward, 48; Nicholas, 48.
- Eluison, Dorothy, 367.
- Eluiston, Jane, 292; Oliver, 253, 292; Richard, 253.
- Eluistone, Edward, 245; Jone, 267; Oliuer, 245.
- Elvestone, Oliver, 280; Roger, 280.
- Elvison, Oliver, 320.
- Elves, Elizabeth, 248; Garuase, 248.
- Elwood, Ann, 299; Clement, 288, 299, 354; Jane, 299; Margaret, 354; Mary, 288.
- Emberson, Mabell, 31.
- Emerson, Alice, 146; Ann, 179; Elizabeth, 253; George, 36; John, 146, 179, 186, 253.
- Emersonne, Godfrey, 130; Joane, 130.
- Emery, George, 337; Jane, 275; Thomas, 275, 300.
- Emings, Jane, 358; Joseph, 358.
- Emlin, Edward, 71; William, 71.
- Emmerson, John, 316.
- Emms, Margaret, 340; Nicholas, 308, 340; Samuell, 308.
- Em'erie, Robert, 272.
- Em'erson, Agnes, 175; Elizabeth, 175; Grace, 280; John, 165, 174, 175, 280, 289; Mathew, 165; William, 289; —, 174.
- Enderbe, Edward, 366.
- Enderbee, Edward, 341; Thomas, 341.
- England, Annis, 224; John, 170, 173, 191, 212, 217, 224; Jone, 217; Richard, 173; William, 170.
- Engleburd, —, 32.
- English, Raphe, 62; Susan, 340; Will'm, 334.
- Ennis, Alexander, 209; Allexander, 237, 256; Barbara, 209, 256; Gourdon, 237.
- Epsly, Ann, 318.
- Eresby, Elizabeth, 316; John, 316.
- Ereth, Elizabeth, 41.
- Erith, Johane, 18.
- Erythe, Johane, 18.
- Estabrooke, Patrrick, 93; Richard, 93.
- Esterfeld, Dorothy, 353.
- Eston, —, 45.
- Estwicke, Oliver, 314.
- Etheridge, Isabell, 188; Walter, 188.
- Euans, Arthur, 270; Euan, 238; Joane, 359; John, 269, 272; William, 269.
- Euens, Jane, 361; William, 361.
- Euenses, Thomas, 362.
- Eueritt, Allexander, 236.
- Euston, Richard, 241; Thomas, 241.
- Eustone, Katherine, 238; Thomas, 238.
- Euwin, Ann, 152; Thomas, 152.
- Evan, Galloway, 201; William, 201.
- Evanes, David, 25, 61; Davy, 61; Katherine, 65; Kathern, 65; Phillip, 65.
- Evans, Abigall, 212; Agnes, 65; Alice, 129, 175; Alyce, 239; Amoyne, 194; Andrewe, 229; Ann, 151, 174, 284; Anne, 104; Christyan, 125; David, 25, 47, 59, 61, 125, 212; Davy, 61, 142, 170, 171, 208, 225; Davye, 198, 259; Dorethye, 241; Edward, 63, 198, 222; Elizabeth, 63, 105, 171, 221; Florence, 209; Galloway, 222; Galloway, 223; Gouldway, 229; Griffith, 17; James, 188, 297; Jane, 146, 241; Joane, 107; John, 2, 105, 122, 140, 142, 187, 205, 222, 239, 241, 290, 341; Jone, 279; Joseph, 222; Judith, 223; Lewes, 6, 11; Lewishe, 11; Liddia, 333; Margaret, 11, 17, 23; Margaret, 304; Margery, 142; Martha, 171; Mary, 129, 170; Morris, 46, 241; Nathaniell, 313; Priscilla, 47; Ralph, 264; Rice, 197; Richard, 10, 81, 121, 144; Robert, 34; Rodwicke, 146; Rose, 225; Symon, 188; Thomas, 8, 23, 122, 297; Walter, 174; William, 80, 81, 100, 107, 121, 221, 222, 223, 290; —, 33, 41, 113, 203, 244, 337, 338.
- Evans, Elizabeth, 64; Richard, 64.
- Evenies, Davy, 59.
- Evens, John, 256.
- Everet, Henry, 224.
- Everett, Ann, 335; John, 325.
- Everitt, Katheryne, 118; William, 118.
- Everytt, Katheryne, 118; William, 118.
- Evins, Alex., 230; Anne, 230.
- Ewens, James, 230, 233.
- Ewins, Ann, 235; James, 240; Marye, 240; Richard, 188; Thomas, 188.
- Ewyn, —, 339.
- Ewyns, Thomas, 217.
- Exceter, Countesse of, 295, 313; Earle of, 208.
- Exeter, Countesse of, 311, 312, 314, 332, 344, 350; Earl of, 161, 241; Elizabeth, Countesse Dowager of, 298.
- Exon, Alice, 347; Francis, 347.
- Exton, Elizabeth, 246; John, 246.

## F

- Fabian, Frances, 326; Margaret, 305; Thomas, 305, 326, 331.
- Fadis, Elizabeth, 328; John, 328.
- Fairekettle, Ann, 223; Nicholas, 223.
- Faldo, James, 285; Tho., 285; William, 146.
- Falloe, Thomas, 330.
- Faldowe, Dorothy, 352.
- Fall, Edward, 366.
- Fallow, Frances, 73; Francis, 73; Oliver, 78, 96; Olyver, 73; William, 78, 96.
- Fallowe, Frances, 73; Francis, 73; Oliver, 73, 78, 96; William, 78, 96.
- Famine, John, 159, 219.
- Fammine, Mary, 241.
- Fam'ond, Elizabeth, 265; John, 265.
- Fancey, John, 365.
- Fann', Nicholas, 93.
- Fanshaw, Ritchard, 365.
- Fanshawe, John, 348, 357; Margaret, 348; Richard, 357.
- Farborne, Alice, 127; Cutbert, 131, 257, 270; Cutheart, 127; Cutheart, 111, 122, 127, 244; Elizabeth, 244; Joane, 131; John, 97, 122; Marye, 257; Michael, 127; Suzan, 126;

- Thomas, 92, 97, 111, 126, 127, 131; Vrsley, 92.  
 Farewell, Thomas, 22.  
 Farington, Edward, 83; Symon, 83.  
 Farles, Richard, 148.  
 Farlesse, Edward, 118.  
 Farley, Isbell, 79; Robart, 79; Robert, 79; —, 346.  
 Farly, Robert, 109.  
 Farmer, Henry, 36; Will'm, 36.  
 Farmor, Steven, 273.  
 Farnaby, Mary, 343; Thomas, 343.  
 Farnam, Margrett, 152.  
 Farner, Thomas, 176.  
 Farr, Richard, 276.  
 Farrer, Thomas, 160.  
 Farrington, Dorithie, 74; Dorothe, 74; Edward, 83; Elizabeth, 344; Joane, 74, 88; Michael, 344; Raphe, 71; Robert, 71, 74; Symon, 83.  
 Farrow, Christopher, 117; William, 117.  
 Farrowe, Christopher, 117; Leonard, 35; Margaret, 35; William, 117.  
 Farthing, Diana, 299; John, 299.  
 Farway, Leonard, 37.  
 Farwell, Charles, 330; Margaret, 20; Penelope, 330.  
 Fasset, Elizabeth, 271; John, 258, 271; Mary, 288; Richard, 296; Will., 258.  
 Fasset, Elline, 260; John, 260; Robert, 242; Thomas, 277; Tho., 242.  
 Fathers, Robert, 106.  
 Faucett, Cordelia, 203; Thomas, 203.  
 Fausitt, John, 199; Thomas, 199.  
 Fauell, Richard, 154.  
 Faulcon, Elizabeth, 192.  
 Faushawer, John, 360.  
 Favell, Elizabeth, 91; Fortune, 84; Precilla, 72; Pricilla, 72; Richard, 72, 83, 84, 91, 97, 123; Thomas, 128; Tho., 117; William, 97.  
 Favers, Catharen, 27; Katherine, 27; Thomas, 27, 30.  
 Fawcett, Anne, 334; Edw., 324; Elizabeth, 31; George, 94; Jaine, 94; Jane, 94, 313; John, 313; —, 301, 302, 339, 349.  
 Fawckner, John, 7.  
 Fawkes, Thomas, 125.  
 Fawkuer, John, 7.  
 Fawscitt, James, 156; Jane, 156.  
 Fawset, William, 6.  
 Fawsett, Alice, 11; Johane, 4, 6; John, 65; Thomas, 11; William, 4; —, 77.  
 Fayles, Humphrey, 362.  
 Fayrelough, Elizabeth, 342; Samuell, 342, 353.  
 Feakes, Henry, 158.  
 Feares, Mathewe, 23.  
 Fearne, Margaret, 46.  
 Fearnley, Elizab., 142; Peter, 142.  
 Fearnley, Peter, 146.  
 Feaseker, Daniell, 77; Danyell, 77.  
 Feate, Mary, 367.  
 Feather, Henry, 361; Michalle, 361.  
 Feathers, Roberd, 362.  
 Feekes, Henry, 160; Katheryne, 160.  
 Feepond, William, 94.  
 Feeponde, Dearinge, 94; Deuringe, 94; Elline, 116; William, 116, 120.  
 Feerfax, Susan, 247.  
 Feild, Edward, 192; Fraunces, 347; George, 55; John, 335; Katherine, 51; Marye, 251; Thomas, 306; Will., 251; Will'm, 44, 209.  
 Feilding, James, 353; Richard, 353.  
 Felfits, Will., 192.  
 Felix, Susan, 4; Thomas, 4.  
 Fellowe, Amis, 61; Arthur, 88; Arthure, 88; Hester, 61; Oliver, 88; Olyver, 61.  
 Felmingham, Christopher, 299; Margaret, 299; William, 153, 254; Xp'fer, 236; Xp'ofer, 254.  
 Felsoe, Edward, 195.  
 Felton, —, 3.  
 Fendall, John, 348; Mary, 348.  
 Fene, Hester, 234; William, 234.  
 Fenill, Heanory, 364; Martha, 366.  
 Fenix, Roger, 153; Xp'ofer, 153.  
 Fenney, Robert, 308; Thomas, 308.  
 Fentiman, Francys, 195; John, 227.  
 Fenton, Ann, 195, 207; Cecily, 15; Edward, 349; James, 55; Margaret, 129; Mary, 55; Nicholas, 78; Rowland, 195, 206.  
 Fentyman, George, 107; John, 107.  
 Fenwicke, Thomas, 232.  
 Ferby, Walter, 264.  
 Ferneley, Peter, 141.  
 Fernley, Elizabeth, 180.  
 Ferre, John, 10; Thomas, 9.  
 Ferris, Anne, 56; Edward, 56; —, 53.  
 Ferrour, Steward, 152; Thomas, 152.  
 Ferrys, Anne, 56; Edward, 56; —, 53.  
 Fethers, Mary, 363.  
 Fetherston, Charles, 302.  
 Fetherstone, —, 34.  
 Feuershame, Ellinor, 120.  
 Fevers, Catharen, 27; Katherine, 27; Thomas, 27, 30.  
 Feyld, Anthonye, 242; John, 242.  
 Fibbe, Anne, 121.  
 Fidge, Fraunces, 60; Thomas, 60.  
 Field, William, 132.  
 Fielde, George, 55; Will'm, 44.  
 Fielding, Timothie, 132.  
 Fieldinge, Tymothie, 132.  
 Fiff, Robert, 368.  
 Filbrooke, Mary, 118; Robert, 118.  
 Filde, William, 132.  
 Filkes, Father, 47; Joan, 59; Jobane, 59; Thomas, 59.  
 Fillion, Thomas, 160.  
 Phillips, Edward, 202; Francis, 236; Tho., 249.  
 Filmer, James, 352; John, 274; Sebastian, 352; William, 274.  
 Filmore, John, 295, 339; Sebastian, 339.  
 Finch, Alice, 112; Anne, 113; Christian, 121; Christyan, 121; Edmond, 127; Edmund, 127; Elizabeth, 195; Francis, 146; Hellen, 132; Henry, 306; John, 77, 127, 132; Richard, 113, 132; Rodger, 367; Sara, 306; Thomas, 112, 132, 195; Tho., 250; William, 77, 121, 128; —, 146.  
 Finche, Anne, 111; Jaine, 106; Jane, 106; Richard, 106; Thomas, 111.  
 Findall, Edmond, 222; Edmund, 190, 195, 212; Elizabeth, 195, 222; Robert, 190; Susan, 212.  
 Findell, Edmond, 223; Elizabeth, 223.  
 Finden, Richard, 120.  
 Findisonne, James, 115.  
 Fine, John, 106.  
 Finlinton, Jane, 182.  
 Finn, Ann, 286; Elizabeth, 250; John, 266; William, 266, 286, 304; Will., 250.  
 Finne, Mary, 366.  
 Finney, Rebecka, 328; Thomas, 328.

- Finny, John, 360; Thomas, 345, 346; William, 346.
- Fintch, Anne, 111; Ritchard, 359; Roberd, 359; Thomas, 111.
- Fippen, Mathew, 256.
- Fippin, Elizabeth, 220, 268, 361; Martha, 208; Marye, 249; Mathew, 208, 220, 249, 261, 268; Mathewe, 215, 220; Robert, 261; Thomas, 220; Walter, 215.
- Fippine, Mary, 220; Mathewe, 220.
- Firmery, Henry, 226; Xp'ofer, 226.
- Fish, Alyce, 289; Ann, 237; Sir Edward, 318, 322; John, 207, 237, 364; Lady, 318; Mary, 207, 306; William, 306, 318.
- Fisher, Agnes, 12; Alyce, 295; Ann, 306; Anne, 255; Edward, 169; Elizabeth, 174, 266; Elline, 194; Francis, 141; Henrie, 68; Henry, 68, 227; Joan, 77; Joane, 77, 89; John, 40, 77, 89, 95, 96, 108, 125, 135, 141, 195, 204, 217, 227, 266; Jone, 256; Joseph, 60; Judeth, 326; Lidia, 304; Mary, 96, 151; Nicholas, 223; Richard, 174, 269; Robert, 204, 294; Samuel, 269; Stephen, 151, 275; Susan, 179; Thomas, 60, 255, 266, 278, 304; Tho., 106, 256, 275, 326; William, 135, 306; —, 9, 139.
- Fishwicke, Robert, 179.
- Fiss, Roberd, 368.
- Fissler, Agnes, 12; John, 40.
- Fiste, Bartholomew, 110.
- Fister, Francys, 197.
- Fitch, Raph, 160; Thomas, 95.
- Fitchis, Thomas, 149.
- Fitten, Adam, 148; Agnes, 292; Cathrine, 280; Elizabeth, 119; Tho., 292; Walter, 119; William, 280.
- Fittin, —, 266.
- Fittins, Elizabeth, 273; Richard, 258, 259, 294, 304; Thomas, 273; Timothye, 258; William, 274, 294.
- Fitz, Beniamyn, 327; Carey, 327; Mary, 328.
- Fitzherbert, Ellinor, 305; Walter, 306.
- Fitzhughs, Henry, 239; John, 239.
- Fitzwilliams, Bridgett, 185; Mary, 181.
- FitzWilliams, Hugh, 15.
- Fitzwill'ns, Hugh, 13.
- Flade, Elizabeth, 251; John, 251.
- Flatur, Thomas, 248; Will., 248.
- Flavell, George, 126; Richard, 126.
- Flawne, Aphra, 314; Jone, 277; Richard, 277, 314.
- Flaxon, William, 345.
- Flayle, John, 61; William, 61.
- Flecher, Anne, 125.
- Fleeknall, Elis., 357.
- Fleece, William, 128.
- Flecterast, Richard, 198.
- Fleethurs, William, 367.
- Flemell, Thomas, 284.
- Fleminge, Mary, 282.
- Flemingham, Issabell, 295; Xp'ofer, 295.
- Fletcher, Alice, 129; Alexander, 327; Anne, 125; Anthony, 315; Cisley, 175; Daniell, 327; Dorothee, 136; Dorotheie, 232; Edmund, 340; Francces, 97; George, 91, 100, 106, 129, 134; Henrie, 97; Henry, 58, 97, 98; Henrye, 256; Henr', 98; Hugh, 309, 324; Jane, 168, 200, 309; Joane, 100, 102; John, 58, 285, 327, 329, 348; Jone, 279; Katherine, 49, 214; Owen, 218; Richard, 263; Robert, 163; Rowland, 136, 152; Susan, 299; Thomas, 182; William, 91, 102, 163, 200; Willm, 213.
- Flether, Alice, 129; George, 129.
- Fletcheer, George, 100; Joane, 100.
- Flexon, Ellin, 366; John, 320.
- Flint, John, 89.
- Floid, Charles, 63; Peter, 63.
- Floide, Alice, 52; John, 227; Peter, 52.
- Flood, Bartholomew, 226; Edward, 299; Elizabeth, 299; Humfry, 226.
- Flookes, George, 339.
- Florence, Duke of, 354.
- Flood, Angell, 267; Edward, 196; Elizabeth, 277; Hugh, 198; John, 200, 267, 272, 273; Mary, 154; Mathew, 200; Randall, 174; Richard, 196, 273; Robert, 164; Rowland, 176.
- Floure, James, 362; Mary, 362.
- Flower, Alice, 54; Christopher, 56; Dorathie, 84; Dorithie, 84; Edward, 154; Griffin, 311, 336, 352; John, 208, 311, 336; Mary, 352; Richard, 54, 74, 84, 141; Robert, 56; Rose, 35; Sarah, 339; William, 339.
- Flowre, Daniell, 362; Griffin, 359; Hanah, 367.
- Floyd, Anne, 90; Bartholomew, 156; Charles, 63; Dorithie, 129; George, 145; Humpfrey, 41; Joane, 82; John, 145; Margery, 156; Peter, 63; Phillip, 350; Reynold, 90; Richard, 90, 103; Roger, 82; William, 103.
- Floyde, Dorothy, 129; Griffyth, 51; Henry, 51; Jane, 128; Joane, 82; John, 53; Jone, 348; Richard, 103, 349; Robert, 51; Roger, 82; Thomas, 128; Tho., 247; William, 103; —, 53.
- Fludd, Edward, 57; Margery, 57.
- Fluellen, John, 54.
- Fluellin, Charitye, 248; Griffin, 248, 281.
- Fluelline, Elline, 226; Griffin, 226.
- Flumerie, Christofer, 217; John, 217.
- Flye, George, 343; Margaret, 343.
- Flyebrass, Nicholas, 242.
- Flytt, Elizabeth, 6.
- Foarde, Rob't, 126.
- Foile, John, 254.
- Folansby, Thomas, 332; Thomazin, 332.
- Folder, Anne, 153; Robert, 153.
- Fole, Elizabeth, 277.
- Follansby, Grissell, 329; Tho., 329.
- Fones, Martha, 340.
- Fookes, Ann, 244; George, 299; Henry, 299.
- Foord, Ellinor, 309; Henry, 292, 308, 344, 350; Jane, 308; Tho., 292.
- Foorne, Angell, 349; Walter, 349.
- Foote, Elizabeth, 284; John, 292; Luce, 293; Mary, 292; Tho., 284, 293.
- Footit, John, 131; William, 131.
- Footitte, John, 130.
- Footitte, John, 130.
- Forbes, Charles, 235; Dunkins, 235.
- Forbisher, Erisian, 38; Martha, 38.
- Ford, Ann, 366; George, 25; Mary, 113; Thomas, 45.
- Forde, Augustin, 359; Eliner, 359; Richard, 57; Robert, 118.
- Forest, Jeremie, 91.
- Foresyde, Elizabeth, 171.
- Forman, —, 242.
- Formands, Henry, 204.
- Formonds, Elizabeth, 255.
- Forrest, Daniell, 130; Danell, 130; Dorethy, 255; Dorotheie, 56; Dorothy, 146; Dowrithie, 56; Elizabeth, 134; Henry, 130, 134, 141, 146, 188; Hester, 244; Jane, 278; Jeromie, 91;

- John, 56, 222, 242, 244, 255; Jone, 285; Jo., 222; Lancelott, 242; Rebecca, 222; Robert, 258; Thomas, 141; Vulcan, 188.
- Forsfield, Henry, 41; Joane, 41; Johane, 41.
- Forsith, Alice, 140; William, 140.
- Fort, Margaret, 93; Margery, 93; Robert, 93.
- Forte, Alice, 97; Anne, 86; Hester, 90; Margaret, 93; Margery, 93; Robert, 75, 86, 90, 93, 97.
- Forterskewe, Alice, 122; John, 122.
- Fortescue, Alice, 122; John, 122; Sir John, 61.
- Fortune, Alice, 303, 338; Elizabeth, 315, 338; Francis, 304; John, 333; Martha, 357; Rise, 363; Robart, 82; Roberd, 357, 364; Robert, 82, 303, 304, 315, 333, 338.
- Fosbrooke, Symon, 71.
- Fosit, John, 366.
- Foskewe, John, 114.
- Fossett, Cordelia, 226; Thomas, 226.
- Fossit, John, 366.
- Foster, Alice, 212; Ann, 196; Anne, 94; Catherine, 94; Edward, 168, 211; Elizabeth, 177, 195; Francis, 212, 213; George, 31; Henrie, 68; Henry, 68, 191; James, 79, 118; Jane, 50; John, 20, 94, 103, 270, 336; Katherine, 94, 116; Katheryn, 116; Margrett, 176; Mary, 103, 191, 238; Mathew, 363; Priscilla, 269; Richard, 42, 196, 201, 223; Robert, 120; Sara, 120, 223; Sargeant, 86; Seriant, 86; Thomas, 31, 40, 63, 72, 238; Tho., 253; William, 63, 201; —, 125.
- Fosterson, Sir John, 61.
- Fotherbie, Jaine, 87; Jane, 87; Martine, 87; Thomas, 132.
- Fotherby, Jaine, 87; Jane, 87; Martine, 87.
- Fotherbye, Thomas, 132.
- Fotheringham, Ann, 173; Rebecka, 194.
- Found, Strangely, 136.
- Fountay, James, 108; Robert, 108.
- Fourd, Alyce, 294; John, 253, 294.
- Fontstone, Elline, 200.
- Fowe, Robert, 255.
- Fowler, Elizabeth, 131; Francis, 177; James, 190, 347; Jane, 152; Margret, 364; Ruth, 135; Sibell, 124; Sybell, 124; Thomas, 107, 124, 131, 152, 153, 177; Vbey, 85; William, 135; Zachary, 190.
- Fowles, John, 200; Susan, 220.
- Fowne, Jane, 174.
- Fownes, Elizabeth, 236.
- Fox, Bennett, 35; Elizabeth, 362; John, 362; Lewis, 100; Margret, 364; Mathew, 170; Oliver, 223; Thomas, 4, 109, 136, 169, 259, 364; Walter, 206; —, 100.
- Foxall, Joane, 344; Richard, 141, 317; Thomas, 203; William, 141.
- Foxe, Anne, 313; Johane, 4, 5; John, 88; Lewis, 100; Paule, 88; Phillip, 149; Rebecka, 322; Richard, 149; Rich., 326; Thomas, 8, 322; Will'm, 8; —, 100.
- Foxley, Anna, 155; Alexander, 155; Elizabeth, 335, 344; William, 335, 344.
- Foxwell, Lewes, 78, 129; Lewis, 129.
- Foxwelle, Lewes, 78.
- Foyle, John, 242; Mary, 333.
- Frame, Elizabeth, 261; Henry, 272; John, 261, 272.
- Francis, Ann, 276; Elizabeth, 127, 159; Ellen, 278; Grace, 172; Jane, 246; John, 191, 241; Mary, 129; Marye, 256; Richard, 127, 159, 246; Roger, 169; Ruth, 293; Thomas, 270, 276, 293; Tho., 241, 256; William, 168, 180.
- Francke, Danyell, 20; Elizabeth, 10; Peter, 7; Robert, 10; Will'm, 7.
- Franckellen, Joane, 68; Thomas, 68.
- Franckham, Anne, 107; Thomas, 107.
- Franckhame, Anne, 107; Thomas, 107.
- Francklen, Henry, 29; James, 29; John, 62; Thomas, 52, 53.
- Francklin, Edward, 154; Elizabeth, 81; James, 77; Jane, 135; Joan, 154; John, 81, 167, 279; Margaret, 178, 277; William, 161; —, 74, 89.
- Franckline, William, 88.
- Francklyn, Agnes, 21; Alice, 231; Annis, 21; Elizabeth, 87; Johan, 4; Johane, 4; John, 194, 231; Lady, 302; Robert, 194; William, 87.
- Francks, Christian, 282.
- Franke, Steenen, 363.
- Franken, Thomas, 52.
- Franklin, Francis, 363; Isabell, 243; Rich., 286.
- Frankline, —, 74.
- Franklyn, Frances, 332; Margery, 220.
- Franks, John, 281.
- Francis, Alice, 115; Anthony, 21; Elizabeth, 127; John, 37, 47, 56; Katherine, 29; Mary, 29, 37, 129; Richard, 8, 26; William, 26, 29; Will'm, 29.
- Frebury, Thomas, 58.
- Freckleton, Susan, 163.
- Fredericke, Elizabeth, 125; James, 125.
- Frederyck, Elizabeth, 125; James, 125.
- Freebarnd, Elizabeth, 113.
- Freebarne, Elizabeth, 113.
- Freeberry, Aron, 312, 316; Elizabeth, 316; Sibbill, 312.
- Freeburie, Millisent, 61; Thomas, 58, 61; —, 86.
- Freebury, Elizabeth, 304; Millisent, 61; Thomas, 61.
- Freeburye, —, 114.
- Freeland, John, 135.
- Freeley, Thomas, 51.
- Freely, Thomas, 51.
- Freeman, Ann, 148; Catharine, 131; Cicely, 272; Elizabeth, 301; George, 273; Isabell, 121; Izabell, 121; Joan, 160; Johane, 8; John, 91; Katherine, 131; Richard, 265; Robert, 332; Sackred, 91; Thomas, 131, 155, 165.
- Fremingham, Lucretia, 132.
- French, Abigail, 182; Ann, 270; Cicely, 257; Edward, 155; Elizabeth, 321; Francis, 155; Henrie, 209; Henry, 191; Jeffry, 257, 270, 291; Jeffrye, 245; John, 143, 144, 146; Katherine, 209; Margret, 191; Margrett, 181; Mary, 182; Susan, 143; Thomas, 353.
- Frenchborne, Anne, 122; Syney, 122.
- Freuche, Elizabeth, 2; Henrie, 93, 120; John, 93; Margery, 120; Thomas, 10, 97; Will'm, 2, 9, 10.
- Freud, Gabriell, 42.
- Frenshe, Constance, 8; Will'm, 2, 8.
- Frevell, Nathaniell, 150.
- Frie, Elizabeth, 49.
- Frier, Abraham, 224; Addam, 224; Jane, 223; Kather., 169; Margaret, 47; Richard, 223; Thomas, 169; William, 223, 224; Will'm, 47.
- Frisbie, George, 209; Richard, 209.
- Frisby, Ann, 175, 337; Elizabeth, 293, 316; Martha, 306; Peter, 293, 306, 351; Richard, 175, 192; Thomas, 316, 337; William, 316; Zachary, 192.
- Frisbye, Henrye, 193; Richard, 193.
- Frith, Isabell, 282; John, 121, 132, 323; Lawrence, 63; Lawrence, 63; Magdalen, 258;



- Martha, 359; Peter, 263; Richard, 210, 258; Susan, 132; Susana, 323; Suzan, 132; Thomas, 210; William, 63.
- Frithe, Margery, 64; William, 64.
- Fritter, Jone, 204; Melchesadeck, 204.
- Froome, Marye, 237.
- Frost, Ann, 363.
- Froude, Margaret, 328; Coll., Phillip, 328.
- Frumbord, Walter, 360.
- Frusse, Ellinor, 312; Luke, 312.
- Fry, Amey, 57; Amy, 57; Richard, 57, 319.
- Fryar, John, 59.
- Frye, Amey, 57; Amy, 57; Bridgitt, 96; Elizabeth, 49, 331; George, 77; John, 165, 167, 236; Jone, 201; Margerie, 77; Margery, 77; Marie, 78; Mary, 78; Richard, 57, 78, 196, 201, 203; William, 145, 165.
- Fryer, Alice, 170; Ann, 315; Catherine, 266; Elizabeth, 169, 250; George, 3; John, 168; Mary, 169; Richard, 116, 170; Thomas, 3, 93, 168, 169, 170, 266; William, 207.
- Fryor, Thomas, 195; William, 195.
- Frysbye, Richard, 195.
- Fryth, Aron, 192; Edward, 185; John, 121; Lawrance, 63; Lawrence, 63; Margery, 64; Peter, 185; Richard, 192; William, 63, 64.
- Fuddle, Mary, 357; Thomas, 357.
- Fueler, Audry, 225; Edward, 225.
- Fulbancke, John, 261.
- Fulbanke, Jane, 259; John, 259.
- Fulham, Patricke, 258.
- Fulkes, Robert, 4; Thomas, 4.
- Fullar, Richard, 90; —, 25.
- Fullard, Charles, 280; John, 280.
- Fuller, Agnes, 63; Edward, 322, 326, 330, 356, 361, 363; Elizabeth, 296, 322, 367; Francis, 363; Jane, 68; John, 43, 63, 68, 356, 364; Katherine, 214; Mary, 326, 345; Richard, 90; William, 345; —, 25, 108.
- Fulham, John, 24; William, 24; Willyam, 24.
- Fullse, —, 49.
- Fulses, —, 49.
- Fulsys, John, 15.
- Fulthorne, Bridgitt, 242; Elizabeth, 145; Lewes, 131; Lewis, 131; Marye, 237; Nathaniell, 145; Nathanyell, 131; Susan, 174.
- Fulwood, John, 267, 357; Kathern, 367; Mary, 267, 357.
- Funis, William, 272.
- Furbisher, Erisian, 38; Martha, 38.
- Furburne, Elizabeth, 323.
- Furlonge, John, 228.
- Furmery, Cristofer, 224.
- Furmerye, Cristofer, 216; Elizabeth, 245; Nicholas, 252; Thomas, 208, 252; Xp'ofer, 208.
- Furnace, Ann, 204.
- Furnal, Edward, 289; Elizabeth, 289.
- Furnell, Jeffery, 306; Thomas, 306.
- Furner, James, 254, 262; John, 254.
- Furze, Alice, 25.
- Fusdale, Robert, 137.
- Futheringill, Richard, 27; William, 27.
- Fybbe, Anne, 121.
- Fylbrooke, Mary, 118; Robert, 118.
- Fylde, Johane, 16; Walter, 14.
- Fylkes, Joan, 59; Johane, 59; Thomas, 59.
- Fynch, Ann, 113; John, 77; Richard, 113; William, 77.
- Fynche, Alice, 112; Christian, 121; Christyan, 121; Clement, 3; Edmund, 127; Edmund, 127; Hellen, 132; John, 127, 132; Richard, 132; Thomas, 112, 132; William, 121, 128.
- Fynden, Richard, 120.
- Fyndlisonne, James, 115.
- Fynn, Anne, 217; Dorothy, 207; Parnell, 198; William, 198, 207; Will'm, 217.
- Fysser, —, 9.
- Fythgarett, Hellen, 145; Sir John, 145.
- Fyttinge, Will'm, 51.
- Fytton, Elizabeth, 119; Walter, 119.
- Fytzwill'ms, Hewhe, 15.

## G

- Gabbins, Stephen, 157; William, 157.
- Gabbitt, Bridgett, 30; Richard, 29, 30.
- Gadbury, Edward, 178; Elizabeth, 181; Henry, 184.
- Gadd, Thomas, 365.
- Gadsky, Francis, 263.
- Gaffrey, Thomas, 31.
- Gage, Elizabeth, 89; Eliz., 89; Hester, 108; John, 89, 108, 188; —, 106.
- Gager, Barnabe, 43.
- Gain, Edmund, 366.
- Gale, Constance, 228; Diana, 232; Jaine, 136; John, 151; Margaret, 291; Nathan, 228; —, 232.
- Galland, George, 91.
- Gallant, Bartholomew, 32; George, 91; Katherine, 196; Mary, 227; Robert, 155; Samuel, 280; Thomas, 196, 200; —, 32.
- Galle, Elizabeth, 153; James, 153.
- Galley, Thomas, 334.
- Galopp, Thomas, 35.
- Galloway, John, 95.
- Galloway, John, 95.
- Galston, Elizabeth, 157; Eustas, 157.
- Gamball, Elizabeth, 292; Mary, 292.
- Gamble, Daniell, 354; John, 284; Thomas, 354; Timothie, 221; William, 221, 284.
- Gambull, —, 28.
- Gan, Charles Grin, 342.
- Gandie, Will'm, 331.
- Ganny, John, 40.
- Gant, Elizabeth, 364; Ellis, 364; John, 362; Mary, 364; Sisley, 362.
- Gapper, Alice, 58, 70; Alyce, 58; Isabell, 56; Isbell, 56; John, 56, 58, 70, 84.
- Gappes, John, 84.
- Gard, Robert, 144; William, 144.
- Garden, Fortune, 335.
- Gardenar, Awdrey, 107; Awdry, 107; John, 64, 107.
- Gardener, Elizabeth, 24, 28, 36; Florence, 47; James, 95; John, 24, 26, 36, 41, 47; Raphe, 52; Thomas, 103; William, 28; Will'm, 129; —, 26.
- Gardin, George, 364.
- Gardiner, Agues, 187; Alice, 193; Christian, 147; Dorothee, 203; Elizabeth, 212, 364; George, 189; John, 47, 64, 153, 182, 189, 192, 205, 212; Jone, 241; Marie, 211; Mary, 368; Richard, 364; Roger, 163; Sibell, 220; Susan, 241; Thomas, 211, 220; William, 147, 153, 163, 192, 259; Will., 187; Will'm, 211.
- Gardner, Awdrey, 107; Awdry, 107; Dorothy, 331; Elizabeth, 366, 367; George, 317; Jaues, 95, 334; John, 82, 93, 100, 107, 112; Margaret, 112; Rebeccah, 317; Thomas, 103; Will'm, 129.

- Gardynner, Elizabeth, 28, 36; Florence, 47; John, 26, 36, 47; Raphe, 52; Rose, 14; William, 28.
- Gardyn', Elizabeth, 24; John, 21.
- Garett, Anne, 26; Custance, 26; Thomas, 26.
- Garey, John, 95.
- Garfeild, Ann, 154; Benjamin, 154, 166; Benjamin, 200, 340; Benjamin, 149; Ben, 296; Frances, 296, 340; James, 296; John, 149.
- Garfield, Benjamin, 138; Elizabeth, 138.
- Garford, Alice, 68; Edmund, 66, 69; Edmund, 68; Joane, 66; John, 69, 74.
- Garforde, Edmund, 67, 72.
- Garland, Thomas, 214.
- Garler, Margrett, 185.
- Garnett, Jane, 5; Richard, 121.
- Garrat, Thomas, 64.
- Garret, Ann, 270; Elizabeth, 135; Francis, 270; Robert, 135; Thomas, 135.
- Garrett, Agnes, 13; Amis, 246; Amros, 252; Ann, 184, 246; Anne, 26; Audry, 186; Custance, 26; Dorothy, 179; Elizabeth, 163, 323; Ferdinando, 51; Ferdinando, 51; Frances, 142; Francys, 199; Goodman, 53; Hanna, 323; Henrie, 208; Henry, 19; James, 51, 333; Joan, 5; Joane, 69; Johan, 5; John, 13, 163, 178, 199, 208, 252, 253; Katherine, 43, 157; Lawrence, 30; Mary, 157; Richard, 174, 278; Robert, 17; Stephen, 157; Thomas, 19, 26, 43, 69, 142, 143, 146, 186; Captain Thomas, 333; William, 323, 353; Will'm, 215; —, 148.
- Garroll, Alice, 186.
- Garrot, Roberd, 368.
- Garrott, Thomas, 365.
- Garter, Barnard, 86, 105, 121; Bernard, 240; George, 105; Jaine, 86; Jane, 86; Margaret, 121.
- Garton, Agnes, 46; James, 46; John, 46.
- Gartrid, Hillary, 1; Hillery, 1.
- Garvis, William, 286.
- Garvy, Henry, 175.
- Garwith, William, 276.
- Gaskin, Martha, 77.
- Gate, Alice, 102; Katherin, 75.
- Gateley, Francis, 325; John, 325.
- Gately, Alyce, 290; Anne, 296; Elizabeth, 364; John, 290, 295, 296; Mary, 295.
- Gater, Bennet, 3; Will'm, 3.
- Gates, Catharen, 75; Elizabeth, 53, 103, 179; Ellinor, 302; Friswith, 126; Frisworth, 126; Henry, 114; Joane, 135; Marye, 256; Richard, 57; Thomas, 103; William, 114, 179; Will'm, 60, 265, 296.
- Gatewell, Elizabeth, 212; John, 219; Marye, 239; Walter, 212, 219, 239.
- Gatforde, Alice, 68; Edmund, 68.
- Gathly, Elizabeth, 285; John, 285.
- Gathwayte, Mary, 279.
- Gatlye, John, 318.
- Gatshead, Barnard, 194; Barn'd, 199, 202; John, 202; Mary, 194.
- Gaunt, Ann, 275; George, 275; Thomas, 61; William, 31.
- Gauntlet, Edward, 271.
- Gawry, Elizabeth, 103, 139.
- Gayford, Hellen, 318; John, 180; Nathan, 300; Samuell, 103, 180, 215, 280; William, 215.
- Gayforde, Samuell, 123.
- Gayle, Edward, 127; John, 127.
- Gaylinge, Agnes, 69; Elizabeth, 85; John, 68, 111; William, 68, 69, 85, 111.
- Gaynes, Anne, 330; Henry, 343; Jone, 311; Samuell, 311, 330, 343.
- Gayre, George, 213.
- Gee, Agnes, 17.
- Geery, Ann, 284; An', 294; William, 284, 294, 349.
- Geffrey, Johane, 24; Will'm, 24.
- Gelley, Jacob, 189; John, 189; Mary, 366.
- Gellison, Margrett, 240.
- Gellum, Jane, 361.
- Gellye, Ann, 264; Griffin, 197; John, 197.
- Genning, Steeven, 358.
- Gennings, Steeven, 360.
- Gennye, John, 40.
- Gent, Elizabeth, 366; Julian, 296; Robert, 188, 276; Thomas, 366.
- Gente, Robert, 121; William, 121.
- Geoffrey, Johane, 24; Will'm, 24.
- George, Ann, 142; Francys, 196; Henry, 142; John, 196, 338.
- Georgis, Elizabeth, 167; William, 167.
- Gerard, William, 85.
- Gerie, Margret, 361.
- Gerist, John, 188.
- German, Richard, 55; Thomas, 55.
- Gerrard, Andrew, 132; Andrew, 132; Gregory, 132; Kenborow, 82; Thomas, 84; William, 82, 84, 85.
- Gerrard, Andrew, 132; Andrew, 132; Gregory, 132.
- Gerry, Ann, 278; William, 278.
- Gervice, George, 65; John, 65.
- Gery, Edward, 205; Elizabeth, 205.
- Geste, Ellis, 69; Jane, 74.
- Gesty, George, 367.
- Getley, Anthony, 35; Susan, 36; Will'm, 35; —, 36.
- Getlye, Mary, 160.
- Gey, Alice, 355; Constance, 312; Francys, 191; Jane, 337; John, 167; Roger, 153, 167, 191, 206, 311, 312, 337, 355; —, 191.
- Geye, —, 176.
- Ghest, John, 287.
- Gibbes, John, 69; William, 69.
- Gibbion, Elizabeth, 151; Humpbrey, 151.
- Gibbon, Henry, 139; Hughe, 139.
- Gibbons, Alice, 12; Amy, 16; Elizabeth, 49; Joane, 50; Johane, 50; Thomas, 16, 50, 67.
- Gibbs, Abraham, 367; Ann, 287; Cicely, 270; Edward, 251, 350; Elizabeth, 225, 234, 239; Henry, 293, 301, 306, 333, 350; Hen., 287, 293; Humphrye, 274; Isaac, 306; Jane, 366; Job, 263, 267; John, 225, 300; Margaret, 345; Mary, 263, 333, 351; Millicent, 333, 350; Richard, 239, 357; Samuell, 348, 350; Sarah, 350; Thomas, 301, 333, 339, 345, 351, 356; William, 348; Leift. Collonell William, 280.
- Gibson, Alice, 46; Christopher, 104; Heury, 135; John, 56, 112, 367; Katherine, 112; Mary, 156; Nicholas, 46, 156, 159; Richard, 135, 262; Sarah, 364; Thomas, 46, 104; Will'm, 46.
- Gifford, Ann, 265; George, 277; Margery, 291; Walter, 265, 291.
- Gilbart, Danell, 366.
- Gilbee, William, 140.
- Gilberd, Alice, 20; Thomas, 15.
- Gilberde, Alice, 16.
- Gilbert, Abigail, 309; Ann, 247, 327; Anthony, 160; Charles, 341; Edward, 247, 279; Elizabeth, 57, 94, 160, 181; Ellen, 41; Francis,

- 172; Hellen, 41; Henry, 238, 304, 344; John, 94; Margaret, 344; Margery, 329; Phebe, 344; Richard, 341; Samuell, 247; Will'm. 8, 41, 54; —, 322.
- Gilbey, Edward, 57; Miles, 57; Milles, 57.
- Gilbo, Elizabeth, 355; John, 355.
- Gilb'te, Edward, 228; Margerie, 228.
- Gilb'tes, Edward, 228.
- Gilderdale, Rob'te, 234.
- Giles, Ann, 202, 262; Ellen, 266; Francis, 262, 266; William, 202.
- Gill, Agnes, 52; Annis, 274; Annys, 52; Charles, 364; Daniell, 226; Elizabeth, 274, 365; Henry, 45, 57; James, 61; Jane, 274, 365; John, 274, 289, 298; Mary, 49; Phillip, 289; Richard, 226; Robert, 61; Thomas, 57, 244; Widow, 49.
- Gillam, Bridget, 108; Bridgitt, 108; Hatcher, 138; John, 103; Richard, 103, 106, 108, 129, 133, 135; Roger, 138; William, 63; Xp'opher, 129.
- Gillame, Bridget, 108; Bridgitt, 108; Martha, 130; Richard, 106, 108, 130.
- Gillan, Elizabeth, 253.
- Gillare, Richard, 89; William, 89.
- Gillat, Agnes, 102.
- Gillbee, Elizabeth, 319; William, 319.
- Gilleflore, Abraham, 358; Ann, 358.
- Gilles, Joane, 48; Johane, 48.
- Gilson, Benedict, 188; Bennet, 199; Bennitt, 200; John, 200; Jone, 188.
- Gim, William, 165.
- Gimbart, Mary, 342; Richard, 342.
- Gimings, —, 368.
- Gipkin, Ann, 171.
- Girdler, Richard, 65.
- Girlinge, Mary, 160.
- Gitkin, Mary, 169.
- Gittins, James, 150; Jane, 166; Katherine, 150; Parnell, 166.
- Gittoes, George, 126.
- Gladman, John, 362; Sarah, 288; Thomas, 288, 302; William, 302.
- Glannuell, William, 368.
- Glasborough, Edward, 268; Henry, 268; Samuell, 268; William, 183.
- Glasbrooke, Elizabeth, 248; George, 150; John, 268; Samuel, 248; Samuell, 150; William, 268.
- Glasbroughe, Samuell, 184; Sam., 184.
- Glasbruck, John, 363; Jone, 363.
- Glasse, Hellen, 133; Hellene, 133; William, 133.
- Glassebrooke, John, 275; Mary, 275.
- Glasyer, Ann, 170.
- Glen, Owen, 32.
- Glover, Andrew, 75; Ellin, 76; Joane, 116; Marie, 76; Richard, 71, 84.
- Glossopp, John, 39, 54; Margery, 39.
- Glossoppe, John, 39; Margery, 39.
- Glouer, Vrsita, 366.
- Glover, Agnes, 50; Andrew, 75; Edward, 20; Ellen, 76; Joane, 116; John, 307; Marie, 76; Richard, 50, 84; Thomas, 307; Will'm, 91.
- Goad, Alyce, 287; Roger, 287.
- Goade, Christopher, 204; Cristofer, 204; Joane, 216; Robert, 343; Roger, 216, 296.
- Goate, William, 83.
- Goatley, Fortune, 109; Richard, 109.
- Gobyns, William, 121.
- Gobson, Ann, 296; Anto., 296.
- Godard, Joane, 91; John, 91; Robert, 91.
- Godbehear, John, 38; Richard, 38.
- Godbehere, John, 38; Richard, 38.
- Goddard, Edmund, 71; Frances, 312; Rebecka, 348; William, 312, 348; —, 91, 99.
- Gode, Andrew, 240; Christofer, 207; Christopher, 251; Francis, 246; John, 207; Marye, 246; Roger, 240; Willmot, 246.
- Godes, Roger, 222.
- Godfrey, Bennett, 305; Henry, 350; Joane, 208; John, 208; Thomas, 300, 305, 347.
- Godfreye, Steven, 216; Will'm, 216.
- Godfry, Isabell, 304; Tho., 304.
- Godfrye, Richard, 238.
- Godknoppe, Margaret, 37; Richard, 37.
- Godolphin, Doctor, 341; Frances, 311; John, 302; Doctor John, 302, 325, 333; Mary, 325, 333.
- Godsgrace, Gillian, 38; John, 38; Julyan, 38, 89; Margaret, 27; Thomas, 27, 64, 89, 121; Widow, 155.
- Godstone, William, 172.
- Godwin, Edward, 291; James, 256; John, 282, 291, 366; Margaret, 282; —, 366.
- Godwyn, Jone, 298; —, 351.
- Goff, Maudline, 242; William, 273.
- Goffe, Ann, 327; Edward, 327, 333.
- Golde, Alice, 68; Anne, 44; Will'm, 44; —, 77.
- Goldeknopp, Margaret, 37; Richard, 37.
- Golding, Elizabeth, 303.
- Goldinge, John, 95; Will'm, 38.
- Goldsmith, Alyce, 260; Francis, 272.
- Gollins, Samuell, 364.
- Goobbins, Joane, 67; Robert, 59; William, 67; Will'm, 59.
- Goobins, William, 121.
- Goocole, Andrew, 112; Henrie, 112.
- Good, Edward, 270; John, 17, 24, 27, 270, 278; Margaret, 23; Margaret, 100; Thomas, 23, 24, 27, 33; Vincent, 26; Vinsett, 26.
- Goodacre, Alice, 10; Hewghe, 10; Hugh, 10; Richard, 10.
- Goodacree, Hewghe, 10.
- Goodaker, Mother, 57.
- Goodale, Ann, 274; Elizabeth, 141; George, 305; Robert, 139; William, 348.
- Goodall, Anne, 111; Cathrine, 288; George, 288; James, 111, 112, 118; Mary, 112; Steven, 218.
- Goodard, Katherine, 205; Robert, 205.
- Goodbye, Peter, 215.
- Goodcall, Andrew, 112; Henrie, 112.
- Goodcoale, Ann, 315.
- Goodcole, Henry, 18; Henrye, 248; Humphrey, 174; James, 11, 28, 37, 58, 59; Joane, 91; Johane, 11; John, 71, 116; Mary, 28, 58; —, 73, 76, 169, 173, 174, 192, 277.
- Goodcoll, Joane, 91.
- Goodcoole, Henry, 18; James, 11; Johane, 11.
- Goodd, Thomas, 33.
- Gooddaker, Mother, 57.
- Goodhand, Marye, 247; Tho., 217.
- Goodlad, Alexander, 122; Heugh, 122; Hugh, 122.
- Goodly, Grissell, 293; Robert, 293.
- Goodman, Alice, 166, 360; Bridgett, 269; Francys, 183; Henry, 135, 142, 160, 161, 354; Hueghe, 35; Hugh, 35; Jasper, 290; Jone, 160; Liddia, 278; Mary, 62; Rice, 266; Richard, 205; Robert, 79; Robert, 62, 79, 165; Sara, 171; Sarah, 265; Thomas, 266, 338; William, 189, 265, 278.
- Goodrick, Grace, 146; Henry, 146.
- Goodshawe, Arthur, 87; Arthure, 87; Richard, 87.

- Goodson, Antho., 276; Elizabeth, 276.  
 Goodsoorowe, Thomas, 18.  
 Goodsorowe, Thomas, 18.  
 Goodwin, Bartholomew, 70; Charitie, 42; Thomas, 358.  
 Goodwine, Edward, 116.  
 Goodwyn, Abigail, 341; Agnes, 32; Bartholomew, 70; Charitie, 42; John, 341.  
 Goodwyne, Edward, 116.  
 Goodyere, Alice, 15; Robert, 15.  
 Goolde, Anne, 44; Will'm, 44.  
 Gooninges, Elizabeth, 124.  
 Goonynges, Elizabeth, 124.  
 Gopham, Elizabeth, 150; John, 150.  
 Gorge, Edward, 8; Lady, 57.  
 Gorgsonn, William, 158.  
 Gorton, John, 167.  
 Gorye, Dorothy, 146; Richard, 146.  
 Goslin, Richard, 272; Simon, 270, 272, 281; Thomas, 270, 281.  
 Goslyn, Simon, 317.  
 Goss, William, 270.  
 Gossam, Mary, 243.  
 Gossen, Edward, 176.  
 Gossenhill, Clare, 144; Elizabeth, 71; Richard, 71.  
 Gossop, Will'm, 10.  
 Gossopp, Will'm, 10.  
 Gott, Jane, 263.  
 Gould, Alice, 68; Elizabeth, 339; Prudence, 367; Rowland, 21; William, 339.  
 Gouldbourne, John, 271; Sarah, 271.  
 Goulde, Agnes, 14; Elizabeth, 14; Henry, 13; Phebey, 107; Richard, 14; Richarde, 13, 14; Roulande, 21.  
 Goulding, Margaret, 319; Phillip, 166; Robert, 319, 323; Thomas, 323.  
 Gouldsmyth, Robert, 65.  
 Gouldstone, John, 240.  
 Gourdon, Hugh, 211.  
 Gover, Edward, 350.  
 Gowden, John, 143; Thomas, 143.  
 Gower, Anne, 94; Christopher, 52; Gyles, 94; Joane, 40; Johane, 40; John, 94; Captain Peter, 294; Samuel, 329; Susan, 94; Suzan, 94; Walter, 31.  
 Gozlin, Elizabeth, 368.  
 Grace, Cicily, 68; Joane, 91; John, 7, 91, 307; Katharen, 64; Katherin, 93; Katherine, 64; Mary, 104; Mathewe, 307; Mercey, 104; Richard, 61; Robert, 90; Sysley, 68; William, 64, 68, 90, 93, 104, 109; Willyam, 114.  
 Graddell, Hen., 288; Martin, 212; Thomas, 212.  
 Gradie, —, 278.  
 Gradwell, Alice, 321; Henry, 206; Jane, 206; Richard, 91.  
 Grady, Patrick, 294; Susan, 294.  
 Grafton, Agnes, 10; Henry, 11; Hewgh, 11; Hugh, 10, 11; John, 11; Sarah, 316; William, 316.  
 Graftor, Hewghe, 10.  
 Graggyn, John, 33.  
 Graham, John, 334.  
 Grahams, John, 197.  
 Graie, Elizabeth, 54.  
 Graisiye, Thomas, 263.  
 Graisted, Jane, 355; Richard, 355, 356.  
 Gram'er, Elizabeth, 271; Jonathan, 267, 271; Mary, 267.  
 Grandye, Andrewe, 258.  
 Grange, Anne, 261; John, 261.  
 Granger, Georg, 363; George, 339; Henry, 137; John, 366; Margret, 366; Mathew, 206; Sarah, 339; Thomas, 367; William, 368; —, 332, 341, 355.  
 Grannger, John, 25.  
 Grante, Margrett, 260.  
 Grantham, Ann, 358; Frauncis, 321; Randall, 358.  
 Grastee, Dorothy, 324; Jonathan, 324, 337.  
 Gratwick, Edward, 151.  
 Grauer, Ritchard, 366.  
 Graues, Audre, 221; Elizabeth, 178, 179; Jane, 189; John, 178, 187, 196; Joseph, 349; Margret, 189; Richard, 349; Thomas, 221.  
 Graunger, John, 25.  
 Graunt, Rebecka, 347; Thomas, 276.  
 Graunte, Agnes, 1; Grace, 190; James, 219; Thomas, 190.  
 Graunts, Tho., 259.  
 Graves, Alice, 202; Andrew, 82; Christian, 258; Cutbeart, 68; Elizabeth, 130, 149; Jane, 170; John, 68, 77, 79, 82, 94, 98, 100, 130, 170; Judeth, 98; Luce, 79; Robert, 149; Thomasin, 133; Thomazen, 133; William, 62, 67, 100.  
 Gray, Andrew, 367; Andrewe, 307; Lady Anne, 260; Comfort, 285; Doctor, 87; Edward, 111, 115; Elizabeth, 54, 152, 361, 367; George, 58, 361; James, 146, 148, 353; John, 152, 352, 358; Judeth, 358; Mary, 146; Penelope, 111; Susan, 101, 205; Suzan, 101; Thomas, 40, 110, 205; Tho., 285; Thomazen, 115.  
 Graye, Abygaell, 64; Andrewe, 342; Isabell, 237; John, 69, 213, 237, 252; Margaret, 65; Lady Marye, 258; Thomas, 65.  
 Graysteed, Dorothy, 261; John, 325; Richard, 325, 329; Thomas, 261, 325.  
 Graysteede, George, 238; Tho., 238.  
 Graysted, John, 308, 339; Mary, 331; Richard, 339; Thomas, 308, 331.  
 Great, Thomas, 91.  
 Greathead, Mary, 193; Richard, 193.  
 Greaves, John, 139; Mary, 139.  
 Greaves, James, 104; John, 79; Luce, 79; Thomazen, 125.  
 Greene, Alice, 227; Alexander, 245; Amy, 313; Ann, 158, 335, 364; Anne, 98, 217; Antony, 296; Bennett, 208; Edward, 193, 217, 225, 278; Elizabeth, 17, 76, 242, 266, 326, 337, 363; Elline, 176; George, 62; Henry, 306, 310, 337, 338, 351, 357; Honour, 142; Hugh, 40; James, 155; Jane, 364, 367; Joane, 98, 176, 335, 339, 342; John, 22, 44, 47, 50, 62, 76, 80, 81, 83, 89, 98, 133, 217, 218, 219, 310, 313, 332, 339, 342, 351, 355, 357, 363, 364, 368; Jone, 355, 364; Joyce, 294; Judeth, 76; Katherine, 332; Lawraunce, 130; Lawrence, 130; Margaret, 62, 261; Margaret, 351; Martha, 278; Mary, 165, 225, 306; Nicholas, 214; Oliver, 217; Richard, 17, 18, 83, 141, 156, 261, 266, 290, 232, 326, 359, 363; Ritchard, 361; Robert, 60; Robert, 60; Rowland, 9; Samuel, 351; Sarah, 359; Susan, 133; Thomas, 50, 69, 120, 142, 281; Thomasine, 35; Tomason, 35; Walter, 166; Widdow, 290; William, 76, 78, 81, 98, 176, 338; Will'm, 218, 330; Winifride, 294; —, 35, 102, 130, 213, 216, 243.  
 Greenefeld, Agnes, 70.  
 Greenehill, John, 247, 260; Mary, 247.  
 Greenland, John, 260.

- Greeneleafe, Richarde. 1.  
 Grencley, Thomas, 61.  
 Greenewa, John, 366.  
 Greenway, Anne, 214.  
 Greenwood, Elizabeth, 318 ; George, 318.  
 Greenfield, Agnes, 70 ; Will'm, 32.  
 Greenfield, Thomas, 27 ; William, 27.  
 Greenland, John, 267 ; Richard, 52, 60 ; Sarah, 267 ; Will'm, 60.  
 Greenleaf, Anne, 324.  
 Greenley, Thomas, 61.  
 Greensill, John, 346.  
 Greenslade, Bridgett, 339 ; Henry, 355 ; John, 339, 357.  
 Greenway, Richard, 238.  
 Greenwood, John, 30.  
 Greeton, Grace, 338.  
 Greggor, Ann, 347 ; Nicholas, 347.  
 Gregor, Gibert, 298 ; Nicholas, 298.  
 Gregorie, Anne, 107 ; Daniell, 87 ; Elizabeth, 106 ; Humphrey, 129 ; John, 70, 75, 76, 87, 100, 110, 123, 131, 160, 189 ; Melchesedecke, 110 ; —, 106.  
 Gregory, Adrian, 178 ; Ann, 301 ; Anne, 107 ; Daniell, 87 ; Edward, 301 ; Elizabeth, 106 ; Henry, 169 ; Humfrey, 129 ; Humphrye, 82 ; Jane, 170 ; John, 70, 75, 76, 87, 110, 117, 170, 178, 180, 181, 191 ; Mary, 367 ; Melchesedecke, 110 ; Richard, 135 ; William, 281 ; Will'm, 16 ; —, 106.  
 Gregorie, John, 131, 241.  
 Gremam, John, 272 ; William, 272.  
 Grene, Elizabeth, 17 ; Edward, 249 ; John, 22, 62 ; Phillip, 5 ; Richard, 17, 18 ; Rouland, 9 ; Will., 249.  
 Greneland, Richard, 52.  
 Grenefeld, Thomas, 27 ; William, 27.  
 Grenland, Richard, 60 ; Will'm, 60.  
 Grenuet, John, 141.  
 Gresham, John, 182 ; Mathew, 179 ; Widow, 206.  
 Gressam, Elizabeth, 279 ; John, 128, 164 ; Parnell, 164.  
 Gressame, John, 128.  
 Gressham, Dorothie, 140.  
 Gretton, Alice, 226 ; Rose, 226 ; William, 224.  
 Greves, James, 104.  
 Grey, Abygaell, 64 ; Alexander, 38 ; Edward, 115 ; John, 38 ; Margaret, 28 ; Margery, 28 ; Richard, 28 ; Thomas, 28, 30, 37, 40 ; Thomazen, 115 ; William, 30 ; Will'm, 37.  
 Gribble, Elizabeth, 66 ; William, 66.  
 Grice, Cathrine, 294 ; John, 267 ; Mary, 268 ; Samuell, 267 ; William, 337.  
 Gridgson, Robert, 159.  
 Griffeth, Dorathie, 94 ; Dorithie, 94 ; Henrie, 94 ; Henry, 94 ; Hugh, 117 ; Hughe, 98 ; Joane, 98 ; John, 101, 117 ; Katherine, 101 ; Thomas, 118.  
 Griffin, Alice, 358 ; Ann, 157 ; Barnard, 249, 289 ; Davy, 67 ; Elizabeth, 148, 152, 288, 312, 346 ; Grissell, 168 ; Humfrey, 82 ; James, 168 ; Johane, 19 ; John, 223, 228, 346 ; Jone, 243 ; Margaret, 23 ; Margrett, 152, 193 ; Mary, 366 ; Maurice, 158 ; Michael, 346 ; Morris, 236 ; Pearsie, 37 ; Pearsy, 37 ; Peter, 175 ; Prudence, 247 ; Robert, 157 ; Stephen, 158 ; Tedar, 46 ; Tether, 96 ; Thomas, 23, 137, 148, 243 ; William, 148, 223, 243, 282, 312, 330 ; Will., 247, 249.  
 Griffine, Davie, 67 ; John, 112 ; Moyses, 116 ; Tether, 95 ; Thomas, 116.  
 Griffith, Alice, 215 ; Amy, 37 ; Anne, 59, 132 ; Christofer, 214 ; David, 60 ; Davy, 60 ; Hugh, 37, 215 ; Humfrey, 59 ; Humphrey, 59 ; James, 147, 214 ; Jane, 43 ; Joan, 60 ; Johane, 60 ; John, 30, 41, 43, 54, 59, 79, 132, 142, 214 ; Mary, 145 ; Nicholas, 79 ; Tedar, 46 ; Teddar, 46 ; Tedder, 59, 162 ; Teder, 40 ; Tether, 83 ; Thomas, 28, 84 ; Tidder, 40 ; Walter, 40.  
 Griffithes, Anne, 132 ; John, 132.  
 Griffyn, Alice, 23 ; David, 23 ; Roger, 14 ; Tidder, 46.  
 Griffyth, Anne, 59 ; Humfrey, 59 ; Humphrey, 59 ; Joan, 146 ; John, 59 ; Tedder, 59.  
 Grigg, Ann, 328 ; Edward, 188 ; James, 255 ; Richard, 188 ; William, 328 ; —, 367.  
 Grigge, Alice, 187 ; Richard, 201 ; William, 368.  
 Griggess, Anne, 128 ; Thomas, 21, 128.  
 Grime, David, 58.  
 Grimes, Dr., 332 ; Henry, 156 ; John, 230, 321 ; Xp'ofe, 156, 172 ; —, 162.  
 Grimington, John, 25 ; Katherine, 25.  
 Grimpes, Agnes, 70 ; John, 70, 86 ; Stephen, 86 ; Steuen, 86.  
 Grimston, John, 66 ; Katharen, 66 ; Katherine, 66.  
 Grimstone, William, 88.  
 Grinell, Francys, 186.  
 Gringam, Peeter, 367.  
 Gringand, Ann, 350 ; Peter, 350.  
 Grinly, Edmund, 207 ; Thomas, 207.  
 Grise, Annis, 200.  
 Grissed, Elizabeth, 367.  
 Grist, Isbell, 99 ; Richard, 99 ; —, 161.  
 Gristed, Mary, 368 ; Richard, 367.  
 Griuill, Curtice, 182.  
 Grivell, Francis, 213, 219 ; Marie, 213 ; —, 104.  
 Grome, Edward, 230 ; Samuell, 230.  
 Groobbe, Gabryell, 114.  
 Groome, Anne, 48 ; Robert, 48.  
 Grosson, Mary, 295 ; William, 295.  
 Groue, Ann, 190 ; Mary, 190 ; William, 244.  
 Grouer, John, 362 ; Mary, 362.  
 Groues, Ann, 363 ; John, 363 ; Thomas, 363 ; William, 363.  
 Grove, Elizabeth, 33 ; Jane, 143 ; John, 143, 299 ; Thomas, 149, 205, 299 ; William, 180 ; —, 33.  
 Grover, James, 330 ; Richard, 330.  
 Groves, Humphry, 311 ; John, 304, 310 ; Nicholas, 311 ; William, 310.  
 Grubb, Alice, 154 ; Ann, 199 ; Anne, 218 ; Francis, 138 ; Margaret, 296 ; Mary, 118 ; Richard, 118, 138, 154, 199, 351 ; Rich., 296 ; Thomas, 218.  
 Grubbe, Anne, 234 ; Elizabeth, 148 ; John, 46 ; Mary, 118 ; Richard, 118, 148, 234 ; Thomas, 46, 233.  
 Grubbes, Dorcas, 128 ; Richard, 128.  
 Grudwell, Henry, 206 ; Jane, 206.  
 Grundy, James, 143.  
 Grybble, Elizabeth, 66 ; William, 66.  
 Gryffin, James, 188 ; John, 188.  
 Gryffith, Hugh, 117 ; John, 117 ; Morris, 143 ; Thomas, 118, 143.  
 Gryffyn, Alice, 23 ; David, 23 ; Johane, 19 ; Margaret, 23 ; Moyses, 116 ; Roger, 14 ; Thomas, 23, 116.

- Grygges, Thomas, 21.  
 Gryme, Andrewe, 104; David, 63; Elizabeth, 3;  
 George, 48; Hugh, 3; Jane, 48; John, 131;  
 Magdalen, 61; —, 54.  
 Grymes, Agnes, 55; David, 55; Davie, 55;  
 Elizabeth, 109; Fayth, 137; Felixia, 11;  
 John, 15, 78, 109, 133, 211; Richard, 6, 11,  
 28; William, 90; Xp'er, 137; —, 41.  
 Grymington, John, 25; Katherine, 25.  
 Gryndall, Jone, 182.  
 Gryssell, George, 19.  
 Gryvell, Frances, 73; Francis, 73; John, 73;  
 Roger, 104; —, 104.  
 Gualdrington, Ann, 199; Francys, 199.  
 Gualter, Ailyee, 256; Capt. Will'm, 256.  
 Gubb, Peter, 349; Thomas, 349.  
 Gabbins, John, 18.  
 Gubbys, John, 18.  
 Gudge, James, 321.  
 Gudway, Peter, 301.  
 Guest, John, 329; Josias, 329; Mathew, 275;  
 William, 275.  
 Guillame, Katherine, 128; Richard, 128.  
 Guillet, James, 361.  
 Guilliams, John, 136; Mary, 137; Richard, 212;  
 Thomas, 137; William, 136.  
 Guillians, John, 123.  
 Guillim, John, 276; Peter, 264.  
 Guillims, Em', 277; Thomas, 277.  
 Guillyams, Anne, 124; John, 124.  
 Guillam, John, 23.  
 Gullye, John, 164, 180; Katherine, 164.  
 Gulston, Valentine, 232.  
 Gulstoue, Ann, 271.  
 Gulton, Eustace, 255.  
 Gunby, William, 173, 353.  
 Gunbye, William, 154; Will'm, 209.  
 Gundry, Elizabeth, 35; Will'm, 35.  
 Gunnell, Izabell, 352; John, 196, 352; Robert,  
 196.  
 Gunter, Ellinor, 273; George, 219; Jane, 259;  
 John, 219; Thomas, 273.  
 Gunthorpe, Richard, 202.  
 Gurdin, Roberd, 365.  
 Gurra, Elizabeth, 225; Henry, 224; Pecter,  
 231; Robert, 239; Roberte, 224, 225, 231,  
 232.  
 Garne, Roberte, 215.  
 Gurney, Robert, 315; Sara, 315.  
 Gurnill, Francis, 363; James, 363.  
 Gusbye, Elline, 194; William, 194.  
 Guttridge, John, 328; Richard, 328.  
 Guy, Elizabeth, 320; Richard, 61, 82; William,  
 61.  
 Guye, Henric, 209; John, 218, 221, 247; Mar-  
 garet, 218; Mary, 221.  
 Guyst, Anthony, 159.  
 Gye, Richard, 61; William, 61.  
 Gwalter, Alice, 145; William, 145, 155; —, 183,  
 201.  
 Gwillam, Jo., 202.  
 Gwilliam, Elizabeth, 156, 187; Francis, 152;  
 John, 152, 163, 187; Thomas, 156.  
 Gwilliams, Katherine, 128; Richard, 128.  
 Gwilliams, Johu, 216; Vrsuley, 151.  
 Gwillim, Frances, 282; Hester, 177; John, 177;  
 Mathew, 282; Nehemia, 245; Peter, 245.  
 Gwillims, John, 216; Martha, 216; Richard,  
 225.  
 Gwill'm, Lewis Maria, 288; Tho., 288.  
 Gwill'ns, Richard, 226; Will'm, 226.  
 Gwin, Edward, 283.  
 Gwine, Edmund, 367.  
 Gwinn, Edward, 174.  
 Gwyn, Alice, 338; Ann, 305; Edward, 201,  
 336; Jane, 338; William, 305, 335, 336.  
 Gwyne, Mawdlen, 61.  
 Gwynn, Edward, 216, 218; Susan, 216; Tho-  
 mas, 218.  
 Gybbes, John, 69; William, 69.  
 Gybbons, Alice, 12; Amy, 16; Thomas, 16, 67.  
 Gylbart, Elizabeth, 57.  
 Gylberd, Thomas, 15.  
 Gylbey, Edward, 57; Miles, 57; Milles, 57.  
 Gyles, John, 368; Robert, 6; Rob'te, 6.  
 Gyllam, Martha, 130; Richard, 129, 130;  
 Xp'oph'er, 129.  
 Gylle, James, 61; Robarte, 61.  
 Gylmyne, John, 4.  
 Gylson, Mary, 276.  
 Gymb'er, Ann, 339; Martyn, 339.  
 Gynard, Maurice, 15; Morryce, 15.  
 Gyrdeler, Richard, 65.  
 Gyttoes, George, 126.

## H

- Haccleton, Margaret, 317; Mary, 323; Thomas,  
 317, 323.  
 Hach, Johane, 4.  
 Hache, Johane, 4.  
 Hachett, Elizabeth, 135; Godfrey, 135.  
 Hacker, John, 14; Thomas, 14.  
 Hackett, Andrewe, 205; Godfrye, 203; Lettesse,  
 33; Lettice, 33; Lovina, 35; Lovinus, 35;  
 Richard, 33, 35, 37, 39, 41; Robert, 37; Simon,  
 50; Symond, 50.  
 Hackford, Jane, 197; John, 197, 248, 262.  
 Hackforth, Thomas, 236; Tho., 236.  
 Hacklestone, Thomas, 361.  
 Hackleton, Jane, 297.  
 Hacklewitt, Ann, 350; John, 350.  
 Hackly, William, 150.  
 Hackworthy, Clement, 294.  
 Haddaway, Hanna, 288.  
 Haddock, John, 181.  
 Haddocke, Elizabeth, 183; John, 68, 183;  
 Robert, 110; —, 67.  
 Haddon, Edward, 181.  
 Hadduck, Adam, 208.  
 Hadloe, Isabell, 224; John, 224; Marye, 256;  
 William, 224.  
 Hadneere, Elizabeth, 158.  
 Hadnutt, Ann, 355; William, 351.  
 Hadouck, Elline, 237.  
 Hadwell, John, 279; Susan, 264; William, 264,  
 265, 279.  
 Hagar, John, 281, 282; Judith, 281, 282; Mary,  
 195.  
 Haggard, Margaret, 342.  
 Haggas, Edward, 96; Faybey, 96.  
 Haggatt, Henry, 129.  
 Hagginson, Alice, 26; Captaine —, 26.  
 Hagnole, Margrett, 145; William, 145.  
 Hague, Edmund, 342; Sarah, 342.  
 Hail'es, John, 308; Margaret, 308.  
 Haines, Edward, 196, 197; Elline, 197; George,  
 281; Mary, 281; Salathiehl, 196; Saray, 159;  
 Thomas, 159; William, 110.  
 Hake, George, 254.  
 Haker, John, 278; Thomas, 278.

- Hakes, Thomas, 268.  
Haldon, Agnes, 80; John, 80.  
Hale, Ann, 323; Edmund, 323; Ellinor, 300;  
Humphry, 300; Isabell, 299; Jane, 166;  
John, 233, 262; William, 233, 262, 299, 320,  
363.  
Hales, Eadye, 171; Henry, 350; Izabell, 35;  
John, 269; Simon, 269.  
Haley, Thomas, 342; William, 342.  
Halfepeny, Mary, 309.  
Halford, Arthur, 234.  
Halfpenny, Elizabeth, 204; Jone, 204.  
Halfpenye, Elizabeth, 161; George, 161.  
Hall, Agnes, 25, 49, 50; Alexander, 54; Alice,  
49, 54, 94, 100, 302; Amy, 324; Ann, 191, 308,  
314, 326, 356, 357; Anne, 53, 102; Anthony,  
47, 52, 364; Archibald, 238; Arthur, 321;  
Bridgett, 50; Charles, 335, 348; Copt, 89;  
Dorethy, 286; Dorothy, 357; Edmund, 144;  
Edward, 28, 49, 151, 154, 166, 195, 302, 303,  
313, 337, 368; Elizabeth, 36, 53, 97, 161, 171,  
322, 352, 360; Francis, 295; Fra., 295; George,  
316; Greffyn, 9; Griffyn, 9; Henry, 19, 54;  
Henrye, 236; Hugh, 57, 191; Humfrey, 102;  
Humphrey, 102; Isabell, 168; Jacob, 308, 314,  
326; James, 97, 274, 335; Jane, 316, 347;  
Jefferaie, 38; Jeffrey, 38; Joane, 47, 111;  
Johane, 11, 47; John, 9, 12, 18, 26, 27, 50, 53,  
61, 163, 164, 167, 168, 188, 191, 193, 195, 212,  
214, 272, 274, 275, 287, 315, 316, 320, 321, 327,  
328, 337, 368; Jone, 364; Katherine, 244;  
Margarett, 347; Martha, 356; Michael, 302,  
303, 322, 335, 347; Nicholas, 29, 36, 41, 50, 53,  
61, 111; Patricke, 313, 328; Phillip, 368;  
Richard, 11, 97, 163, 193, 275, 280, 324, 325,  
327, 348, 356, 360, 363; Rich., 287; Ritchard,  
360; Robert, 97, 238, 286; Roberte, 217; Sara,  
38, 174, 337; Sarah, 368; Sibbill, 368; Steven,  
25, 264; Susan, 188; Thomas, 31, 61, 217, 356,  
357, 364; Walter, 12; William, 26, 106, 171,  
221, 272; Will'm, 49, 50, 53; —, 54, 325.  
Halle, Edward, 367; Johane, 11; Thomas, 84;  
—, 64.  
Hallen, Will'm, 6.  
Halles, Elizabeth, 128; John, 128.  
Halley, Henry, 50; John, 336; Penminah, 312;  
Richard, 97.  
Halloway, Anne, 138; Christopher, 138; Elline,  
148; Xp'fer, 148.  
Halpeny, Susane, 367.  
Halsey, Agnes, 46; Alice, 323; Clement, 323,  
334, 347; Edith, 334; John, 46; Jone, 347;  
Sara, 347.  
Halsye, Elizabeth, 251; John, 251.  
Halton, John, 53; William, 2; —, 130.  
Halve, Allyce, 256; Danyell, 250; Margrett,  
250; Steven, 256.  
Haman, Anne, 327; Hugh, 311; Jasper, 337;  
John, 324; Judeth, 311; Mary, 303; Richard,  
337.  
Hambleton, Clement, 339; Jane, 129; Kloude,  
366; Mathew, 368; Robert, 334, 339.  
Hamblun, Rhemegius, 341; Tobias, 341.  
Hamilton, Mary, 282.  
Hamlen, George, 274.  
Hamlett, Alexander, 80; Allexander, 71; Mar-  
garett, 80; Susau, 80; Susand, 80.  
Hamlin, —, 60.  
Hamlington, Jane, 120; Joane, 120.  
Hamlitt, Alexander, 80; Margaret, 80; Susan,  
80; Susand, 80.  
Hamman, Dorothy, 321; Robert, 321; Thomas, 25.  
Hammant, Mary, 325; Rich., 325.  
Hammon, Edward, 98; Elizabeth, 25, 26; Henry,  
263; James, 26; Joane, 42; Johane, 42;  
John, 58; Michael, 31; Rebecca, 59; Rebecka,  
59; Richard, 4, 59; Robert, 47; Thomas, 25,  
31; William, 263; —, 47.  
Hamon, Annis, 226; Elizabeth, 26; John, 58;  
Michael, 31; Rebecca, 59; Rebecka, 59;  
Richard, 226; Thomas, 31.  
Hampsbier, Johane, 20.  
Hampson, James, 105; Nicholas, 105.  
Hampton, Elizabeth, 93; George, 337; Henry,  
36; John, 337; Lazarus, 337; Thomas, 93;  
Will'm, 36.  
Hamson, Abraham, 306, 307, 319; John, 307;  
Richard, 322; Susan, 322; William, 319, 322.  
Hanton, William, 364.  
Ham'on, Elizabeth, 273; Henry, 273; James,  
237; John, 237, 268; Margaret, 268; Mary,  
273; Richard, 4.  
Ham'ond, Ann, 268; John, 261, 268, 284; Mary,  
284; Will'm, 259.  
Ham'ton, Bridgett, 202; Richard, 202.  
Hance, William, 348.  
Hancke, Elizabeth, 21.  
Hauckes, Anne, 95; Lenord, 66; Leonard, 63, 66,  
95; Margery, 15; Susau, 63; Suzan, 63; Tho-  
mas, 21.  
Hancock, Ann, 368; Elyzabeth, 244; Thomas,  
368; William, 273.  
Hancocke, Ann, 339, 341; Elizabeth, 44; John,  
339; Richard, 44; Sarah, 338; Thomas, 10;  
William, 332, 338, 341; Will'm, 332.  
Hand, Humfrye, 252; John, 140, 194, 244;  
William, 243.  
Handbasket, Richard, 105.  
Handcock, Edmund Pope, 236.  
Hande, Mathew, 148; Richard, 148, 177.  
Handley, Robert, 124; Suzan, 124; Theoder,  
124; Theodore, 124, 148.  
Handly, Jone, 269.  
Hauds, Elizabeth, 192.  
Handscombe, Mathew, 251.  
Hansell, John, 250.  
Handsome, Samuell, 249.  
Hanger, Alice, 200; Elline, 243, 244; John, 24,  
200, 242, 243, 244; Joyce, 243; Mareye, 242;  
Robert, 200; Walter, 242, 243.  
Hanks, Dorothee, 137; Henrie, 208; Joane,  
208; Leonard, 137; Leonarde, 214.  
Hankinson, John, 220; Thomas, 149.  
Hanley, Barnabey, 97; Barnaby, 97; Jane, 83;  
John, 96; Theodor, 96, 97; Theodore, 83.  
Hannwood, Isbell, 113; Thomas, 113.  
Hanott, James, 38.  
Hanscombe, William, 296.  
Hanson, Jone, 311; William, 311.  
Hanson, Ann, 156; Anne, 212; Henry, 57; John,  
156; William, 366; Will'm, 57.  
Hanwood, Marye, 241; Thomas, 178.  
Hanworth, Mary, 149; Thomas, 149.  
Haplinton, Elizabeth, 368.  
Haponey, Homphrey, 360; Mary, 360.  
Harber, Prewdens, 367.  
Harbert, Alice, 200; Isaack, 239; John, 239;  
Thomas, 162; William, 239.  
Harberte, Isaacke, 213; Marie, 213.  
Harbin, James, 260.  
Harbine, Gregory, 201.  
Harbison, Robert, 281.

- Harbor, John, 53.  
 Harbourne, Mary, 166.  
 Harby, David, 135.  
 Harb'te, Ann, 233; Isaackc. 233, 235; Jone, 235.  
 Harcas, John, 165; Samuell, 165.  
 Harcocke, Phillip, 104; Phillippe, 104.  
 Harcott, Bennitt, 186; Thomas, 186.  
 Harcourt, William, 262.  
 Hardaker, John, 51; Thomas, 51.  
 Harday, Elizabeth, 22; Elynn, 22.  
 Hardee, Elizabeth, 301; John, 301.  
 Harden, Thomasyue, 17.  
 Harley, Elizabeth, 22; Hellen, 22; Ralfe, 24; Robert, 22, 24.  
 Harding, Isabell, 295; John, 304; Paull, 134; Roger, 134, 193; Susan, 207, 352; Thomas, 207; William, 304.  
 Hardinge, Anne, 39; Elizabeth, 88, 105; Ellen, 38; Ellinor, 86; Ellyuor, 86; Frances, 80; Hellen, 38; Jane, 39, 101; Joane, 90; John, 36, 38, 80, 86, 98; Joyce, 213; Julyan, 103; Katherine, 155, 176; Mary, 192; Nicholas, 103, 188; Raphe, 36; Rebecca, 39; Rebecka, 80; Rebecke, 80; Richard, 103; Robert, 29; Thomas, 80, 81, 101, 153, 185, 213, 218; William, 88, 90; Will'm, 29; Will., 192; —, 39.  
 Hardrass, Hellen, 289; Sir Rich., 289.  
 Hardwicke, Richard, 45.  
 Hardy, Dorethy, 254; Elizabeth, 287; John, 254, 287, 292; Myles, 292; Raphe, 28.  
 Hare, Tho., 254; Will'm, 254.  
 Harecourt, Robert, 205.  
 Harfeild, Margrett, 154; Roger, 154, 177, 181; William, 177.  
 Harfield, John, 128; William, 128.  
 Harfil'd, John, 128; William, 128.  
 Harford, Anthony, 362; Charitie, 51; Edward, 43; George, 229; Joane, 43; Johane, 43; John, 51, 60, 253, 282; Jone, 362; Marye, 253; Robert, 175; William, 282.  
 Harfordsheere, Thomas, 117.  
 Harfordshiere, Thomas, 117.  
 Harger, Barnard, 145; Hellin, 145.  
 Hargood, Maurice, 38; Morrice, 38; Randall, 38; Randoll, 38.  
 Hargraues, James, 91.  
 Harrington, Sarah, 319; William, 319.  
 Harison, Martin, 27; Thomas, 69; Zacharie, 69; Zakery, 69.  
 Harker, William, 200.  
 Harley, Alyce, 276; Nicholas, 276.  
 Harling, John, 115.  
 Harlinge, Agnes, 88; John, 88; Thomas, 82.  
 Harlington, Tho., 301.  
 Harlow, Elizabeth, 239; Humfrye, 241.  
 Harlye, Nicholas, 272, 274; Raph, 215; Susan, 272.  
 Harlynge, John, 115.  
 Harman, Ann, 199, 327; Danyell, 199; Elizabeth, 157; George, 199; Hanna, 280; Henry, 280; Richard, 219; Thomas, 327; William, 157; Will'm, 219; Xp'ofer, 199.  
 Harmer, Josua, 284.  
 Harmon, Alice, 73; Elizabeth, 113; Frances, 119; Francis, 119; John, 67; William, 67, 71, 73, 113; Willyam, 119.  
 Harper, Charles, 288; Elizabeth, 277; Francis, 168; John, 131, 167, 293, 299, 354; Mary, 286; Richard, 246; Thomas, 131; Widow, 288; William, 277, 293, 294.  
 Harpin, Ellis, 364.  
 Harp', Isabell, 201; John, 201; William, 294.  
 Harr, Alyce, 275.  
 Harre, Thomas, 147.  
 Harriett, Margrett, 166.  
 Harrington, Andrew, 11; Elizabeth, 329, 342; Jane, 11, 70; John, 82; Richard, 136; Thomas, 82; William, 329, 342, 343.  
 Harris, Alexander, 347; Ann, 342; Anne, 277; Arthur, 288, 344; Edward, 137, 368; Edwarde, 6; Elizabeth, 292, 296, 310, 326; Frauncis, 304; Hanna, 342; James, 93, 326; John, 109, 156, 232; Jonathan, 296, 301; Mary, 273; Mandline, 95; Phebe, 234; Phillip, 192; Richard, 93, 304; Robert, 70, 273, 277; Ruth, 301; Sarah, 263; Thomas, 33, 115, 123, 301; Tho., 108; William, 70, 288, 292, 299, 301, 330, 342, 361, 363; Will'm, 213.  
 Harrison, Agnes, 67; Archbole, 46; Archibald, 46; Bartholomew, 308; Edward, 208, 300, 303, 346, 353; Elizabeth, 84, 174, 245, 308; Hellen, 330; Henry, 30, 245; Henrye, 241; Jane, 92; Joane, 208; John, 67, 73, 300; Jone, 228; Margarett, 84, 218; Margery, 122; Martin, 27; Mary, 227, 353; Mathew, 45; Mathewe, 45; Richard, 126, 154; Robert, 67, 90, 122, 124, 284, 306; Sarah, 346; Thomas, 31, 69, 79, 306; Walter, 38; William, 30, 69, 227, 228, 241, 255; Will., 250; Will'm, 33, 45, 46; Zacharie, 69; Zakery, 69; Maior-Generall —, 324; —, 172, 306.  
 Harrisone, Vallentyne, 91.  
 Harrisonne, Janc, 92; Richard, 124, 126; Robert, 90, 124.  
 Harroald, Richard, 161; Saray, 161.  
 Harrocke, Isabell, 224.  
 Harrockes, Francis, 160; John, 160.  
 Harrold, Barbara, 70; Isabell, 56; John, 56, 70.  
 Harrolde, Isabell, 56; John, 55, 56, 64, 74, 86; Margaret, 86; William, 64; Will'm, 55.  
 Harroll, John, 112.  
 Harroppe, Margaret, 3; Will'm, 3.  
 Harrould, Goodith, 151; Mathew, 181.  
 Harrow, Richard, 146; Susan, 146.  
 Harrowe, —, 98.  
 Harrowsmith, Elizabeth, 239; John, 239.  
 Harrvpp, Margarett, 3; Will'm, 3.  
 Harwood, Hellen, 333.  
 Harry, Katherine, 12; Thomas, 12.  
 Harryngton, Andrew, 11.  
 Harrys, Cateryne, 12; Edwarde, 6; Elizabeth, 9; John, 148; Margrett, 206; Robert, 196; Thomas, 6, 9, 206; Tho., 108; Will'm, 9; —, 9, 184.  
 Harryson, Ann, 182; Archbole, 46; Archibald, 46; Caterync, 13; Edward, 202; Elizabeth, 42; Henry, 30; Isabell, 39; James, 24; James, 24; John, 31, 57, 182, 200, 202; Joyce, 155; Katherine, 13; Magdalen, 43; Margarett, 3; Mathew, 45; Mathewe, 45; Maybell, 200; Richard, 155; Robert, 17, 146; Thomas, 31; Walter, 38; William, 8, 30, 31; Will'm, 38, 39, 45, 46.  
 Harrysonne, Margery, 122; Robert, 122, 124.  
 Harryton, Anne, 124; Ralph, 124; Raphe, 124.  
 Hart, Anne, 93; Catharen, 82; Cathrine, 290; Edward, 145; Elizabeth, 247, 306; Francis, 293; Francys, 185; Frauncis, 299; Fra., 293; Henrie, 82, 93, 111; Henry, 57, 82, 111, 145; John, 82, 114, 311; Jone, 326; Katherine, 82;



- Michael, 185; Penelope, 314; Prudence, 57; Richard, 115; Robert, 115, 259, 321; Thomas, 206, 259, 306, 312, 315; Tho., 247; William, 311, 314, 350.
- Harte, Agnes, 83; Alice, 123, 197; Catharen, 82; George, 81; Henrie, 83, 84; Henry, 82, 83, 84; Isacke, 68; John, 84, 114; Jone, 220; Katherin, 82; Michael, 158; Richard, 115; Robert, 115, 123; Rob'te, 221; Thomas, 178, 197, 221, 232, 235; William, 158; Zacharye, 235; —, 175, 232.
- Hartfordshire, Margret, 194.
- Hartfull, Marie, 142; Roger, 142.
- Hartillpoole, Elizabeth, 11; Hughe, 11; Lancelett, 11; Lancelott, 11; Richard, 11.
- Hartipoole, Robert, 187; Roberte, 187.
- Hartlam, John, 155; Robert, 155.
- Hartlepoole, Robert, 105; William, 105.
- Hartley, Elizabeth, 364; Henrie, 92; Jane, 364; John, 343; Lawraunce, 68; Margery, 343; Richard, 92; Simon, 33; Thomas, 68.
- Hartorpe, Henry, 134; Susan, 134.
- Hartsborne, Anne, 49, 323; Christopher, 323; Elizabeth, 30; George, 44; John, 26, 336; Leonard, 42, 44, 49; Leonarde, 49; Leon'de, 49; Mary, 336; Rose, 54; Simon, 33; William, 26; —, 42.
- Hartwell, Alice, 11; Peter, 11; Will'm, 11.
- Hartypole, Jone, 171.
- Harucy, Sarah, 367.
- Harvey, Agnes, 24; Ann, 265; Daniell, 334; Elizabeth, 42, 342; John, 292; Mary, 24; Roberd, 368; Silvester, 349; Tamberlyn, 328; Thomas, 328, 342; Tho., 334; Will'm, 42; —, 24.
- Harvie, Bridgitt, 71; Elizabeth, 42, 67; Henrie, 67; John, 71; Richard, 90; Will'm, 42.
- Harvy, Elizabeth, 67, 291; Henry, 67; Richard, 90; William, 291.
- Harvy, Bridgitt, 71; John, 71; Thomas, 301.
- Harward, Elizabeth, 2; Henry, 146; Katheryne, 146; Peter, 70; Richard, 146; Walter, 70.
- Harwarde, Elizabeth, 2.
- Harwell, Anthony, 127; Elizabeth, 279; Lady Margrett, 138; —, 98.
- Harwode, Ann, 358; Beniamyn, 328; Elizabeth, 328, 339, 367; Henry, 206; James, 352; John, 209, 352; Margaret, 117, 338; Nathaniell, 209; Phillipp, 214; Rachaell, 314; Rachell, 324; Roberd, 365; Thomas, 117; William, 64, 338, 539, 358.
- Hasard, Richard, 85; William, 85.
- Hasellwood, Will'm, 53.
- Hasellwoode, —, 49.
- Haselwood, Elizabeth, 309; Jonathan, 354; Samuell, 317; Thomas, 354.
- Hasker, Humfry, 131; Humphrey, 131.
- Haslam, George, 69; William, 161.
- Haslbye, Richard, 245; William, 245.
- Hasleby, William, 258.
- Haslebye, Frances, 258; Will'm, 258.
- Haslett, Thomas, 203.
- Haslewood, Alyce, 239; Jonathan, 290; Rebecca, 290.
- Haslin, John, 361.
- Haslinge, Arthur, 85.
- Hassall, Joane, 329.
- Hassard, Francis, 108; Joane, 107; John, 107; Richard, 85; William, 85.
- Hassell, Elizabeth, 45; Will'm, 45.
- Hassellam, George, 69.
- Hasselton, Alice, 69; Robert, 69.
- Hassent, Catherine, 268.
- Hassit, John, 191; Sara, 191.
- Hassolde, Adam, 41.
- Hasting, Arthur, 85.
- Hastinge, Mary, 33; William, 33.
- Hastings, Ann, 315; Edward, 350; Elizabeth, 135; Judeth, 350; Martha, 315; Nicholas, 323.
- Hatch, Ann, 182; Elizabeth, 136; George, 155; John, 208, 218; Jo., 192; Margery, 136; Marye, 238; Richard, 136, 155, 182, 190, 196, 217; Thomazen, 258; William, 190.
- Hatfeild, Alexander, 319; Elizabeth, 233, 248, 315; John, 315, 319; Ralph, 248; Raphe, 233.
- Hathorne, Alexander, 54; Cuthbert, 54.
- Hatter, Mary, 253; Ralph, 253, 277; Raph, 266; Sebastian, 266; Winifred, 277.
- Hatton, Anne, 103; Edward, 54, 57, 58; Elizabeth, 57; Em'a, 285; Georg, 366; Katherine, 104; Margaret, 138; Martha, 103; Mathew, 103, 104, 117, 142; Matthew, 138; Rich., 289; Susan, 289; Xp'of'er, 142.
- Hatver, Thomas, 111.
- Hauckes, Leonard, 63; Susan, 63; Suzan, 63.
- Hauercampe, Elizabeth, 356; Robert, 356.
- Hauers, Ann, 269; Ellinor, 268; Gilbert, 268, 269.
- Houghton, Drayner, 160; Elizabeth, 162; Isabell, 208, 239; John, 128; Richard, 151, 181, 183, 280; Saray, 151; William, 160, 162, 164; Will., 247; Will'm, 208; Zacharye, 239; —, 128.
- Hanks, Leonard, 152.
- Hauksworth, Elizabeth, 46; Nicholas, 46, 47; Warner, 47; Warner, 47.
- Haors, Jane, 365.
- Hauton, Elizabeth, 360.
- Havard, Thomas, 246; Tho., 246.
- Havercampe, Robert, 353.
- Haverd, Agnes, 93; William, 93.
- Haw, Mary, 144.
- Haward, Alice, 80; Alyce, 80; Ambros, 80; Hellen, 291; John, 244; Mary, 108; Peter, 70; Richard, 187; Ric., 187; Robert, 291; Thomas, 108; Tymothie, 187; Walter, 70.
- Hawarde, Lord Tho., 73.
- Hawcock, George, 159.
- Hawden, James, 101; Rowland, 101, 119.
- Hawdon, Rowland, 100.
- Hawes, Dorkas, 24; George, 54; Peter, 24; Ricc, 54.
- Hawford, Mary, 227; Richard, 227.
- Hawke, Ann, 303.
- Hawkes, Alice, 230; John, 229; Richard, 83; Thomas, 145; —, 189.
- Hawkins, Ambrose, 13; Bennidiet, 200; Dennys, 12; Dyonis, 12; George, 342; Helline, 100; Henry, 327; James, 205; Jane, 288, 327; John, 124, 142, 200, 203, 205, 221, 294, 351, 368; Katherine, 236, 240; Margaret, 318; Martha, 142; Mary, 221; Richard, 313; Rich., 288, 294; Robert, 240, 305; Simon, 203; Susan, 313; Suzan, 124; Thomas, 12.
- Hawkridge, Ann, 355.
- Hawksworth, Henry, 203; John, 203.
- Hawkyns, Ambros, 13; Dennys, 12; Dyonis, 12; John, 124; Suzan, 124; Thomas, 12.
- Hawle, John, 26, 61; Nycholas, 61; Robert, 71; Thomas, 61; William, 26.
- Hawley, Francis, 303; Henry, 148; Nicholas, 132, 148, 155; Priscilla, 155; —, 123.

- Hawlye, Nicholas, 184.  
 Hawsby, Robert, 118.  
 Hawter, Johane, 10; Thomas, 10.  
 Hawthorne, Alice, 71; Charles, 332; Cuthbert, 51; John, 63; Walter, 63, 69, 71; —, 332.  
 Hawton, Robert, 291.  
 Hawward, Alice, 80; Alyce, 80; Ambrose, 80.  
 Hayward, Phillip, 61.  
 Hay, Judith, 284; Samuelli, 120.  
 Hayden, Joseph, 317; Thomas, 317.  
 Haydon, Rebecka, 90; Thomas, 322; William, 90.  
 Haye, Anne, 91; James, 89, 91; John, 89, 211; Samuell, 120.  
 Hayell, Ellnor, 84.  
 Hayes, Alexander, 134; Elizabeth, 327, 334; Francis, 311; James, 147; John, 91, 273, 278, 327, 334; Margret, 196; Mary, 311, 315; Robert, 330, 333, 345, 355; Thomas, 315; William, 278, 330, 345.  
 Hayford, Gregorie, 226; Gregory, 226; Katherine, 226; Mary, 226.  
 Hayles, Alyce, 233; Richard, 173.  
 Haynes, Alice, 198; Andrew, 316; Ann, 246; Beterice, 79; Betterice, 79; Dorcas, 308; Edward, 204; Elizabeth, 204, 283, 302; Francis, 39; George, 285; Henrie, 107; Henry, 107; Isabell, 364; Joane, 334; John, 39, 41, 87, 259, 285, 317; Lewis, 246; Margaret, 41; Margaret, 346; Margret, 259; Rebecka, 90; Richard, 107; Thomas, 173, 197, 303; William, 79, 84, 87, 90, 110, 283, 302, 308, 317, 330, 366; Will'm, 330.  
 Haynesworth, Rachell, 45; Will'm, 45.  
 Hayton, Thomas, 184.  
 Hayward, Agnes, 29; Alice, 333; Ambrose, 80; Anne, 211; Charles, 304; Christian, 350; Davie, 84; Davy, 84; Edmond, 223; Edward, 336; Elizabeth, 163, 325; Henery, 331; Henry, 6, 122, 323; 336; Jane, 77; Joane, 73; Johane, 6, 12; John, 12, 157, 333, 350; Joyce, 13; Joyes, 13; Judeth, 332; Launslett, 84; Margerie, 74; Margerye, 269; Mary, 108, 304; Michael, 146; Phillip, 61; Ralph, 300; Richard, 139, 146, 157, 211, 237, 269, 300; Robert, 13; Sarah, 340; Thomas, 108, 139, 317, 318, 340; Valentyne, 18; Walter, 163; William, 29; Will'm, 29, 331.  
 Haywarde, Jeames, 11; Johane, 12; John, 12.  
 Haywood, Arnold, 252; Ellinor, 252.  
 Hayworth, Demeane, 31.  
 Hazard, Henry, 275; Ketchmee, 275.  
 Head, Robert, 33, 32; Susan, 32; Vallentine, 30.  
 Healde, William, 244.  
 Heale, John, 92.  
 Heapy, John, 276.  
 Heard, John, 57, 242; Robert, 57.  
 Hearne, Katherine, 158; Will'm, 24; —, 24.  
 Hearnnes, James, 70.  
 Hearon, James, 35; Joane, 35; Johane, 35; Margery, 35.  
 Heart, Elizabeth, 328.  
 Heath, Agnes, 142; Anne, 87; Dorothee, 76; Dorythic, 76; Edward, 68, 74, 75, 76, 87, 116, 117, 124, 160, 246; Elizabeth, 241, 358; Ezechiell, 240; Frannocs, 24; Henrie, 209; Henry, 134; Hester, 225; John, 34, 75, 157, 216, 225, 239; Jone, 183; Leonard, 117; Margaret, 74; Mary, 134; Richard, 239; Roberd, 358, 361; Sibbell, 202; Walter, 124; Will, 246, 260; Will'm, 209, 260; —, 157.  
 Heathcock, Edward, 143; Margery, 143.  
 Heathcott, John, 348.  
 Heathston, Humphrey, 152; William, 152.  
 Heaverd, John, 150.  
 Heawell, Nathaniell, 113; Rebecka, 113.  
 Hehton, John, 221; Rachell, 221.  
 Heckson, Nicholas, 45.  
 Hedge, Bridgett, 313; Theophilus, 301.  
 Hedges, Elizabeth, 211; John, 357; Samuell, 211, 219.  
 Hedgman, —, 109.  
 Hedstone, Phillippe, 15.  
 Heede, Hughe, 226.  
 Heely, Henry, 314; Mary, 314.  
 Heild, Phillip, 248; Richard, 248.  
 Heire, Robert, 29.  
 Helder, Lidia, 329.  
 Heley, Robert, 17.  
 Helkins, William, 368.  
 Hellen, Mother, 30.  
 Hellman, Rowland, 214; Thomas, 214.  
 Helman, Ann, 167; John, 168; Phillip, 188; Sara, 167; Thomas, 167, 168, 193; Tho., 188.  
 Helme, Anne, 265; Thomas, 265.  
 Helmes, John, 335.  
 Helsbye, Henry, 151.  
 Helson, Avice, 125; Avys, 125; Robert, 125.  
 Helsone, Avice, 125; Avys, 125; Robert, 125.  
 Helvedge, Charles, 355.  
 Helye, Dulebell, 176.  
 Hemings, Diana, 220; Elizabeth, 345; Richard, 220, 345.  
 Heminton, Mathew, 358.  
 Hemsley, Hanna, 345; Richard, 345.  
 Hemsworth, Francis, 359.  
 Hendbust, Agnes, 17.  
 Hendbuste, Agnes, 17.  
 Hendon, Sarah, 219.  
 Hendricke, Elizabeth, 111; Katherine, 108; William, 108, 111.  
 Hendry, Richard, 107; Sara, 107.  
 Henet, Edmond, 114.  
 Henkin, George, 224.  
 Henley, Charles, 343; Joseph, 343.  
 Henn, Alyce, 252; Barbara, 178; Dorethye, 246; John, 338; Nicholas, 182; Robert, 29, 30, 178, 182, 252; William, 338; Will., 246, 251; —, 205.  
 Henne, Hester, 141; Robert, 141, 278.  
 Hennocke, John, 29.  
 Henot, Edmond, 114.  
 Henslowe, Mary, 319; Phillip, 319.  
 Henson, Alice, 302; Michael, 302; Richard, 204; Thomas, 204.  
 Henton, Henry, 310; John, 310.  
 Hepinstol, John, 362; William, 362.  
 Hepton, John, 223.  
 Hepwood, George, 257.  
 Herbert, Elizabeth, 322; Henry, 310, 322; Rebecka, 339; Richard, 339; William, 332.  
 Hercye, Annis, 338.  
 Herd, Ann, 365; Edward, 365; Simon, 365.  
 Herde, Nathaniell, 358; Thomas, 358.  
 Herlakenden, Elinor, 147.  
 Hermitage, Elizabeth, 272; Henry, 272, 279; Vrsula, 279.  
 Herne, Katherine, 169; Richard, 227.  
 Heron, Beniamyn, 326; Will'm, 24; —, 24.  
 Herret, George, 270.  
 Herring, Christopher, 297.

- Herringe, Nicholas, 222.  
 Herritage, Richard, 85.  
 Herrod, Grace, 363.  
 Herrolde, John, 74.  
 Herron, Ann, 286; John, 286.  
 Herton, William, 156.  
 Herwood, Daniell, 364.  
 Hesker, John, 36; Margery, 36.  
 Hesketh, John, 66, 71.  
 Hesse, Christian, 293.  
 Hester, John, 249.  
 Heth, Ann, 353; Anne, 334; George, 334, 353; William, 309.  
 Hether, Agnes, 190; John, 355; Sarah, 355.  
 Hetherington, Arthur, 103; Mary, 99; Maudline, 99; Richard, 99, 103; —, 133.  
 Heughs, Rice, 254; Richard, 254.  
 Heuse, Dame Elizabeth, 111; Sir William, 111.  
 Heuson, Sarah, 361.  
 Hewbey, Gilbert, 76; Margerie, 76; Nicholas, 83; Richard, 76.  
 Hewen, Elizabeth, 140; Thomas, 140.  
 Hewes, Awdry, 130; Catharen, 84; Christopher, 84; Elizabeth, 128; Frances, 69; Hellen, 69; Humfrey, 66; Humphrew, 101; Humphrey; 101; John, 35; Katherin, 84, 103; Katherine, 42; Margaret, 19; Margaret, 77; Margrett, 149; Marie, 77, 80; Mary, 77, 86, 359; Marye, 80; Maurice, 29; Morrice, 29, 49; Peter, 130; Richard, 56, 103; Robart, 77; Robert, 67, 69, 77, 86; Rowland, 149; Thomas, 66, 84, 124, 128; Trustrum, 359; William, 69; —, 135.  
 Hewett, Elizabeth, 87; Essc, 255; John, 11; Mary, 14; Richard, 87, 150; Thomas, 255.  
 Hewghe. *See* Ap Hewghe.  
 Hewin, George, 131; Thomas, 131.  
 Hewine, Thomas, 120.  
 Hewines, George, 129; Suzan, 129.  
 Hewit, John, 11; Mary, 14; Richard, 102; Robert, 273.  
 Hewitt, Elizabeth, 192; Richard, 102; Robert, 192.  
 Hewken, George, 78; Thomas, 78.  
 Hewkin, Thomas, 76.  
 Hewlett, —, 111.  
 Hewme, Thomas, 120.  
 Hews, Jane, 368; John, 367.  
 Hewson, Agnes, 4; Annas, 4; John, 131; Mary, 36; Raphe, 79; Thomas, 4, 36; William, 131.  
 Hewsonne, Andrew, 118; Jane, 119; Nicholas, 118; William, 119; Willyam, 119.  
 Hewsonne, Andrew, 123.  
 Hewton, Thomas, 18.  
 Hey, Anne, 334; Francis, 334.  
 Heyborne, Thomas, 108; Thomazen, 108.  
 Heydon, Anne, 31; Anthony, 31; John, 31.  
 Heyell, Ellinor, 84.  
 Heys, —, 34.  
 Heyson, John, 31.  
 Heyton, Edward, 185.  
 Heyward, Ambros, 80; Ambrose, 80; Henry, 6, 122, 143; Jane, 77; Johane, 6; Richard, 290; Vallentyne, 18; Walter, 143; Will'm, 18.  
 Heyward, Elizabeth, 11; James, 11; Vallentyne, 18; Will'm, 18.  
 Heywood, Anne, 283; Cathrine, 277; Francis, 272; George, 257; Henry, 272; John, 277; Peter, 296; Richard, 283; Susan, 284; Tho., 248; Will'm, 18.  
 Heywoode, Will'm, 18.  
 Hibbard, John, 49.  
 Hibbes, Bartholomew, 73; Bartholomewe, 97.  
 Hibbs, Francis, 98.  
 Hibbye, Annis, 193.  
 Hickes, Agnes, 26; Dorcas, 19; Edward, 252; Elianor, 50; Elizabeth, 50, 366; George, 19; Johane, 28; Mary, 317; Richard, 26, 28, 50; Tho., 288; Will'm, 252.  
 Hicklin, Thomas, 367.  
 Hickman, Elizabeth, 293; Jane, 297; John, 289, 297, 303; William, 289, 293.  
 Hicks, Jone, 364; Thomas, 272.  
 Hickson, Anthony, 145; Elizabeth, 367; John, 113; Thomas, 113; William, 368.  
 Hicksone, John, 113; Thomas, 113.  
 Hicksonne, Thomas, 113.  
 Hide, Avis, 162; Connisby, 336; David, 322, 336; Elizabeth, 275; John, 24, 37, 162; Margaret, 37; Margaret, 84; Mary, 322; Nicholas, 168; Richard, 168; Sara, 221; Stephen, 275, 353; Steven, 24; Thomas, 358; William, 128.  
 Hidge, Grace, 56; Richard, 56.  
 Higden, Thomas, 46.  
 Higford, Mary, 288.  
 Higgs, Avise, 34; Elizabeth, 310; Richard, 34; Capt. Thomas, 310.  
 Higgins, Charles, 243; Dinah, 323; Elizabeth, 120; John, 130, 180; Mary, 99; Richard, 99, 106, 107, 120, 130, 182, 208, 323; Steven, 243; Thomas, 106, 107.  
 Higgiuson, Raph, 232; Ritchard, 360.  
 Higgs, Barnard, 258; Edward, 258; John, 301; Martha, 346; Richard, 207; Thomas, 346.  
 Higgyns, Elizabeth, 120; Richard, 118, 120.  
 Higham, Anne, 334; Dorcas, 286; Elizabeth, 318; Grace, 341; Hester, 287; John, 286, 287, 344; Merriday, 316; William, 318, 341, 344, 364; Will'm, 334.  
 Highway, Daniell, 272, 302; Margaret, 309; Rebecka, 352; Roger, 309, 352; William, 277.  
 Hill, Agnes, 42; Alice, 28; Ann, 285; Anne, 253; Anthony, 203; Bartholomew, 85; Beniamyn, 338, 352; Charles, 259; Clement, 217; Elizabeth, 44, 81, 105, 126, 216, 219, 252, 255, 312; Ford, 44; Francis, 149; Francis, 110; Giles, 274; Gyles, 98; Henry, 262; James, 352; Jane, 45, 48; Joane, 44, 45, 64, 73; Johane, 44; John, 20, 73, 216, 253, 259, 312, 352, 363, 367; Jone, 274, 290; Joseph, 105; Katherine, 48; Marie, 65; Martha, 251; Mary, 65, 326; Marye, 253; Mathias, 150, 296; Nathaniell, 312; Nicholas, 85; Ralph, 98; Raphe, 98; Richard, 24, 28, 30, 77, 78, 81, 105, 111, 123, 152, 200, 219, 253, 255, 351; Rich., 293; Robart, 84; Robert, 15, 64, 65, 77, 84, 94, 107, 108, 110, 130, 133, 149, 160, 255, 324; Capt. Robert, 354; Sara, 111; Susan, 77, 354; Thomas, 24, 30, 44, 110, 117, 203, 205, 238; Tho., 253; Walter, 200; William, 182, 285, 296, 311, 312, 324, 326, 352; Will'm, 42; Willmott, 217; —, 68, 110, 147, 168, 169.  
 Hille, Richard, 78.  
 Hilliard, Alyce, 292; Catherine, 268, 347; John, 103, 139, 268, 291, 356, 366; Margaret, 291; Mary, 103; Robert, 210.  
 Hillman, Ralph, 210; Rowland, 156; Thomas, 156, 240.  
 Hillyard, Edward, 314; John, 103, 325; Mary, 103; William, 325.

- Hillyarde, —, 189.  
 Hilton, Anthony, 267, 308, 324; Anto., 287; Avis, 324; Barron, 29; Henrie, 85; Henry, 85; Luce, 206; Mary, 267, 287, 308; Richard, 296; Robert 29.  
 Hinchley, Alice, 80; Alyce, 80; Elizabeth, 88; Margret, 367; Michael, 80, 88; Michell, 80.  
 Hinckes, Elizabeth, 88, 112; Grace, 110; Henery, 331; Henrie, 112; Henry, 112, 356; Joane, 4; Johan, 9; John, 4, 9, 11, 23, 27, 33, 55, 88; Margaret, 104; Margaret, 331; Phillipp, 104, 108; Phillipe, 79; Phillipp, 88, 110; Richard, 23, 33, 79; Thomas, 9; William, 79; Will'm, 21; —, 50.  
 Hinckesley, Amy, 22.  
 Hincks, Henry, 145.  
 Hincksley, Amy, 22; William, 64.  
 Hincly, George, 294; Thomas, 294.  
 Hinde, Alice, 125; Elizabeth, 118, 185; John, 107, 162, 185, 254; Mathew, 107, 118; —, 88.  
 Hinderson, Tobias, 141.  
 Hindersonne, Martha, 128; Tobyas, 128.  
 Hindle, Gyles, 93, 102; James, 102; Susan, 93; Suzan, 93.  
 Hinkes, Elizabeth, 218; Henrie, 218; John, 27; Thomas, 6.  
 Hinkley, John, 367.  
 Hinks, Ann, 243; Henery, 243.  
 Hinson, Thomas, 128; Tho., 98.  
 Hinton, Atherton, 300, 305, 315; Edward, 300, 368; Elizabeth, 240; Fraunces, 100; John, 300; Mary, 305; Richard, 240; Thomas, 92, 100.  
 Hippon, William, 69.  
 Hipwell, Bridgett, 339; Dorothe, 61; Dorythie, 61; Frauncis, 61; John, 339, 351, 356; Thomas, 351, William, 356.  
 Hirst, Alice, 150; Elizabeth, 141; John, 158, 231; Robert, 141.  
 Hirstab, Edith, 145; Elizabeth, 145; Roger, 145.  
 Hirt, Henry, 262.  
 Hitchcock, Cisley, 169; Phillep, 244; Robert, 86, 121; William, 244; Will., 169.  
 Hitchcocke, Anne, 32; Edward, 313; James, 32; Josephe, 80; Joyce, 301; Richard, 77, 90; Robert, 60, 79, 80, 83, 86, 90, 121; Thomas, 82, 87.  
 Hitchcoke, Josephe, 80; Robart, 79, 80, 82, 83; Robert, 77.  
 Hitchcokes, Alice, 146; Richard, 146.  
 Hithrington, Ann, 158.  
 Hitt, Elizabeth, 219; Richard, 219, 255.  
 Hoare, Abraham, 328; Deborah, 347; Mary, 343; Susan, 307; Thomas, 302, 307, 328, 343, 347.  
 Hobbart, John, 201; Robert, 201.  
 Hobbes, Anne, 122, 142; Ralph, 104; Raphe, 104; Richard, 122, 134, 229; Thomas, 142; William, 134.  
 Hobbie, James, 26; Jeames, 26; Johane, 26.  
 Hobbs, Jeremy, 326; Margrett, 160; Richard, 160, 202, 254.  
 Hobby, Alice, 91; Emme, 9; James, 9, 33.  
 Hobbye, Alice, 91; James, 33.  
 Hobdaie, George, 8.  
 Hobday, Dennis, 7; Dyonis, 7; George, 8.  
 Hobson, Elizabeth, 171; John, 102; Richard, 102; Thomas, 169; William, 169; —, 317.  
 Hobsonc, Richard, 102.  
 Hobsonne, John, 102.  
 Hockam, Adam, 52; Elizabeth, 52.  
 Hockars, Edward, 368.  
 Hockley, Elizabeth, 193, 363; John, 193; William, 150, 174.  
 Hodecott, Leonard, 121; Robert, 121.  
 Hodgen, Ann, 174; John, 174.  
 Hodges, Agnes, 9, 62; Elizabeth, 62, 219; Fraunces, 332; Hellen, 344; Henry, 149; John, 23, 24, 149, 176, 243, 328, 332, 344; Richard, 24, 62; Robert, 250; Sara, 285; Thomas, 8, 60, 176, 243, 268, 344; Tho., 250, 285; William, 219, 350; —, 29.  
 Hodgeskins, Thomas, 50.  
 Hodgion, John, 70.  
 Hodgis, Agnes, 62; Amey, 80; Elyzabeth, 62; Richard, 62; Sarah, 268; Thomas, 60, 80, 268, Wyllyam, 124.  
 Hodgkines, Ann, 323.  
 Hodgkins, Allen, 350; Allexander, 349; Edward, 200; Grace, 350; Jessopp, 223; John, 50, 62; Margaret, 219; Mary, 243; Thomas, 50; William, 219, 223, 243; Woldricke, 62.  
 Hodgkinson, Allexander, 311, 333, 338; Jephtha, 338; John, 338; Sara, 311; Winifride, 333.  
 Hodgkyns, Elline, 199; Richard, 199.  
 Hodgsheshe, John, 231; Jone, 231.  
 Hodgskins, John, 248; Mary, 259; Thomas, 259; Tho., 248; Will., 248.  
 Hodgskyns, Margrett, 201; Richard, 201.  
 Hodgson, Leonard, 289; Robert, 148, 347; William, 290.  
 Hodgsone, Evan, 89; John, 89.  
 Hodkins, Hewgh, 147.  
 Hodsens, Robert, 53.  
 Hodskins, John, 62; Martha, 73; Richard, 73; Woldricke, 62.  
 Hodson, Grace, 141; James, 202; Jane, 150; Mary, 150, 202; Owen, 53; Robert, 52, 53, 141.  
 Hodsone, Evan, 89; John, 89.  
 Hodsonne, James, 89.  
 Hogg, Ann, 364; Elizabeth, 363; Robert, 327, 351; Samuell, 351; —, 327.  
 Hoggin, Vrsulay, 36.  
 Hoggyn, Vrsula, 36.  
 Hoggys, John, 24; Richard, 24.  
 Hognell, John, 174; Mary, 208; Penelope, 202; William, 174, 208, 244; Will., 202.  
 Holben, Alice, 112; William, 89.  
 Holbene, Alice, 112.  
 Holbocke, Catharen, 83; Katherin, 83; Thomas, 83.  
 Holbridge, Kembery, 114; William, 114; Wyllyam, 114.  
 Holbuck, Staunton, 82; Thomas, 82.  
 Holcroft, Elizabeth, 12; John, 10; Richarde, 10, 11.  
 Holcrofte, Edward, 76; Henry, 11; John, 10, 12; Richard, 12; Richarde, 10; Will'm, 76.  
 Holderoft, Edward, 76; Will'm, 76.  
 Holden, Andrew, 143; Richard, 107; Robert, 107.  
 Holdman, Simon, 33.  
 Holdsworth, Father, 104; Jaine, 86; Jane, 86; John, 89; Jonas, 89; Thomas, 86.  
 Hole, John, 105; Rose, 105.  
 Holecraft, Elizabeth, 171; Ellin, 149; Myles, 149.  
 Hollan, Edward, 316; Grace, 316; William, 298.  
 Holland, Amy, 43; Amye, 43; Anne, 33; Edward, 197; Elizabeth, 89, 204; Jane, 16;

- Jeane, 16 Joane, 91; John, 31, 89; Lodo-  
 wycke, 124; Lodwicke, 124; Margaret, 88;  
 Nicholas, 95; Richard, 130; Rich., 281;  
 Robert, 281; Thomas, 31, 43, 57, 197.  
 Hollande, Nicholas, 95.  
 Hollawaye, John, 86.  
 Holle, Elizabeth, 11.  
 Hollebery, Jonas, 366, 367; Magdalen, 367;  
 Peeter, 368; Phillip, 367; —, 367.  
 Holliar, Robert, 106.  
 Hollidaie, Goodwife. 45; Henry, 13; Margaret,  
 57; Will'm, 13, 39, 57.  
 Holliocke, Isaacke, 340; Mary, 340; Thomas,  
 340.  
 Holliland, —, 75.  
 Hollinbriggs, Humphry, 349.  
 Hollingshead, Marie, 216; Miles, 216.  
 Hollingsworth, Daniell, 344; Edward, 338, 356;  
 Francis, 28; John, 356.  
 Hollis, Mary, 291; Richard, 291.  
 Hollocke, John, 9.  
 Hollon, Thomas, 124.  
 Hollowaie, Dorotheie, 85; Edward, 113; Fraucis,  
 113; Johane, 24; John, 24, 70, 80, 85;  
 Richard, 80; Susand, 70.  
 Holloway, Dorotheie, 85; Edward, 113, 124, 136;  
 Elizabeth, 124; Ellen, 284; Hellen, 136;  
 John, 70, 80, 85, 86; Mary, 357; Richard, 80;  
 Susand, 70; Thomasin, 85; Thomazen, 85.  
 Holloway, Andrew, 75; Edward, 124; Eliza-  
 beth, 124; John, 75.  
 Hollowes, Manneius, 24; Mannoyvs, 24; Will'm,  
 24.  
 Hollwell, Mary, 285; Sarah, 286; Tho., 225,  
 286.  
 Hollyar, Robert, 106.  
 Hollydaie, Elizabeth, 62; William, 62.  
 Hollyday, Anthony, 295; Elizabeth, 62; Henry,  
 13; William, 62; Will'm, 13, 39.  
 Hollyfeild, Jane, 288; John, 288.  
 Hollyn, Thomas, 124.  
 Hollystarr, Edward, 69; Walter, 69.  
 Holman, Anthonie, 94.  
 Holmes, Arthuer, 73; Arthur, 73; Elizabeth,  
 367; Jane, 104; Joane, 105; John, 49, 104;  
 Mary, 46, 116; Richard, 105, 367; Robart, 79;  
 Robert, 79, 321, 331.  
 Holowes, Manneius, 24; Mannoyvs, 24; Will'm,  
 24.  
 Holt, John, 305.  
 Holte, Marie, 71; Mary, 71; John, 65; William,  
 65, 71.  
 Holward, Frances, 101; Philipp, 101.  
 Holwell, Katherine, 312; Rebecca, 278; Thomas,  
 309, 312; Tho., 278; —, 309.  
 Home, Henry, 276.  
 Homes, Ann, 275; Edward, 263, 275; Leonard,  
 275; Liddia, 275; Margaret, 278; Mary, 295;  
 Ralph, 350; Robert, 275; Rowland, 261, 274,  
 275; Thomas, 309; Tho., 295; Timothy, 350;  
 William, 157.  
 Hone, John, 145.  
 Honies, Mary, 274; Rowland, 274.  
 Honn, Alicc, 227; Richard, 227.  
 Hounywell, John, 63; Susan, 98; Susane, 98;  
 Will'm, 98.  
 Honeywell, John, 63.  
 Hood, Charles, 312; Christopher, 136; Thomas,  
 24; William, 312.  
 Hookam, Anthony, 52; Dorotheie, 52; Dowrithie,  
 52.  
 Hooke, Mary, 367.  
 Hooker, John, 105; Thomas, 308.  
 Hooper, Anthonie, 85; George, 85; Elizabeth,  
 300; John, 218, 291; Susan, 218; William,  
 359.  
 Hoop', George, 181, 190; Mary, 190.  
 Hooton, Ann, 274; Faith, 357; Paul, 269, 284;  
 Richard, 269, 274, 305; Ritchard, 357; Simon,  
 305.  
 Hop, Elizabeth, 30; Emme, 30; John, 30; Rose,  
 30.  
 Hope, Abraham, 180, 227, 240, 288; Dorkas,  
 180; Dorothy, 174; Elizabeth, 178, 320;  
 Henry, 192, 199; James, 264; John, 27, 289,  
 320, 341, 353; Joseph, 240; Martha, 264;  
 Sara, 227; Sarah, 268, 341; Steven, 268;  
 Widow, 30; William, 199.  
 Hoppood, Thomas, 346.  
 Hopkins, Abraham, 66, 83; Anne, 212; Anthony,  
 348; Avis, 364; Cathrine, 292; Charles, 103;  
 David, 266; David, 209; Dayve, 255; Dorothy,  
 323. Elizabeth, 177; Francis, 340; George,  
 296, 307, 323, 334, 335; Grace, 255; Henry,  
 335; Jane, 364; John, 62; Katherine, 120,  
 315; Martha, 336; Mary, 296, 313; Mathew,  
 313; Mathewe, 340; Penelope, 137; Priscilla,  
 239; Raphe, 137, 186; Richard, 103, 120, 124,  
 129, 212, 238, 239, 307, 340, 348; Robert, 35,  
 74, 139, 170, 172; Rychard, 124; Samucll,  
 308; Sarah, 367; Susan, 103; Suzan, 103;  
 Thomas, 35, 139, 308, 312, 315, 340; William,  
 98, 103, 115, 123, 124, 170, 178; William  
 Thomas, 312; Will'm, 98, 115; —, 358.  
 Hopkyns, Richard, 124, 129; Rychard, 124;  
 William, 115, 124; Wilyam, 123; Will'm, 115.  
 Hopley, Alice, 292; Richard, 253, 320; Rich.,  
 292.  
 Hoplye, Margrett, 236; Richard, 236.  
 Hoppit, Dudley, 135; William, 135.  
 Hopton, Elizabeth, 55, 60; Francis, 56; Giles,  
 55, 56; Gyles, 60; Sir Ralph, 255.  
 Hopwood, Anne, 329; John, 329, 330.  
 Hora. *See De Hora.*  
 Hore, Andrew, 101; Will'm, 214. *See also De*  
*Hore.*  
 Horebin, John, 362.  
 Horne, Abraham, 106; Allen, 69; Anthonie,  
 212; Bartholmew, 208; Clement, 207; George,  
 267; Jeromey, 61; Jeromy, 61; Jesper, 175;  
 John, 69, 105, 106; Margrett, 240; Paul, 267;  
 William, 207, 208.  
 Horner, John, 299.  
 Hornevall, —, 7.  
 Horrell, Alice, 214; Henrie, 209; Robert, 209,  
 214; William, 277.  
 Horrolde, John, 174.  
 Horsey, Richard, 152; Thomas, 152.  
 Horsfold, Dorotheie, 58; Dorythe, 58; Will'm, 58.  
 Horsley, Alice, 1; James, 8.  
 Horsman, Henrye, 245; James, 187; Jane, 179;  
 John, 132, 158, 165, 172, 245; Mary, 165;  
 Michael, 305; William, 132.  
 Hort, Andrew, 101.  
 Horton, Ann, 171, 353; Henry, 316; Hugh, 169;  
 John, 237; Justice, 176; Mary, 265, 361;  
 Marye, 237; Philip, 361; Phillip, 265, 277,  
 281, 316, 353; Phillip, 215; Roger, 171;  
 William, 281; Will., 169; —, 174, 175.  
 Horwell, John, 234; Robert, 228; Rob<sup>ts</sup>, 234;  
 William, 228.  
 Horwood, George, 201; Robert, 276.

- Hoskins, Arthur, 271; Elizabeth, 184; William, 271; —, 367.
- Hosselwoode, —, 49.
- Hoton, Joseph, 311; Sara, 311.
- Houghton, Elizabeth, 34; Henry, 273; Sir Roger, 136; Stephen, 34; William, 273.
- Houlden, Jone, 277; Richard, 254; William, 277.
- Houlder, Alyce, 270; John, 257.
- Houlding, Mary, 358; Roberd, 358.
- Houldsworth, Grace, 228; John, 235; Thomas, 217, 228, 235, 246; —, 93.
- Hoult, Alice, 2; Ann, 364; James, 168; Rowland, 214; Thomas, 149, 168; William, 275; —, 149.
- Houlton, Elizabeth, 359; Jane, 364; Thomas, 359.
- Houmes, Ann, 361; Jane, 366; Mary, 366.
- House, Annis, 196; Dame Elizabeth, 111; George, 196, 213; Jane, 213; John, 139, 354; Sir William, 111.
- Hovin, Thomas, 129.
- Hovine, Thomas, 129.
- How, Francis, 52; John, 96, 163, 177; Margret, 196; Mary, 96, 145, 204; Robert, 292; Steven, 194; Thomas, 196; Tho., 292; Zachary, 145, 156, 163, 204.
- Howard, Alice, 368; Charles, 321, 368; Elizabeth, 282, 363; George, 173; Henry, 363; Jane, 321; John, 282, 303, 315, 320, 364; Robert, 194, 288; Susan, 247; Thomas, 246, 291; Tho., 246, 247; Vrsula, 315.
- Howcote, Francis, 154.
- Howe, Beniamyn, 307; Elizabeth, 346; Francis, 52; Jeremye, 130; John, 53, 58, 96, 100, 307, 310; Mary, 96, 225; Robert, 92; Samucl, 346; Thomas, 221; Zacharie, 130, 225, 228; Zachary, 130.
- Howell, Alice, 154; Ann, 301; Arthur, 59; David, 204; Elizabeth, 59, 240; Francys, 205; Grace, 148, 305; Humfrey, 59; Hugh, 345; Jane, 302; John, 148, 190, 202, 203, 233, 237, 243, 245, 253, 302, 305; Lewes, 301, 320; Magdalen, 193, 214; Mary, 202; Marye, 245; Parnell, 233; Stephen, 283; Susan, 338; William, 190, 204, 240; Will., 193; Will'm, 212.
- Howes, Daniell, 211; Francis, 357; Robert, 211.
- Howgate, Ann, 206.
- Howkett, John, 147.
- Howlcroft, John, 11.
- Howles, Owen, 132.
- Howlte, Alice, 2.
- Hows, Marie, 214; Robert, 214.
- Howse, Joan, 58; Johane, 58; John, 54, 58; Martha, 237; Philip, 54.
- Howsmar, Henry, 147.
- Howson, Will'm, 60.
- Howson, Kathrine, 249; Tho., 249.
- Howton, Dorothy, 199; William, 199.
- Hoyden, John, 143.
- Hoye, Christopher, 266; Henrie, 213; Henry, 191; John, 191; Joyce, 222; Judith, 222; Margaret, 266; William, 266.
- Hoyle, Francis, 315.
- Hubard, Archiball, 363.
- Hubbard, Archiball, 232; Dorothy, 166; Edward, 166; Frances, 250; John, 232; Richard, 250; Thomas, 154.
- Hubbarde, Henrie, 50.
- Hubbart, Archbould, 218; Archibald, 242; Edward, 218; Henry, 174; James, 242; Thomas, 234.
- Hubbarte, Abraham, 225; Thomas, 225.
- Hubbartes, Archiball, 232.
- Hubbersti, John, 129.
- Hubbersty, John, 114; Richard, 114.
- Hubberstye, John, 114; Richard, 114.
- Hubbert, Alice, 340; Elizabeth, 269, 297; Ellen, 269; Ellinor, 275; Frances, 279; Henry, 278; Jeremiah, 353; Marie, 215; Richard, 267, 275; Thomas, 215, 268, 279, 340, 349, 353; Tho., 278; William, 297, 349.
- Hubblethorne, Jane, 194; —, 194.
- Huberd, Sarah, 363.
- Hubey, Nicholas, 79.
- Huckle, John, 328; Thomas, 328.
- Hud, John, 296; Joshua, 301; Thomas, 270; William, 261, 296, 301.
- Hudd, Christian, 283; Christopher, 98; Clement, 71, 86; Dennys, 44; Grace, 71; Katheryne, 194; Mary, 86, 183; Samucl, 340; Thomas, 23, 31, 44, 230; William, 340; —, 37.
- Hudde, Clement, 93; Dennys, 44; Thomas, 23, 24, 31, 44.
- Hudson, Agnes, 191; Alice, 136; Anne, 26; Anthony, 191; Charles, 204, 287; Christofer, 67; Christopher, 67, 212; Daniell, 3; Danyell, 3; David, 48, 54, 56, 61; Davie, 48, 84; Davy, 61, 84; Davye, 56; Dina, 154, 259; Elizabeth, 3, 6; Henry, 204, 230; Heughe, 6; Hewghe, 7; Hugh, 6, 7, 13; Jane, 67; Joane, 52; Johane, 3, 52; John, 17, 44, 50, 180, 212, 365; Judith, 177; Lewes, 15; Margaret, 7, 48; Marie, 84; Mary, 84, 154; Mathew, 15; Mercy, 341; Mother, 55; Peter, 44; Rich., 287, 293; Robert, 12, 167; Samuel, 6; Sarah, 364; Thomas, 12, 158, 341; Tho., 249; William, 101, 136, 180, 208, 287; Will'm, 36, 44, 49, 51, 52, 54, 56; Will., 249.
- Hudsons, William, 101.
- Hudwine, Hellinor, 105.
- Hueson, David, 54; William, 54.
- Huet, Jone, 364; Thomas, 364, 365.
- Huett, Ellinor, 318; John, 318.
- Huffa, Peter, 346.
- Hugen, Florance, 72; Thomas, 72.
- Huges, John, 358; Thomasin, 358.
- Hughe, *See* Ap Hughe.
- Hughes, Ann, 190, 353, 356; Anne, 35; Elizabeth, 185; Ellen, 224; Henry, 317; James, 351; Jane, 222; John, 35, 189, 222, 224; Katherine, 42; Lowry, 317; Margaret, 19; Mawrice, 29, 35, 49; Maybell, 210; Morrice, 35; Priscilla, 177; Rice, 317, 331; Richard, 56, 212, 301; Robert, 356; Roger, 149; Thomas, 189, 190, 329; Tristram, 301, 303, 329, 351; Will., 187.
- Hughis, John, 237, 246, 256, 274; Nathaniell, 274; Richard, 237; Susan, 246; Thomas, 356.
- Hughson, Alice, 199; Anne, 218; John, 168; Jone, 281; Mary, 168, 207; Michaelell, 227; Roger, 155; Thomas, 280, 307; William, 155, 281, 292; Will'm, 218; Will., 196.
- Huit, Jone, 173.
- Huitt, Agnes, 176; Richard, 176.
- Hull, Anna, 99; Anne, 99; Edward, 195; Elizabeth, 230, 268, 321, 329; Hanah, 362; John, 119, 195, 230, 304, 321, 344, 357, 362; Jone, 363; Lawrance, 84; Lawrrance, 84; Margaret, 268; Mary, 117, 262; Nicholas, 41,

- 84; Richard, 99; Samuel, 87; Sarah, 344, 362; Thomas, 87, 89, 99.  
 Hulls, Elizabeth, 141.  
 Hulse, Thomas, 101.  
 Hulsey, Agnes, 46; John, 46.  
 Hulst, Peeter, 105; Peter, 105; William, 106.  
 Hulton, Margret, 363.  
 Humfres, Robert, 247.  
 Humfrey, Alice, 2; Edward, 77.  
 Humfryes, John, 154.  
 Humphrey, Christian, 52; Hugh, 93; Richard, 175; Symon, 140.  
 Humphreys, John, 142.  
 Humphries, Thomas, 255; William, 255.  
 Humphryes, Gibert, 258; John, 246; Robert, 238; Susanna, 238.  
 Humston, Thomas, 39.  
 Hungins, Elizabeth, 41.  
 Hung'ford, Edward, 192; Mary, 192.  
 Hunt, Alice, 147; Ann, 237; Anne, 70; Edmund, 80; Edward, 250, 255; Elizabeth, 114, 172, 237, 250, 257, 335; Ellen, 37; Francis, 300, 305, 335; Hellen, 37; Isabell, 240; Jane, 346; Joane, 213; John, 19, 147; Katherine, 314; Kathern, 364; Magdalene, 366; Mary, 230; Martha, 127, 236; Richard, 214, 226, 236, 240, 255, 257, 259, 300, 305; Robert, 237; Samuel, 214; Sarah, 326; Spaphroditus, 226; Thomas, 70, 148, 172; 230, 233; William, 114, 227, 290, 314, 346; Willyam, 125; Will'm, 59; Xpo'fer, 290; Xp'ofer, 148; —, 127.  
 Haute, Anne, 70; Elizabeth, 114; Joan, 115; Johane, 115; John, 233; Martha, 127; Rachell, 115; Richard, 233; Thomas, 70; William, 114, 119; —, 127.  
 Hunter, Catheren, 81; George, 160; John, 184; Katherine, 81; Nicholas, 73, 79, 80, 81, 83; Nycholas, 79; Robart, 79; Robert, 79; Thomas, 81, 117, 169.  
 Huntsman, Elizabeth, 284; John, 284.  
 Hunwike, Mary, 230; William, 230.  
 Hurlbut, Thomas, 122.  
 Hurlbutt, Thomas, 122.  
 Hurlendenhope, Hester, 129.  
 Hurlendonhope, Hester, 129.  
 Hurlestone, Elizabeth, 72.  
 Hurlock, Edward, 118.  
 Hurlocke, Edward, 118; Mary, 351; William, 351.  
 Hurlston, Elizabeth, 26, 72.  
 Hurlstone, Thomas, 251.  
 Hurlye, Elizabeth, 217; John, 217.  
 Hurstlor, Lawraunce, 119; Lawrence, 119; Richard, 119.  
 Hurst, Christian, 117; Christyan, 117; Edmund, 117; Elizabeth, 64; Francis, 135; Francys, 187; John, 64, 125, 135; Marie, 138; Mercy, 58; Michael, 335; Ralphe, 58; Raphe, 58; Robert, 138.  
 Hurste, Christian, 117; Christyan, 117; Edmond, 117; Griffith, 115.  
 Hurstlor, William, 116.  
 Hurtlepoole, Robert, 105; William, 105.  
 Husband, Margrett, 199.  
 Husbands, Elizabeth, 288; Maior, 288.  
 Huson, Jane, 186; William, 186.  
 Husse, Will'm, 14.  
 Hussey, Henry, 303; John, 79; Susan, 79; Susand, 79; Thomas, 61; Walter, 210; —, 335.  
 Hussye, Edward, 174, 175.  
 Hutchins, Lettice, 227; Margeric, 95.  
 Hutchinson, Alice, 139; Ann, 360; David, 120; George, 341; James, 102; John, 22; Mary, 365; Richard, 289; Susan, 22; Susana, 22; Thomas, 327; Tho., 289; —, 139.  
 Hutchinsonne, David, 120; James, 102; Wilyam, 120.  
 Hutley, Dorothe, 365; Dorothy, 365.  
 Hutson, Elizabeth, 161; Lewes, 15; Mathew, 15; Robert, 167; William, 161.  
 Hutton, Edward, 57; Elizabeth, 57, 255; George, 153; Jane, 153; Margret, 364; Mathew, 117; Richard, 255; Sibill, 21; Sible, 21.  
 Hvbej, Nicholas, 84.  
 Hvdd, Christopher, 103; Clarey, 103; Margaret, 64.  
 Hyatt, Henrie, 64; Rachaell, 64.  
 Hyde, Alice, 137; David, 319; John, 46; William, 137.  
 Hyet, Alice, 187; Henry, 187.  
 Hyett, Elizabeth, 311.  
 Hyll, John, 20; Lawrance, 84; Lawrance, 84; Nycholas, 84; Robert, 15; Thomas, 1.  
 Hylls, Edward, 140.  
 Hynkes, Thomas, 6.  
 Hynd, Jane, 305; John, 46, 278; Mary, 278; Robert, 188.  
 Hynde, Elizabeth, 118; John, 107; Lewis, 245; Marye, 245; Mathew, 107; Mathewe, 118; Robert, 266; William, 266.  
 Hynkes, John, 55.  
 Hypwell, Dorothe, 61; Dorythie, 61; Franncis, 61.  
 Hyster, Thomas, 17.

## I

- Ibbitson, Elizabeth, 281; Mary, 268; William, 268, 281.  
 Ibbotson, Alice, 62; Alyce, 62; Jane, 38; Johane, 29; John, 27; Luce, 27; Mary, 25; Thomas, 25, 27, 29, 30, 38.  
 Ierland, John, 26.  
 Ilett, William, 121.  
 Ilife, John, 265.  
 Illen, Henry, 44.  
 Ilove, —, 120.  
 Ilsie, Cristofer, 235.  
 Isly, Cristofer, 235.  
 Ilye, Catherine, 268; John, 268.  
 Image, Richarde, 4.  
 Imnings, William, 325.  
 Incely, Elizabeth, 287; George, 234, 269, 287; John, 264.  
 Inchley, Alice, 315; Elizabeth, 313; George, 306, 313, 315, 321, 357; Jone, 306; Lawrence, 357.  
 Inclye, George, 245.  
 Inever, Mary, 230; William, 230.  
 Ingersole, Rachell, 44.  
 Inglaud, Abigail, 223; Ann, 222; Febe, 222; John, 223; Jone, 223.  
 Ingle, Thomas, 302; William, 302, 320.  
 Inglish, Ralphe, 62.  
 Ingoe, Henrie, 83; Henry, 83.  
 Ingram, Hughe, 76; Thomas, 76.  
 Ingrave, Nicholas, 88.  
 Inouer, Will'm, 253.  
 Insent, —, 18.  
 Iperson, Alice, 62; Alyce, 62; Thomas, 62.

- Ipperson, Barnaby, 146; Charles, 265; Elizabeth, 144; Goodwife, 27; Jane, 38; Jeremy, 173; Johane, 29; John, 27; Luce, 27; Prudence, 150; Roger, 146, 150, 246; Thomas, 27, 29, 30, 38, 87; Widow, 265; William, 27.
- Ippersonn, Mary, 25; Thomas, 25.
- Ippersonne, Roger, 130; Thomas, 130.
- Ireland, Elizabeth, 368; John, 26; Rebecca, 286; Richard, 134; Tho., 286.
- Iretou, John, 368.
- Iron, Edmond, 31.
- Isam, Christopher, 33, 37; Mary, 33, 37.
- Isom, Amos, 281; Phillip, 304.
- Ison, Katherin, 298.
- Itchis, Mary, 186; Thomas, 186.
- Iuerlye, George, 261; Thomas, 261.
- Iuers, Edward, 248.
- Iuery, William, 363.
- Iues, Thomas, 255.
- Ivers, Ellen, 81; Richard, 81, 82.
- Iveson, John, 40; Richard, 40.
- Ivett, Bartholomewe, 175.
- Ivory, Abraham, 310, 317, 340; Elizabeth, 310, 324; Francis, 340; Margaret, 317; Thomas, 324.
- Ivye, Henry, 185.
- Izard, Mary, 240.

## J

- Jackes, Michael, 10; William, 16; Will'm, 9, 10.
- Jacket, Roberd, 362.
- Jackett, John, 300, 306.
- Jackman, Jane, 173; Thomas, 129; William, 129.
- Jackson, Agnes, 41; Alice, 3, 40; Dorothy, 263; Edmond, 25; Edward, 151; Elizabeth, 176, 208, 227, 319; George, 232, 279, 359; Habell, 168; Hellen, 70; Henry, 165; Jane, 131; Joan, 156; Joane, 131; John, 70, 79, 100, 107, 136, 148, 156, 168, 173, 180, 227, 241, 267; Joseph, 319; Leonard, 40; Margaret, 25; Markes, 55; Mary, 59; Mother, 124; Phillip, 296; Ralph, 251; Raph, 267; Robert, 3, 165; Samuell, 241; Sara, 79; Saray, 79; Susan, 232; Thomas, 40, 180; William, 5, 70, 104, 113, 131, 168, 179, 263, 274, 318; Willyam, 131; Will., 246; Will'm, 43, 59, 208; —, 125, 173.
- Jackson, Adame, 125; Katherine, 101; Richard, 125.
- Jacksonn, Edmond, 25; Margaret, 25.
- Jacksonne, Adam, 125; Joane, 90; John, 90, 100, 107; Katherine, 101; Richard, 125; Stephen, 101.
- Jacob, Austin, 148; Elizabeth, 148; John, 130; Thomas, 130; —, 321.
- Jacobb, Alice, 48; John, 48; Luce, 48.
- Jacobbe, Alice, 48; John, 48.
- Jacoke, Simon, 282.
- Jacques, William, 113.
- Jakeman, Joan, 152; William, 152.
- James, Arthur, 230; Bettrice, 106; Blanch, 312; Charles, 251; Christian, 276; Dorothy, 178; Edward, 185, 267; Elizabeth, 64, 301; George, 272; Henrie, 69; Henry, 64; Jane, 266; Joane, 69; John, 174, 344, 347, 364; Katherine, 92; Margery, 280; Mathew, 152; Morris, 301; Nathaniell, 334; Phillip, 106, 316; Phillipp, 92; Richard, 344; Robert, 253, 301; Roger, 189, 230, 255, 276, 280, 283; Samuell, 266, 279, 308, 316; Sara, 185; Sarah, 267; Thomas, 213, 284, 298, 301, 308, 310, 347; William, 96.
- Jamesonn, Anne, 215.
- Jane, Hellen, 137; James, 137; Thomas, 167.
- Janson, Will'm, 34.
- Jaque, —, 243.
- Jaques, Anne, 326; George, 184; Joseph, 326; Margret, 191.
- Jarningham, Marie, 69; —, 69.
- Jarom, Johane, 57; John, 57; Thomas, 57.
- Jarratt, John, 63.
- Jarrett, John, 209; William, 320.
- Jary, Winifrit, 88.
- Jay, Jane, 313; John, 313.
- Jaye, Anne, 261; John, 261, 267, 295; Martha, 267.
- Ja—, George, 162.
- Jeanes, Elizabeth, 324.
- Jee, Anne, 6; Cateryne, 3; Johane, 3; John, 12; Katherine, 3; Richard, 12; Sara, 4; Thomas, 3, 4, 6, 12.
- Jefferie, John, 220; William, 220.
- Jefferies, Edward, 353; Elizabeth, 341; Nathaniell, 341; Roberte, 220; Stephen, 341.
- Jeffery, Elizabeth, 7.
- Jefferyes, Thomas, 317; Captaine Will'm, 217.
- Jeffes, Mary, 314; —, 314.
- Jefford, Bridgett, 77; David, 303; Jonathan, 313; William, 76.
- Jeffrey, Elizabeth, 7.
- Jeffry, Captaine, 166; Cassitt, 166; Edward, 241; Elizabeth, 241.
- Jeffryes, Edward, 283; Robert, 250; Thomas, 198; William, 198, 205.
- Jeffs, Dennis, 299; George, 299.
- Jegges, Daniell, 84; Danyell, 84; John, 76, 84.
- Jellett, Andrew, 281; Anne, 281.
- Jellison, Elizabeth, 229; Henry, 170; Luce, 74; Richard, 74; Robert, 170.
- Jellit, Andrew, 142; Anne, 142.
- Jellitt, Andrew, 143; Joan, 143.
- Jellson, Richard, 84.
- Jellye, John, 208, 260; Thomas, 208.
- Jellyson, John, 198; Samuell, 198.
- Jelson, Benedicke, 337; Benedict, 337, 349; Dorothy, 337; William, 323, 339.
- Jempson, Elizabeth, 317; John, 317.
- Jemson, Nicholas, 149; Robert, 149.
- Jeninges, Alice, 73; Henry, 228; John, 73, 352; Roberte, 228.
- Jenings, Alice, 234; Elizabeth, 229; Francis, 346; Henry, 229; Henrye, 240; John, 253, 278; Jone, 240; Margaret, 229; Mary, 341; Richard, 253; Robert, 255, 346; Rob'te, 234; Seeth, 278; William, 341; —, 254.
- Jenkins, Abednegoe, 152; Abigall, 193; Agnes, 23; Ambrose, 156, 179; Avis, 134; Constance, 111; Dorcas, 318; Edward, 98; Elizabeth, 28; Evan, 28, 86; Evans, 23; Francis, 304; Hughe, 137; Joan, 81; Joane, 81, 136; Johane, 28; John, 33, 133, 134, 137, 156, 164, 208, 233, 257; Margrett, 183; Mary, 318; Marye, 251; Morris, 134; Parnell, 164; Phillip, 150, 258; Sara, 133; Sarah, 133; Symon, 111; Thomas, 152, 158, 233; Tho., 257; William, 150, 164, 301; Will'm, 258; —, 33.



- Jenkinson, Dorothy, 274; Edward, 65; Henry, 247; Isabella, 232; John, 273; Simon, 158, 232; Symon, 158; Thomas, 65; William, 201; Will., 201.
- Jenkyns, Agnes, 23; Evans, 23.
- Jenkyns, John, 133; Sara, 133; Sarah, 133.
- Jenney, Mary, 329; Thomas, 298, 329.
- Jennings, Anne, 213, 218; Henrie, 213; John, 107, 218; Margerie, 107; Sibill, 42; Will'm, 29, 58.
- Jennings, Alyce, 255; Bridgett, 222; Clement, 241; Elizabeth, 162, 279; Henry, 149, 222; Henry, 235; Jane, 235; John, 205, 250, 259; Margrett, 205; Mary, 149; Richard, 250; Robert, 247, 267; Sara, 247; Steuen, 241, 255; Tho., 250; William, 279.
- Jennison, Elizabeth, 167; Robert, 167, 203.
- Jenny, —, 13.
- Jenny, Mary, 264; Thomas, 264; Tho., 249, 250.
- Jennynges, Sibble, 42; Will'm, 43.
- Jent, Robert, 142; Saray, 142.
- Jente, John, 93; Robert, 93.
- Jeffries, Richard, 355.
- Jeosop, John, 47.
- Jeppes, Robert, 73; William, 73.
- Jerham, Caterine, 22; Katherine, 22.
- Jerome, Alice, 79; Alyce, 79; Joan, 57; Johane, 57; Thomas, 57, 79.
- Jeruis, Mary, 277; Samuell, 277.
- Jerusalem, John of, 248; Jone, 231.
- Jervas, Anthony, 155.
- Jervice, George, 65; John, 65.
- Jesopp, Margaret, 42.
- Jesoppe, John, 47, 52.
- Jessen, Willyam, 123.
- Jessey, John, 115.
- Jesson, Willyam, 123; —, 319.
- Jessope, Margaret, 42.
- Jeston, —, 359.
- Jeulin, John, 368.
- Jey, John, 26; Thomas, 26, 33.
- Jeye, Robert, 72.
- Jiggs, John, 164, 165; William, 164.
- Jilson, Benedict, 163; Benedict, 187; William, 187.
- Jones, Alice, 93, 94, 97; Alice, 94; Anne, 97; David, 90; Elizabeth, 97, 109; Evan, 88; Griffith, 87; Griffin, 52; Griffine, 66, 104, 106; Griffith, 39, 48, 93; Helline, 94; Henrie, 91, 94; Henry, 91, 94, 121; Humphrey, 94; Jane, 56; John, 56; Joyce, 105; Katherine, 87; Margaret, 39, 93; Margerie, 106; Margery, 106; Morgan, 97; Morgane, 97; Owen, 108; Richard, 108, 112; Robert, 110, 112, 121; Roger, 105; Thomas, 41, 87; William, 87; Will'm, 41; —, 108.
- Jobson, —, 48, 51.
- Jobsonne, John, 93.
- Jobson'e, John, 93.
- Jogges, John, 76.
- John of Jerusalem, 248.
- Johnes, Alice, 19; Anne, 22; Audelyn, 4; Awdelyn, 4; David, 21; Evans, 19; Goodwief, 21; Henry, 18; Hewghe, 9; John, 12, 22; Mary, 9; Richard, 8, 12; Roger, 6; Thomas, 19; Will'm, 12. *See also* Ap Johuse.
- Johnson, Agnes, 75; Alexander, 345; Alexander, 108, 351; Ann, 166, 189, 197, 362; Anne, 72, 95, 281, 316; Anthonye, 435; Arabella, 238; Bridgett, 116; Cutbert, 165; Dennis, 10; Dyonis, 10; Eady, 169; Edward, 366; Elizabeth, 16, 85, 107, 125, 279, 301, 327; Ester, 345; Frances, 218; Fynce, 23; George, 87; Gregory, 19; Hellen, 54; Henric, 67; Henry, 67, 281, 283, 284; James, 78, 95, 116, 118, 205; Jane, 137, 212, 258; Johc, 162; John, 4, 75, 77, 95, 103, 123, 137, 140, 192, 318, 319, 365, 368; Jone, 152; Joseph, 327, 341; Josias, 5; Josyas, 5; Judith, 283; Katherine, 38, 205; Lenord, 77; Leonard, 77; Lewis, 267; Margaret, 32, 63; Margarett, 293, 335, 346; Margerye, 261; Margret, 366; Marmaduke, 308; Mary, 140, 160, 170, 281, 284, 317, Marye, 250; Mathew, 85; Matthewe, 337; Mother, 57; Nathaniell, 226; Nicholas, 5, 10, 126; Oswald, 54; Oswalde, 56; Oswell, 65, 67, 71, 100; Owen, 36; Peter, 2, 65, 130; Ralphe, 58; Raphe, 58; Rebecca, 134; Rebecca, 319; Rebecka, 169; Richard, 23, 94, 107, 114, 122, 144, 169, 181, 313, 316; Robert, 38, 58, 71, 122, 134, 335; Roger, 261; Rose, 123; Samuell, 190; Sarah, 368; Sibbell, 103; Susana, 313; Symon, 166; Thomas, 5, 10, 38, 58, 72, 78, 79, 94, 95, 107, 108, 117, 118, 126, 144, 238, 240, 264, 301, 302; Tho., 103; William, 63, 90, 92, 146, 152, 162, 185, 189, 190, 191, 192, 197, 198, 226, 235, 238, 245, 293, 317, 327, 346, 362; Will., 92, 191, 238; Will', 92; Will'm, 1, 58, 212, 258; —, 56, 64, 368.
- Johnsone, Alexander, 108; Bridgett, 116; Elizabeth, 85; Francis, 92; George, 87; James, 116, 118; John, 127; Mathew, 83; Oswell, 100; Richard, 94, 114; Rose, 127; Thomas, 108, 117, 118.
- Johnson, Thomas, 95.
- Johnsone, Anne, 95; Elizabeth, 107; James, 95; John, 95, 123, 127; Nicholas, 126; Pecter, 130; Richard, 107, 122; Robert, 122; Rose, 123, 127; Thomas, 126.
- Johnston, Gowen, 160; Margrett, 160.
- Johnstone, Gowin, 174.
- Jolley, Ann, 367.
- Jollins, Ann, 307; Margarett, 295; Samuell, 295, 307, 314, 344.
- Jone, David, 255; Jone, 255.
- Jones, Abraham, 224; Agnes, 136; Alexander, 265; Alice, 19, 40, 176; Alexander, 234, 309, 323, 351; Alice, 367; Ann, 151, 165, 189, 237, 241, 249, 287, 342, 344, 349, 356, 364; Anne, 4, 22, 42, 136, 282; Anthonye, 194; Bennett, 207; Blanch, 190; Charles, 356, 368; Clementes, 158; David, 297; Dauye, 272; David, 21, 123, 158, 310, 323, 361; Davy, 277, 287; Dorothy, 61; Dorothy, 169, 177, 307; Dorythie, 61; Dyanna, 361; Edward, 150, 191, 238, 337, 341, 342, 343, 344; Elias, 211; Elizabeth, 25, 97, 205, 226, 232, 264, 337, 338, 359, 362, 367; Ellen, 266; Ellin, 367; Elline, 226, 232; Euan, 237; Evan, 77, 238, 312; Francis, 245, 367; Frances, 338; Francis, 33; Goodwief, 21; Grace, 177; Griffin, 52, 77, 81; Griffine, 81, 123; Griffith, 33, 39, 48, 80, 81; Gryffyth, 42; Gryffyne, 123; Heanory, 364; Hellen, 341; Henry, 365; Henrie, 67, 78; Henry, 18, 67, 78, 123, 142, 164, 168, 200, 271, 282; Hen., 282, 287; Hester, 293, 225; Howell, 224, 241, 286; Hugh, 9, 158, 279, 281; Humfry, 219, 256; James, 176, 241, 265, 269, 365; Jane, 42, 56, 60, 261, 341, 363; John, 8, 12, 22, 25, 28, 45, 56, 77, 78, 79, 80, 124, 130, 142, 164, 167, 192, 216, 227, 230, 257, 265, 279, 302, 311, 312, 315, 332, 333, 363; Jone, 192, 201; Judith, 130,

- 271; Katherin, 301; Katherine, 228; Lady, 162; Margaret, 39, 62, 219, 265, 269; Margaret, 311; Margerie, 42; Margrett, 176, 234; Marie, 77, 219; Mary, 9, 77, 265, 271, 335, 343, 362, 366, 367; Morgan, 97; Morris, 295, 361, 364; Nathaniell, 359, 362; Oliver, 42; Olyver, 42; Owen, 108; Owyn, 108; Phillip, 191, 289; Raynold, 60; Rebecca, 281; Richard, 8, 12, 40, 61, 80, 108, 136, 190, 191, 201, 209, 260, 261, 309, 326, 333, 337, 338, 340, 351; Ric., 157; Rich., 284, 289; Roberd, 363; Robert, 42, 61, 110, 122, 168, 224, 237, 249, 257, 319, 323; Roberte, 216; Rose, 209; Samuell, 257, 265, 271, 290; Sara, 214, 257; Sarah, 326, 337; Sigmon, 368; Simon, 254, 265; Symon, 168; Thomas, 19, 31, 41, 51, 79, 81, 83, 87, 122, 124, 134, 151, 157, 219, 238, 310, 345; Tho., 289, 366; Welch, 169; William, 29, 73, 158, 202, 228, 257, 264, 266, 377, 287, 293, 307, 312, 323, 365; Will'm, 7, 14, 41, 51, 59, 216; —, 143. *See also* Ap Jones.
- Joneson, Alice, 45; Edward, 46; Elizabeth, 40; Hellen, 54; Henry, 35, 51; John, 31; Josias, 51; Katherine, 38; Oswald, 54; Oswalde, 56; Owen, 35, 36; Ralphe, 32; Raphe, 32; Robert, 40; Thomas, 45; —, 56.
- Jordan, Edward, 308; James, 335; Mary, 332; Prudence, 308; Will m., 332.
- Jorden, Samuel, 142.
- Jourden, John, 90; Margery, 144; Samuell, 144.
- Journing, Elizabeth, 325; Tho., 325.
- Joy, Elizabeth, 354; Jacob, 354.
- Joyce, Daniell, 54; Edmund, 163; Elizabeth, 270; Elline, 174; Frauncis, 54; Isaack, 270, 340; John, 115; Mary, 163; Sarah, 340; —, 318, 320.
- Joyner, Elizabeth, 88, 309; Richard, 309; Sisley, 106; Sysley, 106; Thomas, 105, 106.
- Juckes, Mary, 180.
- Jucks, James, 178.
- Judd, Edward, 332, 358; Ellis, 358; Susan, 332.
- Judeth, Ann, 367.
- Judgeson, Elizabeth, 41; John, 41.
- Judgesonne, Elizabeth, 41; John, 41.
- Jueller, William, 184.
- Juers, Edward, 248.
- Jugg, Elizabeth, 178.
- Juggin, John, 286.
- Julian, Henry, 325; Jane, 41; Miles, 41, 47; Tho., 325.
- Julion, Francis, 367.
- Julyan, Jane, 41; Miles, 41, 47; Milles, 74; Myles, 74; Robert, 74; Thomas, 349.
- Justice, Eve, 350; Thomas, 100.
- Justis, John, 364; Jone, 364.

## K

- Kaddowe, Cicily, 51; John, 51; Sislie, 51.
- Kaies, Will'm, 41.
- Kate, Durty, 203; Madde, 53.
- Kates, Welsh, 125.
- Kayes, Richard, 41.
- Kearle, John, 32.
- Keder, John, 60.
- Keene, John, 302; Richard, 302.
- Keepe, Peeter, 364; Peter, 357.
- Keircher, Marie, 215.
- Kelbye Elline, 185.
- Kellett, An', 293.
- Kelley, Agnes, 16; John, 44, 132; Margaret, 93; Mother, 14; Patericke, 3; Peter, 14, 24; Robert, 5, 10, 48; William, 93, 110; Will'm, 14.
- Kelliffe, Anne, 211; Edward, 211, 217; Jeremye, 217.
- Kelly, Alice, 204; Dorethy, 284; Mother, 14; Patrick, 3; Patricke, 284; Peter, 14; Will'm, 14.
- Kellye, Isabell, 251; Marye, 251.
- Kelsey, William, 71.
- Kemberley, John, 118; William, 118.
- Kenish, Heughe, 87; Hughe, 87; Sara, 87.
- Kemishe, Lewes, 32.
- Kempe, Agnes, 15; Alyce, 259; Edward, 299; Elizabeth, 336; Father, 27, 31; Garrett, 194; Johane, 25; John, 8, 25, 114, 133, 180, 243, 251, 256, 259, 325; Marye, 243; Nicholas, 114; Ralph, 359; Richard, 15, 277; Robert, 25, 333; Samuell, 128; Susan, 150; Theophilus, 256; Thomas, 296, 312; Thomazin, 333; Tho., 251; William, 128, 133, 158, 194, 336; Willyam, 133; Will'm, 333.
- Kemster, William, 348.
- Kemton, Thomas, 331.
- Kendall, Ann, 167; Daniell, 219; Edmund, 70; Ellen, 219; Francys, 181; Henry, 199; John, 178; Judeth, 104; Robert, 167; Thomas, 62, 70, 104, 163; William, 163, 178, 199, 309.
- Kendericke, Richard, 11.
- Kendole, Edmund, 70; John, 80; Margerie, 64; Margaret, 64; Steeven, 81; Stephen, 81; Thomas, 62, 70, 80.
- Kendrick, Richard, 11.
- Kennaly, John, 344, 352; Mary, 352.
- Kenneday, Ann, 316; Richard, 316.
- Kennell, Elizabeth, 98; John, 120; Thomas, 98; Widow, 279.
- Kennett, Henry, 321, 338; Richard, 129; William, 338.
- Kennion, Alice, 304; Edward, 299, 304, 308; Elizabeth, 299; Thomas, 308.
- Kenrowe, Charles, 332; Peter, 332.
- Kent, Agnes, 8; Anne, 135; Frances, 5; Fraunces, 5; Henry, 158; Olyver, 7; Richard, 4, 8; Susanah, 359; Thomas, 158; William, 359.
- Kenton, George, 347.
- Kentshe, Frances, 5; Fraunces, 5; William, 5.
- Kerby, Agnes, 25; John, 25; Ralph, 357.
- Kerne, John, 168; Katherine, 168.
- Kerson, Joseph, 336.
- Ketling, Xp'of'er, 150.
- Kettell, Hester, 99.
- Kettlbourne, Marye, 247.
- Kettle, Humphry, 311; John, 316; Luke, 311, 323; Nicholas, 255.
- Key, Anne, 223; John, 21; Thomas, 229; —, 169.
- Keye, William, 162, 165; —, 153, 187, 200, 206.
- Keyes, Alice, 80; Alyce, 80; Dorethy, 285; Elianor, 24; Ellenour, 24; Johane, 27; John, 15, 24, 26, 27; Jone, 281; Katherine, 206; Margaret, 71, 83; Rowland, 24; William, 71, 80, 143, 200.
- Keyle, Thomas, 165.
- Keylley, Agnes, 16.
- Keymarsh, Peter, 355.
- Keyne, Andrew, 240, 241; George, 199; Marye, 241; William, 199.
- Keys, Johane, 27; John, 24, 26, 27; Mary, 24; Richard, 41; Rowland, 24; Will'm, 41, 44.
- Kidd, Elizabeth, 126; Henric, 86, 104; Henry,

- 85, 104, 126; Joane, 86; Launcelott, 104; Margaret, 232.
- Kidder, Richard, 219.
- Kiddie, William, 221.
- Kiddowe, Richard, 45.
- Kiddy, William, 207.
- Kidney, John, 52.
- Kidson, Lady, 83.
- Kiffin, Elline, 184; Morris, 215.
- Kifford, Ann, 328; Martin, 328.
- Kighley, Cleare, 55; Robert, 53, 55.
- Kightley, Elizabeth, 70; John, 67; Robert, 67, 70.
- Kilbecke, Richard, 5.
- Kilbye, Jone, 166.
- Killawaie, Henrie, 68; Henry, 68.
- Killaway, Henrie, 68; Henry, 68.
- Killey, Raphe, 108; Thomas, 108.
- Killinghall, Raph, 207.
- Killingworth, John, 13.
- Killinworth, Sarah, 367.
- Kilner, Anthony, 135; Joane, 135; Robert, 135.
- Kindred, Bridget, 367.
- Kindlemarsh, George, 119; William, 119.
- King, Ann, 306; Arthure, 132; Charles, 350; Dorothee, 137; Elizabeth, 333, 355; John, 307, 325, 328, 365; Margrett, 143; Mary, 283, 321, 325; Mathewe, 355; Susanna, 341; Thomas, 363; Tobias, 321, 333, 341, 350; William, 283, 355; Will'm, 330.
- Kinge, Agnes, 69; Andrew, 279; Ann, 175; Anne, 62; Arthur, 132; Antony, 281; Auditor, 71; Bridgitt, 173; Elizabeth, 103, 127, 257; Ellen, 75; Elline, 75; Fredericke, 72; Henrie, 69; Henry, 59, 69; Humfrey, 66, 70, 78; Humphrey, 45, 52, 100, 102; Hvmfrey, 66; Jane, 128; Joane, 100; John, 26, 77, 94, 96, 102, 103, 147, 173, 177, 259, 260; Judith, 59; Lamwell, 87; Margaret, 44; Martha, 78; Maudlyn, 231; Nathaniell, 155; Ralph, 281; Richard, 102; Robert, 26, 27, 44, 72, 75, 85, 177, 229; Samuell, 70, 87, 96, 103, 127, 128, 229; Suzan, 147; Thomas, 96, 155, 279; William, 63; Will'm, 58, 62; —, 42.
- Kingston, Bassell, 12; Basillia, 12; Jarram, 12; Jerome, 12.
- Kingsbye, Katherine, 215.
- Kingsland, Fraunceis, 57; James, 57, 58, 75, 76; Joane, 242; Richard, 75, 76; Robert, 58.
- Kingslande, Dorathie, 95; Dorythie, 95; James, 76, 95; Richard, 76.
- Kingstone, Thomas, 243.
- Kining, Ann, 142; John, 142.
- Kiniston, Elizabeth, 113; Richard, 113.
- Kinley, Ann, 367.
- Kinnes, Robart, 77; Robert, 77.
- Kinsman, Elinor, 163; George, 163.
- Kinston, Richard, 114.
- Kinyston, Elizabeth, 113; Richard, 113.
- Kirby, Jeremy, 188; John, 342; Jone, 365; Robert, 188, 317, 342, 350; Thomas, 176, 350.
- Kirbye, Will'm, 215.
- Kircheval, Roger, 324.
- Kirke, Captne., 156; Edward, 362; Jane, 156; John, 31, 212; Marie, 212; Phillip, 31; Susau, 171; Thomas, 356.
- Kirkham, —, 49, 150.
- Kirkland, Christopher, 101.
- Kirson, Elizabeth, 193; Josias, 193.
- Kirton, Elizabeth, 322; Elline, 184; George, 322; Peter, 323.
- Kitchin, Dorothy, 322; Sara, 186.
- Kitchine, Anne, 76; John, 122.
- Kithen, Margaret, 86.
- Kitson, Ladie, 85; Lady, 96, 125.
- Kitsone, Lady, 85, 125.
- Kittingball, Frances, 207; Raph, 207.
- Kitts, Jone, 154.
- Klarke, John, 360; William, 361.
- Knagg, Alice, 365; William, 349.
- Knage, John, 259; Prina, 231; William, 231, 259.
- Knells, Elizabeth, 304; Henry, 304.
- Knevet, Aleece, 42; John, 42.
- Knevett, Alice, 42; John, 42.
- Knevitt, Edmund, 69; Fraunceis, 69, 354; Richard, 76; Robart, 76; Robert, 76.
- Knight, Ann, 315, 327; Anthony, 315, 327; David, 347; Edward, 300; Elizabeth, 201; Henry, 300, 341; Hen., 288; James, 320, 326, 348; Joane, 341; John, 46, 192, 201, 234, 266, 306, 323, 348; Julian, 266; Katherine, 165; Katheryne, 154; Knowgood, 234; Leonard, 232; Margaret, 317, 325, 333; Margery, 367; Mary, 283, 306, 317; Michael, 192; Peter, 326; Rachell, 244; Richard, 22, 368; Rich., 288; Robert, 142, 283; Thomas, 154, 195; William, 87, 343.
- Knighte, Anne, 234.
- Knightley, Elizabeth, 70, 187; Robert, 70; Vallentine, 57; —, 57.
- Knightly, Sargeant, 277; Susanna, 301; William, 301.
- Knighton, John, 63.
- Knipe, Allen, 319; Anthony, 302; Nathaniell, 325.
- Knolles, Marie, 79; Marye, 79; Robert, 82.
- Knolles, Miles, 37, 38; Robert, 37, 82; Thomas, 53, 59.
- Knot, Elizabeth, 283, 293; Frances, 297; Peter, 287, 293; Sara, 287; William, 283.
- Knotsford, John, 52; Thomas, 52.
- Knott, Anne, 71; Henry, 13; Mary, 20; Peter, 277; Richard, 7; Robert, 277; Roger, 48; Will'm, 115; —, 115.
- Knouch, John, 313; Martha, 313.
- Knoulton, John, 359; Robert, 298, 307; Susau, 298.
- Knowles, Capt., 331; Elizabeth, 331; Henrie, 97; Henry, 97; Robert, 20, 303.
- Knowlinge, James, 216.
- Knowlles, Robert, 20.
- Knowton, Dorethy, 286; Elizabeth, 260; Fraunceis, 260; Henry, 254; John, 277, 278, 282; Mary, 277; Robert, 278, 286.
- Knyght, Richard, 22.
- Knyghtley, Valentyn, 57; —, 57.
- Koek, Thomas, 367.
- Kooke, Anthony, 360; John, 366, 368; Joseph, 360; Richard, 365; Ritchard, 365; Roberd, 365.
- Kouley, John, 360; Paul, 360.
- Krooke, John, 362, 365; Martha, 362; Richard, 365.
- Kyd, Ann, 272; Richard, 237; Samuell, 272.
- Kydd, Elizabeth, 126; Henry, 126, 168; William, 190; Will., 190.
- Kydney, John, 52.
- Kylbecke, Richard, 5.
- Kyllngworth, John, 13.
- Kyndlemarshe, George, 119; Willyam, 119.
- Kyngeston, Jerrame, 12; Jerrome, 11; Margaret, 12.
- Kyngston, Jerrome, 11; Richard, 114.

Kynstone, John, 116 ; Richard, 116.  
 Kyrbie, Robert, 241.  
 Kyrby, Henry 15.  
 Kyrekye, Lancelot, 264 ; Margaret, 264.  
 Kyreckman, John, 254.  
 Kyrk, Richard, 269.  
 Kyrke, An', 293 ; Captain, 267 ; Captaine, 242 ; Elizabeth, 242 ; James, 259 ; Jane, 258 ; John, 255, 274 ; Parrye, 255 ; Will'm, 258.  
 Kyrkeman, John, 260.  
 Kyrkland, Christopher, 101.  
 Kyrkly, Lancelot, 286.  
 Kyrkman, John, 240, 246.  
 Kyrton, Cutbert, 258 ; Henrye, 251 ; John, 247 ; Joseph, 251 ; Lawrance, 247, 253, 258 ; Lawrence, 262 ; Mary, 247 ; Robert, 247.  
 Kytchin, John, 122.  
 Kyte, George, 199 ; Jeremy, 195 ; Jeremye, 199 ; Vrsula, 242 ; William, 195.

## L

Labye, Nicholas, 167.  
 Lacey, Christian, 115 ; Christyan, 115 ; Dorothie, 221 ; Elizabeth, 222, 364 ; Francis, 364 ; George, 221 ; Henry, 222, 234 ; John, 115, 143, 144, 346, 364 ; Margaret, 300 ; Thomas, 234.  
 Lacie, Henrie, 215 ; John, 148 ; Joseph, 148 ; Marie, 215.  
 Lackson, Agnes, 19.  
 Lacy, John, 345 ; Robert, 286.  
 Lacye, Ann, 150 ; Elizabeth, 215 ; George, 217 ; Henrie, 215 ; Henry, 197 ; Henrye, 235 ; John, 150 ; Jonas, 217 ; William, 308.  
 Ladd, Anne, 90, 109.  
 Laddkens, Elizab., 142 ; Robert, 142.  
 Laddkins, John, 94 ; Katherine, 166 ; Robert, 166, 184.  
 Laffley, Richard, 34 ; —, 34.  
 Laighton, Charles, 341 ; John, 341 ; Samuell, 341, 345.  
 Laine, John, 26, 99 ; Mary, 99.  
 Lake, Frances, 159 ; Judith, 159 ; —, 159.  
 Lakin, Sara, 200 ; William, 200.  
 Lakins, Edward, 169, 171 ; Jane, 171 ; Thomas, 171 ; Will., 169.  
 Lam, Anne, 67 ; Richard, 67.  
 Lamb, John, 281 ; Joyce, 186.  
 Lambard, Samson, 43.  
 Lambert, Thomas, 112.  
 Lambe, Cisley, 162 ; Edward, 306, 308, 342, 352 ; John, 111 ; Martha, 306 ; Mary, 306, 342 ; Richard, 105, 353 ; Thomas, 167 ; William, 90, 95, 102, 167, 185 ; Will'm, 72 ; —, 72, 97, 102, 103, 114.  
 Lamberd, Samson, 43.  
 Lambert, Anne, 23 ; Elizabeth, 155 ; Jane, 39 ; John, 151, 155 ; Michael, 265 ; Michael, 151 ; Robert, 39 ; Stephen, 155 ; Thomas, 112, 270 ; William, 270 ; Will'm, 23.  
 Lamcraft, Mary, 273 ; Michael, 273 ; Michael, 275.  
 Lammas, Dorothy, 162 ; John, 139.  
 Lamparte, Thomas, 174.  
 Lamply, William, 295.  
 Lamprey, Thomas, 354.  
 Lamsey, Humfrey, 118 ; Leonard, 118.  
 Lamson, Edward, 12.  
 Lancaster, Jane, 281 ; Stephen, 281, 308.

Lancaster, Elizabeth, 192 ; John, 192, 291 ; Thomas, 110, 185.  
 Lancaster, Ann, 363 ; Richard, 307 ; Steven, 363 ; Widdow, 363.  
 Lancelster, Henry, 114 ; Margaret, 114.  
 Landon, William, 235.  
 Landrick, John, 187 ; Mary, 194.  
 Lane, Agnes, 42 ; Ann, 207 ; Elizabeth, 23 ; Henry, 23, 202 ; Jane, 210 ; John, 12, 26, 118, 283 ; Jone, 225 ; Mary, 165, 181 ; Richard, 206, 210 ; Richarde, 10 ; Samuell, 202 ; Thomas, 41, 118, 126, 206, 260 ; Willyam, 125 ; Will'm, 10, 12, 23, 117.  
 Laneie, Amilia, 263 ; Henrie, 210.  
 Laney, Thomas, 30.  
 Lang, Sarah, 367.  
 Langam, Elizabeth, 52 ; Huegh, 52 ; Hugh, 52 ; Jane, 52.  
 Langbye, Marie, 211 ; Oswald, 211.  
 Langcastell, Charles, 340 ; Richard, 340.  
 Langcaster, Ann, 363.  
 Langcastle, Lucretia, 316 ; Richard, 316, 318, 324 ; Ritchard, 362 ; Sarah, 324 ; —, 318.  
 Lange, Ellis, 238.  
 Langford, Alice, 3 ; Hellen, 132 ; Helline, 132 ; Isbell, 96 ; John, 3, 91, 96, 132, 133, 310, 322, 339 ; Margaret, 218 ; Randall, 3 ; Randoll, 3 ; Roberte, 216 ; Stephen, 310.  
 Langforde, Isbell, 96 ; John, 96.  
 Langham, Ann, 319 ; —, 319.  
 Langhorne, Richard, 368.  
 Langley, Amy, 297 ; Ann, 343 ; Elizabeth, 316, 363 ; John, 297 ; Kathern, 364 ; Margrett, 258 ; Mathewe, 226 ; Oswald, 258, 316, 322, 330, 343 ; Sara, 322 ; Thomas, 72 ; Vrsulla, 316.  
 Langly, Edw., 292 ; Oswald, 292 ; Thomas, 284.  
 Langlye, John, 252 ; Oswald, 252, 257 ; Robert, 257 ; Thomas, 271.  
 Langston, John, 146 ; Thomas, 146.  
 Langton, Barbara, 168 ; John, 146, 338, 355 ; Mary, 338 ; Thomas, 146.  
 Langworth, Francis, 150 ; Joyce, 150 ; Lewis, 165.  
 Lankford, Ann, 360 ; Charles, 364 ; Cornelius, 358 ; John, 360.  
 Lante, Joyce, 259 ; Susanna, 259.  
 Lanyson, Thomas, 55.  
 Lapworth, Susan, 152.  
 Larke, John, 366.  
 Larkin, Edward, 263 ; William, 263.  
 Larkine, Samuell, 109.  
 Larratt, Thomas, 144.  
 Lasey, Anne, 73.  
 Lashley, Alice, 169 ; George, 169.  
 Lasse, Anne, 139.  
 Lassell, Lady Elizabeth, 149.  
 Lastlye, George, 169.  
 Lastye, George, 169.  
 Later, Martha, 348 ; Mary, 348 ; Richard, 341 ; Susanna, 341 ; Thomas, 348.  
 Lathar, Jefferay, 12.  
 Lathbury, Agnes, 25 ; John, 25.  
 Lather, Jeoffrey, 12.  
 Lathman, Jane, 165.  
 Latham, Ann, 182 ; Christopher, 335 ; Elizabeth, 335.  
 Lathwayte, Roger, 267 ; Susan, 267.  
 Latimer, Jane, 149.  
 Laueire, Henrie, 210.  
 Loughton, Habel, 165 ; John, 165 ; William, 188.

- Lauder, George, 250; Jane, 254; John, 250.  
 Laurans, Sarah, 365.  
 Laurence, Andrew, 142; Edward, 233; Jefferie, 233; Jeffry, 262; William, 273.  
 Laveridg, John, 142.  
 Lavies, Robert, 49.  
 Laye, Richard, 174; Stephen, 151; Symon, 151, 180.  
 Law, Ann, 273; John, 245, 273, 281; Nicholas, 281; Samuell, 245; Symon, 169.  
 Lawdley, Ann, 368.  
 Lawe, Barnaby, 127; Elizabeth, 23; Johane, 13; John, 127; Mary, 92; Richard, 127; Robert, 115; Thomas, 116; William, 13, 92, 97, 115; Will'm, 13, 23, 24, 44.  
 Lawes, Elizabeth, 283; Henry, 283; Johane, 9; Will'm, 9.  
 Lawford, Elizabeth, 266; Katherine, 221; Rebecka, 300; Thomas, 221, 266, 300.  
 Lawghton, An, 27; Anne, 27.  
 Lawles, Hewghe, 13; Hugh, 13; James, 33.  
 Lawlesse, John, 48, 50.  
 Lawley, Elizabeth, 298; John, 366; William, 298.  
 Lawly, William, 290.  
 Lawlye, James, 271.  
 Lawnc, William, 171.  
 Lawrance, Andrew, 126, 161, 164; Ann, 194; Annabell, 159; Anthony, 173; Dorothy, 189; Elizabeth, 195, 201, 236, 246, 277; Francys, 206; George, 189, 244, 245, 246; Isabell, 163; Jeffry, 194, 205; Jeffrye, 206, 237; John, 99, 287; Jone, 171; Lettice, 199; Margerye, 236; Martha, 126; Marye, 237; Mathew, 112; Mathewe, 112; Nicholas, 163, 192, 195, 204; Nicholaus, 199, 201; Richard, 192; Ritchard, 358; Robart, 76; Robert, 76; Sara, 205; Thomas, 112, 277; Tho., 287.  
 Lawrane, Elizabeth, 248; Jeffrye, 248.  
 Lawrans, John, 366; Richard, 366.  
 Lawraunce, John, 99.  
 Lawrence, Alice, 301; Andrewe, 126, 208; Ann, 339, 351; Bridgett, 13; Edmund, 349; George, 217; Grace, 189; Jefferie, 212, 215; Jeffry, 261; John, 322, 349; Leonard, 326; Margaret, 261; Martha, 126; Mary, 22, 311; Nicholas, 189, 208; Richard, 330, 344; Robert, 13; Thomas, 322, 339, 344.  
 Lawrance, Robart, 76; Robert, 76.  
 Lawson, Abraham, 59; Marmaduke, 218; Will'm, 59.  
 Lawton, Elizabeth, 367; John, 367.  
 Laxson, Agnes, 19.  
 Laxton, Ann, 190; William, 190.  
 Layfield, Dr. —, 336.  
 Layne, Dorby, 20; Edward, 32; Elizabeth, 23; Henry, 23; John, 32; Richarde, 10; Will'm, 10.  
 Layton, Collonel, 264; Elizabeth, 202, 264; Mary, 331; Richard, 331; William, 202; Will., 202.  
 La . . . , Katherine, 86.  
 Lea, Alice, 151; Edward, 151, 197; Elizabeth, 68; Henry, 37; James, 60; John, 75; Richard, 102; Robert, 37; Rosseter, 75; William, 102, 152.  
 Leacocke, John, 67.  
 Leacoke, John, 67.  
 Leacrofte, Richard, 80.  
 Leaden, —, 136.  
 Leaf, Elizabeth, 61; Robert, 61.  
 Lcaffe, Edward, 126; Elizabeth, 61; Nicholas, 126; Robert, 61.  
 Leagar, Leonard, 226; Sara, 226.  
 Leager, Elizabeth, 227; Jane, 227; Leonard, 227, 239, 253; Leonarde, 235; Sara, 235.  
 Leake, Ann, 340; Charles, 345; Edward, 351; Francis, 153; John, 340, 345, 365; Peeter, 364; Peter, 351; Richard, 31; Robert, 153; Thomas, 61.  
 Lealand, Christopher, 81; John, 81.  
 Learn, John, 145; Symon, 145.  
 Leather, Henry, 129; Thomas, 129.  
 Leavers, Anne, 282; Henry, 282.  
 Lebone, John, 183.  
 Leccister, George, 132.  
 Lech, Abigail, 172; Agnes, 26.  
 Ledbrooke, Joane, 47; Johane, 47.  
 Leddell, Elizabeth, 229; James, 229.  
 Ledes, John, 5; Mary, 5.  
 Ledge, Agnes, 20; Richard, 22.  
 Ledger, Richard, 201.  
 Ledifeild, Hugh, 292; John, 292.  
 Ledler, Lyon, 69; William, 69.  
 Ledsome, Cuthbert, 95; Jaime, 95; Jane, 95.  
 Lee, Agnes, 2, 27, 38; Andrewe, 212; Ann, 151, 314, 352; Anne, 318; Barbary, 151; Cicile, 228; Daniell, 204, 318, 334, 344, 353; Danyell, 236; Elizabeth, 212, 310; Emme, 12; Frances, 59; Francis, 59; Hannah, 360; Henry, 6, 314; John, 12, 38, 43, 212, 226, 300, 349, 364; Joseph, 358; Joyce, 349; Lawse, 11; Margaret, 21; Margaret, 15; Margret, 170; Margrett, 172; Marie, 212; Mary, 312, 356; Matthewe, 139; Phillis, 206; Rainold, 25; Rebecka, 358; Reginald, 11; Reynold, 25; Richard, 344; Robert, 139, 245; Samuell, 360, 367; Sarah, 349, 352; Susan, 203; Thomas, 59, 173, 206, 228, 238, 300, 310, 349, 356; William, 145, 310, 312; Wilyam, 114; Will'm, 334.  
 Leech, Agnes, 26; James, 326; Mary, 153; Thomas, 326, 333; Widow, 154.  
 Leedall, James, 299; Lucretia, 299.  
 Leeder, Alexander, 83; Henrie, 73, 83, 84, 86; Henry, 73, 83, 84, 86.  
 Leedes, Grace, 263; John, 5; Mary, 5; Robert, 115.  
 Leedham, Christopher, 63.  
 Leeke, Elizabeth, 307; Phillip, 335; Richard, 31, 335; Solomon, 132; William, 307.  
 Leeminge, Dorithie, 129; Dorothy, 129; John, 129.  
 Lees, John, 104; Mercey, 104.  
 Leeson, Peter, 307; Richard, 209, 226.  
 Leest, William, 325.  
 Leevers, Jane, 54; Richard, 54.  
 Legatt, Henery, 334; Thomas, 334.  
 Legge, John, 143.  
 Leghe, William, 75.  
 Leicester, George, 132; William, 133.  
 Leich, Edward, 288.  
 Leichfeild, George, 246, 267; Thomas, 268.  
 Leigh, Anne, 98; Robert, 195; Tobyas, 98.  
 Leighe, Anne, 98; Robert, 101; Thomas, 103; Tobyas, 98; William, 75; Will'm, 96; —, 160.  
 Leighter, Ruth, 363.  
 Leister, George, 352; William, 120.  
 Lelington, Elizabeth, 197; Thomas, 197.  
 Lelley, Joane, 103.  
 Lemande, Johane, 6.  
 Lemar, Anthony, 10; Daniell, 10.  
 Leming, Anto., 281; Elizabeth, 281.  
 Leminge, Agnes, 16.

- Lemon, Richard, 6.  
 Lemond, Abigail, 129; Robert, 129.  
 Lemonde, Abigail, 129; Robert, 129.  
 Lemyng, Agnes, 16.  
 Laneham, Johane, 6; Richard, 6.  
 Lennam, Johane, 3; Richard, 3.  
 Lennard, Etheldred, 136; John, 136.  
 Lennell, Francis, 124; Francis, 124; Joane, 124.  
 Lenton, John, 233; Mary, 181.  
 Leonardson, Joshua, 301; Peter, 301.  
 Lestarr, Isaacke, 293.  
 Lester, Katherine, 103; William, 120.  
 Lether, Daniell, 27, 30; Danyell, 26, 32; James, 27; John, 32; William, 26.  
 Lettice, Edward, 275; Elizabeth, 274, 275; George, 274, 275; William, 274.  
 Leueritt, Dorothy, 194; John, 194, 196.  
 Leueston, Allexander, 131; Dorithie, 131; Dorothy, 131.  
 Leuningstone, Tho., 252.  
 Leuiston, Ann, 295.  
 Leuton, John, 233.  
 Leveley, Rachell, 40.  
 Leveret, Agnes, 53; Elianor, 52; Godfrey, 52, 53, 85.  
 Leverett, Elianor, 52; Godfrey, 52, 85.  
 Leverick, Rebecka, 190.  
 Leveridge, Mary, 318; Michael, 318.  
 Leverington, Cutbert, 67; Edward, 67.  
 Leverit, Agnes, 53; Godfrey, 53, 109; Susan, 109; Suzan, 109.  
 Leveritt, Alexander, 156; Anne, 109; Godfree, 66, 79; Godfrey, 66, 79, 100, 107, 109; Godfrye, 187; John, 187; Jone, 166; Katherine, 107; Richard, 156; Susan, 66, 109; Suzan, 109; William, 79.  
 Levers, Johane, 29; Margery, 14; William, 29.  
 Leversedge, Anne, 42; Will'm, 42.  
 Levett, Edward, 156; George, 156.  
 Levill, Sara, 135.  
 Leviston, Alexander, 167; John, 167.  
 Levistone, Alexander, 185; Ann, 181.  
 Lewbys, Francis, 13; John, 13.  
 Lewen, Edward, 127; William, 127.  
 Lewens, Cristofer, 220.  
 Lewes, David, 10, 332; Edith, 315; Elizabeth, 328; Grace, 43; James, 36; Jane, 22; Jayne, 22; Johane, 8; John, 58, 62, 70, 318, 340; Margaret, 11, 57; Margaret, 76; Mary, 335; Maudlin, 333; Nicholas, 8; Richard, 70, 335; 349, 352; Robert, 42; Roger, 333; Samuel, 310; Thomas, 10, 11, 46, 48; Thomazen, 128; William, 62, 315, 340; Winifride, 332; —, 43.  
 Lewin, Edward, 139, 167, 168; Elizabeth, 158, 167, 168, 197; George, 167; John, 158, 197; Raphe, 139.  
 Lewis, Ayce, 258; Charitie, 270; Dorcas, 294; Elizabeth, 108, 276, 297; Henrye, 237, 258; Jane, 218; Joane, 8; John, 116, 190, 212, 218, 294; Joseph, 257, 264; Lewin, 157; Margaret, 264; Mary, 294. Marye, 237, 257; Morga', 264; Nicholas, 8; Richard, 108, 153, 297; Susan, 257; Thomas, 212; Tho., 293; Thomazen, 128; William, 270, 279, 293; Will., 237, 257.  
 Lewishe, Mary, 19.  
 Lewys, Francis, 13; John, 13; William, 62.  
 Lewyshe, Mary, 19.  
 Leye, John, 149; Walter, 149.  
 Leysted, John, 216; Marie, 216.  
 Leysteed, John, 216.  
 Leyster, William, 133.  
 Leythorpe, John, 111; Robert, 111.  
 Leyton, Will'm, 11.  
 Leywood, Abraham, 257; Allyce, 257.  
 Liburne, Tho., 350.  
 Lichfeild, Edward, 217; George, 217.  
 Lichfeylde, —, 237.  
 Licoris, Elizabeth, 301; John, 301, 351; Margaret, 329; —, 348.  
 Licorish, Elizabeth, 241, 245, 278, 283; John, 240, 241, 245, 278, 283, 288; Marye, 240.  
 Lidall, James, 235; Katherine, 235.  
 Liddall, Joane, 362; John, 204; Thomas, 260.  
 Liddiat, Phillip, 252; Sara, 252.  
 Lide, Henry, 35; John, 35, 40, 46; Penelope, 40; —, 46.  
 Lidiard, John, 196; Leonard, 196.  
 Lidiat, Phillip, 234.  
 Liggins, John, 155.  
 Lightfoot, Elizabeth, 363; John, 364.  
 Lightfoote, Henry, 275; Jonas, 201; Ralph, 345; Thomas, 275; William, 345.  
 Lightollers, Thomas, 168.  
 Lilie, —, 30.  
 Lilley, Nicholas, 108; Ralph, 108; Thomas, 108.  
 Limbrey, Elizabeth, 333; Robert, 333.  
 Limis, Richard, 269.  
 Limiterr, —, 214.  
 Lincoln, Allexander, 325; Henry, 225.  
 Lindbye, John, 71.  
 Lindley, John, 306.  
 Lindsey, Elizabeth, 39; Margaret, 326; Mary, 292; Thomas, 39.  
 Lindsye, —, 270.  
 Lingar, Jaine, 106; Jane, 106; Nicholas, 106.  
 Linge, Elizabeth, 211; Theophilus, 211.  
 Linger, Charles, 362; James, 353; Joyce, 193.  
 Linnell, Michael, 195; Priscilla, 195.  
 Linnen, Margrett, 192.  
 Linnett, Michael, 198, 210; Robert, 198.  
 Linniard, Richard, 352.  
 Linnis, Jone, 187; William, 187.  
 Linsey, John, 72.  
 Linzey, Hewghe, 83; Hughe, 83; John, 75, 83; Joseph, 362; Marie, 75; Mary, 75.  
 Liquorish, Anne, 261; John, 261.  
 Lisle, Elizabeth, 311; Katherine, 313; Richard, 310, 320; Robert, 310, 313, 315, 326; Thomas, 315.  
 Lissen, Mary, 295; Peter, 295.  
 Liston, Elizabeth, 285; Peter, 285.  
 Litchfeelde, George, 104; Thomas, 104.  
 Litchfeild, Anne, 321; Edward, 196; George, 104, 109, 190, 196, 203; Grace, 109; John, 104, 190; Richard, 203; Thomas, 314.  
 Litchfield, Edmund, 141; Elizabeth, 132; Geore, 104, 132, 139, 141; Thomas, 104.  
 Litherland, Robert, 73; William, 73.  
 Little, David, 133; Davy, 137, 152; Davye, 168; John, 137, 152; Martha, 339; Mary, 272; William, 336, 339, 364.  
 Littleboy, John, 268.  
 Littleboye, George, 219; Marie, 219.  
 Littleford, Marie, 214.  
 Littleton, Elizabeth, 102; Em'e, 228.  
 Littlewood, Eliza, 333; Isabell, 333; John, 328; Robert, 317, 328, 333; Susan, 317.  
 Lliesay, Sarah, 360.  
 Livesay, Edward, 339; John, 308; Katherine,

- 312, 316; Martha, 322; William, 308, 312, 316, 322, 339.
- Livesey, John, 87.
- Livingston, Alexander, 157; Judeth, 157.
- Livingstone, Hector, 144.
- Llellin, Elizabeth, 225; Griffin, 225.
- Lloide, Dorotheie, 21.
- Lloyd, Alice, 52; Edward, 299; Elizabeth, 299; Griffith, 37; Griffyth, 51; Henry, 51; Humphrey, 41; Jane, 128; Peter, 52; Priscilla, 341; Robert, 51; Thomas, 128; William, 341.
- Lloyd, Dorotheie, 21.
- Lloyde, Alice, 37; —, 37.
- Lluellin, John, 209; Margaret, 209.
- Lluellyn, Griffin, 211.
- Lock, Charles, 360; Elizabeth, 261; Goodman, 265; John, 177, 261, 364; Jone, 364; Katherine, 110, 120; Katheryne, 120; Richard, 110; Robert, 275; Sarah, 364; Steeuen, 360; Thomas, 120, 161.
- Locke, Ann, 338, 348; Benjamin, 185; Elizabeth, 284, 324; Hellen, 351; John, 98, 116, 180; Katherine, 110, 120; Katheryne, 120; Mary, 179; Marye, 254; Richard, 4, 110, 123; Robert, 98, 105, 113, 254, 310; Rose, 116; Stephen, 284, 330, 338, 351; Thomas, 4, 105, 120, 123, 179, 185; William, 113, 348.
- Lockes, Richard, 123; Thomas, 123.
- Lockett, Jane, 5; Jayne, 5; Richard, 5; Robert, 4; Thomas, 4.
- Lockington, Anthony, 313; Richard, 278, 313.
- Lockwood, William, 327.
- Locky, Frances, 205; —, 205.
- Lockye, Alice, 200; Ann, 199; Elizabeth, 215; Francis, 215; Francys, 200; James, 179; Robert, 182.
- Lodcott, Leonard, 121; Robert, 121.
- Loder, Elizabeth, 260; Robert, 59.
- Lodge, Elizabeth, 175; Richard, 22; Robert, 170; William, 170.
- Lodsden, John, 114.
- Loc, Emery, 315.
- Loft, Alice, 201; Anthony, 138; Edward, 28; Joane, 28; —, 89.
- Lofte, Edward, 28; Joane, 28; —, 89.
- Loftis, Hellen, 28; Isbell, 82.
- Lofton, Edmon, 367.
- Logbothome, John, 122.
- Loggins, William, 83.
- Logsdon, Ann, 159; John, 159.
- Lomas, An', 296; Clemence, 291; Nicholas, 296; Nicho., 291.
- London, Ann, 367; George, 234; William, 234; —, Lord Bishop of, 355.
- Long, George, 302, 332; Jane, 364; John, 306; Margaret, 332; Mary, 302; Matthew, 349; Phillip, 314; Sarah, 364; Stephen, 306; William, 302, 314; —, 272, 351.
- Longbothome, John, 122.
- Longe, Alice, 65; Ann, 237; Anne, 85, 282; Barbara, 134; Bridgett, 282; Fitch, 141; George, 17, 141, 247, 248, 282, 296; Lawrance, 134; Marye, 247; Richard, 228; William, 65, 71, 85, 87, 296; Will., 237; —, 248.
- Longland, Ambrose, 238.
- Longley, John, 327; Thomas, 327.
- Longwell, Awdrey, 44; John, 44.
- Longscarfe, Xp'of'er, 182.
- Loungge, Alice, 65; Anne, 85; Frances, 83; Francis, 83; William, 65, 71, 83, 85; Will'm, 83.
- Looke, Susan, 200.
- Loomes, Gilberte, 231; Hellen, 339; Rebecka, 252; Robert, 252, 304, 339; Roberte, 223, 231; Rose, 223.
- Lopus, Agnes, 133; Jeremy, 133; Mathias, 115.
- Lord, Avis, 257; Davis, 257; Edward, 287, 298; Elizabeth, 298; Josias, 287; Judith, 257; Martha, 298; Mary, 366; Richard, 249; Samu'el, 368; William, 198; Will'm, 259.
- Lorde, Edward, 236.
- Lordinge, Ellinor, 86; Ellyuor, 86; John, 67, 74, 86; Margaret, 67.
- Lore, Jasper, 330.
- Loue, Anne, 136, 326; Edward, 302, 316, 326, 350, 367; George, 366; Jane, 323; John, 284, 350; Jonas, 295; Katherine, 302; Richard, 220, 365; Thomas, 316; William, 323.
- Louelace, James, 341; Sarah, 341.
- Loufe, William, 366.
- Louisey, John, 87.
- Lourkin, Randoll, 187.
- Louthian, Collonell James, 314; Rachael, 314.
- Lovdaie, Robert, 181.
- Love, Alice, 53; Ann, 335; Catharen, 62; Edward, 335; Katherine, 62; Robert, 28; Thomas, 28.
- Lovedaie, Barnarde, 45; Barn'de, 45.
- Lovedall, Durcas, 158; Robert, 158.
- Loveday, Margrett, 174; Mary, 158; Robert, 158.
- Lovegrove, John, 136.
- Lovinge, Robert, 97.
- Lovell, Charity, 157; Edward, 157; George, 305; Lucy, 305; Symon, 157; William, 157.
- Lovely, Katherine, 171; Robert, 171; Thomas, 171.
- Lovett, Thomas, 165; Tho., 92; William, 165.
- Lovinge, Robert, 97.
- Low, Ann, 268; Nicholas, 182; Raph, 194; Richard, 247.
- Loward, An', 249; Jasper, 284; Jesper, 249.
- Lowder, Ann, 275; Clement, 265; Elizabeth, 197; Joyce, 344; Mary, 273; Richard, 200; Thomas, 331; William, 200, 265, 271, 273, 323, 331; Will., 197.
- Lowe, Elizabeth, 167; Lawrance, 249; Margery, 131; Mary, 131; Nicholas, 300; Richard, 131, 249; Robert, 61; Thomas, 151, 300.
- Lowes, Jane, 22; Jayne, 22.
- Lowgey, Elizabeth, 146.
- Lowman, Marie, 208.
- Lownes, —, 318, 340.
- Lowrey, Thomas, 332; —, 332.
- Lowry, Henry, 342; Thomas, 342.
- Lowrye, Robert, 267.
- Lowth, William, 137.
- Lowther, Tho., 288; William, 288.
- Loyed, Alice, 37; Griffith, 37; —, 37.
- Lucas, Alice, 58, 317; Alyce, 58; Christian, 85; Edward, 231; Emanuel, 83; Emanuel, 83; George, 84; John, 58, 59, 317; Judeth, 354; Katherine, 343; Mary, 231; Nicholas, 127; Richard, 334, 343; Will'm, 59; —, 59.
- Luce, Edward, 59; Fortune, 59.
- Luckett, Richard, 196.
- Lucknor, Sir Lewes, 80.
- Lucy, Ann, 242; Jone, 343; Thomas, 340, 342, 357; Timothy, 342.
- Lucye, Christian, 115; Christyan, 115; John, 115.
- Ludd, Ann, 143.

- Ludford, Ann, 160; Henry, 160.  
 Ludgall, Adam, 56; Henry, 56.  
 Ludlowe, John, 337; William, 337, 352.  
 Luellin, Elizabeth, 183; Griffin, 183, 206;  
     Thomas, 206.  
 Lugg, Sara, 295; Tho., 295.  
 Lugge, Tho., 295; William, 295.  
 Luggett, Thomas, 61.  
 Lukin, John, 294; Stephen, 294.  
 Luknor, Ann, 242.  
 Lumbos, Elizabeth, 363.  
 Lumley, Anne, 330; George, 300; John, 330;  
     Lo., 9.  
 Lummas, Ann, 319; James, 301; Nicholas, 301,  
     319, 335, 346; Oliver, 335; William, 346.  
 Lumney, George, 56; Will'm, 56.  
 Lune, Frances, 75, 78; Francis, 75, 78;  
     Hewghe, 78; Hughe, 68, 78; Margaret, 68.  
 Lunne, Arthure, 84; Frances, 75; Fraunces, 75;  
     Fraucis, 75; Hewgh, 84; Hugh, 84, 119, 126,  
     132; Jane, 126; Joane, 119, 126; Johane,  
     119; Robert, 73.  
 Lun'e, Alice, 75; Fraunces, 75.  
 Lute, Margaret, 88.  
 Luter, Arthuer, 83; Arthur, 58, 83; Salloman,  
     58; Salomon, 58.  
 Luther, Arthur, 58; Sallomon, 58; Saloman, 58.  
 Luton, John, 337; William, 337.  
 Lvme, Hewghe, 68; Margaret, 68.  
 Lvnn, Hugh, 126; Joan, 126.  
 Lvnn, Richard, 97; Thomas, 97, 102.  
 Lyans, Thomas, 6.  
 Lyar, —, 126.  
 Lyddall, Allyce, 279; James, 279.  
 Lyddell, Anne, 279; James, 279.  
 Lyde, Debora, 321; George, 231, 244, 348;  
     Henry, 35; Jane, 244; John, 35, 46; —, 46.  
 Lydiale, Raph, 339; Richard, 339.  
 Lylley, Elizabeth, 108; Nicholas, 108; Ralph,  
     108; Raphe, 108.  
 Lylye, —, 30.  
 Lyman, William, 11.  
 Lymare, Anthony, 10; Danyell, 10.  
 Lyma', Thomas, 29.  
 Lynden, Thomas, 35.  
 Lymer, Cornelius, 163; Prudence, 194; Robert,  
     194.  
 Lymminge, Elizabeth, 12; Will'm, 12.  
 Lymmynge, Elizabeth, 12; Will'm, 12.  
 Lynam, Alice, 34; Avise, 36; John, 30; Mary,  
     31; Thomas, 30, 31, 34, 36, 39.  
 Lynbie, John, 71.  
 Lynche, Elizabeth, 53.  
 Lynde, Andrew, 246.  
 Lyndsey, Agnes, 33; Thomas, 33.  
 Lyne, Joyce, 6; Magdalen, 4; Mary, 9;  
     Maudelyn, 4; Ralfe, 6, 9; Raphe, 4, 6, 9;  
     William, 193.  
 Lyngar, Agnes, 73; Nicholas, 73.  
 Lynger, Agnes, 73; Nicholas, 73.  
 Lynne, Ambros, 106; Ambrose, 106.  
 Lynsey, Elizabeth, 39; Jane, 22; Jayne, 22;  
     Thomas, 39.  
 Lynstey, Thomas, 33.  
 Lyuzey, John, 75, 83; Marie, 75; Mary, 75.  
 Lyon, Elizabeth, 343; John, 190, 336, 339, 343;  
     Lawrence, 336; Sarah, 339.  
 Lyons, John, 9; Thomas, 39.  
 Lyskom, Mary, 127; Robert, 127.  
 Lyskome, Mary, 127; Robert, 127.  
 Lyster, Thomas, 17.  
 Lystmystoe, Alexander, 142; James, 142.  
 Lytchfield, George, 120; Mary, 120.  
 Lytchfile, Elizabeth, 132; George, 120, 132;  
     Mary, 120.  
 Lyteler, Robert, 67.  
 Lytell, John, 129.  
 Lytherlande, Robert, 73; William, 73.  
 Lytle, John, 129.

## M

- Mabbe, Richard, 37.  
 Maburne, Ann, 307.  
 Macham, Mary, 93.  
 Machame, Agnes, 125; Mary, 93.  
 Machell, Elizabeth, 95.  
 Macka, Sara, 90; William, 90.  
 Mackandrowes, Thomas, 114.  
 Mackdanyell, Annis, 176.  
 Mackender, Dorothy, 188.  
 Mackerell, —, 52.  
 Mackereth, Johanah, 358; Roberd, 358.  
 Mackernes, Anne, 282; William, 282.  
 Mackguire, Laurence, 228.  
 Macklen, Hugh, 43.  
 Maconesse, Thomas, 349.  
 Mace, John, 201.  
 Mada, Richard, 3.  
 Maddin, Daniell, 354; Elizabeth, 364; Hum-  
     phrey, 365; John, 354; Ritchard, 362; Roberd,  
     366; Thomas, 366.  
 Maddox, Humfrey, 162; John, 90.  
 Maddoxe, Ann, 350; George, 355; John, 90;  
     Robert, 350.  
 Madgent, Elizabeth, 209; Richard, 209.  
 Mageor, Elizabeth, 265; Jane, 241; William,  
     201.  
 Maggot, Ann, 262; Francis, 262; Hanna, 286;  
     Jone, 262; Joseph, 262, 268, 270, 286; Mary,  
     268, 270.  
 Maggott, Joseph, 304; Katherin, 304; —, 348.  
 Mago, Elizabeth, 158.  
 Magor, Elizabeth, 172; Richard, 193.  
 Mahew, Debora, 365; Sarah, 363; William, 364.  
 Mahue, William, 323; Will'm, 335.  
 Maide, Ann, 359.  
 Maie, John, 187, 190.  
 Maine, —, 249.  
 Maior, Ann, 321; Helline, 115; John, 115, 133,  
     158.  
 Maisters, Danyell, 111; Elizabeth, 111.  
 Makris, Edward, 361; Francis, 361.  
 Malbey, Nicholas, 81; —, 81.  
 Malborne, Ann, 250; John, 250.  
 Malin, Deborah, 365; Elizabeth, 272, 285, 367;  
     Hen., 290; John, 365; Nicholas, 290; Vrsula,  
     287; William, 272, 285, 287, 290; Will'm,  
     257.  
 Malkin, Jone, 368; William, 346.  
 Mall, Patrick, 143.  
 Mallard, Anne, 210; Anthony, 209; Anthonye,  
     210; Grace, 182; Jenkin, 234.  
 Mallert, Anthony, 143.  
 Mallett, Anne, 149; Anthony, 120, 149, 153;  
     John, 230; Katherine, 120; Maudline, 291;  
     Thomas, 153, 214.  
 Mallit, Katherin, 363; Will., 251.  
 Maly, Elizabeth, 284; Nicho., 284.  
 Malyn, Ann, 303; Elizabeth, 303, 329; Martha,  
     340; Rebecka, 332; William, 310, 329, 340.



- Man, Avis, 320; Edward, 277; Giles, 311; Joan, 66; John, 313, 339; Mary, 277; Richard, 65, 72.  
 Manby, Robert, 307.  
 Manchester, Earle of, 260.  
 Mane, Henry, 126; Thomas, 365; William, 63.  
 Manerey, John, 106.  
 Manerley, Henry, 199; Thomas, 199.  
 Manger, George, 194.  
 Manhoode, Elizabeth, 111; William, 111.  
 Mani, Elizabeth, 271; Raph, 271.  
 Maning, Davy, 145; Robert, 145.  
 Manington, Isbell, 105.  
 Manle, Kathern, 367; Richard, 367.  
 Manley, Ann, 367, Ede, 16; Edithe, 16; Heanory, 368; Will'm, 16.  
 Mann, Anne, 228; Henry, 228; Margery, 364.  
 Manne, John, 228; William, 63.  
 Mannering, Allin, 360; Ann, 360; Margret, 363.  
 Mannerlay, Henrie, 212.  
 Manners, Bryan, 14; Maurice, 14; Morrys, 14.  
 Manninge, Agnes, 12; Charles, 255.  
 Mannington, Isabel, 137.  
 Mannyng, Agnes, 12.  
 Manor, Ralph, 366.  
 Mansfeild, Edward, 194; Elizabeth, 332; Henry, 148; Mary, 194, 344; William, 269.  
 Mansfield, Edward, 264; —, 131.  
 Mansfild, —, 131.  
 Mantle, Joyce, 314.  
 Manwaringe, Fr., 219; John, 219; Mary, 219; Roger, 219.  
 Mapes, Southwell, 106.  
 Marbury, Katherine, 192.  
 Marcey, Ralph, 365.  
 March, Alexander, 367; Elizabeth, 123; Francis, 123; Francis, 123; John, 106, 311; Thomas, 147; William, 192, 311; Will., 199.  
 Marche, Elizabeth, 123; Francis, 123; Francis, 123; Susan, 3; Susande, 3.  
 Marcom, Johane, 11; John, 63; Thomas, 11; William, 63; —, 93.  
 Marcraft, Elline, 164.  
 Marcum, Johane, 11.  
 Marcy, Ann, 363, 364; Ralph, 364.  
 Marcey, Thomas, 215.  
 Mardell, Elizabeth, 277; Hanna, 274; Mary, 273; Phillip, 277; Thomas, 272, 273, 274.  
 Margarettes, Thomas, 121.  
 Margarettes, Joyce, 120; Thomas, 120.  
 Margerettes, Thomas, 121.  
 Mariates, Ellen, 61.  
 Mariottes, Hellen, 61.  
 Markes, Anne, 130; Goodman, 24.  
 Markham, Ann, 162; Joane, 132; John, 63, 98, 99, 184; Mary, 98, 318; Moyses, 140; Sir Robert, 98; William, 63, 318, 329, 344; —, 132, 162.  
 Markhame, Vrselay, 358; William, 358.  
 Marler, Raphe, 132; Susan, 132.  
 Marlow, Elizabeth, 282; John, 282, 283; Marmaduke, 283.  
 Marmaducke, Frauncis, 18.  
 Marmaduke, Frauncis, 18.  
 Marne, Jone, 362; Ritchard, 362.  
 Marney, Ester, 367.  
 Marnham, Sarah, 359; Thomas, 359.  
 Marrett, Rebecca, 215.  
 Marriott, Thomas, 329.  
 Marser, William, 362.  
 Marsh, Alexander, 330, 352; Bridgett, 146; Christofer, 244; Edward, 195, 196, 217; Elizabeth, 206, 209; Frances, 146; George, 330; John, 163, 191, 244; Margret, 195; Mary, 163, 352; Marye, 260; Susan, 225; Tho., 196; William, 206, 225; Will'm, 209, 260; —, 104.  
 Marshal, Peter, 136.  
 Marshall, Ambrose, 199; Angell, 170; Ann, 289; Christofer, 216; Christopher, 270, 299; Cris- tofer, 221; Daniell, 223; Edward, 236; Elizabeth, 17, 164, 316; Grace, 275; James, 31; Jane, 128, 263; John, 31, 191, 221, 226; Lawrence, 58; Mary, 184, 310, 315, 343; Mathewe, 232; Michael, 260; Miles, 226, 232, 236; Richard, 58; Thomas, 260, 310, 363; Tho., 260; William, 316, 343; Will'm, 216; Xp'ofer, 164, 191, 199, 275.  
 Marshe, Barbara, 72; Elline, 235; Frances, 248; Francis, 132, 248; John, 72; Oliver, 86; William, 86.  
 Marshfeild, Phillip, 334.  
 Marston, Edward, 277, 278, 281; Henry, 281; Thomas, 256; Tho., 256; William, 277.  
 Marstone, Edward, 250.  
 Marten, Roberte, 208.  
 Martill, Heanory, 368.  
 Martin, Ann, 206; Captaine, 104; Daniell, 27; Edward, 330; Edmund, 259; Elizabeth, 47, 330, 362; Elline, 197; Francis, 247; Hellen, 66; Joane, 362; John, 29, 39, 145, 192, 287, 328, 332, 348; Jone, 365; Joyce, 275; Margery, 15; Margaret, 27; Mary, 192, 193, 299; Nathaniell, 69; Nathanyell, 69; Nicholas, 259, 323, 332; Prisca, 232; Raphe, 76; Richard, 145; Robert, 47, 206; Thomas, 47, 275, 334; Tho., 330; William, 66, 68, 69, 81, 94, 169, 180, 328, 332; —, 23.  
 Martindale, Agnes, 53; John, 50; Will'm, 50, 53.  
 Martine, Anne, 110; Captaine, 104; Clement, 64; Katherine, 106; Nathaniell, 69; Nathan- yell, 69; Robert, 120; William, 64, 69, 110.  
 Martingale, John, 50; Will'm, 50.  
 Martingdall, William, 82.  
 Marton, William, 35.  
 Martyn, Agnes, 14; Alice, 65; Bridget, 4; Bridgett, 298; Hellen, 138; John, 65; Nicholas, 298, 333; Robert, 120.  
 Martyne, John, 193; Margery, 15; Thomas, 193.  
 Martynes, —, 23.  
 Mary, Madd, 112.  
 Mascall, Ann, 350; Richard, 350.  
 Maseropp, Thomas, 163.  
 Masey, George, 127; Richard, 127, 128; Thomas, 128.  
 Maseye, John, 153; Lawrance, 153.  
 Mash, Isaac, 163.  
 Mashall, Hester, 179.  
 Mason, Adam, 156, 218; Alice, 234; Allin, 361; Andrew, 74; Ann, 366; Anne, 281; Charles, 257; Clare, 74; Edward, 53, 170; Elizabeth, 52, 53, 138, 236; Ellen, 49; Elline, 156; Ellinour, 335; Eme, 110; Gawine, 97; Gowen, 66; Hellen, 49; Henry, 145; Isabell, 198; James, 46; Jeromy, 117; John, 65, 110, 117, 138, 145, 222, 234, 257, 281, 285, 335, 340; Jone, 156; Joseph, 204; Law- rence, 135; Margaret, 37; Margaret, 218; Mary, 164; Mason, 52; Richard, 136; Sabryna,

- 49; Samuell, 66; Thomas, 33, 37, 62, 88, 354; William, 33, 135, 138, 303; Will'm, 49; —, 154, 361.
- Masone, Alice, 96; Eme, 110; John, 110.
- Masonne, Margaret, 100; William, 100.
- Masore, Edward, 214.
- Massey, Elizabeth, 329; John, 349; Thomas, 64; William, 349; Will'm, 329.
- Massike, Clemens, 138.
- Massingberd, John, 16.
- Massy, Catherine, 267; George, 308; Richard, 267; Thomas, 308.
- Massye, Mary, 201; Thomas, 240; William, 240.
- Masters, Danyell, 111; Elizabeth, 111, 260, 367; George, 211, 367; John, 260, 262; Margaret, 268; Mary, 262, 295; Richard, 367; Thomas, 169; Tho., 293.
- Masterson, Andrew, 98; Robert, 98, 188.
- Masterson, Andrew, 98; Robert, 98.
- Mastick, Jone, 363; Thomas, 263.
- Masye, Thomas, 212.
- Matchock, Henr., 91.
- Matchok, Mary, 119.
- Matchoke, Avice, 89; Henrie, 89, 110; Henry, 89, 110; Henr., 91; Mary, 119.
- Mather, William, 337.
- Mathew, Alice, 9; Edith, 47; James, 37, 44; John, 241, 268; Katherine, 44; Peter, 268; Thomas, 31.
- Mathewe, Alice, 53; Elizabeth, 112; Humfrey, 53; Humphrey, 53; James, 37; John, 112.
- Mathewes, An', 291; Avis, 312; Dorothy, 320; Elinor, 142; Fridiswide, 291; Gabriel, 142; Hellen, 334; Henrie, 215; James, 216; Joane, 215; John, 163, 289, 291, 304, 312, 319; Katherine, 216; Margery, 304; Mary, 297; Thomas, 200.
- Mathews, Freeman, 242; Henry, 238; James, 253; Jane, 224; Patience, 286; Susan, 238; William, 224; Will., 249.
- Mathewson, Alice, 235; Ann, 144; Margaret, 227; Robert, 118, 133, 144, 152; Roberte, 227, 235.
- Mathewson, John, 122; Mary, 114; Robert, 114, 118, 122.
- Mathewsonne, John, 122; Robert, 122.
- Matson, John, 41.
- Matthewes, Ambrose, 163; Arabella, 355; John, 209; Marie, 209; William, 195, 355.
- Matty, John, 303.
- Mauborne, Ann, 256; Margaret, 256.
- Maud, Robert, 327.
- Maudelye, Elizabeth, 248; Henry, 248.
- Mauerley, Nicholas, 185.
- Mauerly, Ann, 204; Francis, 193; Henry, 193, 204.
- Maulton, Jone, 230, 259; Margaret, 230; Thomas, 216; William, 183.
- Maverley, Bridgett, 167; Henry, 152, 155, 167; Mary, 181; Roger, 152.
- Mawborne, Daniell, 93.
- Mawditt, Frances, 109; William, 109.
- Mawe, John, 347.
- Mawghry, James, 12; Jeames, 12; Margeret, 12.
- Mawle, Gabrell, 65; William, 65; —, 143.
- Mawson, Richard, 280; William, 280, 290.
- Maxee, John, 321; Ralph, 321.
- Maxi, Elizabeth, 271; Raph, 271.
- Maxie, Anne, 324; Ralph, 324.
- Maxum, John, 363.
- May, Agnes, 114; Anne, 216; Elizabeth, 62; Katherine, 252; Ratfield, 368.
- Mayercroft, Richard, 296; William, 296.
- Mayden, Agnes, 61.
- Maydenwell, William, 90.
- Maye, Angelette, 217; Anne, 217; Elizabeth, 62, 217; James, 297; John, 160, 193; Katherine, 151; Mary, 297; Roger, 151; Thomas, 178, 217.
- Mayer, Francis, 128.
- Mayer, William, 221.
- Mayhewe, Edward, 308; Elizabeth, 221; Mary, 308.
- Mayhue, Edward, 343; John, 346; Jonas, 347; Nathaniell, 353; Sarah, 343; William, 346, 353.
- Maylen, Susan, 81; Thomas, 83.
- Mayler, Robert, 32.
- Mayne, Thomas, 119.
- Mayneworth, Edward, 117.
- Mayor, Ann, 95; Anne, 95; Anthonie, 89; Francis, 128; Jaine, 95; Jane, 95; John, 89, 95.
- Mayors, John, 147.
- Meacham, John, 348; Mary, 354; Thomas, 354.
- Mead, James, 252; Mary, 252.
- Meade, James, 251, 257; Katherine, 313; Richard, 313.
- Meakin, John, 367.
- Meakins, Alice, 328; Frances, 234; Henry, 234, 246; James, 246; John, 251, 328; Mary, 328; William, 328.
- Meares, Will'm, 53.
- Mechysco, Bartholomew, 283.
- Medcalf, Francis, 38; John, 38; Peter, 34; Will'm, 30; —, 24.
- Medcalfe, Averina, 324; Christian, 306; Francis, 38; Hugh, 333; John, 38, 301, 306, 318, 324, 327; Mary, 318; Robert, 337, 349; Thomas, 301; Vrsula, 337; —, 24.
- Medcaulfe, Will'm, 30.
- Meddowcourt, Abigail, 297; Abigail, 268; Elizabeth, 323, 337; James, 297; John, 268, 298, 302, 323, 327, 332, 334, 337; Rebecca, 298; Ruth, 302; Stephen, 332; Susanna, 327.
- Meddowes, John, 179; Thomas, 90, 309, 318; William, 309.
- Medlicott, James, 150; Thomas, 150.
- Medlor, Ann, 367.
- Medlupe, Samvell, 77, 79.
- Meekely, William, 317.
- Meekelye, Sara, 244; William, 244.
- Meekin, Widdowe, 344, 352; —, 338, 357.
- Meekins, Ann, 304; Henry, 365; Henry, 343; Joane, 302; John, 302, 304, 306, 308, 310, 366; Richard, 366; Sarah, 358.
- Meeklye, Sarah, 273; William, 273; —, 268.
- Meears, Lawrance, 361.
- Meeres, Ferdinando, 336; Frances, 163; Henry, 220; James, 334, 848; John, 155; Margaret, 220; Prudence, 348; Robert, 153; Thomas, 305; William, 163, 305; Will'm, 334.
- Mees, Robert, 145.
- Meggs, Edward, 240.
- Meldru', Lady Cordelia, 248; Sir John, 248.
- Mellett, Elizabeth, 226; Thomas, 226.
- Mellowes, Susan, 190.
- Melton, Alice, 58; Alyce, 58; Steeven, 58; Steven, 58.

- Mempres, Ann, 291 ; Jacob, 291.  
 Memporess, Jacob, 284 ; John, 284.  
 Menson, James, 23 ; Johane, 24.  
 Mentham, Anthony, 226.  
 Meo, John, 62.  
 Meoc, John, 62.  
 Mercer, Jane, 333 ; Captayne John, 324 ; Joyce, 86 ; William, 86, 333.  
 Mereye, Mother, 122.  
 Meredeth, John, 51.  
 Meredith, Alice, 185 ; John, 42, 51 ; Mary, 262 ; Owen, 64 ; Thomas, 269 ; William, 155.  
 Merett, Will'm, 55.  
 Mericke, Agnes, 75.  
 Merideth, Hellin, 92 ; Mary, 91 ; Roger, 85 ; Sara, 92.  
 Meridith, Owen, 64 ; Roger, 76.  
 Merrill, Cateryn, 6 ; Katherine, 6.  
 Merreck, Samuell, 58 ; Samvell, 58 ; Thomas, 58.  
 Merrick, Mary, 82.  
 Merricke, Elizabeth, 256 ; Elline, 225 ; John, 307 ; Nicholas, 225 ; Richard, 225 ; Roberte, 225 ; Samuel, 58, 307 ; Samvell, 58 ; Thomas, 58 ; Tho., 256.  
 Merriday, Jane, 253 ; William, 253.  
 Merrihirst, Mary, 294 ; Samuell, 294.  
 Merrihurst, Elizabeth, 353 ; Mary, 353 ; Samuell, 353, 366 ; Will'm, 353.  
 Merrihust, Martha, 330 ; Samuell, 330.  
 Merrill, Frances, 148, 151 ; Richard, 148 ; Thomas, 148, 151, 303, 342.  
 Merrington, William, 278.  
 Merritt, William, 255.  
 Merry, Mother, 222.  
 Merrycke, Jane, 60 ; Johane, 60 ; Roger, 60.  
 Merryhust, Samuell, 315 ; Sara, 315.  
 Mervin, Hugh, 207.  
 Messenger, John, 259.  
 Messum, Richard, 142.  
 Mestereil, Dudley, 132.  
 Metcalf, Elizabeth, 297 ; John, 297.  
 Metham, Elizabeth, 13.  
 Mettam, Agnes, 19.  
 Mettham, Agnes, 19.  
 Meutas, Elizabeth, 271.  
 Meverell, Judeth, 144.  
 Mewtis, Edmond, 235 ; Marye, 235.  
 Mice, Margaret, 101.  
 Michael, Edward, 56 ; John, 49 ; Kateryne, 4 ; Thomas, 2, 33, 66.  
 Michell, Anne, 109 ; Edward, 14 ; John, 4 ; Katherine, 4 ; Marsey, 102 ; Mary, 16 ; Nicholas, 109 ; Thomas, 2 ; Will'm, 11.  
 Michells, William, 147.  
 Middleditch, Abraham, 350 ; Susanna, 350.  
 Middleton, Andrew, 31 ; John, 22, 76 ; Margaret, 73 ; Thomas, 73, 76, 186, 325 ; William, 32.  
 Middowes, Mary, 196.  
 Middleton, Margaret, 73 ; Simon, 357 ; Thomas, 73.  
 Midwinter, Daniell, 357.  
 Mierdid, Margaret, 20.  
 Milborne, Margrett, 251 ; Mathewe, 231 ; Richard, 34 ; Robert, 251.  
 Milbourne, Mary, 327 ; Richard, 34 ; Rich., 285 ; Thomas, 327 ; Tho., 285.  
 Mildmay, Anthony, 34 ; Elianor, 34 ; Henry, 45 ; Sir Thomas, 26, 34.  
 Mildm cre, Henry, 45.  
 Mildred, Katherine, 228.  
 Miles, Edward, 323 ; John, 305, 306, 323, 350.  
 Millens, Edward, 311.  
 Millenton, Sibell, 263.  
 Miller, Abraham, 103 ; Alice, 88, 137 ; Amye, 137 ; Anne, 103 ; Anthony, 364 ; Beniamin, 211 ; Catherine, 345 ; Edward, 345 ; Elizabeth, 151 ; Francys, 199 ; Goodwife, 50 ; Isaack, 328 ; Isaacke, 339 ; Izack, 363 ; John, 103, 174, 187, 291 ; John Jacob, 336 ; Katherine, 339 ; Mary, 138, 291, 366 ; Michael, 328 ; Robert, 138, 151 ; Thomas, 323.  
 Milles, Agnes, 107 ; Alice, 94 ; Alice, 94 ; Anthony, 317 ; Charles, 108 ; Edward, 108 ; Elizabeth, 87 ; Henry, 317 ; Joane, 108 ; Margaret, 98 ; Richard, 108 ; Robert, 8 ; Susan, 50 ; William, 87, 94, 107, 113 ; —, 50.  
 Millington, Judith, 235.  
 Millinton, Atterton, 248, 256 ; James, 248 ; Jane, 256 ; Roberte, 228.  
 Millner, Elizabeth, 243.  
 Mills, Anthony, 332, Anto., 285 ; Henry 303 ; James, 254 ; John, 241, 269, 270, 285 ; Mary, 269 ; Poyntz, 303 ; Richard, 363 ; Robert, 241 ; Sampson, 332.  
 Millward, Bryan, 60.  
 Milman, Edward, 171 ; Robert, 171.  
 Milner, Alice, 86 ; Ann, 199 ; Anthonie, 99 ; Dorothy, 199 ; Edward, 158 ; Elizabeth, 220 ; Francys, 199 ; Hellin, 145 ; John, 56, 86, 99, 158 ; Jone, 206 ; Katherine, 56 ; Robert, 145, 188, 199, 206, 207, 220, 342 ; Roberte, 230 ; William, 188, 342.  
 Mims, George, 355.  
 Minars, Elizabeth, 326 ; Henry, 326, 329 ; Jane, 329.  
 Mince, Moyses, 130 ; Thomas, 130.  
 Miners, Frances, 355.  
 Minges, Mary, 97 ; Mathew, 97.  
 Mingus, Mathew, 111.  
 Minn, Sir Henry, 137 ; Lady, 137.  
 Minmars, Henry, 312 ; Sara, 312.  
 Minne, Anne, 132 ; Capteyne, 132.  
 Minners, Bridgett, 342 ; Thomas, 342.  
 Minors, Peter, 281 ; Thomas, 281.  
 Minshall, Mary, 362.  
 Minsterley, Edward, 45, 351 ; John, 155, 171, 307 ; Mary, 351 ; Robert, 45 ; Saray, 155.  
 Minsterln', Edward, 154 ; Mary, 154.  
 Minsterley, John, 216.  
 Minton, Ann, 366.  
 Mires, Margaret, 34.  
 Mirrh, Isabell, 237 ; John, 237.  
 Mison, John, 300.  
 Misphe, Cisley, 146.  
 Mitchell, Ann, 208, 236, 345 ; Edward, 169, 172 ; Elizabeth, 266 ; Elizab., 142 ; Elline, 163, 166 ; Francis, 345 ; George, 266 ; Isabell, 178, James, 259 ; John, 290, 320 ; Jone, 206, 290 ; Mary, 163, 268 ; Nicholas, 155, 208, 217, Richard, 26, 166, 183, 184, 206, 209, 320 ; Robert, 135 ; Roger, 109, 135, 152 ; William, 142, 162, 268, 274.  
 Mitchill, John, 308 ; Mary, 338 ; William, 308, 338.  
 Mitten, Humfrey, 63.  
 Moane, Joane, 50 ; Johane, 50.  
 Moge, Edward, 367.  
 Mogg, Elizabeth, 353 ; John, 353.  
 Molbridge, George, 52.  
 Molenux, Joane, 35.

- Molineux, Richard, 43; William, 43.  
Mollen, Thomas, 51.  
Mollyneux, Richard, 43; William, 43.  
Moncaster, Anthony, 51; Peter, 51.  
Mondaie, Mathewsalem, 101; Thomas, 104.  
Monday, Alice, 103; Thomas, 103, 104, 311.  
Mondaye, Alice, 103; Edmond, 119; Thomas, 103.  
Mondelow, Jane, 33.  
Mondie, Alyce, 272; John, 272.  
Monger, Agnes, 104; John, 104.  
Monke, Andrewe, 216; Faith, 234.  
Monmorth, Grace, 291.  
Monnp'son, —, 35.  
Monnser, Bartholomewe, 123.  
Monny, Agnes, 93.  
Montford, Randall, 36.  
Moolen, Thomas, 51.  
Moone, Hanna, 299; Thomas, 299; William, 271.  
Moore, Agnes, 113; Ann, 306; Edwarde, 61, 76; Elizabeth, 51, 202, 326, 337; Fardinando, 282; Fayth, 73; Hanna, 282; Henry, 219; Humphry, 349; Jane, 282; Johane, 24; John, 20, 120, 128, 281; Lawrance, 91; Lawrence, 52, 61; Lewes, 347; Margaret, 128; Margrett, 201; Peter, 142; Richard, 14, 46, 127, 219; Robert, 30, 306; Roger, 221; Susan, 51; Thomas, 30, 46; William, 61, 281, 282, 287; Will'm, 76; —, 24, 73.  
Mooreland, Elizabeth, 36.  
Moorer, John, 26.  
Mooreton, Thomazen, 120.  
Moorton, Thomazen, 120.  
Morborne, William, 111.  
Morden, Barbara, 256; Thomas, 256.  
Mordent, Elizabeth, 253.  
More, Ann, 363; Benjamin, 359; Bennet, 364; Dorothy, 206; Elisha, 243; Elizabeth, 21, 213, 272; Elyzabeth, 243; James, 359; John, 20, 169, 213, 243, 258, 261; Lawrance, 61; Mathew, 258, 272; Samuell, 364; Thomas, 157; William, 168, 206; Will'm, 213.  
Morecocke, Anthony, 15.  
Moree, Johan, 4; Johane, 4.  
Morefeild, Joane, 43; Johane, 43.  
Moreland, Christofer, 20; Christopher, 20; Elizabeth, 20, 36; William, 20.  
Morelye, Jone, 261.  
Moreon, Elizabeth, 131.  
Morfyn, Alice, 5; Grace, 6; John, 4; Mary, 3.  
Morgan, Alice, 173; Anne, 94; Benedick, 185; Benuet, 205; Bennett, 200, 205; Bridgett, 57; Charles, 199, 220, 256, 264; Christofer, 220; David, 38; Davie, 38; Edith, 305; Elizabeth, 138, 146, 211, 229, 318, 340; Ellis, 33, 57, 70, 79, 229; Elyys, 79; George, 331, 349; Griffin, 84; Henry, 264; Hugh, 275; James, 28; Joane, 109; John, 14, 44, 94, 138, 146, 196, 305, 319, 349; Lewis, 229; Margaret, 269; Margrett, 145; Mathewe, 229; Prudence, 70; Richard, 201, 220, 272; Robert, 145; Roger, 23; Thomas, 156, 211, 274; William, 91, 199, 204, 274, 318, 340; Will'm, 20, 222. *See also* Ap Morgan.  
Morgane, Mary, 88; Richard, 88.  
Morganson, Will'm, 52.  
Morgayne, Will'm, 20.  
Morgin, George, 368; Liefenant Coronall, 362.  
Morgon, Ellis, 79.  
Morice, Alice, 65.  
Morie, Elizabeth, 131.  
Moris, Francis, 271; Thomas, 271.  
Morley, Christopher, 82, 83, 140; Elizabeth, 140; Jane, 323; John, 323; Lord, 43; Owen, 83; Robert, 21; Susan, 82.  
Morloe, John, 26.  
Morlye, Elizabeth, 267; John, 267.  
Morrey, Richard, 54.  
Morrice, Alyce, 65; Ann, 150; Elizabeth, 63; Francis, 254; Humfrey, 179; James, 67; Joan, 61; Johane, 61; John, 254; Lettis, 119; Martin, 54; Mary, 180; Percyvall, 54; Richard, 54; Robert, 67, 119; Thomas, 169; Walter, 67; William, 63; Will'm, 61.  
Morris, Alice, 48, 220; Anne, 112; Barbara, 86; Dorothy, 327; Elizabeth, 136, 232; Faith, 220; Francis, 220, 238, 254, 261; Frauncis, 312; Griffyn, 271; Grissell, 220; Hellen, 312; Joane, 86; John, 107, 250, 271; Margery, 189; Margrett, 220; Martin, 54; Martine, 125; Mary, 105; Marye, 245; Richard, 29, 54, 92, 105, 107, 112, 254, 261; Ric., 101; Roberd, 363; Robert, 54, 245, 271, 272, 274; Susan, 238; William, 157, 363; —, 17.  
Morrison, Dorotheie, 61; Dorythie, 61; Frances, 61.  
Morry, Adam, 38; John, 55; Richard, 38; Will'm, 55.  
Morryce, Lettis, 119; Robert, 119.  
Morrye, James, 56; John, 55; Richard, 55; Will'm, 55, 56.  
Morrays, Alice, 16; Alyce, 16; Anthony, 189; Edward, 203; John, 18, 23; Martyne, 125; Thomas, 14, 18, 23, 203; —, 13, 17.  
Morryson, Dorotheie, 61; Dorythie, 61; Francis, 61.  
Mort, Elizabeth, 144; Richard, 144.  
Mortemer, Johane, 9.  
Mortimer, Thomas, 47.  
Morton, David, 211; John, 137.  
Mortymer, Johane, 9; Thomas, 9, 70; Will'm, 60.  
Moscrop, Elizabeth, 140; Thomas, 136, 140; William, 136.  
Mose, Katherine, 228; Richard, 228.  
Moseley, William, 315, 327; —, 315.  
Mosier, Andrewe, 344; John, 344.  
Mossam, Elizabeth, 183.  
Mosse, Elizabeth, 184, 310; Laurance, 74; Lawrance, 74; Margaret, 348; Michael, 103; Phillip, 313, 348; Richard, 123, 313; Thomas, 29; William, 180.  
Mossell, John, 340, 350; Rosamond, 350.  
Mossenden, Lawrance, 74; Lawrance, 74; Marie, 74; Mary, 74.  
Mossendew, Justinyan, 113; Lawrence, 113.  
Mothy, Mary, 368; Pensle, 367.  
Motle, Johu, 365.  
Motley, Edward, 337, 343, 345; Jane, 364, 365; John, 337, 364, 365; Mary, 345; William, 337.  
Mott, Austin, 215; Mary, 231; Will'm, 215.  
Motte, Ellen, 61; Hellen, 61.  
Mottley, Edward, 324, 325; Elizabeth, 324, 325.  
Moulde, Mary, 21.  
Moult, Elizabeth, 347; Wingfeild, 347.  
Moulton, Cicely, 293; Constance, 184; Priscilla, 257; Tho., 257, 293.  
Mount, Edmund, 9; Hewghe, 9; Hugh, 9.  
Mountaine, Edward, 193; John, 196; Richard, 122; Thomas, 122, 193, 196.

- Mountaineaker, Katherin, 76.  
 Mountaynaker, Margaret, 73; Richard, 64, 67, 73, 76; Susane, 64; William, 67, 76.  
 Mountayne, Richard, 122; Thomas, 122.  
 Mountayneaker, Catharen, 76; Richard, 76; William, 76.  
 Mounte, Christopher, 11; Edmund, 11; Edward, 362; Elizabeth, 362.  
 Mountecew, John, 363.  
 Mountekew, Edward, 363.  
 Mountford, Sir Edward, 145; Jane, 145; John, 145; Thomas, 18; William, 145.  
 Mounthaw, Mary, 166.  
 Mouse, Elizabeth, 148.  
 Mowse, Agnes, 19; Cristabell, 1.  
 Mowse, Elizabeth, 3; Richard, 3.  
 Mowshole, Symon, 42; Symond, 42.  
 Mowsell, Bridgett, 162.  
 Mowser, Bartholomewe, 123.  
 Moxon, Thomas, 158.  
 Moyses, James, 214; John, 204; Roger, 99; Susan, 204.  
 Muckley, Hugh, 192.  
 Mugg, John, 365; Jone, 365.  
 Mulbury, Margaret, 61.  
 Mulcaster, Anne, 93; Edward, 93.  
 Muleter, —, 318.  
 Mulford, Elizabeth, 305; Enoch Hewett, 310; William, 305, 310, 312, 355.  
 Mullinox, John, 125; Susan, 102; Suzan, 102.  
 Mullynox, John, 125.  
 Multer, Phillip, 248; Dr. Phillip, 293.  
 Mumford, Edward, 195; Elizabeth, 177; Josias, 232.  
 Mump'son, —, 35.  
 Muncaster, Ralfe, 2.  
 Munday, Anne, 149; Edmund, 119; John, 163; Jone, 231; Thomas, 149; William, 238; —, 117.  
 Mundaye, Ann, 241; John, 241.  
 Mundelowe, Jane, 33; Jem'e, 20; John, 25.  
 Munford, Anne, 113.  
 Munger, Agnes, 104; John, 104.  
 Munkester, Ralfe, 2.  
 Munnings, Abigall, 319.  
 Munnox, Sir Humphry, 345; Dame Mary, 345.  
 Munsdell, Richard, 230; Thomas, 230.  
 Munslow, Susan, 58.  
 Munson, Robert, 16.  
 Munsone, Francis, 113.  
 Murfeild, Edward, 215.  
 Murffin, Robert, 33.  
 Murfyn, Robert, 33.  
 Murfyn, John, 4.  
 Murphewe, Grace, 217.  
 Murrey, Thomas, 66.  
 Murrock, Mary, 284; Susan, 284; Thomas, 265.  
 Murrocke, John, 277; Margaret, 277; Rebecca, 285; Tho., 282, 285.  
 Muscropp, John, 157; Thomas, 157.  
 Musgrave, Susan, 298; William, 99.  
 Musgroue, Simon, 283.  
 Musson, Thomas, 367.  
 Mutton, Anne, 330; Charles, 282, 290, 317, 331, 366; Elizabeth, 317; Hanna, 290; John, 157, 330, 364, 365; Joseph, 366; Mary, 282, 366, Will'm, 331.  
 Mvndelew, John, 25.  
 Mvntford, Randall, 36.  
 Myas, Fraunces, 351; William, 351.  
 Myblett, Em, 124; Eme, 124; Thomas, 124.  
 Mychaell, Edward, 56.  
 Myddleton, John, 22.  
 Myldmay, Thomas, 126.  
 Myles, Agnes, 22; Anthony, 5; Denis, 126; Dennys, 126; George, 126; John, 4; Robert, 93; Thomas, 93; William, 158.  
 Mylles, Alice, 94; Allice, 94; Goodwife, 50; Robert, 8; William, 94.  
 Mylton, Thomas, 15.  
 Mylward, —, 59.  
 Mynce, Mary, 129; Moyses, 130; Thomas, 130; William, 129.  
 Myners, Dorotheie, 50; John, 50.  
 Myues, Archibald, 194.  
 Mynn, Francis, 123; Francis, 123; Sir Henry, 123.  
 Myne, Anne, 132; Capteyne, 132.  
 Mynors, Alice, 73; Dorotheie, 50; John, 48, 50; Magdalen, 48; Mawdelen, 48; Rowland, 130.  
 Mynshawe, Alice, 14; John, 14; Will'm, 32.  
 Mynson, Edward, 113.  
 Mynsonne, Edward, 113.  
 Mysterley, Edward, 45; Robert, 45.  
 Mytchell, Roger, 109.  
 Mytten, Richard, 26; Thomas, 26.  
 Myttin, Thomas, 26.

## N

- Nace, Matthewe, 338.  
 Nailer, Dowrithie, 28; Margaret, 32; Robert, 32.  
 Napton, Will'm, 55; —, 55.  
 Narrome, Agnes, 91; Gregorie, 91.  
 Nash, Annis, 276; Elizabeth, 184; John, 290, 321; Margerye, 266; Richard, 192, 367; Thomas, 184, 192, 266, 364; Tho., 290; Xp'tan, 181.  
 Nawler, Edmund, 62; Edward, 63.  
 Nayler, Anne, 74; Antonie, 75; Anthony, 75; Dorotheie, 28; Edward, 57; Margaret, 32; Michael, 16; Robert, 32; Widow, 29; Wilfrean, 75; Willfrean, 74, 75; William, 75; Will'm Frean, 74; Wylfrean, 75.  
 Naylor, Wilfrean, 75; William, 75; Wylfrean, 75.  
 Naylward, —, 59.  
 Neale, Auditor, 7; Awditor, 8; Diana, 96; George, 280; John, 196; Margaret, 70; Mary, 8; Mathew, 7; Phillip, 70; Richard, 96, 232; Widow, 179.  
 Neall, Diana, 96; Richard, 96.  
 Neame, Will'm, 55.  
 Nedbore, Thomas, 366.  
 Neech, Elizabeth, 304; Florentia, 307; Nathaniel, 304, 307, 311, 324, 334; Robert, 334; William, 311.  
 Needham, Jone, 383, Mathew, 285; Rich., 283, 285, 287; Robert, 285.  
 Needle, Raph, 170.  
 Needler, —, 343.  
 Needlpe, Agnes, 96; John, 96.  
 Neegoose, Thomas, 219.  
 Neeld, —, 41.  
 Neelde, —, 30, 41.  
 Neeves, William, 307.  
 Negasse, Elline, 102; Helline, 102; Peter, 102.  
 Neller, Humfrey, 21; Robert, 21.  
 Nelson, Andrew, 217; Dorothe, 235; Edward, 368; George, 43; Halso, 125; Humphry, 350;

- James, 43; Jane, 217; Jone, 221; Robert, 182; Roger, 170; Thomas, 125.  
 Nelsonce, Halso, 125; Thomas, 125.  
 Nelthorpe, Goddard, 330; John, 330.  
 Nerby, Simon, 368.  
 Nethercott, Elizabeth, 16; Mary, 16.  
 Nethwaye, Charles, 255.  
 Nettleton, Anne, 135.  
 Neuelike, John, 292; Joseph, 292.  
 Neuell, Joel, 361; William, 361.  
 Neuill, Elizabeth, 287; Francis, 287.  
 Neuton, George, 3.  
 Neve, Edward, 168.  
 Nevell, James, 85.  
 Nevett, Agnes, 47; Cateryne, 15; Katherine, 15.  
 Nevette, Roger, 47.  
 Nevill, Constance, 297; Elizabeth, 349; George, 324; Jeffrey, 150; John, 28, 297; Joseph, 324, 349; —, 28.  
 New, Christian, 313; Margaret, 214; William, 285; Will'm, 214.  
 Newball, John, 302, 328, 345, 362; Joseph, 302; Mary, 362; Thomas, 101, 328.  
 Newberye, Martha, 245; William, 245.  
 Newborne, William, 110.  
 Newbutt, Richard, 118.  
 Newby, Ambrose, 198; Elizabeth, 203.  
 Newbye, Ambrose, 197; Jullian, 197.  
 Newcastle, Earle of, 242, 246, 247.  
 Newcombe, Ann, 308.  
 Newe, Richard, 318.  
 Newell, Susan, 319.  
 Newett, Cateryne, 15; Katherine, 15.  
 Newey, Parnell, 308.  
 Newington, Anne, 210.  
 Newis, Alexxander, 295.  
 Newland, John, 102.  
 Newman, Anne, 124; Arthure, 73; Barnabe, 27, 28, 29, 32, 38, 90; Barnabee, 133; Barnabie, 74, 90, 133; Clement, 177, 262; Edmund, 2; Edward, 60; Elizabeth, 61, 73, 89, 127, 368; Emlin, 134; Jane, 8, 307; Jayne, 8; Joane, 74; John, 6, 67, 69, 134, 140, 180, 307; Mary, 38; Richard, 6, 73, 74, 138, 202; Roger, 124; Samuell, 281; Susand, 74; Thomas, 29, 87; Tho., 73; Widdow, 360; William, 127, 138, 281; Will'm, 8, 14, 18; —, 32, 37, 103, 106, 109, 117, 127, 131.  
 Newmarch, John, 44.  
 Newnan, Will'm, 18.  
 Newport, Dorothy, 363; John, 303; Samuell, 303; Thomas, 305.  
 Newson, Mary, 168.  
 Newton, Agnes, 17; Ann, 164; Bartholmew, 245; Dorothy, 156; Edward, 257; Edw., 237; Elizabeth, 38, 189; Elyzabeth, 245; George, 3; John, 38, 257; Nathaniell, 143; Thomas, 3, 17, 25, 143, 156, 164, 184, 189; William, 235, 238.  
 Newyns, Richard, 200; Sara, 200.  
 Neyle, John, 139.  
 Niblet, Thomas, 290.  
 Niblett, Anthony, 186; Corporall, 186; Em, 124; Eme, 124; Thomas, 124.  
 Niblitt, Mary, 146; Thomas, 146.  
 Niccolles, John, 31; William, 31.  
 Nicholas, John, 44, 49; Michael, 229; Richard, 229; Will'm, 44.  
 Nicholet, Jane, 330.  
 Nicholetts, Rebecka, 336; Samuell, 340.  
 Nicholles, Johane, 17; John, 31; William, 31.  
 Nicholls, Amy, 352; Ann, 173, 174; Anne, 211, 225; Edward, 176; Elizabeth, 112, 172; Ellinor, 93; Ellynor, 93; Guy, 161, 169, 193; Henry, 102, 130; Joane, 95; John, 93, 123; Jone, 161; Mary, 130; Richard, 95, 225; Thomas, 211, 224, 311, 323; William, 112; Zephanie, 193; —, 323.  
 Nichols, Ann, 327; Ellinor, 93; Ellynor, 93; Francis, 89; Grisell, 102; Henrie, 102; Joane, 95; John, 89, 93, 324, 327; Jone, 324; Richard, 95, 333; Sarah, 362; Thomas, 317.  
 Nicholson, Elizabeth, 162; George, 8, 189; Lawrence, 8; Michael, 349; Percivall, 162; Thomas, 179.  
 Nickes, Joseph, 307; Richard, 300, 307.  
 Nickle, John, 222.  
 Nickols, John, 361; Oliver, 361; Thomas, 365, 367.  
 Nicks, Mary, 292; Rich., 292.  
 Nickson, George, 299.  
 Nicoles, Elizabeth, 18; Johane, 17.  
 Nicolles, Elizabeth, 18.  
 Nicollson, Will'm, 21.  
 Nicolson, George, 8; William, 9; Will'm, 21.  
 Night, Heanory, 364.  
 Nightingale, Elizabeth, 37; Esau, 22; Raphe, 22, 37; Widow, 149.  
 Nightingall, Hugh, 123; Raphe, 123; Robert, 123; —, 100.  
 Nightingalle, Elizabeth, 37; Rophe, 37, 66.  
 Nitinggall, Raffo, 22.  
 Nixon, Susan, 217; Thomas, 217.  
 Nixson, Thomas, 237.  
 Nobbes, John, 42.  
 Noble, David, 118; John, 133.  
 Nodes, Beniamyn, 336; William, 336; Will'm, 330; —, 330.  
 Noke, Jeswicke, 27.  
 Nokes, Gillian, 25; Julyan, 25; Robert, 25.  
 Nonne, Myles, 116.  
 Noone, Charles, 359; Daniell, 359; Elizabeth, 235; George, 216; Katherine, 343; —, 195.  
 Norbery, Hellin, 150; Richard, 263.  
 Norbury, Alexander, 145.  
 Norburye, John, 249.  
 Norgan, Anne, 56; Ellis, 56.  
 Norgrove, Elizabeth, 205; Thomas, 205.  
 Norham, Roger, 137.  
 Norland, Thomas, 20.  
 Norlande, Thomas, 20.  
 Norman, Edward, 155, 280; Katherine, 313; Mary, 313; Michael, 233; Richard, 181; Rich., 289; Rob'te, 233; Sara, 290; Thomas, 313; Tho., 289.  
 Normant, Jane, 367.  
 Norrell, Alyce, 281.  
 Norris, Elizabeth, 162; Henry, 159; Jane, 44; John, 160; Margaret, 44; Peter, 160, 162; William, 134, 325.  
 Norrome, Jaine, 96; Jane, 96; Roger, 96.  
 Norrys, Elizabeth, 207.  
 Norse, Richard, 135.  
 North, Edward, 157, 233; Isabell, 190; James, 224; Jeffery, 224; Jeffry, 190, 204; John, 16, 23; Ladie, 65, 68; Lord, 154, 160, 169, 192; Margaret, 291; Rachael, 314; Thomas, 140; William, 149.  
 Northall, Edward, 114; William, 114.  
 Northalle, Eme, 78; Henrie, 78; Henry, 78.  
 Northe, John, 16, 23.  
 Northouer, Alice, 341; William, 341.

- Nortley, Erasmus, 119; Joane, 119.  
 Norton, Alice, 34; Ann, 173; Edward, 118; Elizabeth, 356, 363; Francis, 172, 223; Henry, 18; Jeffery, 336; Joane, 7; John, 9, 64, 177, 285, 293; Margaret, 71, 308; Mary, 274, 336; Phenex, 64; Phenix, 64; Phillip, 274; Richard, 308, 365; Robert, 244; Thomas, 9, William, 285; —, 7.  
 Norwood, Alexander, 307; Mannasch, 307.  
 Norwoode, Bridget, 95; Bridgitt, 95; Jonan, 95.  
 Nosse, Robert, 13; Thomas, 13.  
 Nosseil, John, 345, 351; Lawrence, 351.  
 Nostran, Isaac, 322; Jacob, 322; Richard, 322.  
 Noswell, Elizabeth, 84; George, 59, 64, 83, 84, 85; Henrie, 85; Henry, 85; James, 59; Joane, 64.  
 Nothingham, Gregory, 357; Sibbill, 357.  
 Notley, Erasmus, 119; Ester, 367; Joane, 119.  
 Nott, Elizabeth, 354.  
 Nottell, Francis, 278.  
 Nowell, Henrie, 65; Henry, 65; Hester, 319; Margaret, 150; Marmaduke, 165, 167, 186; Nathaniell, 167; Prudence, 27.  
 Noxe, Elizabeth, 45; —, 45.  
 Noxon, Thomas, 158.  
 Nunce, Cateryne, 7; Katherine, 7.  
 Nune, Malachie, 121; Myles, 121.  
 Nunn, Malachie, 121; Myles, 121.  
 Nurse, Sara, 175.  
 Nuttall, John, 136.  
 Nuttall, Frances, 260; Grissell, 260; John, 301; William, 301.  
 Nutting, Edward, 337; Mary, 337; —, 337.  
 Nvnne, Myles, 116.  
 Nyson, Johan, 15.
- O
- Oakley, Edward, 305.  
 Oaklye, —, 321.  
 Obray, Martine, 93.  
 Ockeley, John, 72.  
 Ockley, Thomas, 125.  
 Oddee, Martha, 366.  
 Odonell, Austin, 166.  
 Odum, Thomas, 263.  
 Odu', Susan, 209; Thomas, 209.  
 Ofeild, John, 157.  
 Officiall, John, 309.  
 Offit, John, 35; Margaret, 35.  
 Offly, David, 295; Martha, 295.  
 Offyt, John, 35; Margaret, 35.  
 Offick, Garret, 362.  
 Oflock, Garrot, 362; Mary, 362.  
 Ogden, Elizabeth, 331; James, 331.  
 Ogle, Aaron, 101; Dorothy, 185; Edward, 196; Faith, 195; Gartered, 142; Goodwife, 278; John, 195; Mary, 87, 343; Michael, 343; Michall, 358; Thomas, 87, 101, 142, 196, 358; Xp'of'er, 195.  
 Oglethorpe, Thomas, 91; William, 91.  
 Okeley, Agnes, 137; John, 72; Thomas, 137, 139; —, 168.  
 Okely, —, 168, 197.  
 Okelye, Edw., 239; —, 239.  
 Oker, David, 42; Will'm, 42.  
 Okes, Theophilous, 94.  
 Okley, Susan, 105; Suzan, 105.  
 Oldecoate, Edward, 318, 327; Elizabeth, 327.  
 Olde, Will'm, 37.  
 Oldefielde, Clement, 33; Elizabeth, 33.  
 Oldfield, Clement, 33; Elizabeth, 33.  
 Oldfield, Eedeth, 121; Eedith, 121; Thomas, 121, 127.  
 Oldham, Edward, 311; Elizabeth, 311.  
 Oline, Elline, 154; Walter, 154.  
 Oliuer, An', 290; Edw., 290.  
 Oliver, Abigall, 90; Agnes, 75; Catherine, 273; Edward, 261, 273, 278; Frances, 144; Henry, 247; John, 93, 159, 173, 254; Mary, 278; Robert, 93; Tho., 247; William, 20; —, 90.  
 Ollett, Elizabeth, 179.  
 Ollyver, John, 7; Thomas, 13; William, 20.  
 Olyer, Joane, 124; John, 124.  
 Olyver, Agnes, 75; John, 116; Thomas, 113.  
 Omer, Hewghe, 14; Hugh, 14; Margaret, 14.  
 Onely, John, 204; Mary, 204.  
 Onelye, John, 210.  
 Onlye, Thomas, 148.  
 Onsbye, Will'm, 218.  
 Openshawe, John, 118; William, 118.  
 Orme, Edward, 52; Fortune, 65; Henrie, 65; Henry, 65; James, 132; Joane, 110; John, 27, 32, 41, 47, 52, 81, 121; Richard, 32; Robert, 47.  
 Ormes, John, 47; Robert, 47.  
 Ormitredinge, Elizabeth, 43.  
 Ormytredinge, Elizabeth, 43.  
 Orom, Grace, 94; Peeter, 94.  
 Orome, Grace, 94; Henrie, 90; Mathew, 122; Mathewe, 122; Peeter, 90, 122; Peter, 90, 94, 122.  
 Orrell, George, 154.  
 Orton, Jone, 248; Phillip, 248.  
 Orum, Alice, 153; Elizabeth, 182; Jone, 280; Peter, 153, 183, 189; —, 316.  
 Orworke, Henry, 265.  
 Osbaston, Alice, 10; Anne, 141; Francis, 10; Raymund, 141.  
 Osborn, Will'm, 60.  
 Osborne, Agnes, 78; Alice, 162; Anne, 32, 78, 87, 235; Benjamin, 13; Bettris, 99; Dorothy, 71; Edeth, 55; Edward, 4; Elizabeth, 135; George, 97, 99; Joane, 110; Jobane, 6; John, 26, 27, 30, 32, 42; Marmaduke, 30; Nicholas, 38; Osmond, 27; Robert, 110, 138; Symon, 97; Theophila, 231; Thomas, 78, 87; Tho., 251; William, 26, 71; Will'm, 56, 60, 86.  
 Osboston, Jone, 189.  
 Osbourn, John, 26; William, 26.  
 Osbourne, Alice, 306; Anne, 32; Edith, 55; Edward, 4; Exp'of'er, 280; Grace, 312; Joane, 339; John, 26, 27, 30, 32, 42, 289, 306; Jone, 289; Margaret, 301; Marmaduke, 30; Nicholas, 38; Osmond, 27; Will'm, 56; —, 262.  
 Osburne, Beniamyn, 13; Tho., 287.  
 Osliff, John, 237; Raph, 236, 237; Rose, 237.  
 Osliffe, Anne, 217; Margret, 235; Raph, 217; Raphe, 235.  
 Osmond, Ann, 303.  
 Ostin, Mary, 368.  
 Ostler, Margaret, 324; Richard, 324.  
 Oswalde, John, 254.  
 Oswald, John, 249.  
 Otlye, John, 208; Jone, 208.  
 Ottwaie, Cisley, 191.  
 Otwaie, Cisley, 191; Thomas, 194.  
 Ouldand, Robert, 250; Tho., 250.  
 Ouldfild, Redeth, 121; Eedith, 121; Thomas, 121, 127.

Ouldsworth, Phillip, 252.  
 Ousbye, Will'm, 218.  
 Oushe, —, 231.  
 Outley, John, 94.  
 Over, Marke, 69.  
 Overinge, Agnes, 59; Annes, 59.  
 Overlan, Thomas, 344.  
 Owen, Anne, 233; Dennis, 253; Elizabeth, 185, 317; Grace, 80; James, 142; Joane, 71; John, 25, 305, 317, 334, 363; Margaret, 334; Mary, 161, 366; Rowland, 142, 288; Thomas, 233; William, 83; Will'm, 80. *See also* Ap Owen.  
 Owers, Isabell, 120; Izabell, 120; John, 110, 120, 121; Mary, 110; William, 176.  
 Owle, Elizabeth, 133.  
 Owles, Nicholas, 116.  
 Owsley, John, 96; Julyan, 96.  
 Owtterley, Sir James, 146.  
 Owyn, Ann, 349; John, 349, 356; Mary, 356; Thomas, 192, 196.  
 Oxley, Leonard, 54; Will'm, 54.  
 Oyden, Martha, 227.  
 Oylie, Mary, 231; William, 231.

## P

Pace, John, 285, 294; Margaret, 294; Nicho., 285.  
 Pacey, Margaret, 127.  
 Pack, Salomon, 36; —, 36.  
 Packer, Antonie, 85; Anthony, 255; Cecily, 37; Elizabeth, 255; Elline, 207; Frances, 65; Grace, 32; Katherine, 108; Robert, 276; Salomon, 36; Sislie, 37; Thomas, 32, 36, 37, 65, 85, 108, 290; Tho., 290; —, 36.  
 Packer, Nathaniell, 221, 223; Nath., 221.  
 Packhourst, John, 106.  
 Packhurst, John, 106.  
 Packstone, —, 109.  
 Packwood, Tho., 252.  
 Padberry, Richard, 351.  
 Padgett, Edward, 299; John, 299; Will'm, 23.  
 Padman, Richard, 178.  
 Padmore, Alice, 71; Randole, 71.  
 Page, Alexander, 140; Barbara, 269; Catherine, 270; Elizabeth, 126, 159, 227, 368; Frances, 234, 255; Francis, 172; George, 144; Henry, 188; Humphrey, 87; Jane, 149, 282; Joane, 302, 305; John, 173, 234, 248, 274, 293, 305; Jone, 346; Lyonell, 258; Mary, 227, 270, 286, 296, 359; Nathaniell, 334; Nicholas, 258, 270, 278, 302, 327; Nickolis, 359; Phillis, 278; Ralph, 149; Richard, 191, 234, 242, 248, 270, 271, 274, 286, 196, 301, 354; Rich., 282, 294; Robert, 259; Roger, 271; Samuell, 364; Sara, 294; Saray, 154; Thomas, 242; Widdow, 289; William, 126, 140, 144, 154, 175, 269, 270, 294, 358, 360; Will., 248.  
 Pagenham, Francis, 129; Francis, 129.  
 Paggett, Henry, 17; Lord, 25.  
 Pagg, Elizabeth, 130; Robert, 130.  
 Paggett, Humfry, 207.  
 Paggette, Humfrey, 133.  
 Paginton, Nicholas, 10.  
 Pagnam, Edmund, 91.  
 Paille, John, 128.  
 Paine, Avis, 255; Bezaliell, 221; Edward, 52, 178; Elizabeth, 226; John, 255, 278; Mary,

179; Mathew, 361; Robert, 52; Sarah, 278; William, 221, 226, 361.  
 Painter, Jone, 232; Rachael, 275.  
 Pales, Humphrey, 361.  
 Paley, Olife, 46.  
 Palfrye, Margret, 195; Richard, 195.  
 Palin, Ann, 366; Elizabeth, 363.  
 Paliologus, Elizabeth, 319.  
 Palkin, Ruth, 129; Thomas, 129.  
 Pall, Elizabeth, 147; Humfrey, 147.  
 Palleday, Richard, 102; Sara, 102.  
 Pallin, Ruth, 129; Thomas, 129.  
 Palmer, Elizabeth, 64; Pawlina, 14.  
 Palmer, Ann, 314; Antonie, 208; Anthony, 205, 226, 295; Anthonye, 247; Bridgett, 51; Dorethy, 205; Dorothy, 301; Edward, 47; Elizabeth, 58, 64, 258; Francis, 289; George, 133; Grace, 101; Hana, 366; Henrie, 94, 99, 209; Henry, 94, 99, 277; James, 311; Jane, 133, 349, 363; Jeoffrey, 51; Joane, 125; John, 58, 112, 125, 271, 356; Leonard, 47; Margaret, 112; Margerie, 99; Margery, 99; Mary, 314, 356; Marye, 247; Miles, 18; Morgan, 208; Myles, 18; Pawlyn, 14; Phillippe, 226; Robert, 8, 132, 199; Rose, 199; Sarah, 329; Thomas, 47, 251, 271, 349, 359; Tho., 251; William, 94, 129, 301; Sir William, 289; Will'm, 128, 258, 329, 330; —, 8, 34, 130, 330.  
 Palmere, Grace, 101.  
 Paltock, Jane, 362; Mathew, 362; Ritchard, 362.  
 Palyne, Anne, 313; Edward, 307, 313, 329, 355; Hana, 329; Samuell, 307; Susanna, 355.  
 Panker, Ann, 117.  
 Panton, John, 271; Margerye, 271; William, 133.  
 Panyell, Thomas, 70.  
 Papist, Anne, 213.  
 Paradiue, Elizabeth, 187; Peter, 187.  
 Parbie, —, 112.  
 Parchas, Robert, 151.  
 Pardell, William, 132.  
 Pare, Mary, 280; Nicholas, 280.  
 Parie, Joane, 52; John, 52.  
 Parin, Robert, 52.  
 Parke, John, 102.  
 Parker, Abraham, 202; Ann, 249, 263, 266, 307; An', 291; Beniamyn, 320; Cisley, 186; Daniell, 266; Edward, 55, 151, 276; Elizabeth, 124, 239, 289; Ellen, 281; Henry, 55, 124, 320; Jane, 275; Joane, 131; John, 73, 120, 213, 239, 245, 263, 266, 327, 338, 341; Jone, 311, 355, 365; Joseph, 312, 339; Margaret, 225; Margret, 170; Mary, 233, 273, 281, 342; Michael, 13; Michell, 13; Oliver, 291; Peter, 188, 202, 238, 239, 244, 289, 339; Philip, 363; Rebecka, 338; Richard, 151, 186, 202, 244; Robert, 188; Samuell, 365; Sara, 239; Thomas, 238, 311, 346; Valentine, 307, 318, 327; William, 318, 346.  
 Parkes, Alice, 85; Elizabeth, 183; Jane, 165; Jone, 188; Mary, 165; Richard, 150; Robert, 183; Sara, 182; Thomas, 150; William, 142, 165, 182, 183.  
 Parkins, John, 60; Thomas, 130.  
 Parkinson, Dorethy, 279.  
 Parr, Bridgett, 294; Elizabeth, 217; Ralph, 294; Richard, 240; Roberte, 217.  
 Parramour, Mathew, 161; Thomas, 161.  
 Parratt, Austans, 16.  
 Parret, John, 265.  
 Parrett, Edw., 291; Elizabeth, 304, 329;



- Frances, 68; Francis, 68; Jefeld, 24; Jefelde, 24; John, 290, 304; Jo., 290; Thomas, 68; William, 291, 304, 329.  
 Parrey, Alice, 46; John, 106, 280; Katherine, 103; Robert, 147; Symon, 94, 106; Will'm, 46.  
 Parris, Christofer, 218; Elizabeth, 218.  
 Parrot, Ann, 362; Suzan, 362.  
 Parrow, Abraham, 171.  
 Parry, Alice, 46; Elizabeth, 263; John, 20, 132, 268; Richard, 173; Widow, 176; William, 263; Will'm, 46.  
 Parrye, Elizabeth, 175; Margrett, 162; Margery, 162; Richard, 175; Sampson, 162, Vsual, 251.  
 Parsley, Anne, 74; Frances, 76, 79; Francis, 79; Francis, 74; Margaret, 76.  
 Parson, Dennes, 64; Lyonell, 169; Will'm, 107.  
 Parsonne, Will'm, 128.  
 Parsons, Alyce, 269; Arthur, 244; Dorothy, 291; Elizabeth, 74, 231, 272; Elline, 163; Ellyn, 8; Fookes, 34; Fowke, 39; Fowkes, 34; Fowle, 39; Francis, 172; Hellen, 8; John, 76; Jone, 223; Katherine, 56; Margaret, 34, 88; Margaret, 78; Margrett, 153; Mary, 334; Richard, 76, 355; Thomas, 39, 105, 130, 224, 272; Tho., 334, 355, William, 78, 80, 153, 159; Will'm, 88; —, 198.  
 Partridge, John, 149; Richard, 149.  
 Partridge, Francis, 365; Martha, 365; Richard, 95; Sibbell, 95.  
 Pashon, Nickolas, 358.  
 Pasley, Robert, 126.  
 Passe, Edward, 368.  
 Passinger, John, 46.  
 Pateman, Ann, 366; Danyell, 291; John, 261; Mary, 261, 291.  
 Patten, Alice, 94; Alice, 94.  
 Pattenson, Brissilla, 19; Hellen, 21; Priscilla, 19; Richard, 22.  
 Patterson, Mary, 341.  
 Patteryck, Richard, 123.  
 Patteson, Margaret, 217; Will'm, 217.  
 Pattinson, Danyell, 146; Hector, 146.  
 Pattison, Brian, 296; Bryan, 281, 282, 283, 286, 295, 320; Daniell, 159; Elizabeth, 283; Grace, 286, 320; Henry, 225; Isabell, 159; Margaret, 282; Mary, 281; Richard, 217; William, 224, 225, 295.  
 Pattisonne, Danyell, 121; Katheryne, 121.  
 Patrick, Mary, 184; Richard, 177.  
 Patricke, Richard, 98.  
 Pattynson, Ellyn, 21.  
 Pattysonn, Daniell, 164.  
 Paty, Ann, 170.  
 Paule, Jane, 282; Mary, 283.  
 Pauley, William, 136.  
 Paull, Humphrey, 148.  
 Paulmer, Bridgett, 51; Jeoffrey, 51.  
 Panncefort, Robert, 335; —, 336.  
 Pardine, Agnes, 93; Thomas, 93.  
 Pawden, Elizabeth, 100; George, 18; Gilbert, 26; Henry, 114; James, 108; Margery, 99; Thomas, 18, 26, 51, 99, 100, 108, 114, 127.  
 Pawdwin, Gilbert, 26; Thomas, 26.  
 Pawdwine, Thomas, 93.  
 Pawlett, Lady, 6, 18.  
 Pawley, Garrett, 83; Mawdlyn, 81; Nowell, 77; Robert, 308; Thomas, 67; Walter, 67, 77, 81, 82, 83; William, 82.  
 Pawmer, Edward, 47; John, 364.  
 Pawson, Thomas, 318.  
 Paxxat, John, 290; Tho., 290.  
 Payle, John, 128.  
 Payman, John, 144.  
 Payn, Abygall, 142; Thomas, 142.  
 Payne, Ann, 266; Anne, 125, 331; Barbara, 179; Edmund, 194; Edward, 52; Elizabeth, 194; Elline, 193; Jane, 331; John, 64, 245, 266, 272; Nehemiah, 32; Robdrt, 52; Thomas, 64, 125; William, 272.  
 Paynter, Susan, 295.  
 Payton, Dorothy, 355; Edward, 273; Henry, 273; Rebecka, 313; Robert, 313, 355; William, 317.  
 Peace, Alice, 353; Alyce, 293; John, 293, 317, 340; —, 346.  
 Peach, Elizabeth, 129, 140; John, 80, 100, 129, 134, 146, 160; Margrett, 189; Richard, 139, 169; William, 140, 169, 170, 189.  
 Peache, Elizabeth, 129; John, 77, 80, 100, 129.  
 Peacock, Francis, 122; Jane, 116; John, 133; Lancelet, 145; Mary, 173, 176, 177; Robert, 122, 177.  
 Peacocke, Barbara, 224; Elizabeth, 345; Francis, 122; Hellen, 326; Henry, 335; Jaine, 116; Jeremy, 224; John, 133, 345; Jone, 224; Leonard, 224, 225; Mary, 342; Robert, 122; Roberte, 225; Thomas, 225; William, 326.  
 Peacoke, Alyce, 79.  
 Peake, Alice, 79; Allyce, 256; Beatrix, 15; Betteris, 15; Richard, 323.  
 Pearce, Ann, 186, 302; Daniell, 302, 306, 319; Danyell, 309; Elizabeth, 321; Francys, 186; Hester, 365; Jane, 365; John, 327; Katherine, 338; Thomas, 309; William, 321, 327.  
 Pearce, Christopher, 52; Elizabeth, 29, 52; Richard, 29.  
 Pearcy, Margaret, 48.  
 Peardell, William, 132.  
 Peare, Agnes, 50; John, 50, 51; Priscilla, 51.  
 Peareman, Samnell, 366.  
 Pearman, —, 357.  
 Pearse, Richard, 40; Thomas, 326; William, 326.  
 Pearsey, Ellen, 71; Eme, 68; John, 71; William, 68.  
 Pearsie, Alice, 38, 48; Christopher, 52; Elizabeth, 52; John, 34; Margaret, 48; Mary, 35; Richard, 38, 48; William, 35; Will'm, 49, 51; —, 34.  
 Pearsman, Ann, 365.  
 Pearson, Andrew, 29; Bawden, 78; Elizabeth, 27, 80; Henrie, 78; Henry, 78; John, 29, 78, 81; Richard, 81; William, 79, 80, 81; Will'm, 72; —, 334.  
 Pearsonne, Frances, 124; Francis, 124; Thomas, 124.  
 Peate, Ann, 356; Izabell, 364; John, 356, 364; —, 317.  
 Peath, Edward, 368.  
 Peck, Danyell, 251; Richard, 237; Rowland, 160; Thomas, 161; William, 161; Will., 251.  
 Pecke, Anne, 252; Charles, 288; Elizabeth, 223; George, 78, 80, 145; Hellen, 322; Joan, 144; John, 80, 143; Joseph, 143; Luce, 78; Richard, 145, 252, 309; Robert, 144; Thomas, 81; William, 80, 223, 288.  
 Peckham, Lady, 95; Leonard, 128; Martine, 128.  
 Pecoock, Robert, 176.

- Peckoce, Thomas, 32.  
 Peddar, John, 136; Richard, 136.  
 Pedwer, Anne, 111; Richard, 111.  
 Peele, George, 58; John, 263.  
 Peeling, John, 170.  
 Peere, Richard, 315, 320, 333; Robert, 315, 345; Thomas, 333; William, 242.  
 Peert, Christopher, 357.  
 Peeter, John, 28.  
 Peeters, An', 294; Elizabeth, 361; Frances, 278; Henry, 282; Jane, 186; John, 361; Margaret, 126; Maurice, 126; Richard, 186, 333; Tho., 294; William, 137.  
 Peetersonne, Helline, 100; John, 100.  
 Pegg, Arthur, 332.  
 Pegswoorth, George, 54.  
 Pegswoorth, George, 54.  
 Peirce, Anthony, 277; Dan., 283; Elizabeth, 283; Francis, 187; Humphrey, 183; Rose, 291; Thomas, 182, 183; Walter, 277.  
 Peircer, John, 255; William, 255.  
 Peirson, Edward, 244, 256; Francis, 244; George, 258; John, 219, 258; Marye, 256; Maudlin, 192; Richard, 216; Will'm, 219.  
 Pelham, Griffin, 156; Thomas, 152, 156; Sir Tho., 236.  
 Pell, Margery, 122; Richard, 107, 122.  
 Pellington, Richard, 248.  
 Pemberton, Ambrose, 45; Roger, 133.  
 Pemble, Elizabeth, 347.  
 Pen, Agnes, 40; John, 66; Robert, 40; Thomas, 66.  
 Penbury, Thomas, 134.  
 Penford, Jacob, 155; John, 79, 82, 90, 130, 145, 191; Robert, 90; Thomas, 155, 191.  
 Pendleburie, Thomas, 81; William, 81.  
 Pendlebury, Thomas, 81.  
 Pendleton, Anthony, 222; Elizabeth, 222; Jane, 210; Laurence, 222; Lawrence, 210, 229; Martha, 222.  
 Penford, Henry, 163; Susan, 163.  
 Penfold, Alexander, 180, 287, 292; Allexander, 281, 347; Andrew, 347; Cristian, 229; Elizabeth, 242, 292; Grace, 30; Humphrey, 106; John, 24, 30, 49, 93, 106, 118; Mary, 93, 118; Phillip, 281; Ralph, 287; Thomas, 62; —, 115.  
 Penforde, John, 24.  
 Penistone, Hugh, 209.  
 Penkethman, Abiezer, 356; Williambrose, 356.  
 Penn, Agnes, 40; Christian, 240; Jone, 187; Richard, 116, 117; Robert, 40, 116, 144; William, 179.  
 Penne, Barbara, 73; Barbera, 73; George, 71; Richard, 116, 117; Robert, 71, 73, 116.  
 Pennell, Elizabeth, 289; Tho., 289.  
 Penney, James, 200; John, 200.  
 Pennington, Eadith, 270; Hellen, 68; Henrie, 71; Henry, 71; Isaack, 270; John, 68, 71.  
 Penniston, Alice, 314.  
 Pennistone, Elizabeth, 236.  
 Pennstone, Hugh, 209.  
 Penny, Elizabeth, 220; Margrett, 220.  
 Penny, John, 218; Thomas, 244.  
 Penrose, Alexander, 141; Anne, 219; Hugh, 173; Margaret, 141; Margarett, 286; Mary, 182; Michael, 135; Richard, 184, 209.  
 Penross, George, 177.  
 Penry, Roland, 235.  
 Penrye, Elizabeth, 237.  
 Penvoose, Margarett, 352; Richard, 352.  
 Pepham, Anne, 279.  
 Percinall, James, 159.  
 Percivall, Cicelye, 240; Margret, 240.  
 Peren, John, 24; William, 24.  
 Peres, Agnes, 16; Elizabeth, 19; Henry, 21; Lewes, 4; Lewis, 4; Michael, 12; Michell, 12; Richard, 4, 8, 12; Richarde, 8; Thomas, 16.  
 Perkins, Alice, 125; Ann, 221; Dauye, 238; Elizabeth, 151, 238; John, 151, 154, 179, 203; Jone, 154, 203, 288; Katherine, 151; Martha, 207; Mary, 270; Penelope, 331; Phillip, 348; Richard, 151, 183, 284; Samuel, 348, 357; Steven, 270; Thomas, 207, 221.  
 Perkyuns, Alice, 125.  
 Perrey, Alice, 66; Alyce, 66; John, 66; Robert, 141.  
 Perrie, Jane, 208.  
 Perrigrine, Hughe, 106.  
 Perrin, James, 49; John, 49, 119.  
 Perrine, Margarett, 112; Maudline, 112; Richard, 112, 121; Robert, 112.  
 Perry, Elizabeth, 221; Rice, 221, 232; William, 277.  
 Perrye, Elizabeth, 178, 213; John, 237; Rice, 213.  
 Perryman, Richard, 84.  
 Perryn, James, 49; Jane, 49; John, 24, 49, 119; William, 24.  
 Peryne, Margarett, 112; Roberte, 112.  
 Pert, Elizabeth, 171; Richard, 160, 169.  
 Perte, Thomazin, 220.  
 Perton, Elizabeth, 276.  
 Peryvall, Farmon, 26; Formon, 32; Isabell, 32.  
 Pestle, George, 87.  
 Pestood, John, 7.  
 Petchey, Rebecka, 302; William, 302.  
 Peter, John, 2, 28.  
 Peters, Anne, 138; Henry, 256, 272; Jone, 256; Mary, 303; Maurice, 138; Richard, 152, 303; Robert, 272; William, 345.  
 Peterson, Abigail, 56; Helline, 100; John, 100; —, 56.  
 Pettibone, John, 46; Will'm, 46.  
 Pettitt, Elizabeth, 50; Henry, 50.  
 Pettit, Christopher, 83; Sara, 244.  
 Pettitt, Christopher, 83; Xp'ian, 166.  
 Pettuer, Sarah, 363.  
 Pettiver, Hanna, 346; —, 350.  
 Petty, Anne, 253; Henrie, 104; Henry, 104; John, 303; Josias, 303; Will'm, 253.  
 Pettybone, John, 46; Will'm, 46.  
 Pettyward, Edward, 301; Fraunces, 301; Katherine, 309; William, 309.  
 Pew, Davye, 167; Elline, 155; John, 155; Margret, 167.  
 Pewe, Alice, 65; Alyce, 65; Davy, 231; Elizabeth, 231; Henrie, 112; Henry, 112; John, 66; Robert, 65; Sara, 112; Saray, 112; Thomas, 66.  
 Pewsen, —, 91.  
 Pewsey, Alice, 104; Jane, 194; John, 104; Richard, 214; Thomas, 194, 214, 228; William, 228.  
 Pewsie, Thomas, 228.  
 Pewsy, Mary, 219; Thomas, 219.  
 Pewsye, Oliver, 210; Thomas, 210.  
 Pewzey, Richard, 24.  
 Pewzy, Richard, 24.  
 Phales, Humphrey, 362; Mary, 362.  
 Pharo, Elizabeth, 365.  
 Phelingam, Cristofer, 363.  
 Phelingham, Apofer, 365.  
 Phenex, Charles, 110.

- Phenix, James, 350; Susan, 193.  
 Phenton, Sicelly, 15.  
 Phere, Elizabeth, 258.  
 Philipps, Alice, 133; John, 136; Joseph, 133; Thomasin, 136.  
 Philips, Ann, 366; Edward, 366; John, 141; Margaret, 141; Mary, 366.  
 Phillipps, Anne, 94; Anthonie, 67; Anthony, 67, 81; Griffith, 60; Jane, 72; John, 60; Richard, 94; Thomas, 67, 72, 83.  
 Philipp, Francis, 234; Margaret, 234.  
 Phillipps, Anthoni, 81; Edward, 9; Edwarde, 22; Margery, 16; —, 34.  
 Phillipps, Anthonie, 67; Anthony, 67; Edmund, 95; Jane, 72; John, 8, 154; Richard, 94, 95; Thomas, 67, 72, 83, 94.  
 Phillips, Agnes, 49; Alice, 133, 182; Ann, 170, 314; Anne, 94; Ben, 286; Edward, 154, 175; Edmund, 95; Eliza, 105; Ellen, 271, 306; Frances, 294; Francys, 202; Francis, 51; Hugh, 314; James, 231; Jenkin, 154, 170; John, 8, 129, 153, 228, 284, 286, 287; Joseph, 133; Margaret, 228; Margrett, 173; Mary, 129, 287; Richard, 94, 95; Sarah, 285; Thomas, 94, 131; Walter, 39; Widow, 49; William, 154, 284, 294; Wilyam, 131; —, 39, 204.  
 Philman, John, 156; William, 156.  
 Phipps, Lawrence, 27; Samuel, 27.  
 Phipps, Alice, 36; Amy, 20; John, 14; Lawrence, 15, 23, 27, 36, 38; Mathewe, 15; Robert, 14, 20, 69; Samuel, 27; Tobias, 23.  
 Phippin, Mathew, 288.  
 Phipps, Edward, 313, 327; Jone, 313.  
 Phips, Agnes, 89; John, 131.  
 Phraze, Walter, 301.  
 Prisbee, Margret, 364.  
 Phyllyppes, Edwarde, 22.  
 Phync, Edward, 29.  
 Phyppes, Amy, 20; John, 14; Lawrence, 23; Mathewe, 15; Robert, 14, 20; Tobias, 23.  
 Picke, Agnes, 100; John, 100; Richard, 100.  
 Pickerin, Robert, 366; Robert, 275.  
 Pickering, John, 138; Robert, 346; Thomas, 138.  
 Pickeringe, Adrian, 79; Adryan, 79, 95; Andrewe, 222; Bartholomew, 67; Henry, 11; James, 111; Joane, 111; Richard, 76, 79; Thomas, 199.  
 Pickine, Edward, 113.  
 Pickly, Thomas, 288; William, 288.  
 Pickman, Anne, 39, 216; Christopher, 258; Ellen, 47; George, 39, 47, 54; Hellen, 47; Martha, 331; Mary, 192; Phillip, 192, 254, 258; Phillipp, 216, 222; Steven, 222; Timothy, 47; Tymothie, 47.  
 Pickrin, Elizabeth, 282; Richard, 282; William, 284.  
 Pickring, Abraham, 170; Mary, 149; Thomas, 149, 170.  
 Pidgeon, John, 266; Phillip, 266, 269; Robert, 269.  
 Pierce, Henry, 265.  
 Piercer, Alyce, 278.  
 Pierson, George, 262.  
 Piffen, Ann, 221.  
 Pigden, Rebecka, 347.  
 Piggett, Thomas, 279.  
 Piggott, Henry, 159; Mary, 159; Walter, 366.  
 Pigin, Phillip, 364.  
 Pigott, George, 68; Penellis, 68.  
 Pike, Edward, 368; Elizabeth, 222; John, 233; Thomas, 233, 244.  
 Pilcher, John, 129; Robert, 129.  
 Pilgrim, Alice, 151; Andrew, 151.  
 Pilkington, Elizabeth, 57; Samuel, 211; Thomas, 230.  
 Pilkinton, Jane, 367; —, 317.  
 Pill, Will'm, 28.  
 Pillin, Ellin, 34; Hellen, 34; John, 34.  
 Pinchbacke, John, 35.  
 Pinder, William, 107; —, 107.  
 Pindin, Edward, 126.  
 Puddledton, Lawrance, 191; William, 191.  
 Pingree, Richard, 151.  
 Pinsone, Diricke, 114.  
 Piper, Alexander, 9, 28, 116; Ann, 174; Anne, 282; George, 35, 39, 44; John, 28; Thomas, 137, 174, 263, 314; Tho., 282.  
 Pipes, Ann, 350; George, 318, 321; Phillip, 318.  
 Pippy, Charles, 5; Mathewe, 15; Parnell, 3.  
 Pitchford, Barnabe, 71; Barnabic, 71; John, 71; Katharen, 72; Katherin, 72.  
 Pitchforde, John, 130.  
 Pitchfork, James, 170.  
 Pitchforke, Elizabeth, 191; Goodwife, 191.  
 Pitford, John, 103.  
 Pitkin, Anne, 333; Francis, 333.  
 Pitkins, Francis, 367.  
 Pitman, Charles, 293; Elizabeth, 293; George, 84; John, 84, 293, 351.  
 Pitnam, Mary, 366.  
 Pitsford, John, 73; Margaret, 73; Moyses, 73; Theoder, 73; Theodore, 73.  
 Pitsfort, John, 73; Margaret, 73; Theoder, 73; Theodore, 73.  
 Pitsted, Jone, 152.  
 Pitt, Ellen, 306; John, 304, 306, 307, 328; Robert, 304.  
 Pittes, Ezechiell, 31; John, 52, 98; Robert, 98; Salomon, 31.  
 Pittman, John, 329, 367; —, 367.  
 Pitts, Ann, 289; Arthur, 331; John, 365; Thomas, 365.  
 Pivis, John, 211; Richard, 211.  
 Plagueby, John, 133.  
 Plaidwell, —, 364.  
 Plaister, Elizabeth, 273; John, 273.  
 Plaisterer, Alice, 235; John, 235, 236.  
 Plant, James, 100; Symon, 100.  
 Plante, James, 100; Symon, 100.  
 Plase, Mary, 142; William, 142.  
 Plat, Agnes, 60; Elizabeth, 61; Nicholas, 61, 275; Nycholas, 60.  
 Platt, Agnes, 60; Elizabeth, 61; Johane, 32; John, 319; Katherine, 158; Margaret, 77; Mary, 64; Nicholas, 32, 49, 60, 61, 64, 77, 135; Richard, 49.  
 Player, William, 348.  
 Playstcer, John, 212.  
 Plevye, John, 65.  
 Plomton, Barbara, 106; Robert, 106.  
 Ploughman, Michael, 108; Richard, 108.  
 Plowman, Luke, 179.  
 Plum, Anne, 55; Robert, 55; Thomas, 28.  
 Plumb, William, 198.  
 Plummer, Anne, 329; Elizabeth, 322, 328; Robert, 328; Sarah, 329; Thomas, 357.  
 Plumpton, Elizabeth, 121; Margrett, 153; Raph, 146; Robert, 146, 153, 253.

- Plumton, Katherine, 99; Robert, 99.  
 Plum', Anne, 54; Robert, 54.  
 Plum'er, Elizabeth, 263; George, 280; Thomas, 263, 380.  
 Plye, Thomas, 18.  
 Podger, Rachell, 62.  
 Pogmore, Randell, 255.  
 Poincs, Francis, 361; Mary, 361.  
 Pointe, Christopher, 93; Sara, 93.  
 Pollard, George, 92; Johane, 6; John, 205; Randall, 158; Rose, 234; —, 68.  
 Pollarde, John, 2.  
 Polle, John, 2.  
 Pollidaie, Joane, 111; Thomas, 111.  
 Polliday, Agnes, 110; Thomas, 110.  
 Pollin, John, 155, 163; Thomas, 160.  
 Polline, Francis, 176; George, 176; John, 171.  
 Pollydaie, Agnes, 110; Thomas, 110.  
 Pollyday, Joane, 111; Thomas, 111.  
 Polter, Anne, 129; Edmond, 129; Edmund, 129.  
 Pomfret, Dorethy, 288; Tho., 288.  
 Pomfrett, John, 248.  
 Pompbrit, William, 368.  
 Pom . . tin, Marye, 254.  
 Ponder, Henry, 43, 51; Sara, 43; Thomas, 53.  
 Ponnder, Henrie, 69.  
 Pontney, John, 109.  
 Poole, Ann, 168; Deborah, 317; Edward, 237; Francys, 187; Henry, 317, 328; Hen., 289; James, 359; Jane, 170; John, 124, 141, 144, 168, 170, 172, 235; Margery, 95, 172; Mary, 178; Rachell, 317; Roberd, 359; Sarah, 141; Vrsuley, 144; —, 165, 200.  
 Poolehowse, John, 81.  
 Poolye, John, 243; William, 243.  
 Poope, Robert, 18.  
 Poore, Peter, 142.  
 Pope, George, 186; Jone, 171; Margaret, 84; William, 324.  
 Populus, Mawrice, 29; Moris, 29.  
 Porcke, Thomas, 16.  
 Porey, Peter, 143.  
 Porke, Margaret, 15; Thomas, 16.  
 Porker, Ann, 314; Jone, 314.  
 Porstall, Johane, 13; Robert, 13; Roger, 13.  
 Porter, Agnes, 39; Ambrose, 196; Ann, 189, 237; Dennis, 164; Elizabeth, 190; Elyzabeth, 245; George, 238; Gregoric, 238; John, 39, 50, 164, 189, 190, 203; Mary, 266; Richard, 239, 302; Robert, 245, 266, 302, 310, 362; Samuall, 239, 245, 257, 282, 316, 335, 368; Sam., 288; Sara, 257; Sarah, 362; Susan, 282, 288, 316; Thomas, 194, 210, 222; Widow, 210; —, 29, 164.  
 Portlett, Henry 121.  
 Posford, Ann, 176; Bartholmew, 176; Mary, 179.  
 Postall, John, 189.  
 Posthume, Susan, 335.  
 Postle, Elline, 245; John, 245; Thomas, 105; William, 105.  
 Poticary, Thomas, 20.  
 Potley, Collonel Christopher, 305; Elizabeth, 305.  
 Potter, Ann, 125; Annis, 291; Elizabeth, 160, 255; Eme, 115; George, 108, 120, 125, 198; Henry, 353; Hen., 291; Jane, 355; John, 112, 115, 160, 255; Mary, 289; Ralph, 262; Richard, 105, 182; Robert, 108, 262; Samuall, 256; William, 289; Will'm, 254.  
 Pottes, Joane, 208; John, 52; Sampson, 208.  
 Potton, John, 289.  
 Poule, William, 242.  
 Poulter, Edmund, 129; George, 7; Isabell, 186; John, 129, 186; Lawrence, 7.  
 Poultney, Gabriell, 107; Gabryell, 107.  
 Pound, Judith, 214; Thomas, 214.  
 Poutney, John, 109.  
 Povie, Katherin, 74.  
 Poyve, Catharen, 74.  
 Powell, Elizabeth, 289; Richard, 289.  
 Powell, Agnes, 31, 96; Allexander, 66; Amy, 138; Ann, 275, 335; Anne, 101, 249, 281; Anthonie, 100; Barbara, 311; Captaine, 244; Charitie, 96; Charles, 352; Dauye, 268; David, 37; Davie, 37; Dorothe, 31; Dorothy, 153; Dowrithie, 31; Edward, 91, 100, 281; Elizabeth, 37, 116, 141, 152, 153, 159, 173, 326, 339; Ellen, 40; Emilia, 249; Emme, 22; Evan, 37; Evans, 39; Frances, 213; Frances, 66; Griffin, 40; Griffith, 40, 114; Hellen, 40; Henry, 229, 262; Hugh, 96, 151; Isabell, 63; Isbell, 63, 88; Jaine, 107; Jane, 107, 152, 186; Jenkin, 40; Joane, 41, 210; Johane, 22, 41; John, 30, 31, 47, 73, 106, 107, 138, 141, 145, 148; Jone, 327; Katherine, 204; Katheryne, 115; Lewsee, 21; Lewys, 21; Margaret, 133; Martin, 133; Mathew, 96, 240; Morgan, 210; Nathaniell, 87, 88, 91, 96, 101, 105, 113, 115, 148, 153; Owen, 91, 107; Owin, 204; Phillip, 66; Phillipe, 66; Powell, 213; Ralphe, 40; Raphe, 40; Rebecka, 113, 310; Richard, 95, 311, 325, 335, 360; Ritchard, 360; Roger, 350; Rowland, 73, 95; Samuall, 275; Dame Susan Batten, 325; Suzan, 114; Thomas, 30, 40, 63, 115, 116, 268; Tobias, 238; Walter, 131, 145, 159, 174; William, 131, 133, 138; Winifred, 262; —, 47, 91, 153. *See also* Ap Powell.  
 Powle, Bemiamyn, 205; Cicely, 315; Elizabeth, 228, 258; Jane, 231; John, 233, 236, 265; Marmaduke, 305; Richard, 239; William, 311; Will'm, 258; Will, 248.  
 Powltas, George, 8.  
 Powlter, Edmond, 129; John, 4, 129; Lawrence, 8; Vrsula, 4.  
 Powson, Will'm, 12.  
 Powter, George, 8; Lawrence, 8; Nathan, 136.  
 Powtney, Ellinor, 89; John, 89, 98; Katherine, 98.  
 Poyeton, Edward, 98; Margaret, 98.  
 Poyner, Catharen, 60; Katherine, 60; Robert, 60.  
 Poynings, Elizabeth, 8.  
 Poynter, Andrew, 97; John, 103; William, 97.  
 Poyntone, Edward, 90; Elizabeth, 90.  
 Poynynges, Elizabeth, 8.  
 Poyton, Catharen, 84; Edward, 84; Katherine, 84.  
 Prat, Ann, 285; Ellen, 285; John, 264, 266, 365; Marye, 251; Thomas, 264, 365; Tho., 241.  
 Pratt, Agnes, 104; An', 293; Edward, 104; Elizabeth, 333; Ellenn, 213; Frances, 227; George, 104; Hanna, 278; John, 129, 237, 255, 317, 333, 364; Mary, 319; Marye, 255; Richard, 317; Stephen, 293, 300; Thomas, 213, 227, 233, 237, 278; —, 138, 319.  
 Preist, Agnes, 187; Alice, 152, 324; Ann, 356; Aron, 145; John, 356; Mary, 324; Richard,

- 144, 152, 187, 192.  
 Preistman, Anne, 258 ; John, 258.  
 Preistwood, Elizabeth, 168 ; Gideon, 169 ; John, 165, 168, 169.  
 Prentice, Dorothy, 270 ; Edward, 166, 251 ; Jane, 166 ; Katherine, 311 ; Margaret, 278 ; Stephen, 270, 317, 236.  
 Prentis, Ellen, 366.  
 Presburg, Mary, 177.  
 Prescote, —, 51.  
 Prescott, Alice, 31 ; Christofer, 60 ; Christopher, 60 ; Constance, 23 ; Henry, 27 ; Hester, 50 ; James, 13, 29, 37, 49, 50, 58, 82, 84, 104, 115 ; Jane, 3 ; Jeames, 13 ; Johane, 29 ; John, 13 ; Mary, 49, 115 ; Nicholas, 61 ; Nycholas, 61 ; Richard, 108 ; Robert, 29 ; Thomas, 21 ; William, 85 ; Will'm, 15, 59, 60, 61 ; —, 114, 142.  
 Preskott, James, 115 ; Jane, 3 ; Mary, 115.  
 Presse, Anne, 208 ; Roberte, 208.  
 Presson, Elizabeth, 367.  
 Prestcott, Richard, 304.  
 Prestman, Katherine, 328 ; Richard, 328.  
 Prestode, Tho., 21.  
 Preston, Ann, 343 ; Catharine, 133 ; Edward, 119 ; Elline, 254 ; Frances, 157 ; Frances, 309 ; Joan, 81 ; Joane, 81 ; John, 101, 111, 113, 119, 133, 157, 235, 309, 343, 350 ; Jone, 235 ; Katherine, 133 ; Marke, 294 ; Phillis, 97 ; Thomas, 119, 173 ; William, 111, 183.  
 Prestone, Katherine, 109 ; Richard, 109.  
 Prestwood, Anne, 228 ; Ben, 297 ; Baniamyn, 301 ; Elizabeth, 196 ; Elline, 157 ; George, 278 ; Hellen, 293 ; John, 146, 157, 196, 227, 228, 254, 278, 301 ; Joseph, 227 ; Katherine, 109 ; Margrett, 254 ; Richard, 109, 328 ; Susan, 297 ; William, 278, 293, 304, 328 ; —, 247, 254.  
 Pretzey, John, 111.  
 Pretty, John, 43 ; Joyce, 180 ; —, 43.  
 Pretty, Alice, 178 ; John, 153, 162, 175, 177, 178 ; Margery, 177 ; Mary, 200 ; Richard, 175 ; Thomas, 200 ; —, 153.  
 Prettye, John, 111, 179 ; Thomas, 200.  
 Price, Abigaell, 65 ; Abraham, 223 ; Abygaell, 65 ; Alice, 204 ; Amy, 267 ; Ann, 163, 164 ; Anne, 110, 284 ; Bredith, 204 ; Charity, 252 ; Christopher, 72 ; David, 90, 93, 97, 110, 115, 129 ; Davyd, 138 ; Dorothe, 226 ; Edward, 203 ; Elizabeth, 27, 42, 43, 53, 99, 159, 187, 202, 232, 235, 253, 294, 297 ; Elline ; 95, 201 ; Evan, 96, 97, 342 ; Fortune, 132 ; Frances, 215 ; Francis, 139 ; Francys, 201, 206 ; Francis, 42 ; George, 63, 329 ; Griffin, 72 ; Griffith, 110 ; Henry, 135 ; Hewghe, 16 ; Hugh, 16 ; Hughe, 98 ; James, 110 ; Jane, 282 ; John, 30, 63, 88, 93, 110, 120, 142, 157, 163, 251, 325 ; Joyce, 115, 294 ; Katherine, 206 ; Leonard, 325, 331 ; Lewes, 65 ; Luce, 90 ; Mabell, 224 ; Margaret, 96, 267 ; Margaret, 120, 216, 331 ; Margret, 248 ; Martha, 53 ; Mary, 85, 106, 110, 194, 232 ; Mawrice, 32 ; Morgan, 91, 170 ; Morgane, 91 ; Nicholas, 58, 79, 81, 164, 252, 282 ; Peregrine, 267, 294 ; Phillip, 175 ; Richard, 30, 39, 43, 53, 132, 210, 212, 226, 253, 263, 267 ; Richarde, 53 ; Robert, 27, 72, 85, 87, 88, 334, 346 ; Roger, 98, 99 ; Sibbell, 97 ; Stephen, 170 ; Susan, 215, 255 ; Susann, 142 ; Thomas, 81, 87, 115, 203, 212, 230, 254, 339, 342 ; Tho., 251, 294 ; William, 84, 106, 180, 195, 210, 224, 230, 235, 242, 263, 267, 295 ; Will'm, 53, 215, 216, 255, 259 ; Will', 202, 248 ; Xp'ofer, 194 ; —, 43, 153.  
 Prickett, Allen, 262 ; Elizabeth, 262 ; John, 362.  
 Prickette, —, 205.  
 Prickett, Allen, 271 ; Jone, 271.  
 Pridith, John, 280 ; Mary, 280.  
 Priest, Elizabeth, 135 ; Richard, 135.  
 Prigg, John, 236 ; Jone, 236.  
 Primrose, Ann, 151 ; William, 151.  
 Prince, Mary, 221 ; Thomas, 221 ; William, 221 ; —, 214.  
 Pringle, Easter, 115 ; Richarde, 115.  
 Prior, Francis, 221 ; Grace, 221 ; John, 112 ; Thomas, 112.  
 Prise, Elis, 358 ; Roberd, 358 ; Thomas, 357.  
 Pristock, Margret, 367.  
 Pritchard, Amye, 174 ; Anne, 228 ; Davye, 180 ; Edward, 288 ; Elizabeth, 123, 279, 361 ; Felix, 304 ; Giles, 361 ; Jane, 353 ; John, 123, 187, 288, 304, 332, 353 ; Luke, 279 ; Mary, 339 ; Owen, 222 ; Richard, 159 ; Robert, 339 ; Susan, 222 ; Thomas, 227, 332.  
 Pritchett, John, 364.  
 Pritchett, Elizabeth, 301 ; John, 301.  
 Pritchard, Henry, 295 ; John, 295.  
 Probatt, Henry, 313.  
 Probert, Bezer, 333, 344, 355 ; Elizabeth, 346 ; John, 336 ; Mary, 333 ; Sarah, 344 ; Valentine, 346, 351 ; William, 321.  
 Prockter, George, 349 ; Richard, 232, 349.  
 Procter, John, 162, 191 ; Mary, 162.  
 Proctor, James, 194 ; Joan, 62 ; Johane, 62 ; John, 194.  
 Proffitt, Elizabeth, 140 ; William, 140.  
 Proffitt, Jane, 131 ; William, 131.  
 Propheitt, Katherine, 150.  
 Proser, Elizabeth, 294 ; Jone, 265 ; Mathew, 255, 265, 294 ; Robert, 294.  
 Proud, Alice, 321 ; Anne, 209 ; John, 158 ; Katherine, 158.  
 Proude, Faith, 272 ; Henry, 244, 270, 272 ; Jane, 270 ; John, 244 ; Richard, 218 ; Will'm, 257.  
 Provey, John, 354.  
 Prowd, John, 304.  
 Pruddleton, Laurence, 222 ; Thomas, 222.  
 Prudence, Alexander, 9.  
 Pryce, David, 115, 118, 123 ; Dorothe, 118 ; Dorothy, 118 ; Elizabeth, 27, 42, 43, 53 ; Francis, 42 ; Fortune, 132 ; Joane, 113 ; John, 120 ; Joyce, 115 ; Margaret, 120 ; Martha, 53 ; Nicholas, 58 ; Prudence, 123 ; Richard, 39, 43, 132 ; Richarde, 53 ; Robert, 27 ; Roger, 115 ; Thomas, 32 ; —, 43. *See also* Ap Pryce.  
 Pryer, John, 174 ; Nicholas, 174 ; Thomas, 172.  
 Pryme, John, 318.  
 Pryngle, Easter, 115 ; Richarde, 115.  
 Pryor, Ann, 344 ; Edward, 108 ; George, 186 ; John, 112 ; Phillip, 194 ; Thomas, 112 ; William, 186, 190, 194.  
 Psalter, Roberte, 234.  
 Puck, Samuell, 261.  
 Puddell, Agnes, 5, 7 ; Alice, 16 ; Johane, 16.  
 Pudley, Frances, 151 ; Richard, 151.  
 Pudsey, Ambrose, 343 ; Ann, 343.  
 Pulford, Mary, 144 ; Ralph, 144.  
 Pullen, Edward, 204 ; Elizabeth, 211 ; Johane, 2 ; John, 2.  
 Pullin, John, 123, 124.  
 Pulline, Edward, 179.

Pullis, John, 81, 82; Mother, 127.  
 Pulman, John, 101, 137, 139; William, 137, 304.  
 Punder, Henry, 51.  
 Punker, William, 277.  
 Purcell, Anne, 234; Joseph, 234, 248, 268; Marye, 248.  
 Purcely, Elizabeth, 222; John, 222.  
 Purnell, Joseph, 234; Roberte, 234.  
 Purrott, John, 240.  
 Purrior, John, 149.  
 Purs, Mary, 226; Roberte, 226.  
 Purse, Constance, 177; Elizabeth, 118; James, 319; John, 80; Lucretia, 141; Margaret, 125; Martha, 177; Robert, 118, 125, 141.  
 Purser, Alexander, 57; David, 1; John, 54; Mathew, 54, 57.  
 Pursley, Joseph, 313.  
 Putnam, Margaret, 133; Thomas, 133, 201.  
 Pyckeringe, Henry, 11.  
 Pyckine, Edward, 113.  
 Pye, Johane, 13; Katharen, 68; Katherine, 68; Rachel, 140; Robert, 91, 124, 135, 140; Thomas, 91.  
 Pyland, Anne, 256.  
 Pylcher, John, 129; Robert, 129.  
 Pylesworth, Anne, 17.  
 Pynner, George, 48; —, 48.  
 Pynson, Dirick, 14.  
 Pyper, Agnes, 12; Alexander, 12.  
 Pyper, Agnes, 12; Alexander, 12; Alexander, 105; Elizabeth, 92, 106, 114; John, 9; Susan, 17; Thomas, 110, 114, 127; Will' the, 92.  
 Pypyn, Charles, 5; Mathewe, 15; Parnell, 3.  
 Pytt, Adryan, 5.  
 Pytte, Adrian, 5.  
 Pyttes, Ezechiell, 31; John, 98; Robert, 98; Salomon, 31.

## Q

Quarles, Jonas, 160.  
 Quicke, James, 187.  
 Quillams, John, 175; Mathew, 175.  
 Quillans, Judith, 248.  
 Quilliams, John, 136; William, 136.  
 Quince, Isaac, 346.  
 Quintin, Ann, 367; Joseph, 127, 163, 203, 233; Mary, 233; Symon, 127; —, 185.  
 Quintayne, Joseph, 133; Penelope, 133; Penelope, 133.  
 Quyntine, Joseph, 127; Symon, 127.

## R

Rabbit, Alice, 158; Ann, 184; Henry, 158, 167.  
 Rabbye, Thomas, 211.  
 Rabey, Isack, 117; Samuell, 117.  
 Raehell, Ralf, 8.  
 Rack, Martha, 363.  
 Radcliffe, John, 94.  
 Radford, Edward, 243; Fortune, 177; Margaret, 104; Marye, 243; Sara, 189; William, 104.  
 Raffe, Mary, 22; Rycharde, 13; Will'm, 13.  
 Rag, Henrie, 94; Henry, 94; John, 94.  
 Ragg, Bonny, 121; Geffray, 126; Geffraye, 126; Helline, 123; Jane, 121; William, 85.  
 Ragge, Christian, 82; William, 82.  
 Raineham, Francis, 205; Thomas, 205.

Rainenan, Thomas, 205.  
 Rainsforth, Margaret, 18; Will'm, 17.  
 Rainsawe, Nicholas, 336.  
 Rakestraw, Edward, 253, 257, 286; Thomas, 253; Tobyas, 257.  
 Rakestraw, Edward, 198, 209, 307; Elizabeth, 198; Mary, 342.  
 Ralf, Richard, 7; Will'm, 7.  
 Ralfe, Nicholas, 45; Richard, 7; Will'm, 7.  
 Ralphe, Elizabeth, 45; Nicholas, 34.  
 Ralpye, John, 172.  
 Rameclun, Thomas, 205.  
 Ramsey, Will'm, 15.  
 Ramsye, William, 161.  
 Randall, Elizabeth, 17, 88, 322, 353; John, 6, 299, 304, 316, 322, 353; Sara, 299; Walter, 321; William, 316, 332.  
 Randell, Thomas, 368.  
 Randill, —, 25.  
 Randish, Ann, 146; William, 146.  
 Randole, John, 76; Martin, 76; Martyn, 76.  
 Randall, Goodman, 156; John, 6.  
 Rane, Parnell, 127; Thomas, 127.  
 Ranford, Roger, 166; William, 162.  
 Ranger, Abraham, 348, 366; Francis, 236; John, 348; Katherine, 350.  
 Ransill, Edward, 367.  
 Ransteede, Jone, 249.  
 Raph, Nicholas, 161, 182; Thomas, 161.  
 Raphe, Ann, 85; Elizabeth, 45; Julian, 57; Mary, 45; Nicholas, 34, 45, 57, 85; Rycharde, 13; Will'm, 13, 41, 58.  
 Rapier, Robert, 237.  
 Rappitt, Francis, 168; Henry, 168.  
 Rash, Ann, 310; Edward, 309, 310; Ellinor, 309; James, 310.  
 Restall, —, 74.  
 Ratclif, Christopher, 96; Elizabeth, 284; Robert, 284; William, 363.  
 Ratcliffe, Anne, 63; Christopher, 96; Elizabeth, 321; John, 58, 77, 94, 105; Margaret, 105; Marie, 77; Marye, 77; Richard, 311; Richarde, 63; Robert, 303, 311, 320, 321; Stephen, 303; William, 320.  
 Ratclyffe, John, 105; Margaret, 105.  
 Ratford, Robert, 26; Thomas, 26.  
 Ratford, Robert, 26; Thomas, 26.  
 Rathband, Elizabeth, 224; John, 214, 224, 249; Jone, 265; Marye, 250; Will'm, 214; —, 250.  
 Rathe, Johane, 21.  
 Ratleffe, Ann, 63; Richarde, 63.  
 Ratley, Anne, 51; Edward, 170; John, 51, 170; Martha, 41; Richard, 41, 43; —, 43.  
 Ratliffe, John, 77; Marie, 77; Mary, 77.  
 Ratly, John, 169; Margrett, 169.  
 Ratlyfe, John, 58; —, 58.  
 Ratsey, Robert, 100; Thomas, 100.  
 Ratsford, Sara, 55; Thomas, 54, 55.  
 Ratt, Jacob, 364; Mary, 366.  
 Rattcliffe, Robert, 332.  
 Rauener, William, 243.  
 Raenor, Judith, 190; Mary, 190; Mathew, 190.  
 Rauffe, Julian, 57; Nicholas, 57.  
 Raund, William, 204.  
 Raunt, Thomas, 296.  
 Rauphe, Mary, 45.  
 Rause, Anthony, 118; Katherine, 118; Katherine, 118.  
 Raves, Ann, 304; James, 304, 321, 328; Jone, 328.

- Rawbone, Edith, 295 ; Elizabeth, 230 ; Hellen, 359 ; John, 253 ; Martha, 252 ; Simon, 359 ; Thomas, 264 ; William, 230, 264, 281, 368 ; Will., 252 ; —, 253.
- Rawdins, Margaret, 92.
- Rawdrum, Ann, 362 ; John, 362.
- Rawes, Grace, 162 ; John, 162.
- Rawfe, Nicholas, 45.
- Rawffe, Will'm, 41.
- Rawleus, Robert, 8.
- Rawlenson, Launslett, 27 ; William, 27.
- Rawles, Roberte, 229.
- Rawley, Anne, 78 ; Anne, 78 ; Smythen, 78 ; Smythin, 86.
- Rawlings, John, 357.
- Rawlins, Agnes, 38 ; Annis, 241 ; Debora, 290 ; Elizabeth, 314 ; Ellen, 357 ; John, 287, 290, 308, 314, 323 ; Margret, 357 ; Rebecka, 308 ; Richard, 43 ; Rich., 287 ; Swithin, 43 ; Swythune, 43 ; Widow, 194 ; Will'm, 38.
- Rawlinson, Christopher, 46 ; Elizabeth, 52 ; George, 38 ; Jane, 40 ; Johane, 29 ; John, 41, 52 ; Launcelott, 40 ; Launcelott, 48, 50, 52 ; Launcelott, 27 ; Launslett, 52 ; Margaret, 341 ; Robart, 77 ; Robert, 29, 35, 36, 77 ; William, 27 ; —, 36.
- Rawlyns, John, 8 ; Robert, 8.
- Rawson, Edward, 345 ; John, 125 ; Robert, 345.
- Rawson, John, 125.
- Ray, Michael, 305.
- Raybone, Alexander, 361.
- Raye, George, 95.
- Rayensforde, Margaret, 18.
- Rayleton, Henry, 331, 344, 353 ; John, 344 ; Sarah, 331.
- Raylton, Henry, 175 ; Jone, 177.
- Rayment, John, 344 ; Jone, 319 ; Nicholas, 349 ; Robert, 319, 344.
- Raymond, —, 331.
- Rayman, Elizabeth, 192 ; Michael, 48 ; Thomas, 48.
- Raynburt, Phillip, 129.
- Rayner, Grace, 47 ; John, 44 ; Michael, 48 ; Rebecca, 273 ; Thomas, 44, 47, 48.
- Raynesforth, Will'm, 17.
- Raynford, Amye, 167 ; Ann, 167.
- Raynoldes, David, 26 ; Geffray, 126.
- Raynolds, Susan, 136.
- Raynoles, Christopher, 75 ; Elizabeth, 68 ; George, 68 ; Thomas, 75.
- Raynolls, Geffraye, 126.
- Raynsford, Robert, 139 ; William, 139.
- Read, Gelyns, 84 ; Joan, 62 ; Joane, 134 ; Johane, 63 ; John, 120 ; Katheryne, 153 ; Margaret, 23 ; Nicholas, 62 ; Richard, 356 ; Simon, 134 ; Symon, 84, 153 ; Thomas, 171 ; Vrias, 266 ; William, 26.
- Read, Alexander, 204 ; Alice, 102 ; Allen, 217 ; Amye, 176 ; Corbett, 11 ; Dorathie, 69 ; Dorythie, 69 ; Elizabeth, 17, 204, 227, 276 ; Gelyns, 84 ; Henrie, 83 ; Henry, 83 ; James, 69, 70 ; Jane, 189 ; John, 102, 120, 212, 226, 227, 309 ; Jone, 309 ; Margaret, 23 ; Marie, 217 ; Mary, 105 ; Rauph, 250 ; Richard, 189, 312 ; Samuel, 212 ; Simon, 252 ; Symon, 83, 84, 105, 106, 113, 200 ; Tho., 250 ; William, 227.
- Reades, Elizabeth, 177 ; Symon, 177.
- Reading, Elizabeth, 158 ; John, 169 ; Symon, 158.
- Readinge, Will'm, 217.
- Readman, Hellen, 343 ; Richard, 205 ; Thomas, 343 ; Wilyam, 205 ; Will'm, 218.
- Reardon, Tedir, 33.
- Reddinge, Alice, 13 ; Henry, 13 ; Margaret, 19.
- Redducke, Anne, 305.
- Redfend, George, 143 ; Jone, 143.
- Redheaded, Besse, 285.
- Redman, James, 36 ; Thomas, 178.
- Redmar, Margaret, 35 ; Thomas, 35.
- Redmay, Edward, 360 ; Judeth, 360.
- Redmore, James, 36 ; Margery, 36.
- Redrife, Johane, 17.
- Redryef, Johane, 17.
- Redstone, John, 203.
- Redue, Margaret, 257 ; Thomas, 257.
- Reed, Joan, 62 ; Johane, 62 ; Katherine, 360 ; Nycholas, 62 ; Ritchard, 360 ; —, 40.
- Reede, Jacob, 365.
- Reeke, Leonard, 189.
- Reene, John, 206 ; Nicholas, 239 ; Thomas, 206.
- Reeve, Elizabeth, 239, 325 ; John, 296 ; Jone, 324 ; Margaret, 257 ; Nicholas, 239 ; Thomas, 257 ; William, 324, 325.
- Reeve, Agnes, 39, 41 ; Elizabeth, 345 ; Gregory, 340 ; Jane, 50, 349 ; Joane, 334 ; John, 228, 262, 307, 335, 345 ; Judeth, 347 ; Mary, 60, 228 ; Rebecka, 307 ; Thomas, 39, 41, 117, 306 ; William, 262, 347 ; —, 60.
- Reevers, Anne, 74 ; Elizabeth, 75 ; John, 74 ; William, 74.
- Reeves, Agnes, 97 ; William, 97.
- Register, Anne, 317 ; William, 317.
- Reignoldes, James, 276.
- Reignolds, Ann, 236 ; Eadith, 249 ; John, 236, 240, 249, 260 ; Jone, 253 ; Mary, 240 ; Marye, 260 ; Mathew, 256 ; Thomas, 236, 265.
- Reldinge, Edward, 248 ; Hester, 248.
- Relife, Edward, 253 ; Marye, 253.
- Relliff, Edward, 244 ; Susan, 244.
- Relliffe, Edward, 265 ; Henry, 265 ; Tabitha, 265.
- Relphe, Nicholas, 225 ; Oliver, 225.
- Rem'inger, John, 81 ; —, 81.
- Renn, Daniell, 316, 326 ; John, 326.
- Reynolds, David, 26.
- Rennolles, Anthony, 52.
- Rennols, Jone, 364.
- Renols, Margret, 364.
- Restall, William, 367.
- Restell, Elizabeth, 317 ; William, 317.
- Retchforth, Thomasine, 18 ; Thomasyne, 18.
- Reuet, Thomas, 109.
- Reuitt, Elizabeth, 228.
- Reve, Jane, 25, 50 ; Thomas, 25.
- Reves, Elizabeth, 161.
- Revet, Elizabeth, 107 ; William, 107.
- Revett, Thomas, 109.
- Revington, —, 46.
- Rewse, Symon, 150 ; William, 150.
- Reye, Dorothe, 223 ; Widow, 223.
- Reyes, Jane, 192.
- Reynold, Thomas, 117.
- Reynoldes, Christopher, 75 ; Edward, 104 ; Elizabeth, 68 ; George, 68 ; Hugh, 2 ; Hughe, 2 ; John, 96 ; Paule, 96 ; Paull, 96 ; Thomas, 75.
- Reynolds, Abraham, 139, 141 ; Ann, 346 ; Christopher, 126, 339 ; Elizabeth, 134, 141 ; Honor, 329 ; John, 126, 324, 329, 332, 346 ; Rebecka, 324.

- Reynouldes, Edward, 104.  
 Riall, Dina, 139; Joane, 135; Richard, 135, 139.  
 Ricard, Steven, 62; Thomas, 62; Toby, 62.  
 Ricarde, Christopher, 28; Thomas, 28.  
 Rice, Abemelecke, 107; Anthony, 145, 153, 159, 175, 189, 190, 214, 231, 244; Anthonye, 236, 255; Antho', 258; Dorotheie, 125; Dorothy, 125; Edward, 120, 173; Elizabeth, 159, 190, 214, 231; Elline, 236; Joane, 52; Johane, 52; John, 258; Jone, 198; Lewes, 125; Margrett, 244; Mary, 145; Peeter, 127; Peter, 127; Thomas, 178; —, 120.  
 Riceburie, John, 101; Martha, 101.  
 Ricebury, John, 101; Martha, 101.  
 Rich, Charles, 325; Elizabeth, 279; Mary, 325; Richard, 238; Thomas, 325; William, 276.  
 Richard, Goodwife, 139.  
 Richarde, —, 167.  
 Richardes, Ann, 190; Anne, 91; George, 87, 90; Humphrey, 147; James, 169, 190; John, 81, 90, 91, 168, 169. *See* Ap Richardes.  
 Richards, Christopher, 367; Thomas, 139; —, 160, 168, 173.  
 Richardson, Alice, 109; Ambrose, 268; Ann, 177, 239; Anne, 111; Bryan, 164, 189; Charity, 202; Dennis, 204; Dorethee, 249; Edward, 334; Elizabeth, 189, 284, 300; Frances, 79; Francis, 152; Fraunces, 79; Goodwife, 171; Helline, 129; Henry, 277; James, 242; Jane, 79, 234; Joane, 73, 121; John, 29, 46, 50, 118, 145, 163, 184, 233, 234, 300; Jone, 275; Lawrance, 260; Leonard, 27, 31, 33, 50; Leonarde, 53; Magdalen, 19; Margarett, 108, 331; Mawdlyn, 19; Phillip, 31; Richard, 111, 121, 129, 139, 140, 164, 227; Sara, 140; Susan, 62; Thomas, 72, 129, 225, 234, 268; Tho., 234, 249, 260, 268, 284; Vrsula, 251; William, 54, 108, 109, 177, 256, 268; Will'm, 10; Will., 251; —, 27, 45, 48.  
 Richardsons, Anne, 111; Henrie, 112; Henry, 112; John, 118; Margarett, 108; Richard, 111, 129; Samuell, 110; Thomas, 110; William, 108, 112.  
 Richardsons, Alice, 109; Elizabeth, 89; Helline, 129; Henrie, 112; Joane, 121; Richard, 121; Thomas, 129; William, 109, 112.  
 Rickard, Edward, 103; George, 123; Helline, 103; Robert, 123; William, 25.  
 Rickardes, George, 78; Henrie, 78; Henry, 78.  
 Ricket, Elizabeth, 361; Ralph, 361.  
 Rickett, Ann, 358; Elizabeth, 230; Ralph, 348, 358; William, 348.  
 Rickettes, Elline, 184.  
 Rickfordes, George, 95.  
 Rickit, Richard, 22.  
 Rickitts, John, 268; William, 268.  
 Rickytt, Richard, 22.  
 Ricrafte, Thomas, 229.  
 Riddlestone, John, 164; William, 164.  
 Rider, Charles, 226; James, 226, 354; Mary, 226; Nicholas, 226.  
 Ridge, Judeth, 341; Margarett, 317; Robert, 317, 336, 341; William, 303.  
 Ridges, Millicent, 16; Millysent, 16.  
 Ridgewa, Jane, 365.  
 Ridgley, Elizabeth, 66, 331; James, 290; John, 66.  
 Ridgway, Alexander, 312, 330; Hanna, 312; Mary, 330.  
 Ridging, William, 296.  
 Ridley, Helline, 97; John, 77; Marie, 71; Mary, 71; Robert, 93; Thomas, 71, 73, 77, 97.  
 Rigbey, Elizabeth, 87; Ralphe, 87; Raphe, 87.  
 Rigg, John, 20.  
 Rigge, —, 62, 69.  
 Rigges, Anne, 19; Clement, 13, 31, 37, 52, 63, 76; Elizabeth, 37, 91; Heanory, 361; John, 20, 105, 226, 361; Richard, 82; Ritchard, 366; —, 14, 24, 45, 63, 65, 81, 87, 88.  
 Rikcords, George, 95.  
 Riland, Dorethee, 236.  
 Riley, George, 351; Phillis, 338; Sarah, 351.  
 Rily, Elizabeth, 277; Hugh, 277.  
 Rilye, Ann, 272; George, 372; Samuell, 269.  
 Rimer, Steven, 242.  
 Ringrose, Anu, 155; Anne, 227; Bridgett, 212; Elizabeth, 171; Gregorie, 41; Robert, 147, 155, 212; Roberte, 227; Roger, 284; Susan, 147.  
 Riple, Elizabeth, 365.  
 Ripley, Elizabeth, 15; George, 216, 234; John, 325; Katherine, 216; Sarah, 325; Thomas, 15; Will'm, 40.  
 Riplie, Andrew, 226; George, 226.  
 Rippon, Elizabeth, 273; George, 216; John, 211; Joseph, 233; Laurence, 222, 223, 233; Lawrance, 205; Thomas, 181, 205, 222; Will'm, 211, 216.  
 Rise, James, 156; Margrett, 156.  
 Risely, John, 297, 312, 348; Jone, 297.  
 Risley, Abraham, 105; Richard, 210.  
 Rist, Edward, 123; Elizabeth, 123; Joane, 122.  
 Ritch, Abemeleck, 110; Abimeleck, 110; Elizabeth, 110; Francis, 91.  
 Ritchardson, Izabella, 363.  
 Ritche, Francis, 91.  
 Riuers, James, 294.  
 Riuis, William, 191.  
 River, Margaret, 94.  
 Rives, Cisley, 147; William, 147.  
 Ravis, Alexander, 138; William, 138.  
 Roafe, Widdow, 214.  
 Robartes, Francys, 144; Griffith, 68; Jane, 71; Jasper, 125; John, 125; Richard, 12; Thomas, 144.  
 Robarts, Nicholas, 27.  
 Robbertes, Elizabeth, 116; William, 116.  
 Robbins, Ann, 362; Elizabeth, 107; John, 114; Julyan, 107; Richard, 107; Thomas, 107; Wilyam, 114.  
 Robbinson, Christopher, 98, 110; Elizabeth, 98; Katherine, 98; Nicholas, 110; Richard, 111.  
 Robbinsone, Andrew, 109; Arthur, 97; Christopher, 98, 110; Elizabeth, 98; John, 86; Margarett, 97; Nicholas, 110; Richard, 86, 111.  
 Robbinsonne, Arthur, 97; Henry, 117; Margarett, 97; Xp'opher, 117.  
 Robbyns, John, 201; Lettice, 201.  
 Roberds, Francis, 367; Jane, 363; Mary, 367; Rodger, 357; William, 367.  
 Robertes, Edmund, 86; Edward, 39; Elizabeth, 116; Francys, 206; Griffith, 68; Jane, 71; Jasper, 125; John, 46, 85, 125, 232; Martine, 19; Martyne, 19; Mary, 206; Nicholas, 27; Reynolde, 112; Richard, 12; Thomas, 3, 39, 46; William, 112, 116. *See* Ap Robertes.  
 Roberts, Ann, 335; An', 291; Barbara, 159; Edward, 290; Elizabeth, 176, 177, 327, 343;



- Griffin, 140, 155, 205; Heury, 155; John, 247, 290, 318, 322, 326, 335, 353; Judith, 140, 276; Kathrine, 253; Martha, 329; Mary, 150; Marye, 253, 333; Rachell, 345; Richard, 276, 291; Roger, 345; Susan, 175; Susanna, 290; Thomas, 148, 150, 155, 159, 164, 175, 253, 318, 329; Tho., 253; William, 275, 291, 307, 343.
- Robin, Bridget, 360; Edward, 360.
- Robins, Ann, 356; John, 170; William, 356.
- Robinson, Abraham, 350; Alice, 69; Andrew, 62; Andrewe, 109; Androe, 84; Andrye, 152; Bridgett, 156; Catherine, 273; Charles, 212; Christofer, 65; Christopher, 8, 42, 65, 69; Cicely, 319; Cicily, 26; Clement, 180; Clem., 203; Dorothy, 151; Edward, 146, 208, 213, 232; Elizabeth, 49, 77, 81, 208, 213, 224, 227, 274, 338, 343, 365; Elline, 227; Fraunces, 336; Garrett, 252; George, 70, 82, 83; Godfrey, 183; Henry, 37; Hen., 286; Isabell, 29; James, 263; Jane, 2, 49, 65, 82, 148, 173, 289; Joane, 41, 55, 219; Johane, 55; John, 23, 49, 72, 76, 85, 86, 131, 137, 151, 187, 195, 210, 211, 238, 336, 343, 365; Captayne John, 316; Jone, 224, 232, 317; Judith, 247; Julyan, 34; Katharine, 37; Margaret, 73; Margaret, 76, 131, 323; Margery, 31; Margrett, 224; Mary, 26, 180, 363; Mathew, 54, 362; Morgan, 195; Peter, 53; Phillip, 61; Prudence, 70; Rebecka, 365; Richard, 20, 73, 86, 194, 211; Roberd, 362, 364; Robert, 41, 42, 135, 247, 273, 317; Rowland, 9, 26, 27; Samuell, 286; Sisley, 26; Susan, 323; Thomas, 2, 137, 178, 212, 265, 268, 350, 357, 365; Widow, 39, 267; William, 26, 79, 146, 156, 231, 274; Will'm, 36, 55, 61, 77; —, 31, 53, 78, 142.
- Robinsone, John, 85; Xp'ofer, 123; Xp'opher, 123.
- Robinsonne, John, 124, 126; Willyam, 126; Xp'opher, 121.
- Robotham, Agnes, 14; Raphe, 50; Francisc, 50; Sara, 31; —, 49, 51.
- Robotome, William, 12.
- Robottam, Reginould, 183.
- Robottom, Frances, 67; Fraunces, 67; Raphe, 67.
- Robottome, Amye, 187.
- Robson, Aime, 17; Anthonie, 87; Elizabeth, 4; John, 24; Richard, 4, 5, 34; Roberte, 233; Thomas, 31; Tho., 288; William, 233.
- Robsonne, Anthony, 87.
- Robucke, Ame, 107; Henrie, 107; Henry, 107.
- Robyns, John, 114; Willyam, 114.
- Robynson, Christopher, 121; Jane, 2; John, 23; Rowland, 2, 9; Thomas, 2; Xp'ofer, 123.
- Robynsonne, Richard, 20.
- Robynsonne, Christopher, 117; Henry, 117.
- Rob'tes, Griffin, 227; Margerie, 227.
- Roch, Nycholas, 146; Thomas, 146.
- Roche, Cecily, 15; Cicilly, 15.
- Rochester, Mary, 288; Richard, 288, 314.
- Rocke, Joane, 69.
- Rode, Elizabeth, 277.
- Rodes, Dorothy, 360; Elizabeth, 287; Isabell, 274; John, 27, 274, 287, 360; Margaret, 89; Richard, 89; Roger, 127; Thomas, 27.
- Roe, Abigall, 213; Edmund, 277; Edward, 273, 274; Elizabeth, 224, 247, 271; Elyzabeth, 243; George, 271; Henry, 258, 265, 271, 278; Henrye, 238, 243; Hen., 287; Isaack, 238; Jane, 225; John, 213; Judith, 287; Margaret,
- 109; Margaret, 3; Mary, 273; Mathew, 259; Robert, 218, 267; Roberte, 224, 225; Ruth, 271; Thomas, 37, 265, 311; Will., 247.
- Roebuck, Anne, 210; Edward, 210.
- Rofe, Elizabeth, 191; James, 191, 252; John, 147; William, 147, 180.
- Roger. *See* Ap Roger.
- Rogers, Ann, 244; Anne, 122; Anthonie, 83; Anthony, 3, 83; David, 113, 123; Elizabeth, 67, 157, 247, 291; Elline, 199; George, 21, 291, 297; Henrie, 83, 85, 87, 106, 109; Henry, 83, 85, 87, 106, 109, 120; Henrye, 247; Jaïne, 85; Jane, 85; Joan, 180; John, 30, 180, 328; Jone, 191, 319; Katherine, 223; Margrett, 183; Mary, 103; Phillip, 82; Phillipp, 85; Prudence, 83; Rose, 91; Sampson, 109; Sampsonne, 109; Sara, 339; Susan, 176; Thomas, 51, 67, 157, 191, 213, 326, 339; Tho., 247; William, 30, 103, 122, 244, 261, 284, 328; Will'm, 213.
- Rogerson, Alyce, 263.
- Rokesbee, Jone, 363.
- Rolf, Anthony, 13.
- Rolfe, Anthony, 13; Thomas, 17, 27; William, 17.
- Rolles, Henrie, 73; Henry, 73; Susan, 73.
- Rolphe, Thomas, 27; Will'm, 58.
- Rolson, Hewghe, 7; Hugh, 7.
- Roman, John, 182.
- Rome. *See* De Rome.
- Ronnes, Thomas, 143.
- Roo, Edward, 13; Fraunces, 13; Margaret, 3.
- Rooffoote, —, 106.
- Rooffoote, —, 144.
- Rookes, Abraham, 275; Ann, 301; Elizabeth, 275, 323; Robert, 295, 301, 310; Susan, 256; —, 239.
- Roome, Margaret, 312.
- Roote, —, 109.
- Rootes, Ann, 242.
- Roph, William, 104.
- Rophe, William, 104.
- Rop' Lord, 190.
- Rore, Tore, 344.
- Rosbrough, Mathew, 98.
- Rosbroughe, Mathew, 98.
- Rosdalle, Richard, 70.
- Rose, Alis, 109; Anne, 109; Edward, 305; Elizabeth, 21, 91, 339; Francis, 270; Francisc, 312, 314; John, 21, 91, 147, 253, 269, 312, 354; Jone, 365; Mathew, 339, 357; Mathewe, 354; Richard, 305, 342; Thomas, 32; William, 147; —, 96.
- Rosendall, Joane, 68.
- Roshe, Charles, 308; Christopher, 308.
- Rosier, Robert, 277.
- Rosley, Alice, 366.
- Ross, William, 271.
- Rosse, Henry, 56; John, 56; Richard, 134; Roger, 129, 134; Thomazin, 129.
- Roswell, Elizabeth, 190; James, 80; William, 80.
- Round, Dorothy, 86; Elizabeth, 367; Mary, 191; William, 186.
- Rounds, Mary, 142; Thomas, 142.
- Roundtree, Elizabeth, 346; John, 346.
- Roundttree, John, 367.
- Routher, Howell, 99.
- Row, Elizabeth, 185, 264; Mary, 186, 193; Sir Nicholas, 185, 186; Ralph, 193; Richard, 227; Roberte, 227; William, 264.

- Rowcastle, Leutenant, 361; Morgin, 359; Ritchard, 359.
- Rowe, Ann, 185; Elizabeth, 352; Frances, 217; Harmon, 359; Henry, 326; John, 217, 298, 365; Marie, 211; Nicholas, 135, 366; Sir Nicholas, 211, 340; Richard, 353; Robert, 185, 190; Thomas, 298, 352, 359; Vrsula, 324; William, 326.
- Rowell, Cressell, 362; Marke, 356, 362; Mary, 309; William, 309.
- Rowland, Bartholomewe, 337; George, 337; Jane, 364; John, 364, 365; Jone, 364, 365; Thomas, 213, 272.
- Rowlands, Dorothy, 367.
- Rowles, Henry, 111; Mary, 111.
- Rowley, Bartholomewe, 340; Dennis, 64; Elizabeth, 145; Hellen, 64; Katharen, 66; Katherine, 66, 87; Swithine, 87; Swythen, 64, 66; Swythine, 87; William, 186.
- Rowlington, John, 309; Mary, 309.
- Rows, Richard, 214.
- Rowsell, Elizabeth, 38; Gregorie, 38; Gregory, 36.
- Roy, Charles, 310; Frances, 336; Frances, 302; John, 302, 310, 336, 350; Mary, 350.
- Royce, Judeth, 338; Richard, 314, 316.
- Royden, Jone, 157.
- Roydon, Dorothe, 210; Elizabeth, 182; Garrett, 187; John, 187; Nicholas, 182, 187, 210.
- Royley, John, 112.
- Royston, Elizabeth, 207; Rebecka, 206; Richard, 206, 207.
- Roze, Martha, 360.
- Rud, Elizabeth, 263; William, 272.
- Rudd, Richard, 67.
- Ruddock, Marye, 237; Sara, 237.
- Rudduck, John, 246.
- Rudeway, Ann, 367.
- Rudstone, Honor, 189; John, 30.
- Rufford, Edward, 202.
- Ruffy, William, 284.
- Rugbye, Francys, 206; Thomas, 206.
- Rugmeare, Will'm, 217.
- Rugsbie, Charles, 214.
- Rugsby, Cassander, 204; Charles, 204, 228, 229; Elizabeth, 228; William, 229.
- Ruin, Jone, 364.
- Rumminger, Henry, 48; Will'm, 48.
- Rum'nger, Will'm, 59.
- Runnington, David, 192; Edward, 189, 192; Will., 189.
- Runnynger, Henry, 48; Will'm, 48.
- Rusby, Benjamin, 229; Charles, 229.
- Rusco, Will'm, 256.
- Rushes, Richard, 226.
- Rushinge, Frances, 63; Frances, 63.
- Rushion, Elline, 163; William, 163.
- Russe, John, 10; Robert, 10.
- Russell, Agnes, 153; Andrewe, 64, 67, 224; Ann, 197; Bartholomewe, 76; Charles, 242, 248; Darbye, 246; Dorothe, 225; Elizabeth, 83, 181; Francis, 246; Grace, 114; Isabell, 172; James, 341; Joane, 212; John, 83, 191, 244, 344; Jone, 191, 286; Knoles, 153; Knowles, 155; Lawrance, 99; Margaret, 61; Margaret, 333; Margret, 225; Mary, 18; Mawlden, 67; Rebecca, 226; Rebecka, 166; Richard, 197; 225, 226, 333; Robert, 43; Steuen, 241; Susan, 55; Thomas, 55, 241; William, 161, 226; —, 61.
- Russes, Richard, 226.
- Ruswell, Andrewe, 99; Lawrance, 99; Peter, 99.
- Rutland, Countesse of, 211, 214; Earl of, 204; Lady, 266; Lord, 256.
- Rut., Coun. of, 266.
- Rutley, Richard, 36, 111; —, 36.
- Rutte, —, 102.
- Rutter, Christopher, 101, 109; Frances, 122; Francis, 131; Francis, 122, 131; Margaret, 13; Susan, 109; Suzan, 109; Thomas, 342; Xp'of'er, 122; Xp'opher, 131; William, 101.
- Ryall, Adam, 214; Elizabeth, 222; Mary, 144; Richard, 144; Robert, 214; Roberte, 222, 223.
- Rychardson, —, 27.
- Ryckard, George, 123; Robert, 123; William, 25.
- Rydley, John, 77; Thomas, 77.
- Rygges, Clement, 3, 13.
- Ryggs, —, 24.
- Ryland, Robert, 109; Thomas, 97, 103, 109; —, 81, 85, 86.
- Rylande, —, 81.
- Ryley, Gilbert, 9, 12; John, 14; Tydie, 9; Tydye, 9.
- Rylie, Mary, 158; Oliver, 158, 163; Richard, 163.
- Rymell, Alice, 330; William, 305, 330; Will'm, 330.
- Ryslion, John, 152; William, 152.
- Ryst, Edward, 161.
- Ryven, Rychard, 13.
- Ryvis, Thomas, 122; William, 122.

## S

- Sabtas, Alice, 98; Francis, 98.
- Sackeford, Henry, 35.
- Sackfeilde, Dame Isabell, 12.
- Sackford, Henrie, 89, 92; Henry, 89; Sir Henry, 113; Captaine Henr', 112; Thomas, 89; —, 112.
- Sackfyld, Dame Isabell, 12.
- Sacrey, Isabell, 38; Thomas, 38.
- Sadler, Edward, 339; Elizabeth, 339; Dennis, 101; Johane, 4, 8; Raphe, 4; Richard, 4.
- Sager, Mathew, 153; Temperance, 153.
- St. Johns, Jone, 326; Mary, 316; Richard, 322.
- Sainte, Elizabeth, 195; William, 195.
- Saiwell, John, 178.
- Saker, Elizabeth, 198.
- Sale, Richard, 192.
- Salesbury, John, 89.
- Salisbury, John, 67, 214.
- Salisbury, Frances, 245.
- Sallesbury, Anne, 89; John, 89.
- Sallobanck, Elizabeth, 162; John, 162.
- Salloway, Allexander, 311; John, 311.
- Sallowbanck, Edward, 167; John, 167.
- Salmon, Nicholas, 10; Thomas, 10.
- Salsbury, Ann, 89; John, 67.
- Saltas, Francis, 92.
- Salte, Alice, 66; Alyce, 66.
- Salter, Elizabeth, 209, 225; Mary, 206; Peter, 206, 209, 216; Richard, 214; Robert, 208; Roberte, 225; Sara, 216; Thomas, 208, 215, 216.
- Salvetty, Sarah, 354.
- Salvin, Francis, 258.

- Samford, Henrye, 258; Marye, 258.  
 Sampson, Elizabeth, 337; Isaack, 328; Jeffery, 5; Jeoffrey, 5; John, 309, 328; Thomas, 5; Timotheus, 309.  
 Sampson, Friswith, 122; Frisworth, 122; Willyam, 122.  
 Sampsonne, Thomas, 125.  
 Samson, John, 294, 365; Mary, 294; Samuelli, 122.  
 Samuelli, John, 188; Xp'ian, 188.  
 Sam'on, Bettrice, 181; John, 201.  
 Sanda, Dyana, 122; Thomas, 122.  
 Sandeland, Andrew, 313; Susana, 313.  
 Sanders, Alice, 127; Ann, 240; Anne, 98; Em'a, 280; George, 127; Henrie, 98, 102; Henry, 102; Henrye, 250; James, 96, 103, 201; John, 102, 367; Margaret, 322; Margaret, 201; Mary, 224; Richard, 98, 103; Sara, 246; Theodosius, 153; Thomas, 103; Tho., 246; William, 224; Sir Will., 150, 153.  
 Sanderson, Alice, 314; William, 180, 314.  
 Sandes, Amye, 185; Alexander, 142; Anthony, 166, 184; Elizabeth, 184; Richard, 182; Thomas, 142; Sir Thomas, 34; William, 184; —, 184.  
 Sandford, James, 251; John, 53, 59; Robert, 126; Thomas, 132; William, 251.  
 Sandivere, John, 154.  
 Sandlye, Edward, 166.  
 Sando, John, 122.  
 Sandon, Barbara, 134.  
 Sandsby, John, 207; Thomas, 207.  
 Sandwell, Edward, 328.  
 Sandy, John, 358; Peter, 358.  
 Sandye, George, 148; Jane, 148.  
 Sand'ron, Gabriel, 285.  
 Sanford, Henrye, 258; John, 258.  
 Sankey, Amies, 15; Amyes, 15; John, 330; Robert, 15.  
 Sankins, Robert, 43; Timothie, 43.  
 Sankye, Ann, 161; Sara, 295.  
 Sannedes, Anne, 17.  
 Sanor, John, 365.  
 Sansom, John, 301.  
 Santacilia, Francis, 300.  
 Santon, Marye, 255; Phillip, 246.  
 San'us, John, 199; William, 199.  
 Sapscheade, John, 18.  
 Sarbutt, Richard, 182.  
 Sarchwell, Katherine, 206; Steven, 203; William, 203, 206.  
 Sares, Launcellott, 29; —, 29.  
 Sargeanson, William, 245.  
 Sargeant, Catherine, 276; Jane, 161; John, 276; Thomas, 161.  
 Sariant, Ralphe, 32; Raphe, 32.  
 Saroe, John, 159; Robert, 165; Saray, 159.  
 Sarrey, Isabell, 38; Thomas, 38.  
 Satchell, Ann, 265; William, 265.  
 Sathan, Benjamin, 83; Robart, 84; Robert, 84.  
 Sauge, John, 140; Thomas, 140; William, 272.  
 Saul, Doctor, 62.  
 Saunders, Alice, 127; Anne, 98; Avis, 144; Edmond, 31; Elizabeth, 155; Erasmus, 33; Everitt, 146; George, 127, 146; Henrie, 98, 102; Henry, 102; Jackmei, 17; James, 103, 114, 119, 144, 202; Johane, 14; John, 4, 72, 102, 114, 313; Margaret, 31; Mary, 33, 72; Richard, 28, 98, 313; Thomas, 9, 103; William, 28, 32; Will'm, 43.  
 Saunderson, James, 41; John, 70, 223; Sarah, 347; William, 223, 333.  
 Saur, Nicholis, 365.  
 Savadge, Simon, 18; Symond, 18.  
 Savage, Charles, 339; Isabell, 135; William, 339.  
 Savell, Cordall, 116, 143; Margaret, 116; Richard, 178; —, 32, 100.  
 Saven, Anne, 62; Henry, 62.  
 Savidge, James, 92; John, 107, 164; Margrett, 164; Markes, 63; Robert, 164; William, 63, 81.  
 Savige, Helline, 153; Saray, 64; Sarey, 64; William, 64, 153.  
 Savile, Daniell, 216; George, 335, 337; Sir George, 337; Hester, 203.  
 Savill, Cordell, 161; John, 187; Katherine, 161.  
 Sawdrie, Richard, 55.  
 Sawdry, Anne, 113; George, 113; John, 101; Richard, 113.  
 Sawdrye, Ann, 158.  
 Sawier, Nicholas, 38.  
 Sawkins, John, 338.  
 Sawle, Doctor, 62; Thomas, 140; William, 140.  
 Sawlt, Margery, 61.  
 Sawite, Margery, 61.  
 Sawsed, Frances, 8; Francis, 8; Johane, 8.  
 Sawyer, Bridgitt, 220; Elizabeth, 75, 323; Hellen, 134; John, 45; Jone, 364; Margaret, 76; Marie, 75; Mary, 75; Nathaniell, 74; Nicholas, 38, 323; Nicholis, 364; Susan, 20; Susanna, 20; William, 74, 75, 76, 121, 134; Willyam, 121; Will'm, 45, 56.  
 Saylor, William, 121; Willyam, 121.  
 Saxbee, Richard, 343.  
 Saxby, Ann, 220; Richard, 220.  
 Saxbye, Marye, 250; Richard, 250, 251; Tho., 251.  
 Saye, John, 270.  
 Sayer, John, 129; Mary, 129.  
 Sayle, William, 113, 130.  
 Saynt, Catherine, 354; Richard, 322, 254; William, 322.  
 Sayntcheere, John, 218.  
 Saywell, Anne, 215; Judith, 187.  
 Scaldinge, Thomas, 206.  
 Scathropp, George, 162.  
 Scanfeild, Ann, 171, 172; John, 171, 172; William, 169.  
 Scannte, John, 66; Thomas, 66.  
 Scant, Eve, 73; John, 66; Marke, 49; Michael, 64; Thomas, 49, 54, 64, 66, 68, 73.  
 Scarborough, John, 95; William, 95.  
 Scarborowe, John, 95; William, 95.  
 Scarfe, John, 229.  
 Scarlett, John, 119; Margerie, 119; Margery, 119; Thomas, 134.  
 Scarlitt, Edward, 147; John, 147.  
 Scarsbroughe, Edward, 95; William, 95.  
 Scarsmore, Charles, 104.  
 Scate, Isabell, 92; John, 92, 212; Thomas, 212.  
 Scatterfeild, John, 176.  
 Scawers, George, 227; William, 227.  
 Schackspeare, Mathewe, 10.  
 Scot, Robert, 366.  
 Scott, Ann, 367; Anne, 45; Barnabie, 86; Daniell, 311, 320; Danyell, 292; Dorcas, 230; Dorithie, 121; Dame Dorithie, 121; Dorothy, 121; Dame Dorothy, 121; Elizabeth, 44, 143, 163, 292, 302; Frances, 77, 78; Francis, 77, 78; Frederick, 163; George, 166, 177, 368;

- Isabell, 62; Isbell, 62, 86; Johane, 49; John, 45, 49, 50, 77, 135, 138, 231, 292, 311, 362; Joone, 49; Ladie, 102; Lady, 75, 119; Marie, 138; Martha, 230; Mary, 229, 334; Nicholas, 337; Rebecka, 200; Richard, 44; Robert, 302, 334, 337; Sara, 200; Thomas, 25, 52, 87, 96, 143, 166, 360; Widow, 138; William, 229, 230; Will'm, 52, 58, 59, 62; —, 50, 354.
- Scott, Thomas, 87.
- Scottes, Ann, 220; Julia, 220.
- Scippon, George, 358; Mary, 358.
- Scirrow, Eusebius, 262.
- Scisson, Ellinour, 333; Roger, 327.
- Scofield, Andrew, 352; James, 144; Susanna, 352; William, 144.
- Scofield, Bridgett, 118; John, 135; Thomas, 121; William, 121, 135; Willyam, 118.
- Scofelde, Joane, 118; Johane, 118; William, 118.
- Scofilde, Thomas, 121; Willyam, 121.
- Scooley, Will'm, 53.
- Scoper, Elizabeth, 168, 298; James, 225; John, 161, 167, 168, 224, 225, 242, 298, 307; Katherine, 225; Margret, 167; Marye, 242; Polexena, 224; Thomas, 167; William, 161.
- Scop', Edward, 197; John, 192, 197; Margret, 192; Will, 197.
- Scorier, Jacob, 256; Mary, 315; Richard, 304, 315; Susan, 304.
- Scorior, Amey, 121; Jacob, 121.
- Scorrier, Jacob, 160, 175, 195; Jone, 160; Lidia, 195; Richard, 175.
- Scorrior, Jacob, 204; Robert, 204; Roger, 204.
- Scorryer, Elizabeth, 185; Jacob, 185; Mary, 159.
- Scoryer, Jacob, 119; John, 119.
- Scrivener, Edward, 104; William, 104.
- Scrogge, Alexander, 135.
- Scryven, Edward, 116; Richard, 116.
- Scul, Will'm, 254.
- Scutt, Margaret, 267; William, 267.
- Seaberry, Alured, 267.
- Seabridge, Christian, 208; Mary, 264; Thomas, 208, 264.
- Seabrooke, Elizabeth, 319; James, 319; John, 293, 317; Margaret, 296.
- Seaburne, Richard, 348; Susan, 348.
- Seacole, Alice, 310; John, 310, 316; Thomasin, 316.
- Seagar, John, 116.
- Seager, Robert, 68; Thomas, 68.
- Scale, Elizabeth, 119, 316, 351; Frances, 232; James, 232, 312; Robert, 351; Thomas, 337.
- Seame, John, 137.
- Seares, Annis, 294; Edmund, 295, 342; Edm., 293, 294, 295; Elizabeth, 293; Margaret, 354; Peter, 354; Sarah, 342; Tho., 294.
- Searle, Jane, 263; William, 263.
- Searles, John, 74, 277; Mary, 277; Thomas, 277, 353; Tho., 277.
- Searley, Joane, 73.
- Searson, Elizabeth, 275, 284; William, 275.
- Seath, Agnes, 142.
- Seaton, Ann, 303, 307; Avis, 176; John, 263; Joseph, 197, 211, 219, 294, 307; Richard, 219; Robert, 263; Thomas, 211.
- Seawers, George, 227; William, 227.
- Sebridge, Thomas, 236.
- Sebright, Alice, 46; Elizabeth, 66; Frances, 122; Francis, 122; Isabell, 61; Isbell, 61; John, 36, 40, 44, 46, 49, 61, 66, 95; Phillis, 40; Robert, 66; —, 114.
- Sebright, John, 48, 54, 59; —, 51, 55, 100, 105, 114.
- Sebryn, John, 32.
- Seckford, Henry, 35, 57; Dame Rebecka, 202; Thomas, 37.
- Seckforde, Sir Heur', 99; Wallope, 72; —, 50.
- Sedgway, James, 20.
- Sedgwaye, James, 20.
- Sedgwick, Ann, 243; Elizabeth, 363; Richard, 243.
- Sedgwick, Basell, 92; William, 92, 95.
- Sedley, Henry, 351; Sir John, 351.
- Sedly, Sir John, 307.
- Seebright, Alice, 46; John, 34, 36, 40, 46, 48, 56; Margaret, 34; Phillis, 40.
- Seebright, John, 49.
- Seele, Will'm, 117.
- Seeley, Edward, 96; Francis, 96; Jane, 119.
- Seely, Francis, 34; John, 34, 58.
- Seeres, William, 368.
- Seevenson, Anthony, 227.
- Segar, Anne, 110; John, 110; Robert, 68; Stephen, 104; Steuen, 104; Thomas, 68.
- Seiwell, John, 362; Mary, 362.
- Selbey, Edward, 146; George, 146.
- Selby, Alice, 151; Fayth, 162; George, 151; Mary, 151; William, 151, 162, 171.
- Selbye, Elizabeth, 271; John, 271.
- Sele, William, 1.
- Selie, Mother, 25.
- Seller, Annis, 179.
- Sellor, Frances, 63; Francis, 63.
- Sells, —, 196.
- Sellum, Richard, 317.
- Selsbie, John, 53.
- Seluetty, John, 358; Martha, 358.
- Selwin, Alice, 229; Elizabeth, 270; John, 138, 166, 170; Mary, 139; Mathew, 171; Thomas, 158; William, 138, 139, 158, 166, 170, 229, 245, 270, 290.
- Selwyn, Winifride, 181.
- Selwyne, Anne, 112; William, 112.
- Selwynn, Ralphe, 130; William, 130.
- Selyan, William, 126; Willyam, 126.
- Semerick, James, 142.
- Semmerick, Mary, 139.
- Sendall, William, 367.
- Senior, James, 63; William, 63.
- Senyor, James, 63; William, 63, 79, 84; Will'm, 79.
- Sepkins, Charles, 321; Pter, 321.
- Seres, John, 20.
- Sergeant, Job, 299; Thomas, 299.
- Sergeants, Job, 317.
- Seroe, Elizabeth, 305; Robert, 305, 310.
- Sessions, Arthur, 149; William, 149.
- Sewell, Beniamyn, 345; Elizabeth, 318, 336; Richard, 318, 320, 336; Rich., 334; Thomas, 303; Timothy, 320; William, 303.
- Sewers, George, 227.
- Sewte, James, 7.
- Sexton, Frances, 323; John, 323.
- Seymer, Manasses, 49.
- Seymour, Ann, 230; Anne, 230.
- Se . . . , John, 97.
- Shackell, John, 5.
- Shacketon, Mathew, 36; —, 36.
- Shackespeare, Mathewe, 14.

- Shackspere, Jane, 23; Jayne, 23; Mathew, 23; Robert, 20.  
 Shackspere, Francis, 21; Mathewe, 13.  
 Shackstoe, Jaine, 108; Jane, 108; Thomas, 108.  
 Shadd, Mathias, 67; Thomas, 67.  
 Shakespeare, Francis, 21; Humphrey, 13; Jane, 23; Jayne, 23; Johane, 10, 14; Mathew, 10, 13, 14, 23, 25; Robert, 20, 25.  
 Shackspere, Mathew, 25; Robert, 25.  
 Shakley, Elizabeth, 341; Robert, 341.  
 Shambrooke, John, 264.  
 Shamrigge, John, 275; —, 275.  
 Shanckes, Katharen, 67; Katherine, 67; Thomas, 67.  
 Shank, Alexander, 175; Thomas, 175.  
 Shankes, Alexander, 119, 120, 125; Grace, 125; Helline, 125; Henry, 175; Robert, 119, 120; Thomas, 102.  
 Shanks, Alexander, 162; Emm, 162.  
 Shape, Mary, 69; William, 69.  
 Shapthead, John, 18.  
 Shappeshead, John, 17.  
 Shappshed, Henry, 17.  
 Shard, Cicillie, 19; Cicilly, 19.  
 Sharkes, Thomas, 102.  
 Sharlake, James, 29; Mary, 29.  
 Sharmon, Arthur, 57.  
 Sharpe, Abygaell, 80; Alice, 46, 86; Amey, 65; Ann, 177, 202; Anna, 82; Anne, 82; Calebb, 81; Calebbe, 79; Calibbe, 80, 82; Calibe, 73; Callybb, 82; Calybb, 82; Calybbe, 80; Edward, 48, 149; Elizabeth, 178; Francis, 326; Francis, 310; Joane, 48; Johane, 48; John, 192; Jone, 161; Joseph, 34; Katherine, 48; Margaret, 310; Margret, 176; Marie, 79; Mary, 79, 193, 326; Richard, 161, 193, 198, 202; Ric., 196; Sara, 81; Saray, 81; Thomas, 198; Widow, 175; William, 63, 69, 165, 181.  
 Sharper, Ellinour, 349; Richard, 349.  
 Sharples, Richard, 345.  
 Sharpley, Elizabeth, 286.  
 Sharping, John, 157.  
 Shatterell, Elizabeth, 264.  
 Shaughnes, Daniell, 216; Priscilla, 216.  
 Shaw, Ann, 197; Charles, 189; Edward, 280; Elizabeth, 148; Frances, 280; Francis, 294; Francys, 189; George, 164, 179, 182, 183; Humfrey, 280; James, 297; John, 183, 242; Judith, 159; Martha, 252; Mary, 286, 297, 320; Phillis, 251; Richard, 148, 162, 164; Susan, 251; Thomas, 367; Tho., 251, 252; William, 242; Will., 211, 268; —, 159.  
 Shawe, Ann, 345; Diana, 345; Elizabeth, 30; John, 67; Magdalen, 349; Peter, 7; Ralphe, 30; Raphe, 30; Richard, 67; Thomas, 82, 211.  
 Sheafeild, John, 34; Thomas, 317.  
 Sheapard, John, 353; Katherine, 333; Nicholas, 333, 337; Sarah, 313; Thomas, 313, 349.  
 Shearborne, John, 66, 71, 85; Richard, 85; William, 85.  
 Sheares, Michael, 70.  
 Shearman, Leonard, 96.  
 Sheckford, Humphrey, 54.  
 Sheepells, Thomas, 290.  
 Sheeres, Francis, 220; George, 220; James, 177; Margaret, 220; Mary, 162; William, 162, 193; Will., 193.  
 Sheerman, Arthur, 57.  
 Sheffield, Fraunces, 347; Francis, 347; John, 291; Richard, 180.  
 Sheffelde, John, 250; Will., 250.  
 Sheifield, William, 366.  
 Sheild, Alice, 230; Ann, 354; Elizabeth, 363; John, 177, 230; Thomas, 354.  
 Sheldon, Ann, 236; Braye, 236; John, 114; Mary, 114.  
 Sheleto, Anthony, 140; Katherine, 140.  
 Shell, Francis, 223.  
 Shelley, Giles, 136, 270; John, 38.  
 Shellitoe, Anthonie, 202; Anthony, 202, 206; Margret, 206; Richard, 202.  
 Shellitor, Anthony, 173, 206; Elizabeth, 173; Margret, 206.  
 Shellitt, Elizabeth, 195; Hugh, 195.  
 Shelly, Widdow, 290.  
 Shellye, Gyles, 173; Mary, 173.  
 Shelstone, Henry, 129; Robert, 129.  
 Shelton, Alice, 368; Heanory, 368; John, 2, 176; Thomas, 2; William, 166; Will., 188; —, 166.  
 Shemell, Francis, 149.  
 Sheminges, Dorathic, 93; Dorythie, 93; —, 93.  
 Shepard, John, 145.  
 Shephard, George, 154; John, 154.  
 Shepheard, Baldwin, 107; Bawldwine, 187; Elizabeth, 137; Thomas, 170.  
 Sheppard, Agnes, 29; Edward, 79, 82, 164, 210; Elizabeth, 226; John, 70, 187; Robert, 164, 187; Roberte, 210; Thomas, 70; William, 82.  
 Shepperd, Alexander, 173; Benedick, 213; Edward, 189; Elizabeth, 189; John, 213, 214; Marie, 214; Richard, 202, 206; Thomas, 157; William, 157.  
 Sheppheard, Catherine, 269.  
 Shepp'd, Richard, 202.  
 Sherborne, Alice, 102; Elizabeth, 85; John, 85, 102; Will'm, 85.  
 Shereborne, Alice, 102; John, 71, 102; —, 86.  
 Shereman, Arthur, 57; Henrie, 105; Leonard, 96.  
 Sheres, Humfrey, 20; Isabell, 20; Thomas, 3.  
 Sherewin, Edward, 38; Humfrey, 38.  
 Shergould, Percivall, 342.  
 Sherrhogg, James, 96; Lawrance, 96; Lawraunce, 96.  
 Sherlaker, Ellen, 29; Hellen, 29.  
 Sherley, Alice, 153; Joane, 73; John, 137.  
 Sherman, An', 289; Arthur, 57; Elizabeth, 42, 237; Henry, 42, 105; John, 231, 237, 254, 266, 285, 289; Margery, 329; Mary, 231, 254, 266; Thomas, 329; —, 239, 244.  
 Shermes, Alice, 229; Francis, 221; Jone, 221.  
 Sherriffe, Elline, 161; Richard, 161, 166.  
 Sherrwood, Alice, 66; Alyce, 66; Amey, 65; Mathcw, 63, 66.  
 Sheryn, Mary, 197.  
 Shert, Mathew, 189.  
 Shertes, Michael, 70.  
 Sherwen, John, 62; Richard, 62.  
 Sherwin, Humfrey, 53; Humphrey, 42, 48.  
 Sherwood, Alice, 66; Alyce, 66; Frances, 60; Frances, 57; Francis, 60; John, 57, 60; Lawrence, 333, 348; Margret, 190; Mary, 333; Mathew, 66; Robert, 18; William, 190.  
 Sherwyn, Edward, 38; Humfrey, 38.  
 Shierly, Edward, 341.

- Shillitoe, Alice, 222 ; George, 222.  
 Shilliton, Anthonie, 99.  
 Shilmarden, Agnes, 23 ; Richard, 23.  
 Shilston, Ann, 143.  
 Shinn, Mary, 194.  
 Shipton, George, 196.  
 Shoer, Thomas, 146.  
 Shone, John, 229.  
 Shore, Elizabeth, 78 ; John, 330, 338, 352 ;  
     Jone, 352 ; Thomas, 140.  
 Shorte, Agnes, 191 ; Will'm, 16.  
 Shorting, Thomas, 345.  
 Shortinge, Adam, 222 ; Bridgitt, 222.  
 Shott, Mary, 161 ; Thomas, 161, 164.  
 Showell, Joane, 88.  
 Shredd, Margaret, 55 ; Simon, 55 ; Symond, 55.  
 Shreeve, Jane, 34 ; John, 34.  
 Shreine, Elizabeth, 344.  
 Shrewsbury, Count of, 166.  
 Shuttleworth, Susan, 48 ; Thomas, 48.  
 Sibbalds, Charles, 265 ; Dr. James, 265.  
 Sibley, John, 123.  
 Siddowe, Elen, 25 ; Hellen, 25 ; Thomas, 25.  
 Sidley, Daniell, 95 ; Danyell, 95 ; Susan, 95 ;  
     Suzan, 95.  
 Sidly, Dame Frances, 293 ; Sir Isaacke, 293.  
 Sidnam, Joan, 115.  
 Sidway, Custance, 2 ; Robert, 16.  
 Sidwaye, Robert, 16.  
 Sike, John, 364.  
 Sikes, Anne, 214 ; Mary, 363 ; Rich., 294.  
 Silby, John, 318 ; William, 336.  
 Silke, Jane, 356 ; Joane, 137 ; John, 137 ;  
     Marye, 252 ; Teage, 252 ; Thomas, 356, 364.  
 Silliard, Charles, 341 ; Mary, 330 ; Richard, 330,  
     341.  
 Sillibarnes, John, 41.  
 Silvester, Jane, 293.  
 Silvermonth, Alice, 100.  
 Silvester, Grace, 321 ; Johane, 18 ; John, 2 ;  
     Thomas, 18.  
 Simcocke, Randall, 199.  
 Simcocks, William, 255 ; Winifride, 255.  
 Simcocks, Randole, 144 ; William, 144.  
 Simeons, Ann, 299 ; John, 299, 330 ; Mary,  
     330.  
 Simes, George, 102.  
 Simkin, John, 235.  
 Simkins, Mary, 336.  
 Simmonds, Joseph, 175.  
 Simmons, Henry, 319.  
 Simonds, John, 131.  
 Simonds, Ann, 243 ; Edward, 244 ; John, 234,  
     243 ; Roger, 49 ; Thomas, 235.  
 Simons, George, 136 ; John, 365, 367 ; Thomas,  
     364 ; William, 136.  
 Simpson, Anne, 219 ; Elizabeth, 228 ; Holland,  
     322 ; John, 223, 275 ; Mary, 207 ; Mathusala,  
     207 ; Methusala, 201 ; Phillipp, 201 ; Richard,  
     211 ; Robert, 198 ; Sara, 228, 237 ; Sarah, 322 ;  
     Thomas, 222, 223, 228, 237 ; Zacharie, 227.  
 Simpsonne, Wynnefrett, 121.  
 Sims, John, 364.  
 Simson, Amy, 25 ; Huegh, 38, 54 ; Hugh, 25,  
     38, 41, 44, 54 ; John, 41 ; Jone, 365 ; Joseph,  
     367 ; Judeth, 38 ; Judyth, 38 ; Richard, 31,  
     34, 46, 47 ; —, 44.  
 Simsonn, Amy, 25 ; Hugh, 25.  
 Sim'ondes, Jane, 187.  
 Sim'onds, John, 261 ; Sir John, 244 ; William,  
     261.  
 Sincleare, James, 349 ; Sarah, 349.  
 Sinderton, Margaret, 87.  
 Singleton, Ann, 362 ; Beatrice, 41 ; John, 49,  
     353, 364 ; Joyce, 47 ; Margaret, 33 ; Nicholas,  
     33, 41, 47, 49, 52, 53 ; Robert, 180 ; William,  
     362 ; Will'm, 353 ; —, 180.  
 Senior, William, 187.  
 Sinkett, Mathew, 147.  
 Sinkinson, Simon, 297.  
 Sire, John, 270.  
 Sise, Athalia, 364 ; Tobias, 347.  
 Sisham, Roger, 206.  
 Sisill, William, 363.  
 Sitterne, Alexander, 106.  
 Siuerye, William, 272.  
 Size, Ann, 285.  
 Skant, Thomas, 54.  
 Skeldinge, Edmund, 259.  
 Skeldon, Bartholomewe, 104 ; Edw., 326 ; Mary,  
     36 ; Roger, 104.  
 Skemell, Francis, 149.  
 Skerret, Alice, 93 ; Oliver, 93.  
 Skevington, John, 340.  
 Skidmore, Ellinor, 309 ; Margery, 158.  
 Skiff, Alice, 314.  
 Skillett, William, 170.  
 Skillhorne, Elizabeth, 246.  
 Skinner, Anne, 223 ; Avice, 51 ; James, 215 ;  
     John, 368.  
 Skippon, George, 331, 352, 354 ; Isabell, 352 ;  
     James, 331 ; —, 342.  
 Skott, Thomas, 25.  
 Skydmore, Elline, 188 ; Richard, 98.  
 Skye, Anne, 112 ; John, 112.  
 Skyunar, Richard, 12.  
 Skynner, Avice, 51 ; John, 47 ; Richard, 12.  
 Slade, Elizabeth, 257 ; John, 196, 219, 224, 257 ;  
     Lidea, 224 ; Thomas, 196, 219.  
 Slaggatt, John, 24.  
 Slanie, Edward, 363.  
 Slape, Elizabeth, 231 ; Ric., 91 ; Roch, 124 ;  
     Roche, 124.  
 Slater, Grace, 368 ; John, 360 ; Roberd, 368 ;  
     William, 126 ; Will'm, 21.  
 Slaughter, John, 274 ; Mary, 281 ; Thomas, 202,  
     367 ; Tho., 260, 281 ; William, 274.  
 Slauter, John, 366.  
 Slawter, Elizabeth, 56 ; Frances, 77 ; John, 46,  
     56, 63 ; Richard, 63 ; Robert, 32 ; Thomas, 77,  
     78.  
 Sle, Agnes, 13.  
 Slee, Agnes, 13.  
 Sleeny, Elizabeth, 301 ; William, 301.  
 Sleep, Ellen, 263 ; Richard, 263.  
 Sleepe, Alice, 195 ; Ann, 252, 285, 315 ; Avis,  
     252 ; Cristian, 233 ; Elizabeth, 234, 252 ;  
     Jane, 218 ; John, 127, 195, 218, 233, 252, 285,  
     315 ; Richard, 36, 234, 336, 350 ; Susanna,  
     336 ; Thomas, 118, 123, 127, 359, 363 ; —, 101,  
     118, 127, 136.  
 Sleppe, Vrsula, 16.  
 Sligh, Mary, 367.  
 Slimbridge, Ann, 287.  
 Slimbridge, Thomas, 275.  
 Slinge, John, 199 ; Katherync, 199.  
 Slinger, Matthew, 336.  
 Slingsbey, Ann, 143 ; Henry, 82 ; John, 143.  
 Slingsbic, Henrie, 82.  
 Slingsbye, Laurence, 268 ; William, 268.  
 Sloth, Gabriell, 251.  
 Slye, James, 124 ; Joane, 209 ; John, 124, 156,

- 209, 264, 322; Jone, 264; Margaret, 318; Thomas, 156.
- Slyver, Joane, 124; John, 124.
- Small, Elizabeth, 53; John, 119; Nicholas, 260.
- Smallman, John, 112; William, 103.
- Smallbridge, Jeremy, 304.
- Smallwood, John, 53.
- Smalman, Francis, 108; John, 112; —, 104.
- Smalwood, Robert, 119.
- Smart, Bethleem, 362; Elizabeth, 362; John, 59, 300, 337, 350, 361, 362; Jone, 300; Lemuell, 350; Mary, 361; Richard, 42; Sarah, William, 365.
- Smeth, George, 24.
- Smethers, Raphe, 35.
- Smith, Adame, 85; Agnes, 106, 108; Alexander, 25; Alice, 45, 107, 111, 116, 152; An, 367; Ann, 269, 289, 307, 352, 362; Anne, 37, 93, 248; Annis, 162; Anthony, 50; Anto., 288; Arrow, 358; Barbara, 86, 112; Barnabe, 110; Barnabie, 110; Beniamyn, 345; Botten, 52; Bridgett, 290; Cannon, 237; Sir Charles, 241, 247; Christopher, 127, 359; Daniell, 333; Debora, 113; Deborah, 113; Dorethy, 243; Dorothy, 354, 359; Eady, 276; Edmond, 282; Edward, 56, 109, 256, 277, 307; Edw., 289; Elizabeth, 34, 117, 248, 249, 253, 264, 272, 278, 298, 341, 362; Ellen, 367; Eme, 112; Ester, 368; Francis, 124, 272, 275, 290; Frauncis, 30, 124, 320; Fra., 290; Freeman, 362; George, 3, 12, 37, 95, 111, 116, 120, 125, 131, 307; Griffin, 174; Henry, 363; Henry, 2, 38, 110, 115, 276, 283, 324; Henrye, 247; Hugh, 131; Humfry, 294; Humphrey, 149; Israell, 305; James, 101, 130; Jane, 252, 334; Jeremy, 313; Joane, 52, 101, 102; Johane, 52; John, 3, 18, 19, 34, 37, 38, 48, 49, 50, 52, 93, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 113, 120, 126, 130, 151, 154, 160, 248, 270, 271, 299, 304, 305, 310, 320, 322, 334, 335, 336, 341, 343, 347, 354, 364, 365, 366, 368; Jone, 279, 359, 364; Joseph, 341, 344; Josua, 113; Judeth, 327; Katherine, 241; Leonard, 293; Margaret, 43; Margaret, 115, 130; Margery, 87, 275; Margrett, 366; Martha, 104, 275; Mary, 61, 64, 87, 109, 270, 271, 283, 289, 294, 308, 310, 313, 320, 338, 342, 354, 359, 365, 366; Marye, 248, 249; Mathew, 255; Morris, 250; Nathaniel, 352; Nicholas, 316; Patience, 310; Pearcevall, 358; Peeter, 362; Phillip, 287; Priscilla, 242; Ralph, 290, 326; Richard, 56, 85, 96, 104, 117, 120, 131, 163, 238, 264, 268, 327, 335, 344, 365; Rich., 294; Ritchard, 362; Robert, 97, 106, 127, 252, 253, 319; Roger, 100, 126, 152, 309, 329; Sir Roger, 322; Ruth, 362, 319; Samuell, 329, 356; Sara, 56, 116, 125; Sarah, 333, 347, 354; Simon, 242, 243, 250, 256; Susan, 64, 309; Thomas, 3, 48, 49, 61, 87, 91, 102, 108, 116, 120, 126, 130, 149, 153, 156, 201, 245, 268, 269, 270, 275, 298, 308, 309, 310, 311, 320, 327, 334, 338, 344, 345, 356, 359, 360, 363, 365; Tho., 249, 252; Walter, 262; Warner, 42, 50; William, 99, 100, 104, 112, 127, 145, 262, 278, 282, 283, 287, 288, 299, 307, 313, 316, 324, 329, 342, 344, 346, 348, 362, 364; Wilyam, 113; Will., 250, 252; Will'm, 48, 252, 260, 354; Xp'opher, 117; Xp'ian, 154; Xp'ofer, 153; —, 45, 86, 334.
- Smith, Alline, 88; Frauncis, 88; Katherine, 45; Rog', 187.
- Smitheman, Ann, 200; Will., 200.
- Smithson, Hester, 225; John, 292.
- Smithsonne, William, 122; Wilyam, 122.
- Smithwicke, Joseph, 338.
- Smoot, Henry, 149; Mary, 149; William, 225.
- Smurfoote, Bridgett, 344; Robert, 344.
- Smye, Thomas, 15.
- Smyth, Abigail, 191; Adam, 85; Agnes, 3, 22, 66, 106, 108; Alexander, 176, 224; Alice, 45, 107, 111, 116, 136, 143, 188; Alline, 88; Amey, 144; Amye, 213; Andrew, 169; Anne, 93, 132; Atalanta, 67; Barbara, 86; Barnabe, 110; Barnabie, 110; Bartholmew, 148; Botten, 52; Cassaude, 69; Cassandra, 69; Christopher, 117, 127; Cisle, 82; Clemens, 140; Debora, 113; Deborah, 113; Edmund, 203; Edward, 56, 62, 109, 141, 201, 204; Elexaunde, 25; Elizabeth, 34, 37, 117, 157, 187, 191, 205; Eme, 112; Father, 51; Frances, 69, 174; Francis, 124, 211; Francys, 191; Francis, 69, 88, 124; Fredericke, 67; George, 35, 95, 111, 116, 120, 123, 124, 125, 131, 157, 210, 217, 222; Grace, 205; Henrie, 66, 110; Henry, 38, 42, 66, 115, 154, 162, 195, 231; Hugh, 131, 206; Humfry, 205; Isbell, 77; Jame, 226; James, 101, 108, 130, 145, 186; Jane, 2; Jeremy, 140, 147; Jeriell, 194; Joan, 80; Joane, 52, 80, 101, 102; Johane, 26, 52; John, 5, 6, 11, 19, 22, 37, 42, 48, 49, 50, 62, 66, 68, 72, 93, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 113, 120, 126, 130, 136, 144, 154, 157, 192, 194, 195, 204, 205, 206, 213, 220, 231; Jone, 185; Josua, 113; Katharine, 141; Katherine, 45, 162; Katherine, 179; Lowry, 58; Margaret, 43; Margaret, 82, 115, 130; Margery, 87, 135, 141; Margrett, 136, 145; Marie, 65, 81, 210; Martha, 104; Mary, 61, 81, 87, 109, 146, 157, 192, 204, 222, 233; Marye, 65; Mathewe, 208; Michael, 75; Morgan, 96; Morrice, 72, 82; Nicholas, 41; Penelope, 179; Pole, 65; Prissilla, 77; Rebecka, 181; Rewth, 203; Richard, 3, 5, 6, 34, 68, 84, 85, 96, 104, 117, 120, 131, 135, 141, 145, 147, 150, 192, 211; Robert, 82; Robert, 14, 23, 41, 52, 69, 71, 77, 81, 82, 97, 106, 127, 136, 157, 159, 165, 169, 173, 194, 204; Roberte, 217; Roger, 100, 126, 163, 174, 181, 204; Samuel, 135; Samuell, 41; Sara, 56, 116, 125, 231; Susan, 205; Thomas, 48, 49, 61, 65, 68, 83, 87, 91, 102, 116, 120, 126, 130, 132, 143, 148, 160, 166, 187, 192, 198, 220, 221, 233; Tho., 67, 69; Warner, 42; William, 64, 67, 99, 100, 104, 112, 127, 136, 146, 149, 159, 186, 201, 229, 233; Wilyam, 113; Will'm, 34, 37, 48, 52, 54, 58, 114; Winifride, 226; —, 35, 45, 72, 84, 86, 138.
- Smythard, Daniell, 230.
- Smythe, Agnes, 22; Bridgett, 32; Elizabeth, 12; George, 10; Jane, 2; John, 3, 10, 12, 18; Marie, 65; Marye, 65; Robert, 14, 23, 69; Thomas, 3, 65; Will'm, 32, 34.
- Smythen, Michael, 75.
- Smythson, Anne, 218; George, 218; William, 122; Wilyam, 122.
- Smythsonne, Anthony, 130.
- Smythurst, Margaret, 40.
- Suagg, Will'm, 214.
- Snawsell, Francis, 314.
- Snell, Helline, 121; Xp'ofer, 121.
- Sneller, Audrye, 263; James, 213.
- Snodon, Humfry, 116; Humphrey, 116; Jane, 116.

- Snoswell, George, 124, 129; Judith, 124.  
 Snouch, John, 329, 331; William, 329.  
 Snow, Alice, 349; Edward, 368; Elizabeth, 257;  
 John, 257; Katherine, 248; Tho., 248.  
 Snowball, Mary, 280.  
 Snowe, Abraham, 353; Francis, 135; Katherine, 335; Richard, 307; William, 135, 335, 348.  
 Sockerman, Edward, 91.  
 Soekette, Mathewe, 130.  
 Soden, John, 70; Joseph, 70.  
 Sokins, Christopher, 51; Robert, 51.  
 Somerfeld, Ann, 153; William, 153.  
 Somerfelde, Elizabeth, 106; Will'm, 106.  
 Somerfelde, Peeter, 114; Peter, 114; William, 114; —, 136.  
 Somerfilde, Peeter, 114; Peter, 114; William, 114.  
 Som'set, Earl of, 194, 198.  
 Sonny, Mary, 206; Thomas, 206.  
 Sootherne, Bridgett, 104; William, 104.  
 Sothecote, George, 55.  
 Sothersone, Richard, 86.  
 Sotherton, Alexxander, 69; Barron, 150; Elizabeth, 12, 150; George, 14, 69; John, 65; Thomas, 65; —, 12.  
 Sothwarke, John, 69; Robert, 69; Saray, 69.  
 Sothwell, Bostocke, 63; John, 68.  
 Souad, Blase, 147; Francis, 147.  
 Souche, George, 76.  
 Sound, Blase, 147; Francis, 147.  
 South, Ritchard, 359.  
 Southerne, Thomas, 98; William, 98.  
 Southes, Edward, 329, Elizabeth, 329.  
 Southorne, Edward, 93; William, 93.  
 Southwaike, Elizabeth, 139; —, 139.  
 Southwell, Bridgett, 126.  
 Sowch, George, 76.  
 Sowthcote, George, 55.  
 Sowthwell, Bostocke, 68; Bridgett, 126; John, 68.  
 Spack, Robert, 138.  
 Spackerman, Steven, 11.  
 Sparke, Edward, 300, 316; Elizabeth, 300; John, 84; Judith, 316.  
 Sparkes, Elizabeth, 305; Fortune, 116; James, 255, 293; John, 352; Mary, 45; Rebecka, 255; William, 116; —, 132.  
 Sparks, Thomas, 360.  
 Sparrow, Anne, 131; Edmund, 153; Edward, 131, 139; Elizabeth, 153, 165; James, 139; John, 83; Robert, 165, 172, 186; William, 186; —, 172.  
 Sparrowe, Anne, 131; Edward, 131; Marye, 250; Roberte, 222, 233.  
 Spartling, Jeromie, 101.  
 Speare, Robert, 176.  
 Speed, John, 77.  
 Speede, Elizabeth, 71; George, 71, 74; John, 77; Thomas, 74.  
 Speering, Robert, 351.  
 Spence, George, 303; Saunders, 5.  
 Spencer, Elinor, 150; Elizabeth, 219; George, 150, 173, 177; Gilbert, 144, 162; Gylbert, 154; Hellin, 144; Humphrey, 12; Jane, 144; John, 83; Margaret, 267; Margaret, 67; Marie, 83; Mary, 83, 172; Rachael, 276; Richard, 162; Robert, 156; Roger, 156; Thomas, 87, 149; William, 144, 173, 267, 275, 277; Will'm, 219; —, 5.  
 Spendelow, Mary, 52; —, 52.  
 Spendelowe, Judith, 52; Judythe, 52; —, 52.  
 Spender, Ann, 163; John, 163.  
 Spendlove, Debora, 81; Elizabeth, 96; Josephe, 84; Judith, 80; Marie, 78; Marye, 78; William, 96; —, 78, 80, 81, 84.  
 Spensar, Humphrey, 12; Will'm, 22.  
 Spenser, Gilbert, 136; William, 136; Will'm, 22.  
 Spicer, Mary, 342.  
 Spike, Elizabeth, 366.  
 Spiller, Edward, 123; Thomas, 123.  
 Spillinge, Abraham, 218; Jefferye, 218.  
 Spillman, Abraham, 260, 262, 332; Anne, 332, John, 262; Marye, 260.  
 Spilman, Abraham, 235; Alice, 119, 225; Cordelia, 235; James, 119.  
 Spincke, Edward, 156; John, 156.  
 Spincks, Richard, 189.  
 Spire, Sarah, 270.  
 Spires, Thomas, 216.  
 Spiser, Henry, 363; Margret, 363.  
 Sponer, John, 33.  
 Spooner, John, 33.  
 Sporer, Elizabeth, 24.  
 Spraclin, Martha, 208; Mary, 208.  
 Spradberry, William, 327.  
 Sprakeling, Jeremy, 316; John, 316, 344; Jone, 344.  
 Sprakelyng, Mary, 308.  
 Sprakling, Elizabeth, 315.  
 Spratberry, Grace, 358.  
 Spratlin, Jane, 367; Rebecka, 319; Thomas, 319.  
 Spratling, Elizabeth, 334, 363; Jeramy, 184; Jeremie, 103; Mary, 103; Philip, 363; Thomas, 352; Tho., 334; William, 352.  
 Spratlinge, Faith, 188; Jeremie, 101, 103; Mary, 103.  
 Spratlyn, Joane, 338; Thomas, 338.  
 Sprattlin, Daniell, 292; Tho., 292.  
 Sprawson, Aylmer, 173; Elizabeth, 173; Margrett, 175; Richard, 166, 173, 185; William, 173.  
 Sprig, —, 360.  
 Sprigg, John, 306, 346; Lidea, 306.  
 Sprigge, Cary, 284.  
 Spriggs, Mary, 205.  
 Spring, John, 320; Widdow, 363.  
 Springe, Henry, 285.  
 Springell, John, 223.  
 Spruce, Elizabeth, 216.  
 Spufford, Henry, 289; John, 233, 289; Mary, 233; Peter, 267; Richard, 267; Rich., 289.  
 Spurlock, Ann, 265.  
 Spurnar, John, 126; Thomas, 126.  
 Spurnor, Joane, 7.  
 Spurr, Richard, 134.  
 Spycer, Hellin, 144; Robert, 144; Saunder, 8.  
 Spyers, John, 158; Jonas, 158.  
 Spyses, Edward, 182.  
 Squier, John, 93; Mary, 138; Robert, 138.  
 Squiers, James, 244.  
 Squior, John, 63.  
 Squire, Alyce, 257; Elizabeth, 169; James, 257, 272; John, 226; Matha, 210; Robert, 210; Roberte, 228; William, 169.  
 Squyer, John, 93.  
 Squyor, Johane, 59.  
 Stablam, Emanuel, 198.  
 Stables, Mary, 362.  
 Stacey, John, 326.  
 Stackstoe, Jaine, 108; Jane, 108; Thomas, 108.  
 Stacy, Ann, 304; Hanna, 304.



- Stacy, Elline, 171.  
 Stafford, Ann, 160; Dennes, 40; Dennys, 40;  
 Edward, 141; John, 57; Richard, 160; Tho.,  
 57; Will'm, 40.  
 Staines, John, 94.  
 Staineton, Richard, 100.  
 Staker, John, 293; Zachary, 293.  
 Stakes, James, 358.  
 Stallinge, Anne, 205; Renatus, 205, 248.  
 Stampe, Thomas, 220.  
 Stanbery, John, 367.  
 Standbacke, Humffrey, 56; Humphrey, 56;  
 John, 56.  
 Standfeild, Wenefrede, 36.  
 Standfeilde, Edmund, 99.  
 Standfeilde, Wynifred, 36.  
 Standford, Alice, 128; Earle of, 260; Richard,  
 128.  
 Standidge, Elizabeth, 79; Henrie, 88; Henry,  
 88; William, 79, 88; —, 88.  
 Standige, Henrie, 88; Henry, 88; William, 88;  
 —, 88.  
 Standle, John, 366.  
 Standley, Alice, 357; Amy, 274; Frances, 234;  
 Francis, 89; Heanory, 357; Henory, 364;  
 Henrie, 111; Henry, 111, 345; Jane, 212;  
 John, 60, 119, 212, 234, 274, 275, 306, 345;  
 Katherine, 89; Margan, 55; Mary, 198; Sara,  
 306; Sibill, 36; Susan, 275; Thomas, 337;  
 William, 111, 345; Will'm, 36, 55.  
 Standleye, Alyce, 267; John, 267, 338.  
 Standly, Alyce, 293; John, 219, 279, 293; Mary,  
 219.  
 Standlye, Ann, 235; Edward, 249; John, 235,  
 248, 249, 257; Robert, 257.  
 Stanfeild, Thomas, 232; William, 169.  
 Stanford, Alice, 117; Earle of, 258; Elizabeth,  
 351; Francis, 351; Robert, 126; Thomas,  
 114.  
 Stanhop, Bridgett, 169; Sir Michael, 138; Sir  
 Michael, 117.  
 Stanhope, Edward, 175; Sir Michael, 127,  
 150.  
 Stanks, Robert, 368.  
 Stanley, Johane, 3; John, 16, 119; Margan, 55;  
 Margrett, 134; Sibill, 36; William, 134;  
 Will'm, 36, 55.  
 Stannedg, Rebecka, 81; Thomas, 81.  
 Stannidge, Alice, 56.  
 Stansbee, John, 365.  
 Stansbie, Elizabeth, 212; John, 212.  
 Stansby, Alice, 350; Richard, 350.  
 Stansebe, Richard, 365.  
 Stansfeild, Dorothy, 175.  
 Stantial, Reingold, 217.  
 Stanton, Abraham, 349; Edward, 349; Francis,  
 216; Henry, 179; Isaack, 284; Sara, 284.  
 Stapleford, Isabell, 21; John, 22.  
 Staples, Ann, 165; Mary, 362; Richard, 250;  
 Robert, 95, 96; Susan, 95; Susane, 95;  
 Thomas, 165.  
 Stapleton, Alice, 58.  
 Starkey, John, 97; Marmaduke, 336; Mary, 333;  
 Richard, 97; Robert, 95, 326, 333, 349; Wake,  
 115; —, 115.  
 Starlin, Elizabeth, 363; Ellin, 366.  
 Starling, Amy, 180; Charles, 351; Hellen, 358;  
 Peter, 137; Samuel, 351, 358; Thomas, 137.  
 Starlinge, Ann, 125; Anne, 125; John, 178;  
 Margarett, 76; Richard, 76; Thomas, 125,  
 173, 202; Xp'ofor, 179.  
 Starlynge, Ann, 125; Anne, 125; Thomas, 125.  
 Starman, Amros, 274; Elizabeth, 274.  
 Starr, Edward, 367.  
 Start, Elizabeth, 323; James, 312; Mary, 322;  
 Richard, 312, 320, 321, 322; Susan, 312; Wil-  
 liam, 312.  
 Starton, John, 183.  
 Staseborough, Anne, 63; Francis, 63; John,  
 63.  
 Staseborow, Anne, 63; Frances, 63; John, 63.  
 Staford, Peter, 249.  
 Statham, Allen, 65; Benjamin, 83; Frances,  
 110; Robart, 84; Robert, 65, 84, 110, 141.  
 Stauesaker, Isabell, 296; Mary, 366; Rich.,  
 296.  
 Staughton, —, 157.  
 Stavesaker, Rebecca, 336; Richard, 336.  
 Stawsaker, Phillip, 267.  
 Stayneling, Mary, 267.  
 Stayner, John, 203, 207, 212; Marie, 212; Mathew,  
 207.  
 Staynes, Elizabeth, 198; John, 94; Margaret,  
 209; Richard, 218; Samuel, 209; Thomas,  
 218.  
 Staynsmore, Mary, 203.  
 Stead, Jane, 52; John, 38, 43, 52, 81; Robert,  
 38.  
 Steade, Elizabeth, 101; John, 37, 44, 60, 101.  
 Steadman, George, 218.  
 Steane, Rowland, 83; Thomas, 83.  
 Stebbin, Alice, 33; George, 33.  
 Stebbins, Richard, 257; Tho., 257.  
 Stebbyn, Alice, 33; George, 33.  
 Stedman, Elizabeth, 309, 353; Joane, 352; John,  
 182, 309, 319, 332, 353, 364; Mary, 319; Sarah,  
 265; William, 182, 265, 312.  
 Steed, Jacob, 190; Jane, 52; John, 44, 52.  
 Steede, John, 60, 68, 70, 73, 75.  
 Steele, Alyce, 244; Ellis, 244; James, 210;  
 Will'm, 210.  
 Steephens, Elizabeth, 225.  
 Steereman, Elizabeth, 207.  
 Steenens, Ann, 363, 364; Edward, 94; Francis,  
 108; John, 122; Margerie, 94; Roberd, 363.  
 Steevens, Elizabeth, 132; Francis, 90; John,  
 70, 119; Mary, 132; Mother, 70; Robert, 124;  
 Thomas, 124; William, 75, 90.  
 Stellowe, Christopher, 123; John, 123.  
 Stephens, Edward, 94, 322; Francis, 108;  
 Jacob, 280; John, 29, 311, 322; Margerie, 94;  
 Mathew, 322; Robert, 56; Sarah, 280, 322;  
 William, 283; Will'm, 56.  
 Stephenson, Anthony, 318, 341; Christian, 29;  
 Olyver, 45; Roger, 45; Stephen, 35.  
 Stepneth, John, 6.  
 Stepney, Alice, 3; Anne, 140; John, 3; Parnell,  
 3; Thomas, 140.  
 Sterle, Ellis, 281.  
 Sterne, John, 261; Thomas, 195.  
 Steuens, Alice, 189; Arthur, 254; Jefferye, 255;  
 John, 255; Mary, 357; Thomas, 239; Wil-  
 liam, 239; Will'm, 254.  
 Steuncson, Anthony, 238, 273, 274; Robert, 274;  
 Rose, 274; Thomas, 273.  
 Steuker, John, 365.  
 Stevens, Bridgett, 335; Catharen, 58; Eliza-  
 beth, 132, 263, 292; James, 271; John, 29, 58,  
 119, 122, 123, 142, 182, 208, 323, 335; Kath-  
 erine, 58; Robert, 56, 124; Sara, 142; Thomas,  
 124; William, 75, 263, 292, 328; Will'm, 56;  
 Wingfeild, 271.

- Stevenson, Ann, 349; Anthony, 349; Edward, 349; Elizabeth, 279; Isabell, 225, 233; Mary, 349, 355; Robert, 355; Timothy, 262, 279.
- Steward, Arthure, 68; Edward, 365; Elizabeth, 82; Henrie, 79, 81; Henry, 42, 68, 81; James, 305, 321; Jane, 365; Roger, 42; Sara, 81; Saray, 81; William, 305.
- Stewarde, Arthure, 68; Elizabeth, 17; Henrie, 68; Roger, 50; Will'm, 17.
- Stewardson, Margerie, 65; Margery, 65; Roger, 46, 65; Thomas, 46.
- Steyner, Ann, 269; John, 163.
- Stibbins, Alice, 91.
- Stibbys, George, 55.
- Stichall, Avis, 129; James, 129.
- Stile, Alice, 10; Elizabeth, 10; Robert, 10.
- Stileman, John, 332.
- Stiles, Thomas, 232; Sir Thomas, 213.
- Still, Robert, 8; Sara, 7, 96; Sarai, 8; Thomas, 96.
- Stilman, John, 348; Nicholas, 348.
- Stipher, Ann, 367.
- Stirrip, —, 174.
- Stirrop, Dudley, 175; Mary, 174; Nicholas, 170, 172, 175; Vrsula, 172.
- Stitch, Edward, 364.
- Stock, Ann, 366; Edward, 367; Henry, 140.
- Stockdall, Agnes, 16.
- Stockdayle, James, 8.
- Stocke, Annis, 185; John, 225, 227, 232; Margaret, 111; Martha, 227; Samuel, 212, 225; Thomas, 183; William, 111.
- Stocker, Henrie, 212; John, 212.
- Stockes, Constance, 28; Custance, 28; Henry, 8, 23; Isabell, 23; Johane, 23; Margery, 13; Nicholas, 28; Simon, 23; Symond, 23; Thomas, 23, 277; William, 277; Will'm, 23; —, 8, 29.
- Stockewell, Elizabeth, 36; Will'm, 36.
- Stocklye, Joseph, 273.
- Stockwell, Elizabeth, 36, 40; Widow, 185; William, 67, 70; Will'm, 36, 40.
- Stockhouse, Ann, 195; Thomas, 195.
- Stoddard, Robert, 206.
- Stoe, Richard, 325.
- Stokes, Agnes, 27; Alexander, 51; Constance, 28; Custance, 28; Henry, 367; Henry, 23, 25, 26, 27, 35, 51; John, 22; Joseph, 331; Margery, 13; Nicholas, 25, 28; Richard, 188; Simon, 23; Symond, 23; Thomas, 16, 23; Will'm, 23, 331; —, 11, 29.
- Stonar, Jeoffrey, 7; Robert, 7.
- Stonarde, Olyvers, 4; Samuel, 4.
- Stonare, Jeffery, 7.
- Stone, Anne, 107; Anthonie, 123; Anthony, 123; Elizabeth, 62, 98, 256, 299; Frances, 62, 65; Francis, 121, 123; Fraunces, 65, 70; Francis, 62, 98, 108, 123; John, 108, 364, 365; Susan, 98; Susane, 98; Thomas, 29.
- Stonebridge, Cateryne, 16; Katherine, 16.
- Stonehouse, Elizabeth, 361; Joane, 303; —, 186.
- Stonehowse, Nicholas, 245.
- Stoner, Robert, 155; Thomas, 155; William, 155; Will'm, 252.
- Stoofdale, Francis, 265; Sara, 265.
- Stokes, Henry, 23; Isabell, 23; Johane, 23.
- Storer, Alice, 323, 355; Jone, 358; Raphael, 259, 323; Roberd, 358; Robert, 355; Thomas, 259; —, 255.
- Storey, Roberd, 365.
- Storie, Doctor, 32; John, 51; Margaret, 58; Richard, 24, 51; Simon, 58; Symon, 65; William, 65; Will'm, 24; —, 32.
- Storior, Amey, 121; Jacob, 119, 121; John, 119.
- Storme, Anne, 255; Henry, 272, 299; Heurye, 255; Oliver, 272; William, 299.
- Stormey, Elizabeth, 365.
- Story, Ann, 159; Doctor, 32; Edward, 39; John, 178; Margaret, 58; Stephen, 39; Symon, 58, 65; Thomas, 176, 178; William, 65; —, 32.
- Storye, Will'm, 24.
- Stother, Marie, 76; Mary, 76.
- Stott, Elizabeth, 189; Rich., 296; Thomas, 130; Vrsula, 168; Will'm, 296.
- Stonrton, L., 195; Samuel, 253; Thomas, 207.
- Stout, Walter, 309, 318.
- Stowe, Christopher, 38; Johane, 28; John, 28.
- Stracey, John, 338.
- Strafford, William, 300.
- Straighton, John, 367.
- Straing, Margery, 20.
- Strainger, Alexander, 9.
- Straingman, Amy, 12.
- Strand, Elizabeth, 361; Roberd, 361.
- Strange, John, 2, 368; Margaret, 2; Margery, 20.
- Stranger, Alexander, 9.
- Strangman, Amy, 12.
- Stranguage, Margret, 141.
- Stranguidge, George, 296.
- Strangwaye, Xp'opher, 127.
- Stratford, Edmund, 153; Edward, 151, 209; Mary, 151; Roger, 153.
- Stratton, Edward, 345; Elizabeth, 345.
- Streamor, Henry, 365.
- Street, Susanna, 291; Woodhall, 291.
- Streete, Andrew, 240; Elizabeth, 214.
- Streeter, Jone, 332.
- Stretcher, John, 306; Ralph, 306.
- Stretchlye, John, 297.
- Stretley, Edward, 315; Judeth, 315.
- Stride, Dina, 198; Salomon, 198.
- Stringer, Jane, 344; Nathaniell, 344, 354, 359.
- Strip, Mary, 368.
- Strode, Sir George, 317, 351.
- Stronge, Margery, 1.
- Stroud, George, 249; Henry, 300; John, 300; William, 340.
- Stroude, Ann, 249; Nicholas, 249.
- Stryde, Morris, 127; Morrys, 127.
- Stuard, Henry, 79.
- Stubbens, George, 61; Thomas, 61.
- Stubbes, Ann, 116; Dorothy, 145; George, 61; Joane, 112; John, 112, 116, 118, 120; Thomas, 61, 145.
- Stubbs, John, 183; Thomas, 136, 183, 199.
- Stubs, John, 184.
- Studley, Kathern, 363; Richard, 365; —, 358, 361.
- Studwell, John, 259; Nicholas, 259.
- Stumpe, John, 149; Roger, 149.
- Sturgis, William, 266.
- Sturman, Anthonie, 99.
- Sturte, John, 67; William, 67.
- Sturton, Edward, Lord, 43; Lord, 131, 135; L., 137, 139; William, 25.
- Stychall, Avis, 129; James, 129.
- Stye, John, 176.
- Style, Alice, 10; Elizabeth, 10; George, 162; John, 162; Margrett, 184; Robert, 10, 184.
- Styll, Robert, 8; Sarai, 8.

- Such, Ann, 342; John, 356, 361; Mary, 347; Rodger, 361; Thomas, 367; William, 331, 347, 356.
- Suckett, John, 150.
- Suerfield, John, 367.
- Sumerfeild, Jingrim, 364.
- Sumerson, Sarah, 365.
- Sumerton, Will'm, 360.
- Summerfeild, Ingram, 344; John, 328, 347; Mary, 328, 347.
- Summersett, Jone, 276.
- Sumner, Alice, 60; Alyce, 60; George, 246; Saray, 151; Will'm, 60.
- Summers, Tho., 248.
- Sumpner, John, 288.
- Sum'er, John, 219.
- Sum'erfeild, Ingram, 263; William, 263.
- Sum'erhill, Mary, 276; Tho., 276.
- Sum'ers, Edith, 280; John, 280.
- Sunoth, Antonie, 88; Anthony, 88; George, 88.
- Surgee, Ellinor, 302; Mary, 307; Thomas, 302, 307, 333.
- Surgy, Margaret, 290; Tho., 290.
- Sussex, Lord, 154.
- Sutch, Robert, 229; Sam., 229.
- Sutton, Agnes, 114; Alice, 157; Alyce, 268; Ellis, 174; Henry, 241; Humphrey, 39, 146; Jane, 134, 259; John, 121, 241, 320; Mary, 340; Peeter, 114; Peter, 114; Richard, 146; Robert, 259, 268; Sara, 334; Thomas, 125, 149; William, 134; —, 121.
- Svmm'er, Agnes, 87; John, 87.
- Swaddle, Henry, 204; Humfry, 204; Humphry, 309; John, 126, 213.
- Swadle, Elizabeth, 118; Henry, 156; Humfrye, 200; John, 118, 126; Katherine, 200.
- Swadling, Henry, 204; Humfry, 204.
- Swadlinge, Elline, 162; Henrie, 72, 98, 106; Henry, 98, 106; Hen., 125; John, 98, 162; Margaret, 72; Richard, 106; Thomas, 125.
- Swaine, Alice, 89; Ann, 222; James, 88, 89, 96; John, 86, 96; Thomas, 88; William, 86.
- Swallow, Edward, 192; Samuell, 187, 243; Sam., 192.
- Swallowe, Samuell, 209.
- Swane, Alice, 89; James, 89.
- Swan, Aveline, 255; Catherine, 271; Christopher, 255, 271, 302; Elizabeth, 156; Exp'of'er, 255; Gilbert, 253; Sara, 271; Sarah, 364; Timothy, 271.
- Swane, Agnes, 15; Alice, 18; James, 69; Joane, 69; Thomas, 18.
- Swann, George, 159; Mathewe, 229; Robert, 126; Tymothy, 207; Xp'of'er, 207, 229.
- Swanne, Robert, 126.
- Swannson, Edward, 65; Elizabeth, 65.
- Swanson, Edward, 65; Elizabeth, 65.
- Swarfe, Edward, 138; John, 227, 228; William, 228.
- Swarson, Elline, 164; Xp'ian, 164.
- Swayne, James, 96, 99, 122; John, 96; Richard, 212.
- Sweateman, Elizabeth, 365.
- Sweatman, James, 364.
- Sweeper, John, 364.
- Sweete, Mary, 363.
- Sweetinge, Mathew, 161.
- Sweller, Edward, 226.
- Swendalls, Ann, 350; John, 332, 350; Thomas, 332.
- Swendals, John, 326; Vrsula, 326.
- Sweete, Edward, 153.
- Swetman, Anne, 119; John, 119.
- Swetnam, Alice, 27; Ellyn, 14; George, 5, 302; Hellen, 14; John, 5, 7, 27, 274, 302; Robert, 7; Roger, 274; Will'm, 5.
- Swift, Ann, 201; Paule, 201; William, 134.
- Swifte, Hester, 216; Paule, 198, 216; Thomas, 198.
- Swindall, John, 364.
- Swingborne, Richard, 185.
- Swinglehurst, Ann, 182; Frances, 163; Robert, 163; Roger, 163, 198.
- Swinnerton, Ann, 160.
- Swinorth, —, 32.
- Swyfte, Anne, 13.
- Swynn'ton, Leevea, 59; Thomas, 59.
- Swynorte, —, 32.
- Swynorton, Leevea, 59; Thomas, 59.
- Swythen, Anne, 109; William, 109.
- Sybbe, Robert, 75.
- Sybley, John, 123.
- Sydnam, Joane, 115.
- Sydway, Custance, 2.
- Sym, Elizabeth, 143.
- Symers, Abraham, 16.
- Symm, George, 335; Katherine, 335.
- Symon, Jane, 122; John, 110.
- Symondes, Ellis, 24; Ellys, 24; George, 164; John, 131, 209, 210; Sir John, 209, 210; Richard, 89; Thomas, 89.
- Symonds, Margery, 355.
- Symons, Frances, 70; Richard, 89; Thomas, 89; William, 70, 114.
- Sympson, Winifritt, 121.
- Symson, Clement, 70; Hugh, 44; Richard, 34; William, 70; —, 44.
- Sym'onides, Ann, 181; George, 181, 183; Parnell, 183.
- Synge, Elizabeth, 49.
- Sythe, Will'm, 14.

## T

- Tabb, Richard, 353.
- Taberor, Robart, 80; Robert, 80.
- Tacker, Edward, 215, 239, 256; Mary, 368; Penina, 268; Robert, 239; Thomasen, 215; Will'm, 297.
- Tacket, John, 267.
- Tackey, William, 319.
- Tackit, Mary, 367.
- Tadcaster, John, 93; Mary, 93.
- Tadcastle, John, 100; Margaret, 100.
- Tailer, Adam, 56; Alexander, 43; Anne, 42; Ellen, 36; Hellen, 36; Robert, 56; Samuell, 34; Thomas, 28; —, 36.
- Tailor, Alyce, 277; Ann, 190; Dorothy, 184; Edward, 156, 159, 169; Elizabeth, 150, 169, 196; Francis, 151; George, 177; Henry, 172; Jane, 167; John, 150, 167, 182, 190, 192, 281; Martin, 148; Mitchell, 178; Nicholas, 150; Rebecca, 170; Richard, 156, 157, 169, 170, 172; Robert, 281; Rowland, 171; Steven, 192, 194; Suzan, 151; Thomas, 25, 166; William, 157, 167, 179; —, 54, 157.
- Talbot, Edward, 242.
- Talbott, Francis, 37, 40; John, 37; Marcus, 40; Margaret, 3, 6; Thomas, 3.
- Talboys, Isabell, 261.
- Talbutt, Ann, 353; John, 353; Margaret, 3; Samuell, 353; Thomas, 3; Will'm, 25.

- Taler, Jone, 364.  
 Tall, Charles, 305; Thomas, 304, 305.  
 Talley, Katherine, 199; Robert, 47.  
 Talor, Blanch, 360; Christopher, 359; Elizabeth, 365; Jaereimah, 360; John, 360, 364; Margret, 366; Roberd, 364; Thomas, 363.  
 Tame, Lady, 9.  
 Tanfield, Francis, 151.  
 Tanner, Agnes, 123; Alice, 202; Anne, 276; Edward, 139; Edwarde, 14; James, 139, 140, 162, 240, 268; Jane, 240; Johane, 29; John, 51; Jone, 364; Lewis, 270; Margret, 145; Richard, 66, 162; Samuell, 270, 299, 360; Susan, 175; William, 14; —, 50, 145, 200, 202.  
 Tannor, Edward, 157; Margrett, 157.  
 Tapitoe, Jone, 251.  
 Tapp, John, 366; Sarah, 366.  
 Tapper, John, 271.  
 Taps, Richard, 367.  
 Tarleton, Will'm, 39.  
 Tarlton, Dorothy, 71; Dorythie, 71.  
 Tarlto', Francis, 142; Richard, 142.  
 Taruye, Thomas, 263.  
 Tasker, Ann, 155; Anthony, 159; Edward, 159; Elizabeth, 233; Goodeth, 306; Jane, 130, 170; John, 80; Margaret, 58; Richard, 306; Robert, 25, 37, 38; Rose, 25; Thomas, 155; William, 80, 130; Will., 170, 173; Will'm, 58, 259.  
 Tatam, Beniamyn, 341, 342; Elizabeth, 84; Joan, 82; Joane, 82; Richard, 63, 84; Sarah, 342; Sibbill, 349; William, 63, 82.  
 Tatame, Margaret, 91; William, 91, 98.  
 Tatinbull, Cisley, 156; Thomas, 156.  
 Tatnam, Edward, 222.  
 Tatnell, Edward, 303; Richard, 303.  
 Tatterdale, Hugh, 283; Robert, 283.  
 Tattersale, Will., 286.  
 Tauerner, John, 240; Thomas, 368.  
 Taverner, Alice, 311; Amey, 330; Elizabeth, 18, 342; John, 150, 311, 330, 342, 350; Mary, 150.  
 Tavner, Baldwyne, 128; Elizabeth, 128.  
 Tawe, Howell, 51.  
 Taylar, Johane, 27.  
 Tayle, Tho., 116.  
 Tayler, Agnes, 4; Alexander, 43; Ann, 329, 352, 356; Anne, 42, 55; Christopher, 78; Cristofer, 5; Edward, 333, 352; Edw., 324; Elizabeth, 12, 68, 335; Ellen, 36; Francis, 227; Francis, 11; George, 73, 125; Godfrey, 51; Grace, 23; Hellen, 36; Henry, 123, 324; Jeremy, 219; Joane, 73; John, 39, 67, 68, 122, 220, 232, 260; Joseph, 343; Lidia, 343; Margrett, 303; Martine, 125; Mary, 122, 227, 305, 322, 348; Matthew, 324; Milisent, 12; Millysentt, 12; Myles, 4, 5; Nicholas, 353; Richard, 4, 44, 51, 82, 124, 125; Robert, 56, 61, 305, 335, 353; Roberto, 232; Roger, 4, 73; Samuell, 34; Sara, 333; Thomas, 6, 55, 56, 61, 78, 80, 82, 118, 348; Tho., 97, 116, 219; Timothy, 303, 329, 333; William, 67, 80; Will'm, 11; —, 36.  
 Taylor, Adam, 56; Agnes, 4; Alice, 199; Anne, 25, 55, 131; Anthony, 131, 192, 199; Barbara, 243; Bridgett, 297; Catherine, 273; Christopher, 5, 78; Edward, 129, 211; Elizabeth, 14, 68, 216, 258, 316; Ellin, 245; Em'a, 280; Francis, 94; George, 100, 109, 110, 125, 235; Grace, 23; Hamlett, 235; Henry, 123, 261; Humfry, 260; Isaac, 319; James, 216; Jane, 319; Ja., 286; Joane, 73, 217; Johane, 27; John, 67, 68, 98, 122, 131, 197, 240, 280, 356; Jone, 259; Joseph, 321; Katherine, 105, 205; Margaret, 17, 55; Margery, 86, 89; Margret, 202; Martin, 131, 138; Martync, 125; Mary, 104, 122, 286, 321; Maudline, 116; Myles, 4, 5; Nicholas, 25, 178; Richard, 4, 44, 105, 116, 124, 125, 140, 258, 261; Robert, 61, 104, 107, 246, 256, 261, 316, 319; Roger, 4, 73, 261; Samuell, 296; Sara, 197; Susan, 356; Thomas, 17, 25, 28, 55, 56, 61, 86, 89, 107, 115, 138, 192, 205, 240, 259, 316; Tho., 90, 97, 116; Widdow, 260; William, 67, 273, 317, 319; Will'm, 297; —, 54, 100, 319.  
 Taylour, Elizabeth, 139; Francis, 139; Richard, 139; Thomas, 139.  
 Teaghall, Edward, 299.  
 Teames, Will'm, 49.  
 Tedar, Robert, 41.  
 Tedcastell, James, 65.  
 Teddar, Robert, 41.  
 Tedder, Ann, 237; Edward, 205; Edw., 237; Francis, 176; George, 270; Griffin, 169, 171, 263; Jane, 169, 171; John, 270; Margret, 167; Richard, 167; Samuell, 342; Sibbell, 198; Thomas, 167.  
 Teere, John, 289.  
 Tegg, Joane, 48.  
 Tegge, Johane, 48.  
 Temes, Elizabeth, 60; Robert, 60.  
 Tempest, Ann, 247; Johane, 22; John, 32; Richard, 247, 248.  
 Tempeste, Johane, 22.  
 Temple, Anne, 278; Margaret, 96; Thomas, 118.  
 Templer, Thomas, 119.  
 Tench, Margrett, 151.  
 Tendringe, John, 222.  
 Tergoose, John, 363; Jone, 364; Samuell, 329; William, 363.  
 Terrey, Ann, 348; Bennet, 92; Elizabeth, 126; Gillam, 5; Gyllam, 5; Mary, 348; Robert, 126; Sarah, 365; Susan, 5; Thomas, 92.  
 Terrill, Elizabeth, 300; Henry, 285, 300; John, 315; William, 285.  
 Terrilland, Beniamen, 356; John, 356.  
 Terry, James, 267; John, 267.  
 Terrye, Elizabeth, 126; Robert, 126.  
 Terrytt, Dame Elizabeth, 22.  
 Terwhytt, Dame Elizabeth, 22; Lady, 19.  
 Tether, Agnes, 91, 106; Griffeth, 106; Griffine, 113; Humfrey, 81; John, 91.  
 Tew, Humfrey, 198.  
 Thackell, John, 5.  
 Thacker, Johane, 7; John, 2; Will'm, 7.  
 Thatcher, Barbera, 197; Katherine, 356.  
 Thaytes, Robert, 5; William, 5.  
 Thebridg, Elizabeth, 169; Thomas, 169.  
 Thebridge, Jane, 165; Thomas, 165.  
 Thinkle, John, 292.  
 Thinne, Francis, 101.  
 Thirsbye, —, 36.  
 Thirst, Aibyan, 72; Peter, 182; William, 72.  
 Thode, Thomas, 155.  
 Thomas, Alice, 100; Ann, 163, 239; Anne, 84; Daniell, 195, 229, 234; Danyell, 239, 250; David, 108; Davie, 71, 84; Davy, 84; Edward, 88, 173, 229; Elizabeth, 78, 214, 234, 269; Evan, 310; Flemin, 250; Geffrey, 214; George, 3, 250; Humphrye, 180; James, 240, 269; Johane, 4; John, 53, 67, 108, 121, 215, 250; Katharen, 67; Katherin, 67; Penelope, 240; Phillip, 163; Rice, 66; Richard, 6, 108;

- Rich., 293; Robert, 3, 100, 146; Sara, 195; Susanna, 336; William, 136, 269. *See also* Ap Thomas.
- Thome, John, 367.
- Thomlinson, Alice, 93; Alyce, 276; Andrew, 276; Francis, 93.
- Thomlynson, Margaret, 13.
- Thompson, Cassandra, 227; Elizabeth, 197, 343; Elhine, 197, 220; Francis, 170; George, 343; John, 227; Jone, 170; Michael, 189; Robert, 279; Samuel, 197; Thomas, 227; William, 183.
- Thomson, Annis, 139; William, 141.
- Thonge, Ann, 160; Francis, 160.
- Thorboore, Thomas, 93.
- Thoresby, —, 36.
- Thorley, Elizabeth, 360; William, 360.
- Thorn, John, 368.
- Thornbury, William, 316.
- Thorne, Anne, 132; George, 71, 132, 144; Henrie, 70; Jone, 224; Mathew, 104; Richard, 90; Thomas, 104; William, 70, 71, 90, 122; Will'm, 90.
- Thorneborne, Tho., 92.
- Thornhill, John, 256.
- Thorneton, Anthony, 39; Cuthbert, 53; Elizabeth, 228; Jeremy, 228; John, 92; Katherine, 53; Richard, 2; Robert, 24, 39; William, 231.
- Thorney, Grace, 141; Richard, 141.
- Thornhill, William, 342.
- Thornill, Thomas, 363.
- Thornocke, Nicholas, 32.
- Thornton, Jeremy, 128, 134, 202; Jeryme, 128; Jone, 159; Mary, 308; Michael, 162; Sara, 202; Thomas, 134; Widow, 173; William, 308; Xp'of'er, 159.
- Thorny, Thomas, 277.
- Thoraye, Ambrose, 165.
- Thorogood, Francis, 57; John, 57; Sir John, 313.
- Thorpe, Alice, 129; Dorithie, 122; Dorothy, 122; Hancrosse, 95; Isbell, 95; Mary, 51; Robert, 154; Samuel, 147; Sarah, 125; Tuomas, 51, 95, 122, 129, 147, 154; Will'm, 17.
- Thould, Edward, 176; Jane, 172; Thomas, 172.
- Thraske, Joane, 216; Margaret, 228; Richard, 216, 228.
- Threale, Francis, 209.
- Threband, William, 101.
- Thrift, John, 181; Peter, 181; Thomas, 182.
- Thrifte, Phillipp, 214; Richard, 214.
- Throgmorton, Elizabeth, 160.
- Thrope, Thomas, 11.
- Thropson, Randall, 178.
- Thruston, Rose, 178.
- Thunder, Elizabeth, 52.
- Thurburne, Joseph, 173.
- Thurkettle, Anne, 234; Blanch, 247; Richard, 240; Robert, 240, 247; Roberte, 234; Thomas, 234.
- Thurland, Susan, 94; Suzane, 94; Thomas, 94.
- Thurlbush, Edward, 145; Lawrance, 145.
- Thursbye, Richard, 239.
- Thuske, Will'm, 50.
- Thynne, —, 62.
- Tichborne, Mary, 139.
- Tichbourne, Lyonell, 200.
- Ticknor, Edward, 126.
- Tidman, —, 368.
- Tiger, Mary, 366.
- Tiglin, Samuel, 367.
- Tiler, Mary, 41.
- Tilley, Henry, 35; Robert, 47, 61.
- Tilliard, Ann, 175; Bartholmew, 175; Elizabeth, 240, 291; Hester, 261; Robert, 240, 261, 291, 318.
- Tilney, —, 32.
- Tilston, Elizabeth, 366; Kathren, 364.
- Tilyard, John, 221; Roberte, 221.
- Tincker, Margaret, 42; Tobias, 42.
- Tindall, Elizabeth, 225; Ellen, 227; George, 213, 224; Hellen, 27; John, 13, 225; Robert, 27; Thomas, 213; Will'm, 13.
- Tinger, Jane, 28; John, 28, 33, 34; Mary, 365; —, 34.
- Tingey, Elizab., 142; Richard, 142.
- Tingle, Cisely, 307; Elizabeth, 257; Henry, 231; Henrye, 247; John, 307; Richard, 257, 303.
- Tinglye, Katherine, 242; Richard, 242.
- Tingye, Joane, 147; Richard, 147.
- Tinker, Jane, 147; John, 147.
- Tinkeson, Thomazin, 232.
- Tins, Thomas, 285.
- Tinson, Dennis, 90; Edward, 90.
- Tipesley, Anthony, 15; Johane, 6; John, 6.
- Tippes, John, 3.
- Tippesley, Agnes, 14; Elizabeth, 15; John, 7; Richard, 14.
- Tippin, Thomas, 185.
- Tippinge, Ellen, 71.
- Tipsley, Agnes, 21; John, 14, 37; Margaret, 3; Richard, 11, 20, 24; Richarde, 12; Roger, 12; Will'm, 20; —, 43.
- Tirrell, Anne, 211; Francis, 211, 230; Susan, 230.
- Tirwhyte, Sir Robert, 9.
- Tisdale, George, 166.
- Tisden, Clement, 33.
- Tittin, Cuthbert, 47; Susan, 47.
- Titting, Cuthbert, 60.
- Tittinge, Cuthbert, 51, 59; Joan, 59; Johane, 59; Will'm, 51.
- Tobye, John, 271.
- Tockfield, Elizabeth, 124.
- Tod, Edward, 287; Francis, 302; John, 137; Thomas, 251.
- Todd, Edward, 91; Elizabeth, 105; Eliza., 105; Fraunces, 351; Honor, 174; John, 91, 105; Judeth, 335.
- Toddy, Margaret, 116; Nicholas, 116.
- Tofell, Margrett, 159.
- Token, Thomas, 7.
- Tolman, William, 306.
- Toiton, Thomas, 70.
- Tomas, Ritchar, 363.
- Tombs, Henry, 269.
- Tomkins, Edward, 176; Hugh, 143, 192; Hughe, 135; John, 135; Robert, 143; Ruth, 308.
- Tomkis, Mary, 280.
- Tomkyns, George, 16.
- Tomlin, Ann, 262, 274; Edmund, 262, 274; Edward, 366; Jane, 366.
- Tomlins, Jane, 366.
- Tomlinson, Ann, 315; Anthonie, 72, 82, 38, 84, 85; Anthony, 72, 83, 84; Antony, 82; Edward, 312; Elizabeth, 39; John, 13; Margaret, 13; Oswelldde, 72; Oswolde, 72; Raphe, 84; Scath, 83; William, 312; —, 39.

- Tomlyn, Ann, 320; Edward, 306, 309, 320; John, 54; Jone, 306; Robert, 309.
- Tomlynson, John, 13; Tobias, 326.
- Tompkins, Hewgh, 112; Hugh, 120; Hughe, 112; Mary, 112; Robert, 332; William, 120.
- Tompson, Agnes, 7; Ann, 157; Anne, 80, 112; Avery, 331; Charles, 57; Elizabeth, 77, 216, 219; Ellen, 47; Fortune, 83; George, 18, 74, 78, 83, 97, 109, 112, 214; Hellen, 47; Henrie, 80, Henry, 57, 80, 331; Henrye, 244; Jeremy, 48; John, 8, 78, 124, 163, 261, 279, 296; Katherine, 331; Margaret, 313, 330; Margret, 295; Marv, 109; Randole, 74; Raphe, 124; Rebecca, 124; Richard, 49, 77; Robert, 43; Thomas, 88, 227; Thomazen, 261; Timothy, 157; William, 11, 97; Will'm, 47.
- Tompson, Elizabeth, 88; George, 109; Mary, 109; Ralph, 124; Rebecca, 124; Thomas, 88.
- Tompsonne, Agnes, 87; Richard, 87.
- Tomson, Andrew, 270; Charles, 57; Edward, 67; Elizabeth, 35; George, 67, 69, 109, 365; Gowen, 69; Henry, 57; John, 269; Jonathan, 270; Margaret, 38; Margerye, 269; Mary, 109, 367; Richard, 30, 35, 49; Thomas, 354; Walter, 38; Will'm, 38.
- Tomsone, George, 109; Mary, 109.
- Tonge, Anne, 57; Francis, 172; Mary, 286; —, 57.
- Tonney, Robert, 31.
- Tongge, Anne, 57, 110; George, 71; Grace, 110, 240; Robert, 71; Thomas, 51, 52; —, 57.
- Tony, Ann, 285.
- Tood, Blanch, 363.
- Toogood, Roger, 2.
- Tookfield, Elizabeth, 124.
- Toomes, Elizabeth, 142, 306; Henry, 137; John, 138, 142, 145; Will'm, 138; —, 181.
- Toopes, Edeth, 97; Thomas, 97.
- Toote, Ann, 362; Anne, 329; Roberd, 362.
- Toothaker, Margery, 277; Nicholas, 256.
- Toottitt, John, 131; William, 131.
- Topinge, Elizabeth, 42; Simon, 42.
- Topley, Anne, 18; Richard, 9; Thomas, 18, 19.
- Toppinge, Agnes, 66; Anne, 44; Elizabeth, 42; George, 44; John, 39; Mary, 55; Simon, 42; Symon, 55, 66; Symond, 55; Thomas, 39.
- Topsaile, Joane, 88.
- Tore Rore, 344.
- Tottell, Henry, 27.
- Totty, Frances, 240.
- Touney, Robert, 31.
- Tounge, Anne, 110; Grace, 110; John, 153.
- Tousand, Christian, 245; Thomas, 245.
- Towce, Mathew, 147.
- Towe, Agnes, 141; Thom., 141; Thomas, 147.
- Towell, Ann, 367.
- Towerman, Will'm, 59.
- Towers, Frances, 71; Francis, 71; Thomas, 71.
- Towerson, Elizabeth, 59; Will., 257; Will'm, 59.
- Towley, James, 23; Jeames, 23.
- Townsend, Elizabeth, 57; John, 57.
- Towneley, Anne, 51; Robert, 48, 51; Zouch, 235.
- Townesend, Edward, 296; Elizabeth, 269; Jane, 222; John, 205, 269; Thomas, 222, 239; Walter, 239; William, 296.
- Townley, Anne, 51; John, 48; Robert, 48, 51.
- Townsend, Anne, 24, 257; Elizabeth, 57, 197, 333; Isaack, 217; John, 57, 217, 240, 320; Judeth, 323; Richard, 333; Robert, 193; Thomas, 193, 197, 240, 320; Tho., 257; —, 24.
- Towson, Agnes, 15; Ann, 270; Elizabeth, 191; Jane, 160; John, 78, 115, 137, 160; Thomasyn, 115; Thomazen, 115.
- Towsone, John, 91, 115; Thomasyn, 115; Thomazen, 115.
- Towt, Laurans, 361.
- Toye, Elizabeth, 257; Job, 257; Margery, 60; Thomas, 143.
- Tracye, Sir Paul, 161; Viessimus, 161.
- Traet, John, 35.
- Traherne, Hester, 283; Robert, 269; Samuell, 269.
- Tralefall, Rich., 285.
- Trap, —, 130.
- Trapps, Edward, 96; Elizabeth, 36; Francis, 135; George, 135; Hewghe, 75; Huegh, 39, 75; Hugh, 35, 36, 39; Robert, 35, 39; William, 75; —, 40.
- Trapps, Cisley, 194; Dorothy, 143; Edward, 96; Edw., 91; George, 123, 138, 158; Hugh, 241; Hughe, 92; Rebecka, 241; Xp'ofes, 157.
- Traps, George, 154; Henry, 154; Hugh, 35; Robert, 35.
- Traske, Jane, 227; Jone, 261; Margrett, 260; Richard, 190, 202, 227, 228, 260, 261, 310, 341; Susan, 310; William, 228.
- Trauers, Ann, 244; Peter, 244.
- Traves, Peter, 318.
- Trawley, Hellen, 320; Thomas, 320; William, 320.
- Treagoose, Samuell, 359.
- Treasurer, Lord, 73.
- Treaton, Alexander, 28; Arthur, 28.
- Trebune, Aron, 157; Richard, 157.
- Tree, John, 136; Richard, 136.
- Treene, Amey, 94; Edward, 176, 245; Elizabeth, 176; Martha, 245; Thomas, 94.
- Treene, Amey, 94; Thomas, 94.
- Treganey, John, 59; Lawrence, 59.
- Treganno, John, 59; Lawrence, 59.
- Treganse, John, 187.
- Tregan'o, John, 66.
- Trehearne, Mary, 130; Thomas, 130.
- Treherne, Mary, 130; Thomas, 130.
- Treins, Elizabeth, 251.
- Treliver, Helline, 94.
- Trencher, Sir George, 111.
- Trentam, An', 295; Cunthbert, 245, 260, 295; Margrett, 245.
- Treseare, Edward, 279; Tho., 279.
- Treseire, Joseph, 294; William, 294.
- Tresham, Lady, 161.
- Treuis, Peter, 367.
- Trevett, Hugh, 47; Hugh, 47.
- Trew, Francis, 355.
- Trewa, William, 365.
- Trewe, Francis, 354; Jane, 354; Thomas, 228.
- Trewman, Jane, 263; Mary, 272; Richard, 263, 272.
- Trigden, Bridgett, 172; Francis, 172.
- Trilcocke, Mary, 98; Robert, 98.
- Trimmer, Edward, 321; Mary, 321.
- Trippon, Avis, 312.
- Tripvitt, Aaron, 147; Elizabeth, 147.
- Trochay, Will., 189.

- Trollop, Martha, 335.  
Tropon, Catherine, 268; Christopher, 268; Thomas, 280; Xpo'fer, 280.  
Trot, William, 270.  
Trotman, Elizabeth, 243; Samuell, 243.  
Trott, Elizabeth, 27; John, 105.  
Trotter, John, 165.  
Trowell, Bridgett, 210.  
Trower, Ann, 164; William, 164.  
Trowte, George, 83; John, 83.  
Trudbecke, Anne, 47; Nicholas, 47.  
Trudgeon, Anne, 34; —, 28, 34.  
Truet, John, 35.  
Truggion, —, 28.  
Trulove, Richard, 338; William, 338, 340.  
Truman, Ann, 248; Richard, 248.  
Trumball, Margaret, 291; Tho., 291.  
Trundle, Anthony, 280; Elizabeth, 288; Jone, 318; Thomas, 194; William, 194, 280, 288.  
Truss, Lake, 267; Phillip, 267; William, 273.  
Trusse, Alice, 132; Ann, 285; Anne, 134; Edward, 128; Elizabeth, 277; John, 300; Luke, 259, 277, 285, 300, 321; Susan, 131; Suzan, 131; Theophilus, 259; William, 97, 128, 131, 132, 134, 152, 225; Willyam, 132.  
Tubenon, Jane, 91.  
Tucar, Rebecca, 219; Richard, 219.  
Tuchberry, George, 261.  
Tucke, Humfrey, 10; John, 10; Vmfery, 10.  
Tucker, Edward, 234; Elizabeth, 323; Fraunces, 54; Grace, 56; Jane, 7; John, 297, 325; Richard, 56, 234; Thomas, 54, 323; Tho., 297.  
Tuckey, William, 309.  
Tuder, Henry, 265; Job, 265.  
Tudman, Fabian, 222.  
Tumer, James, 154; Margrett, 154.  
Tunbridge, Elizabeth, 246; Robert, 246.  
Tuncke, Thomas, 43; Will'm, 43.  
Tunney, John, 128.  
Tunny, Ann, 195; Edward, 195, 206, 284; John, 293; Thomas, 206.  
Tunnye, Alice, 187; Edward, 164, 187; Elizabeth, 146; Katheryne, 156; Susan, 164.  
Tuny, Edward, 227; Hanna, 227; John, 128.  
Tunyck, William, 35.  
Tunyeke, William, 35.  
Tupesley, Richard, 20; William, 20.  
Turband, Thomas, 93.  
Turbut, John, 140; William, 140.  
Turbutt, John, 144; William, 144.  
Turkinton, Elizabeth, 152; Henry, 152.  
Turlington, John, 360; Robert, 360.  
Turnar, Olyver, 59; Thomas, 58, 59, 61; Will'm, 58.  
Turnbull, Cisley, 156; Jone, 156; Thomas, 156.  
Turner, Agnes, 45; Alice, 199; Ambrose, 265; Ann, 311, 348; Anne, 47, 139, 229, 233, 326; Barbara, 230; Barbary, 161; Bartholomew, 327; Bauldwinne, 128; Bridgett, 294; Edward, 112; Elizabeth, 46, 128, 154, 163, 247; Elline, 92, 161; Faith, 198; Francis, 160; Francis, 9; Henry, 44, 143, 154, 163, 199, 205, 207, 223, 229, 230, 233; Henr., 229; Huegh, 40; Hugh, 40; Ismaell, 198; James, 161, 215, 265, 326; Jane, 247; Joanna, 327; John, 9, 17, 29, 31, 40, 45, 47, 132, 133, 137, 143, 211, 213, 328, 344, 365; Margaret, 323; Martha, 29; Mary, 316, 328; Matthewe, 335; Olyver, 59; Rebecka, 101; Richard, 112, 265, 272, 316, 335; Robert, 137, 311; Roberte, 223; Sarah, 340; Steeuen, 265; Thomas, 40, 44, 45, 46, 58, 59, 61, 117, 197, 213, 314; Thomasin, 322; Vulcan, 207; William, 13, 101, 193, 348; Will., 193, 247; Will'm, 40, 58; —, 105, 133.  
Turnes, Robert, 8.  
Turneur, John, 137.  
Turnor, Anne, 125; John, 132; Thomas, 117.  
Turoman, Decessimus, 249; Henry, 249.  
Turpin, Annis, 305; Eliza, 332; George, 287; Judeth, 302; Thomas, 302, 305, 332; William, 287.  
Turvey, Thomas, 66.  
Turvy, Edward, 188; Richard, 188.  
Tusser, Andrew, 86; Richard, 86.  
Tutfell, Will'm, 212.  
Tutbull, Cisley, 156; Thomas, 156.  
Tuttell, Agnes, 67; Francis, 39; Margaret, 39; Thomas, 67.  
Tutley, Ann, 363; Steeuen, 363; Will'm, 59.  
Tutty, Presilla, 288; Stephen, 288.  
Tvrner, Anne, 125.  
Twadwell, Philip, 133; Phillipp, 133.  
Tweedle, Randall, 120.  
Twentiman, Robert, 248; Susan, 248.  
Twentyman, Robert, 287; Susan, 287.  
Twiford, Rich., 295.  
Twigden, Bridgett, 172; Francis, 172, 173.  
Twisdale, Myles, 78.  
Twisdall, Anne, 89; John, 89; Milles, 78.  
Twoman, Decessimus, 249; Henry, 249.  
Twyford, Mary, 280; Richard, 280.  
Tyas, Emanuell, 320; Robert, 320.  
Tyce, James, 322.  
Tychem, Ellyn, 19; Hellen, 19; Owen, 19.  
Tycknor, Edward, 126.  
Tye, Frances, 246; Job, 246, 266.  
Tyler, Lucy, 204; Mary, 41; Warner, 204; William, 315.  
Tyller, Robert, 61.  
Tyllett, Randole, 75.  
Tylley, Margaret, 66; Robert, 66.  
Tylliard, Robert, 250; Tho., 250.  
Tyllitt, Randole, 75.  
Tylney, —, 32.  
Tymes, Alexander, 81; Allexander, 81; Elizabeth, 60; Jane, 69; Margaret, 79; Robert, 60; Robert, 69; Thomas, 79, 81, 83.  
Tym'es, Marie, 75; Marye, 75; Robert, 75.  
Tym, John, 187.  
Tyndall, Ellen, 27; George, 218; Hellen, 27; Helleine, 115; Joane, 130; John, 13; Will'm, 13.  
Tynger, Jane, 28; John, 28, 33, 34; —, 34.  
Tyngie, Richard, 172.  
Tynson, Anne, 80; Dennis, 81; Edward, 73, 79, 80, 81; Elizabeth, 73; William, 81.  
Tyondes, Joyce, 74; Robert, 74.  
Tyones, Joyce, 74; Robert, 74.  
Typesley, Agnes, 14, 21; Elizabeth, 15; Johane, 6; John, 6, 7; Margaret, 3; Richard, 11, 14; Richarde, 12; Roger, 12.  
Typester, —, 14.  
Types, John, 3.  
Typesley, Anthony, 15; John, 14.  
Typplinge, Ellen, 71; —, 71.  
Typesley, Agnes, 84; Edward, 84.  
Tyrowe, Richard, 63.  
Tyrrett, Sir Robert, 9.

Tysame, Alice, 130.  
 Tysann, Margery, 168.  
 Tytland, William, 66.  
 Tytler, William, 64.  
 Tytten, Cathbert, 59; Johane, 59; John, 59.  
 Tyttin, Cutbeart, 60, 76.

V

Vadrey, Thomas, 224.  
 Vaghame, David, 85.  
 Vaghan, Alice, 65; Alyce, 65; David, 124;  
 Davy, 65, 68; Davye, 65, 75; Debora, 68;  
 Evan, 78; Margerie, 121; Margery, 121;  
 Marie, 65; Mary, 65; Sallomon, 121; Tho-  
 mas, 75.  
 Vaghance, David, 85.  
 Vaghand, David, 86; William, 86.  
 Vaghta, Catharine, 132; Katherine, 132.  
 Vaine, Edward, 287; Jone, 287.  
 Vaines, Edward, 356; John, 356; Richard,  
 367.  
 Vale, Godfrey, 336; James, 336; Thomas,  
 365.  
 Valentine, Gabriell, 352; Mary, 339, 342; Tho-  
 mas, 330, 339; William, 299, 330, 342, 352;  
 Will'm, 331.  
 Vall, Elizabeth, 222.  
 Vallor, John, 66; Margaret, 66.  
 Vanderlane, Cornelius, 347.  
 Vankes, Elizabeth, 188.  
 Varnam, Jane, 121; John, 48; Katherine, 48;  
 Peeter, 362; Ritchard, 358; Sarah, 362;  
 Will'm, 48.  
 Varney, Francis, 233; John, 233, 275, 356;  
 Richard, 356.  
 Varnye, Edmund, 174; Richard, 248.  
 Vaudry, Anthony, 219; Thomas, 219.  
 Vaughan, Alice, 65; Alyce, 65; Ann, 242;  
 David, 86, 93, 99, 108, 124; Davie, 65, 68, 75;  
 Debora, 68; Edward, 231; Elizabeth, 93;  
 Evan, 78; George, 55; Griffyn, 23; Gyffen,  
 23; Hugh, 307; Humfrey, 60; John, 36, 111,  
 246; Jone, 197, 241; Margerie, 121; Margery,  
 121; Marie, 65; Mary, 6, 65, 307; Mawrice,  
 60; Morris, 60; Owen, 233; Phillip, 99;  
 Phillipp, 99, 106; Prudence, 111; Reynold,  
 112; Richard, 94; Robart, 60; Robert, 36, 48,  
 55, 60; Roger, 4, 6; Saloman, 121; Thomas,  
 75; William, 86, 94, 106; Will'm, 96; —, 186.  
 Vaux, Ann, 267; Christofer, 240; Christopher,  
 262, 267, 274; Christopher, 359; Exp'of'er,  
 279; John, 262, 352; Mary, 352; Marye, 240;  
 Rebecca, 274; Robert, 279.  
 Vavisor, Nicholas, 117; Phillip, 117; Phillipp,  
 117.  
 Vaxe, Saray, 74.  
 Vaynes, Edward, 217, 218, 224, 354; Elizabeth,  
 341; John, 341; Katherine, 218; Mary, 224;  
 Richard, 354.  
 Vbaneke, Henrie, 83; Henry, 83.  
 Vbbert, —, 7.  
 Vdall, Elizabeth, 49; Henry, 49; Joane, 117;  
 John, 116, 117, 191; Jone, 191.  
 Vdalle, John, 76.  
 Veale, Alice, 361; Henry, 349; John, 191.  
 Vceery, —, 351.  
 Venn, Ambrose, 341; Elizabeth, 341.  
 Venter, Alice, 226; John, 273, 356; Jone, 356;  
 Thomas, 226, 236.

Veray, Adam, 40.  
 Verey, William, 69.  
 Vernam, Humphry, 310; James, 298; Lady,  
 165; Richard, 310, 312; Robert, 298; Samuell,  
 312.  
 Verney, Elizabeth, 136; Henry, 136.  
 Vernon, William, 102.  
 Very, Margerie, 69.  
 Verve, William, 69.  
 Vestew, Roger, 77.  
 Veynes, Edward, 256; Marye, 256.  
 Vialles, Anne, 34; —, 29.  
 Vickers, George, 331.  
 Vickers, Christopher, 45; John, 45; Thomas,  
 184.  
 Victor, —, 39.  
 Vikers, John, 238.  
 Villars, Anne, 260.  
 Vincent, George, 113; Henry, 345; Margaret,  
 262; Martha, 348; Richard, 185; Thomas,  
 230.  
 Viner, Agnes, 269; Thomas, 69.  
 Vinor, Agnes, 104; William, 104.  
 Vinsor, Alice, 84, 85; Alyce, 84, 85; Francis,  
 152; Mildmay, 152; Sara, 199; Thomas,  
 85.  
 Vipin, Katherine, 352; Thomas, 352, 367.  
 Virgin, John, 230, 297; Lilly, 349; Margaret,  
 230.  
 Virgine, James, 127; John, 127.  
 Visicar, Sibill, 285.  
 Vmfery, Alice, 2; Elizabeth, 1; William, 2;  
 Will'm, 1.  
 Vndercom, Edward, 2.  
 Vnderhill, Dorothee, 119; Dorothy, 119; Jane,  
 63; John, 63, 119; Robert, 64.  
 Vnderwood, Dorothy, 302; Edward, 41, 57, 58,  
 85, 131, 189, 263; Elizabeth, 20, 230; Frances,  
 131, 230; Francis, 131; Gillamett, 189;  
 Helline, 120; John, 57, 85, 120, 190;  
 Katherine, 30; Margret, 190; Michael, 58;  
 William, 159.  
 Vnderwoold, Katherine, 30.  
 Vnderwoode, Helline, 120; John, 120.  
 Vnion, Richard, 65.  
 Vnkles, Elizabeth, 368.  
 Vnwin, George, 136; John, 136.  
 Vnyck, Edward, 153; Katheryrne, 153.  
 Vowel, Peter, 300; Thomas, 82.  
 Vowen Katherine, 130; Richard, 130.  
 Yphill, Marie, 213; Roberte, 217; Rob'te, 213.  
 Vjpland, Elizabeth, 243.  
 Vpton, Elizabeth, 60.  
 Vrin, Finlye, 213; Henrie, 213.  
 Vrine, Finly, 222; Jone, 222.  
 Vringe, Jasper, 11.  
 Vrme, Finly, 222, 226; Jone, 222.  
 Vrslye, Hugh, 250; Marye, 250.  
 Vrton, Isabell, 186.  
 Vryn, Finly, 205; Page, 205.  
 Vsebee, Roberd, 364.  
 Vsher, Edward, 310, 345, 246; Elizabeth, 345;  
 Grace, 199; John, 103; Mary, 310; Richard,  
 103; Thomas, 199.  
 Vssher, John, 103; Richard, 103, 198.  
 Vuedall, Jone, 359; Ritchard, 359.  
 Vulser, Salomon, 40.  
 Vulsoer, Henry, 45; Salomon, 40.  
 Vumfrey, William, 2.  
 Vyall, Anthony, 337, 339, 341; John, 339;  
 Mary, 339; William, 337.



- Vyce, Hugh, 245.  
 Vynor, Cornelius, 244; Elizabeth, 336; Robert, 244; Thomas, 336.  
 Vynes, Helline, 121; Hellyne, 121.  
 Vynor, Agnes, 104; Mary, 120; Robert, 97; William, 97, 104, 120.  
 Vyolet, Margaret, 121; Richard, 121.  
 Vyolett, James, 121; Margaret, 121; Rychard, 121.  
 Vyoll, Anthony, 353.
- W
- Wadde, Constance, 178; Elizabeth, 177; Thomas, 177.  
 Waddams, Priscilla, 208.  
 Wade, Anne, 101; Christopher, 319; Elizabeth, 94, 319; John, 43; Margrett, 166; Richard, 94, 168; Xp'of'er, 166, 168.  
 Wadlye, Richard, 271.  
 Waffe, Alice, 4; Thomas, 4.  
 Wafoote, Thomas, 127.  
 Wage, John, 76.  
 Wager, John, 76.  
 Wagg, Ann, 216; David, 99; Elizabeth, 207, 237; Humprrye, 168; Michael, 237; Raph, 244; Richard, 297; Silvester, 103; Thomas, 235; Thomasen, 99; Thomazen, 99; William, 168, 207, 235, 244, 297; Will'm, 216.  
 Wagge, Elizabeth, 202, 233; Michael, 202, 289; William, 233.  
 Wagham, Agnes, 3.  
 Waghorne, John, 10.  
 Waight, Mary, 367.  
 Wainsford, William, 329.  
 Waite, Barbara, 227; George, 223; Hester, 224; John, 223, 224; Tho., 227, 253.  
 Wake, Jaine, 87.  
 Wakefeld, Alice, 326; Jane, 311; Mathias, 311, 316, 325, 326; Richard, 316.  
 Wakeson, John, 106.  
 Walbanck, Jone, 156; William, 156.  
 Walby, John, 310; Thomas, 310.  
 Walbye, Frances, 327; John, 327; Martha, 327; Mary, 327.  
 Walcock, Will'm, 117.  
 Walcocke, Will'm, 117.  
 Walcott, Francis, 166.  
 Walden, Cordelia, 143; Edward, 304, 333; James, 143; Jane, 333; John, 195; Robert, 107.  
 Walding, Edward, 361; Francis, 361.  
 Waldock, Ann, 161; Charity, 170; Thomas, 161, 170.  
 Waldocke, Francis, 356, 357; Francis, 330, 355; Henry, 330, 357; John, 346; Thomas, 106, 116; William, 356; Will'm, 330.  
 Waldron, Joseph, 357.  
 Walduck, John, 262.  
 Walducke, Jane, 271; John, 271; William, 338.  
 Wale, Jane, 349; Jone, 306; Roger, 213; William, 306, 312; Will., 258.  
 Walford, Edward, 107; Theodor, 107.  
 Walker, Abigaill, 337; Agnes, 40; Alice, 35; Ann, 25, 169, 192, 228, 263, 264; Anne, 43, 133, 283; Antonie, 99; Arthur, 37; Charles, 340; Colonel, 255; Edmund, 87, 362; Edward, 50, 152, 174, 338, 368; Elizabeth, 29, 122, 157, 208, 242; Ellys, 191; George, 337, 342; Henrie, 212; Henry, 207, 228, 268, 271, 298; Henrye, 249; Hester, 152; Isabell, 271; Jane, 207, 223, 271, 314, 362; Joane, 50, 212, 338; Johane, 17, 50; John, 18, 25, 50, 59, 140, 152, 157, 165, 187, 198, 201, 208, 219, 223, 268, 283, 289, 311, 337, 340, 362; Jone, 144; Judeth, 19; Judith, 19; Joseph, 229; Katherine, 53, 58; Katherlyne, 191; Lewes, 44; Margaret, 13; Margaret, 28; Margery, 315; Mary, 152, 291, 337, 340, 356; Mathew, 180; Nicholas, 125; Phelice, 361; Rebeckah, 364; Richard, 5, 45, 48, 50, 53, 83, 88, 91, 99, 125, 140, 280, 283, 314, 315, 368; Ritchard, 362; Robert, 37, 50, 153, 183, 193, 249; Rowland, 273; Sarah, 342; Susan, 59; Thomas, 13, 17, 29, 37, 44, 48, 58, 59, 141, 153, 165, 192, 193, 269, 271; Valentine, 144; William, 87, 193, 291; Will'm, 35, 48; —, 44.  
 Walkes, Margrett, 143.  
 Wall, Ann, 199; Anne, 230; Charles, 247; Danyell, 167; Dorothy, 159; Edward, 335, 339; Elizabeth, 147; Elline, 164, 167; George, 230, 285; Gyles, 123; John, 247; Joseph, 142; Lewis, 147, 159, 162, 167; Margery, 164; Mathew, 235; Richard, 128, 142; Thomas, 333, 339; William, 128, 167.  
 Waller, Ann, 167, 296; Anne, 96; Elizabeth, 309, 368; Henrie, 210; John, 96, 296; Raphe, 70; William, 69.  
 Walles, Hnegh, 35.  
 Walley, Edward, 22; Elias, 308; Farley, 353; Joane, 338; Jone, 353; Mary, 62; Thomas, 338, 346, 353.  
 Wallinson, Thomas, 365.  
 Wallis, Alice, 149; Allyce, 259; Anne, 230; Anthony, 273; Edward, 274; Elizabeth, 153; Francis, 149; George, 153; Hough, 30; James, 238, 254; John, 131, 201, 230, 238, 245, 254, 259, 273, 274, 297, 322; Jone, 297; Jo., 220; Richard, 245; Roberd, 366; Robert, 29; Thomas, 29; Thomasine, 51.  
 Wallworth, George, 55.  
 Wallys, Hugh, 30; Johane, 10, 30; John, 200; Robert, 29; Thomas, 29.  
 Walmesley, Richard, 127.  
 Walpole, John, 306.  
 Walpoole, Edward, 332; Irene, 295; John, 295; Roberte, 216.  
 Walrond, Elizabeth, 347; Humphry, 347.  
 Walsall, James, 215.  
 Walsingham, Secretarie, 26.  
 Walter, Alice, 136; Ann, 205; Gowin, 165; Helline, 85; Jane, 352; John, 136, 145, 168; Katherine, 166; Margery, 197; Richard, 145, 298; Thomas, 31; William, 298; Will'm, 352; —, 298.  
 Walters, James, 70, 74, 76; John, 74, 121; Richard, 70; Thomas, 121; William, 128.  
 Walton, Abigail, 207; Abraham, 295; Christopher, 30, 38; David, 211; Edward, 30, 343; Eline, 89; Elline, 89, 238; Elizabeth, 88; George, 295; Henry, 230, 239; Henrye, 238; Isaack, 284; James, 135; Joane, 89; John, 306; Judith, 258; Kathern, 366; Margrett, 22; Marie, 211; Robert, 89; Thomas, 88, 343, 347; Valentine, 347; Walter, 135, 171, 212; Widow, 222; William, 38, 68, 207, 230.  
 Walworth, Elizabeth, 304; William, 304.  
 Wamley, John, 32; Thomas, 32.  
 Wandly, Thomas, 185.  
 Wandsford, Elizabeth, 317; Robert, 326; William, 317.  
 Wane, John, 366.  
 Wanewright, Thomas, 76.

- Wann, James, 347.  
 Wannam, Catharine, 339.  
 Wannell, Amie, 62; Anne, 62; Edward, 62.  
 Want, Joane, 72; Nicholas, 72.  
 Wante, Joane, 72; Nicholas, 72.  
 Warberton, Lady Anna, 266; Richard, 161; William, 161.  
 Warcop, Alexander, 105; Awdry, 105.  
 Warcope, Alexander, 105; Awdry, 105.  
 Warcopp, Alexander, 123.  
 Ward, Alexander, 200; Anne, 47; Anthony, 118; Christopher, 29, 42; Danyell, 118; Edward, 288, 307; Elizabeth, 59, 367; Evans, 29; George, 133; James, 288; Jane, 26; Jeffrey, 133; Jeoffrey, 51; John, 26, 56, 315, 342, 351; Marie, 69; Mary, 69; Mercy, 29; Morris, 348; Richard, 65, 344; Robert, 307; Sarah, 344, 345; Sybell, 65; Thomas, 56, 69, 241, 345; Walter, 7, 266; Will'm, 296, 351; —, 47.  
 Wardall, Thomas, 159; William, 159.  
 Warde, Anthony, 118; Charles, 276; Christopher, 28; Constance, 174; Danyell, 118; Elizabeth, 1, 283; Ellen, 265; Frances, 149; Jeoffrey, 51; Johane, 28; John, 159; Katherine, 164; Marie, 69; Mary, 69; Marye, 258; Richard, 65, 265, 283; Sybell, 65; Thomas, 69, 174; Tho., 101; William, 149, 276; —, 32.  
 Wardele, Thomas, 110.  
 Warden, Ann, 275; Dorethye, 257; Elizabeth, 263; Faith, 260; Henry, 275; Margaret, 258; Richard, 207, 254, 257, 258, 261, 275; Rich., 238; Ritchard, 358; Thomas, 275; William, 263; —, 276.  
 Wardiner, Ritchard, 358.  
 Wardly, Heanory, 358.  
 Wardner, Thomas, 276.  
 Ware, Elizabeth, 163; George, 163, 177; John, 279; Olyver, 35; Rebecka, 177; Thomas, 34, 35, 125; Thomasine, 125; William, 279.  
 Warfe, Hester, 223.  
 Warffe, John, 1.  
 Warmar, Thomas, 107.  
 Warner, Dorethy, 275; Joyce, 293; Richard, 212, 275; Rich., 293; Robert, 347, 348; Rosamond, 338; Thomas, 107.  
 Warr, Elizabeth, 30; Ellen, 30; Hellen, 30; Thomas, 30.  
 Warren, Adam, 147; Alice, 221; Ann, 250; Arnolde, 133; Catherine, 130; Elizabeth, 246, 323; Francis, 130; Fridiswid, 286; Gilles, 110; Gyles, 110; Henry, 147; Humpbry, 323; Humpbrye, 250, 253, 323; Jane, 139; John, 124, 133, 280, 286, 292, 340; Jone, 270, 292; Katherine, 152; Margery, 253; Margaret, 323; Margrett, 244; Nicholas, 72; Richard, 98; Robert, 124; Thomas, 110, 152, 221, 280, 321; William, 112, 165, 244, 246, 270, 287; Wilmott, 133; —, 42.  
 Warricke, Henry, 92; Mary, 92, 115; Thomas, 92, 115.  
 Warrie, Henry, 196; Lanslett, 196.  
 Warriner, Anthoney, 254; Anthony, 270; Antho., 291; Freeman, 266; Rachell, 291; William, 266; Will'm, 254.  
 Warrington, Katherine, 245.  
 Warwick, Henry, 171.  
 Warwicke, Henrie, 92; Thomas, 131; —, 183.  
 Wase, Robert, 126; Suzan, 126.  
 Wasfoote, Thomas, 127.  
 Washinton, John, 325; Richard, 325.  
 Wasse, Alice, 4; Benjamin, 252; Henrye, 257; Thomas, 4; Will., 252.  
 Wassell, Francis, 57.  
 Wassingberd, John, 16.  
 Wast, Constance, 139.  
 Wastcoate, Thomas, 274.  
 Wastcoate, Elizabeth, 275; Thomas, 275.  
 Waterfeild, Joseph, 225.  
 Waterford, —, 31.  
 Waterman, Ann, 304; Hugh, 304, 313; John, 313.  
 Waters, John, 352; Katherine, 352; Siluester, 279.  
 Waterworthe, —, 145.  
 Waterwortes, John, 142; Susanna, 142; —, 147.  
 Waterworth, Elizabeth, 134; Elizabeth, 134; John, 124, 134, 138; William, 81; —, 94, 100, 137, 144, 154, 158, 159, 187.  
 Wathe, Robert, 5.  
 Wathin, George, 310; Joseph, 310.  
 Watkins, Alexander, 126; Alice, 336; Barbara, 51; Elizabeth, 233; Elline, 243; Jane, 365; Joane, 86; John, 269, 278, 336; Margret, 221; Marye, 247; Robert, 220, 243; Thomas, 365; Vrsula, 247; William, 86, 171; Will., 247.  
 Watkinson, James, 87; Marye, 246; Richard, 233; Robert, 242, 246; William, 220; Will., 248.  
 Watkinsons, James, 87.  
 Watkyns, Alexander, 126.  
 Wats, Isack, 362; John, 362, 363, 367; Margret, 365; Mary, 359; Thomas, 365, 368; William, 362, 363.  
 Watson, Agnes, 64; Alice, 103, 146, 148; Anne, 82, 97; Edmund, 82; Eliza, 103; Elizabeth, 71, 103, 227, 275; Ellen, 75; Francis, 232, 242, 248, 273; George, 3, 59; Grace, 175; Gyles, 18; Henry, 23; James, 60, 346; John, 56, 59, 63, 70, 71, 79, 82, 84, 104, 106, 111, 124, 148, 157, 159, 192, 232, 275; Margaret, 29; Marie, 70; Mary, 70, 140; Marye, 248; Rebecka, 104; Richard, 60, 106; Robert, 23; Sarah, 273; Thomas, 74, 75, 97, 111, 178, 365; Widow, 215; William, 3, 63, 171, 242; Will'm, 29; —, 38, 178.  
 Watsons, John, 88, 104, 105, 106, 111, 124; Mary, 98; Morris, 105; Rebecka, 104; Richard, 106; Robert, 91; Thomas, 98, 111.  
 Watsonne, John, 88; Mary, 98; Thomas, 98.  
 Wattes, Agnes, 36; Alice, 144; John, 40, 144; Margaret, 302; Marke, 289; Nicholas, 40; Thomas, 30, 58; William, 31.  
 Watteson, James, 60; Richard, 60.  
 Watton, Elizabeth, 186; Jaine, 110; Jane, 110; John, 110, 124, 186; Margery, 180; Thomas, 124.  
 Watts, Alice, 348; Edward, 190; Katherine, 303; Marke, 282, 329; Raph, 181; Rich., 291; Rose, 282, 329; Sara, 339; Thomas, 248, 339; William, 303, 304, 351.  
 Way, Charytie, 195; Margrett, 194; Susan, 230; Thomas, 194; William, 330; Will., 195.  
 Wayne, Richard, 180; Thomas, 180.  
 Wayle, Thomas, 223.  
 Wayne, Elizabeth, 353; Richard, 353.  
 Wayse, Richard, 254; Will'm, 254.  
 Wayt, John, 257.  
 Wayte, Edward, 213; Elizabeth, 213; Grace, 355; John, 213, 247, 345; Margaret, 286.  
 Wearinge, Richard, 175.  
 Weatherhead, Alice, 79; Alyce, 79; Bartelmew, 62; Bartholomew, 62; John, 62, 79, 126.

- Weaver, Ann, 156; Elizabeth, 172; Jane, 142; John, 142, 156, 172, 173, 302; Margrett, 172, 182; Phillip, 173; Richard, 172; Robert, 204; Thomas, 129.
- Web, Davye, 253; Francis, 288; Fran., 284; Isabell, 198; John, 198, 286; Susan, 288; Tho., 253; William, 284.
- Webb, Alice, 208, 299; Alyce, 261; Ann, 171; Anne, 141; Barbara, 47; Bridgett, 174; Charles, 47, 78; Davye, 254; Dorcas, 183; Edith, 289; Edmund, 341; Elizabeth, 292; Francis, 261, 348; Henry, 135, 164; Humphrye, 203; Jane, 78; John, 36, 183, 203, 205, 341, 355; Katherine, 348; Margrett, 171; Mary, 174, 288, 311; Phillip, 353; Richard, 357; Robert, 141; Steenen, 359; Stephen, 355; Susan, 236; Thomas, 356, 357; Widd., 292; William, 168, 208; —, 164.
- Webbe, Barbara, 47; Charles, 47, 78, 116; Isabell, 116; Jane, 78; John, 7, 36, 144; Sir John, 118; Margerie, 78; Margery, 78.
- Webber, Freze, 79.
- Webly, Richard, 50, 54, 59, 60; Robert, 59.
- Webster, Elizabeth, 141; John, 233; Margrett, 161; Mathew, 262; Thomas, 97; William, 100.
- Wedge, Grace, 267; Robert, 267, 269, 272; Susan, 269; William, 272.
- Wedgwood, Leonard, 322.
- Weeden, Fayth, 118; Robert, 118; Simon, 163; Symon, 163; Thomas, 216.
- Weedon, Anne, 94; Fayth, 118; Mary, 94; Robert, 94, 101, 102, 118; Sisley, 102.
- Weedone, Robert, 102; Sisley, 102.
- Weeke, Jane, 87.
- Weekes, Ann, 93; Fraunces, 323; Jane, 73; John, 64; Mary, 279; Ratliffe, 64; Ratlyfe, 64; Thomas, 73, 93; Will., 247.
- Weeuer, Anne, 256; Elizabeth, 246; John, 256.
- Weever, John, 204; Richard, 176.
- Weilding, Richard, 343; Thomas, 343.
- Weilding, Elizabeth, 248; Elyzabeth, 243; Peter, 243, 248.
- Welbecke, Margeric, 47; Margery, 47; Will'm, 47.
- Welch, Alice, 224; Edward, 212; John, 55; Joseph, 200; Henrie, 210, 250; Katherine, 55, 224; Marye, 239; Mathew, 200, 205, 236, 266; Mathewe, 210, 216; Phillip, 124; Richard, 224, 250; Robert, 115; Thomas, 115, 212, 236; William, 239, 364; Will'm, 353.
- Weldin, Thomas, 368.
- Wellard, Elizabeth, 237; Robert, 237.
- Welles, Alice, 56; Anne, 19; Christopher, 72; Edward, 72; Francis, 36; Hugh, 35; Jane, 16; Jayne, 16; Jefferey, 22; Jeffrey, 22; Joane, 57; Johane, 25, 57; John, 22, 25, 35; Margaret, 35; Robert, 57; Roger, 6; Rose, 72; Tabitha, 43; Thomas, 10.
- Wells, Anthony, 310; Edward, 72, 248; Elizabeth, 285; Henry, 315; James, 321; Jane, 310; Jefferey, 22; Jeffrey, 22; John, 22, 201, 315, 321, 356; Katherine, 368; Mary, 307; Phillip, 338; Rose, 72; Thomas, 241, 307; William, 241, 347; —, 309.
- Wels, Ann, 363, 365.
- Welsh, Richard, 338.
- Welsh, Mary, 23; Phillip, 124; Robert, 115; Thomas, 115.
- Welsted, John, 275.
- Weltch, John, 108.
- Wench, Mattheve, 139; Samuel, 139.
- Wendsley, Brandon, 40.
- Wener, Frances, 175.
- Wenman, Martha, 330; Thomas, 330.
- Wenn, John, 111.
- Wenne, John, 111.
- Went, Moses, 355.
- Weritt, Valentine, 201; William, 201.
- Werner, Ann, 274.
- Wesbold, John, 357.
- Wescott, John, 102; Margery, 102.
- West, Ann, 157, 207; Anne, 71; Danyell, 156; Dorothy, 263; Edward, 258; Elizabeth, 50, 73, 341, 354; Francis, 120; Francis, 120; Henry, 55; Isaacke, 294; Isabell, 259; Isbell, 86; James, 259; Jane, 184, 349; Joan, 81; Joane, 81, 132; John, 45, 55, 78, 108, 118, 120, 207, 211, 218, 232, 235, 249, 250, 257, 259, 263, 277, 285, 294; Jone, 232; Joseph, 300; Katherine, 210; Margrett, 183; Marye, 250; Michael, 132; Michael, 133, 241, 250; Mary, 277, 316, 334, 344, 363, 366; Mynsia, 156; Rebecca, 294; Richard, 249, 316, 322, 341, 354; Roger, 250; Saint, 180; Sara, 249; Simon, 235; Thomas, 78, 81, 157, 188, 210, 249, 334; William, 71, 73, 86, 150; Will'm, 50, 211.
- Westab, Richard, 97.
- Westberry, William, 282.
- Westbrooke, Elline, 246; John, 246.
- Westbury, Elizabeth, 290; Tho., 290.
- Westcot, Cicelye, 253.
- Westcott, Cicely, 266; Mary, 234, 283; Rob'te, 234; Thomas, 234, 266.
- Weste, Joane, 132; John, 120, 129; Mary, 115; Michael, 132, 133; Suzan, 129; Willyam, 115.
- Westerfeild, John, 267.
- Westerman, William, 33.
- Westgate, Isaack, 184.
- Westly, Rich., 283; Robert, 283.
- Weston, Elizabeth, 8; Dame Elizabeth, 135; Henry, 304; Sir Henry, 135; La., 101; Will'm, 58; —, 43.
- Westower, James, 287; Jane, 287.
- Westowe, Isabell, 30; John, 30.
- Westropp, John, 314.
- Westwood, Mary, 186; Nicholas, 242; Wid., 186.
- Wetherell, James, 366.
- Wetherhead, Alice, 79; Alyce, 79; John, 75, 79, 126, 221; Richard, 75, 90.
- Wetherley, Elizabeth, 196; Jone, 196.
- Weuer, Francis, 175.
- Wever, Jane, 173; John, 156; Richard, 173.
- Weyman, John, 309.
- Whale, Alyce, 254; Mary, 253; William, 293; Will'm, 253, 254.
- Whaley, Marye, 218; Will'm, 218.
- Whalfe, Sara, 235; William, 235.
- Whalley, Anne, 61; Nicholas, 61.
- Whally, Eliah, 285; Robert, 285.
- Whalor, Elizabeth, 368.
- Wharton, Clare, 164, 187; Elizabeth, 164; Ellinor, 86; Lord, 261; Phillip, Lord, 262, 264; Thomas, 86, 127; William, 127; Xp'of'er, 187; —, 338.
- Wheat, Thomas, 229.
- Wheatley, Andrew, 313; Elizabeth, 26; Henry, 290; Miles, 204; Richard, 26; Robert, 42; Will'm, 42.
- Wheatly, Elizabeth, 303; Mary, 276; Peter, 276, 301; Robert, 301; —, 278.
- Wheatlye, Elizabeth, 194; Myles, 194.

- Wheaton, Hewghe, 17; Hugh, 17; John, 356.  
 Wheeler, Alice, 19; Ann, 300, 367; Arthur, 282, 309, 366; Dorathie, 77; Dorethye, 246; Edward, 247; Elizabeth, 171, 214, 245; Ellen, 262; Francis, 245; Frances, 75; James, 168; Jane, 79; Joane, 74; John, 5, 214, 239, 241, 247, 261, 321; Mary, 261, 367; Nicholas, 168, 246, 269, 283; Richard, 59, 139, 168; Roberte, 229; Roger, 104; Sarah, 368; Thomas, 232, 245; William, 74, 75, 76, 77, 79, 262, 300; Will'm, 59, 79; —, 282.  
 Wheelright, William, 355.  
 Wheldale, Daniell, 356; Thomas, 356.  
 Wheller, Alice, 19; John, 5.  
 Whetherhead, Bartelmew, 62; Bartholomew, 62; John, 62, 75; Richard, 75.  
 Whetherinton, Whetherton, 367.  
 Whetson, Frances, 125.  
 Whetstone, Francis, 125; Thomas, 212.  
 Whettle, Robert, 52; Sara, 52.  
 Whiffin, Elizabeth, 201; Thomas, 244, 307.  
 Whight, Andrew, 50; Anne, 42; Beautrice, 54; Elizabeth, 21; Francis, 7; John, 32, 36; Sir John, 7; Margaret, 11; Margery, 44; Margaret, 365; Mary, 27; Richard, 42, 43; Robert, 11, 36; Roger, 27, 54; Thomas, 36; William, 32.  
 Whightfoot, Thomas, 365.  
 Whighthead, Dowrithie, 55.  
 Whighthead, Edmund, 366; Joseph, 365.  
 Whightin, George, 364.  
 Whightside, Agnes, 17.  
 Whiniard, Dorothy, 151; James, 77; John, 94; Thomas, 60, 77; —, 94.  
 Whinyard, Thomas, 60.  
 Whinyard, Agnes, 56; Thomas, 56.  
 Whippam, Joyce, 6.  
 Whippam, John, 6; Joyce, 6.  
 Whitaeres, Johane, 4, 8; William, 4.  
 Whitaker, Edward, 38; Elizabeth, 168; Robert, 168.  
 Whitbie, George, 105; Katherine, 105.  
 Whitebread, Anne, 70, 80; James, 66; Robart, 80; Robert, 66, 80; William, 70.  
 Whitebrede, John, 72; Robert, 72.  
 Whitebred, Robert, 82.  
 Whitechins, Frances, 83; Francis, 83.  
 Whitechurch, Rodger, 361.  
 Whitcom, Mary, 367.  
 White, Alice, 60, 119, 153; Amy, 281, 282; Ann, 118, 172, 223, 234; Anne, 42, 209; Anthony, 58; Catherine, 270; Chidley, 232; Dorotheie, 41; Dorothy, 205; Dowrithie, 41; Edward, 201, 236; Elizabeth, 21, 121, 166, 206, 215, 223, 258, 267, 310, 352, 366; Elline, 199, 223, 243; Ellinour, 332; Farragus, 355; Frances, 289; Francis, 206, 224; Francis, 7, 355; George, 193, 235, 241, 258, 288, 355; Humfry, 234; Isaack, 262; Jeremy, 310; Joane, 104; John, 32, 36, 41, 56, 81, 98, 118, 121, 129, 196, 209, 224, 236, 246, 260, 349; Sir John, 7; Jonathan, 249; Jone, 288; Josias, 267; Lucy, 260; Lyon, 196; Margery, 44, 203; Marie, 81, 210; Mary, 27, 79, 81, 92, 129, 190, 223, 362; Peeter, 230; Peter, 172; Richard, 42, 43, 98, 99, 197, 233, 262, 265, 267, 275, 355; Rich., 281; Robert, 310, 315; Roger, 27; Sarah, 275; Steuen, 250; Steven, 215; Susan, 99, 257, 270, 288; Thomas, 36, 56, 81, 190, 202, 205, 210, 215; Tho., 257, 282, 324; William, 32, 92, 118, 151, 193, 282; Willyam, 118; —, 110.  
 Whitebread, Anne, 70; Marie, 81; Mary, 81; Phillip, 71; Robart, 81, 82; Robert, 71; William, 70.  
 Whitefoot, Mary, 283; Tho., 283.  
 Whitefoote, Alyce, 288; Jane, 336; John, 220, 267; Thomas, 267, 336; Tho., 288.  
 Whitehead, Dorotheie, 55; Edward, 250; Elizabeth, 257; Elline, 254; Frances, 334; John, 106, 257, 334, 339; Marie, 81; Mary, 81; Peeter, 219; Richard, 272, 282; Robert, 81; Samuell, 247; Thomas, 254, 262, 272.  
 Whiteinge, Jane, 202; Robert, 202.  
 Whiteman, Sara, 129; Willyam, 129.  
 Whiteside, Agnes, 17.  
 Whitestone, Elizabeth, 223; Widow, 223; William, 221.  
 Whitfeild, Eliza, 327; John, 327; Mary, 331; Katherine, 331.  
 Whitefeilde, Frances, 70; Francis, 70; Richard, 70.  
 Whitfield, Elizabeth, 366.  
 Whitefoote, Jacob, 309; Thomas, 309.  
 Whithead, George, 318; John, 294, 318, 323, 349; Olive, 349; Thomas, 331; William, 294.  
 Whithed, John, 106.  
 Whiting, George, 350; Mary, 330.  
 Whitinge, William, 130.  
 Whittington, Martha, 317.  
 Whitliffe, Edward, 298; Rebecka, 298.  
 Whitlock, Richard, 177.  
 Whitlocke, Anne, 95.  
 Whitman, Ann, 301; Edm., 292; Mathias, 292; Nathaniell, 301.  
 Whitmore, Bridgett, 260; Charles, 362; Edward, 260; Heanory, 362; Nathaniell, 264; Rebeckah, 362.  
 Whitnam, Catherine, 288; Edward, 288.  
 Whitney, Thomas, 133; William, 133.  
 Whitnum, Alyce, 261; Edward, 261.  
 Whitside, Thomas, 13.  
 Whittaker, Henry, 351, 354; Hester, 351.  
 Whittakers, Johane, 5; William, 4.  
 Whittby, George, 105; Katherine, 105.  
 Whitte, Elizabeth, 121; John, 121; —, 110.  
 Whitticke, Ellen, 82.  
 Whittingham, John, 19; William, 275.  
 Whittington, Alexander, 16; Mary, 100.  
 Whittle, Richard, 164.  
 Whittingham, John, 19.  
 Whityarde, Frances, 118; Frances, 118; Henry, 118.  
 Whole, Edward, 366.  
 Whyte, Beautrice, 54; John, 36; Margaret, 11; Robert, 11, 36; Roger, 54; Thomas, 13.  
 Wicherly, Humfrey, 278; Margaret, 278.  
 Wickham, Daniel, 137; Thomas, 138, 141.  
 Wickin, Ann, 191.  
 Widdow, Amye, 152; John, 152.  
 Widdowes, Ann, 167; Catterin, 16; John, 167, 168; Katherine, 16.  
 Widdows, John, 203.  
 Widnall, Abraham, 229; Anne, 229.  
 Widnalle, Abraham, 252.  
 Wier, Edward, 51.  
 Wies, Edward, 366.  
 Wig, Mary, 363.  
 Wiggos, Robert, 37.  
 Wiggett, John, 151; Josias, 151.  
 Wiggins, Alyce, 270; Ann, 193; Elline, 246; John, 148, 237, 246, 270, 321; Martha, 190;

- Susanna, 341; Thomas, 141, 318; Tho., 237; William, 190, 235, 366; Will., 193; —, 318.
- Wilberforce, Elizabeth, 88.
- Wilberford, Roger, 25.
- Wilberforde, Gartrewd, 12; Gertrude, 12; Roger, 12.
- Wilbraham, Ann, 193; Robert, 193.
- Wilcocks, Elizabeth, 49; Joane, 61; Johane, 61; John, 49, 61.
- Wilcox, Ann, 185; Francys, 185; Isabell, 286; Jacob, 207; John, 191, 221; Mary, 207; Peter, 306; Richard, 207, 223, 224; William, 153; —, 351.
- Wilcoxe, —, 354.
- Wild, Dorothy, 206; Richard, 181; Thomas, 206; William, 165.
- Wilday, Samuell, 144.
- Wildblood, John, 220.
- Wildblood, Ann, 150; Sara, 300; Saray, 152; Thomas, 150, 152, 156, 176.
- Wilde, Joane, 342; John, 220; Katherine, 231; Nathaniel, 220; Thomas, 220; William, 163, 342; —, 68.
- Wildgoose, Grace, 184.
- Wilding, Anne, 133.
- Wildinge, James, 236; Peter, 236.
- Wilford, Christopher, 281, 312; Elizabeth, 160; Hester, 187; Mary, 140, 292; Nathaniell, 312; Rebecca, 149, 206; Sara, 197; Thomas, 140, 206; Tho., 292, 293; Xp'of'er, 149, 160, 183, 187, 197, 293; —, 183.
- Wilfordford, Sara, 27.
- Wilgar, Anne, 279; John, 279.
- Wilkes, Alyce, 288; Dennis, 207; Elizabeth, 99; Henry, 348; James, 247; Margaret, 348; Richard, 207; Thomas, 73, 99; William, 288, 293, 294.
- Wilkinson, Abygaell, 80; Alice, 71; Ann, 364; Dorathie, 100; Dorythie, 100; Edward, 168, 213; Elizabeth, 36, 56, 77, 323, 363; Father, 66; George, 36, 41, 51, 66, 68, 96, 100, 142; Grace, 362; Jane, 364; Joane, 85; John, 56, 69, 156, 284, 286, 323, 327, 330, 340, 353, 362, 366, 367; Jone, 359, 363; Julian, 51; Julyan, 51; Katherine, 184; Margery, 284; Mary, 327; Nicholas, 69, 71, 72, 80, 82, 83, 85; Oliffe, 51; Richard, 354; Ritchard, 363; Robert, 42, 51; Sara, 323; Stephen, 41; Susan, 96; Tamar, 340; Thomas, 56, 88, 166, 330; Valentine, 169; William, 72, 166.
- Wilkinson, George, 89; Mary, 89; Richard, 118; Roger, 118.
- Wilkinsonne, Dorathie, 100; Dorythie, 100; George, 100, 126; Joane, 85; John, 126; Nicholas, 85.
- Will\*ms, Agnes, 19.
- Willand, Anthonie, 61, 75; Anthony, 32, 36; Dorothie, 61; Dorythie, 61; George, 218.
- Willans, Anthony, 149, 160; Barbara, 160; Joan, 149.
- Willard, Henry, 178; Richard, 315.
- Willet, Ann, 361; Barbara, 277; Humphrey, 88; Margaret, 286; James, 361; Jane, 286; John, 361; Robert, 361; Tho., 277.
- Willet, Alice, 29; Elizabeth, 22; Humphrey, 88, 90; James, 203, 283, 309, 329; John, 97, 283, 309, 329; Martha, 329; Nicholas, 302; Thomas, 280, 329; Winifride, 90.
- William, Nicholas, 228.
- Williams, Elizabeth, 70; Joane, 71; John, 66, 71; Robart, 72; Thomas, 66; Ursulay, 71; Vrsulaie, 71.
- Williams, Acquilla, 300; Agnes, 19; Alice, 32, 78, 192; Alyce, 78; Andrew, 62, 67, 75; Andrewe, 74, 202; Androe, 77; Ann, 238, 298, 315, 351; Anne, 42; Anthony, 161; Barnard, 357; Benjamin, 237; Bridgitt, 226; Cateryne, 8; Catharen, 59, 74; Charles, 347; David, 289; Dorethy, 237; Dorothy, 114, 166; Dudly, 291; Edith, 310; Edward, 20, 321; Elizabeth, 11, 64, 67, 70, 87, 173, 194, 226, 259, 368; Frances, 283; Francis, 150, 194; Francis, 7; Gaynor, 88; George, 199, 215; Guy, 301; Henry, 61, 220; Jaine, 87; James, 77, 82, 188, 199, 203, 247, 323, 335, 337, 347, 363; Jane, 87, 150, 323; Joane, 71; John, 60, 62, 66, 71, 72, 76, 79, 87, 88, 89, 90, 92, 113, 150, 166, 189, 196, 199, 202, 228, 239, 281, 305, 321, 326, 356, 357, 365; Jone, 197, 318; Katherine, 74; Katherine, 8, 59, 100, 234, 249, 337; Katheryne, 153; Lawrance, 196; Margaret, 216; Margrett, 203; Mary, 62, 92, 97, 271, 356, 366; Nicholas, 215, 300, 337, 351; Owen, 68; Owine, 223; Peter, 237, 239; Raph, 150; Rebecca, 75, 247; Riee, 32; Richard, 61, 96, 194, 252; Rich., 188; Ritchard, 358; Robart, 78; Robert, 42, 64, 72, 78; Rodger, 358; Rowland, 171; Ryce, 32; Sara, 187, 290; Stephen, 301; Susan, 79, 237; Thom., 193; Thomas, 14, 55, 59, 66, 97, 108, 143, 158, 187, 193, 200, 208, 210, 215, 216, 220, 271, 290, 335, 363; Tho., 259, 290; Ursulay, 71; Vrsulaie, 71; Walter, 200; Widdow, 367; William, 108, 113, 326, 327, 358; Will'm, 216; —, 216. *See also* Fitz Williams.
- Williamson, Abraham, 305, 314; Alice, 90, 201; Ann, 164, 258; Dorothy, 367; Edmund, 199; Elizabeth, 314; Gowin, 149; Hester, 352; James, 201, 203, 262, 265, 352, 367; Jane, 211; John, 203, 365; Lazarus, 163; Miles, 211; Myles, 194; Randall, 164, 199, 258; Randle, 233; Randole, 145; Robert, 265; Sara, 233; Susan, 237; Thomas, 150; William, 328; Will'm, 15.
- Williatt, Richard, 22.
- Willimot, Bennett, 120; Elizabeth, 120.
- Willing, John, 367.
- Willington, Elizabeth, 321; Nathaniell, 321.
- Willis, Anthony, 149; Elizabeth, 113, 273; John, 113; Mary, 18; Michael, 274; Robert, 36; Thomas, 134, 269, 273, 274.
- Willkinson, Richard, 363.
- Willmet, Jeffrey, 43; Nathaniell, 43.
- Willmott, Bennett, 211; Henric, 208; Hester, 215; Margerie, 208; Nathaniell, 104, 109.
- Willot, Humfrey, 90; Winifride, 90.
- Willoughby, Margrett, 200; Richard, 200.
- Willow, George, 201; Mary, 201.
- Willowlye, Francis, 115.
- Wills, Widdowe, 343.
- Willson, Agnes, 21; Alice, 67; Alyce, 67; Bartholomew, 30, 32; Davie, 67; Davy, 67; Francis, 357; George, 97; James, 357; John, 6, 30, 45, 46; Joseph, 46; Rebecca, 45; Richard, 20, 46; Robert, 123; Thomas, 97; William, 76; Will'm, 46, 52; —, 367.
- Willstone, George, 97; Mary, 118; Thomas, 97, 118.
- Willune, Anthonie, 61; Dorothie, 61; Dorythie, 61.

- Willyams, Jaine, 87; Jane, 87; John, 87, 92, 113; Mary, 92; William, 113.  
 Willyamson, Alice, 90.  
 Willymet, Jeffrey, 43; Nathaniell, 43.  
 Willys, Mary, 18.  
 Williams, Andrewe, 47; Anne, 39, 42; Barnabe, 47; Boston, 34; Catharen, 59; David, 34; Davye, 34; Edward, 20; Francis, 39; Henry, 61; John, 44, 45, 51, 55; Katherine, 44, 59; Margaret, 51; Richard, 55, 61; Robert, 32, 34, 42, 44; Sara, 45; Saray, 45; Thomas, 59; William, 32; —, 34, 35.  
 Wilmer, Thomas, 225.  
 Wilmore, Abigaille, 295; Alice, 96; Edward, 140; Elinor, 142; Sara, 140.  
 Wilmot, George, 287; Mary, 363; —, 134.  
 Wilmote, Mary, 363.  
 Wilmott, Sir Arthur, 194; Bennitt, 144; Christopher, 124, 125; Henry, 308; Mary, 125; Nathaniell, 109; —, 126, 147.  
 Wilsby, John, 354.  
 Wilschir, Margery, 35; Thomas, 35.  
 Wilson, Alice, 56; Ann, 366; Barbara, 256; Benjamin, 238; Ben., 285; Dorothy, 180; Elizabeth, 84, 93, 189, 254; Elyzabeth, 245; George, 138, 250, 254; Grace, 92; James, 250; John, 74, 167, 192, 199, 212, 234, 245, 343; Joyce, 168; Jo., 234; Judeth, 68; Judith, 68; Margaret, 250; Mary, 112, 175, 234, 238; Mathew, 196; Mathewe, 115; Richard, 80, 92, 192, 199, 309; Rich., 293; Robert, 90, 112, 168; Rob'te, 233; Roger, 68, 318; Samuell, 344; Steeven, 84; Stephen, 84; Susan, 285; Susanna, 337; Thomas, 269, 309; Tho., 250; William, 74, 76, 159, 256, 344, 365; Zacharie, 84; Zakery, 84; —, 318.  
 Wilsonne, Elizabeth, 93.  
 Wilton, Agnes, 59; Alice, 223; George, 27, 52, 59, 63; Johane, 27; Mary, 52.  
 Wiltshire, Elizabeth, 353; Grace, 353; Gregory, 353.  
 Wilye, Henry, 273; Margaret, 29.  
 Winch, Elizabeth, 335; Henry, 365; Henry, 352; Margret, 364; Mary, 352, 362; Nathaniell, 362; Sarah, 317.  
 Winchcombe, William, 236.  
 Winchcombe, Edward, 351.  
 Winchester, Martha, 343; Mary, 351; Richard, 343, 351.  
 Winchkom, Edward, 364; Jone, 364.  
 Winchkome, Jane, 364.  
 Winchlowe, Humphry, 350; Katherine, 321; Mary, 348; Matthew, 321; Mathewe, 348.  
 Winckfield, Anthony, 49.  
 Winces, Elinour, 330; Richard, 330.  
 Winckom, Elizabeth, 362; Roberd, 362; Susan, 362.  
 Wincle, Annis, 179.  
 Wincles, Mathewe, 342; Richard, 342.  
 Windefel, Sarah, 366.  
 Winder, Alexander, 290; Alyce, 290.  
 Windeuel, Sarah, 366.  
 Windsor, Alexander, 332.  
 Windsore, Dorothy, 149; Henry, 149.  
 Windworth, Katherine, 209.  
 Wingfeild, Mary, 161; Nicholas, 154.  
 Wingfeilde, —, 68.  
 Winkels, Bridget, 363.  
 Winkfielde, Anthonye, 49.  
 Winn, Francis, 285; John, 324; Samuell, 324.  
 Winole, Edward, 257; John, 257, 265.  
 Winsor, Edward, 141; Richard, 141.  
 Winstandley, Alexander, 116; Richard, 116.  
 Winston, Thomas, 56, 58, 67.  
 Winstone, Susan, 47.  
 Winter, Ann, 266, 358; Captayne, 350, 352, 355; Captin, 359, 361; Capt., 354; Dorothy, 147; Edward, 140, 147, 175; Elizabeth, 279, 365; Hellen, 336; Jacob, 363; Jane, 180; Capt. John, 309; Joshua, 365; Margret, 140; Mary, 312; Nathaniell, 336; Captin Roberd, 358; Thomas, 176, 363, 366; William, 279, 312.  
 Wintersall, William, 291.  
 Wintershull, Margaret, 330; Will'm, 330.  
 Winterton, Thomas, 219.  
 Wisam, Au<sup>r</sup>, 289; Francis, 289; John, 305; Mathew, 173; William, 173.  
 Wisdome, Henric, 217.  
 Wise, Benjamin, 193; Bridgett, 290; Henry, 184; John, 145, 239; Mary, 172; Moyses, 106; Richard, 193; Robert, 106, 145, 147; William, 239; —, 164, 337.  
 Wiseman, Agnes, 10; Emme, 17; John, 9, 10; Margaret, 281; Penelope, 304; Ralph, 313, 332; Richard, 310; Sir Richard, 304; Sir Rich., 281; Susan, 9; —, 317.  
 Wisse, Hugh, 232; Luce, 232.  
 Wiste, Frances, 219; William, 219.  
 Wister, John, 144; Katheryn, 144.  
 Witchills, Arthur, 338.  
 Wittell, Alice, 175; John, 219; Robert, 270.  
 Witfield, Margret, 368.  
 Witham, Henrye, 239; William, 239.  
 Withe, Hugh, 215; Nathaniell, 304; Will'm, 215.  
 Withecom, William, 368.  
 Withens, Thomas, 313.  
 Withericke, James, 299.  
 Withypolle, Edmund, 64.  
 Witnam, Anthony, 318; Edward, 318.  
 Witney, Alice, 231; Helleine, 144.  
 Witt, John, 245, 320; Rose, 245; Thomas, 301.  
 Wittam, Margrett, 183; William, 182, 184.  
 Witton, Elizabeth, 143; John, 143.  
 Wiuely, Richard, 207.  
 Winolue, John, 366.  
 Wivoll, John, 280; Susan, 280.  
 Wolcott, Thomas, 54.  
 Wolfett, William, 41.  
 Wollard, Peter, 195.  
 Wollaston, John, 303.  
 Wolman, Peter, 142.  
 Wolmer, Edmond, 42.  
 Wolriche, Thomas, 225; William, 225.  
 Wolten, Thomas, 217; Winifride, 217.  
 Wonnam, Peter, 210; Steven, 210.  
 Wood, Agnes, 191, 283; Alice, 131, 140; Andrew, 20, 186; Angelina, 188; Ann, 219; Anne, 317; Anthonie, 85; Catharen, 80; Charity, 310; Charles, 368; Constance, 296; David, 20, 334; Dorothy, 210; Dorothy, 319; Edward, 41, 80, 136, 140, 179, 187; Elizabeth, 2, 9, 77, 130, 145, 150, 192, 265, 307, 332, 366; Ellen, 209; Ester, 353; Fitch, 64; Francis, 150, 249; Francis, 22; Grace, 209, 330; Henry, 192, 276; Hughe, 131; Jane, 39, 297; Joane, 41, 74, 93; Johane, 2, 8, 10; John, 11, 12, 15, 22, 23, 39, 41, 203, 224, 244, 246, 248, 289, 293, 295, 348, 353, 367; Sir John, 186; Jonas, 340; Joseph, 297; Joseph, 110; Katharen, 71; Katherin, 71, 80; Katherine, 49; Luce, 144; Marie, 82, 84; Martha,

- 2; Mary, 82, 84, 88, 181, 188, 354; Mathew, 203; Moyses, 74, 93, 120, 127, 130; Nicholas, 7, 25; Phillip, 246; Richard, 182, 187, 209, 210, 225, 249, 276, 296, 307, 319, 324, 366; Rich., 188; Robert, 77; Robert, 2, 5, 7, 8, 10, 12, 48, 77, 298, 327, 333, 345, 354; Collonell Robert, 342; Sir Robert, 342, 353; Roger, 5, 110, 159; Sargaint, 64; Seriant, 62, 64; Steeven, 120; Steven, 120; Susan, 136; Thomas, 82, 130, 145, 193; Vyolett, 179; Walter, 193; William, 25, 30, 84, 85, 88, 295, 296; Wilyam, 119, 130; Will., 330; Will'm, 9, 11, 23, 43, 49; —, 8, 23, 28, 62, 110.
- Woodbridge, Elizabeth, 213; John, 213.
- Woodcock, William, 207.
- Woodcocke, Abraham, 68; Bridgett, 349; Henrie, 68, 74, 76; Henry, 305.
- Woodcoke, Abraham, 68; Henrie, 76; Henry, 68, 74.
- Woodd, Edward, 41; Jane, 39; Joane, 41; Johane, 8; John, 11, 39, 41; Katherine, 49; Nicholas, 7; Robert, 5, 8; Roger, 5; William, 30; Will'm, 49.
- Woodde, —, 44.
- Wooddoes, Thomas, 33.
- Woode, Elizabeth, 130; Henrie, 94; Henry, 94; Joane, 93, 94; John, 11; Joycc, 65; Moyses, 93, 120, 126, 127, 130; Nicholas, 25; Robert, 356; Roger, 65, 110, 250; Rose, 250; Steeven, 120; Steven, 120; Thomas, 130; William, 25; Wilyam, 119, 130; Will'm, 11; —, 13, 43, 45, 46, 51, 72, 87, 91, 94, 97, 98, 101, 130, 131, 132.
- Wooles, Henry, 18; Mary, 18; Thomas, 18.
- Woodey, Ann, 328; Charles, 328, 342; Susan, 328.
- Woodfall, Adree, 299; Audrye, 265; Ellen, 265; Emanuell, 193, 219, 234; Jeremye, 256; Jone, 234; Margery, 181; Susan, 193.
- Woodford, Elizabeth, 232; Gilbert, 68; Tho., 232.
- Woodfynde, Henry, 47; Mary, 47.
- Woodhouse, Francis, 116; Grissell, 128; John, 119, 315; Sir Phillip, 116; Sir Thomas, 119, 128.
- Woodhowse, Alice, 4; John, 119; Sir Thomas, 119, 124.
- Woodie, Marcell, 190; Mary, 190.
- Woodison, Richard, 214.
- Woodkeeper, Thomas, 236.
- Woodly, Ann, 314; John, 314.
- Woodlye, George, 192.
- Woodnill, Will'm, 4.
- Woodrath, James, 367.
- Woodroff, John, 149.
- Woodroffe, John, 53.
- Woodstocke, Agnes, 298; Jeremy, 298, 311.
- Woodward, Alice, 203; Barbara, 193; Blake, 280; Edward, 164, 193, 199, 203, 210, 240, 242, 280; Elizabeth, 333; Henry, 45; John, 173, 242; Kathrine, 295; Margrett, 172; Mary, 343, 352; Nathaniell, 228; Phillis, 173, 251; Richard, 162, 191; Robert, 319; Sara, 199; Thomas, 263, 328; William, 164; Will'm, 210; —, 45.
- Woodye, Marcellus, 266.
- Woolaston, Charity, 357; Charles, 341; John, 341, 357.
- Woolfe, John, 131; Richard, 131.
- Woollaston, John, 342; Margaret, 342.
- Woolcomes, Robert, 141; Thomas, 141.
- Woollen, Henry, 60; Will'm, 60.
- Woolleston, Barbore, 362.
- Woolley, Elizabeth, 156; Henry, 156.
- Woolfett, William, 41.
- Woolridge, Elizabeth, 368; Roberd, 368.
- Woorell, William, 311.
- Woorth, John, 44.
- Wooters, Fayth, 330; Thomas, 320.
- Wootton, Elizabeth, 148; Henry, 165; John, 148; Ralph, 7; Raphe, 7; Robert, 272; Thomas, 165.
- Worcester, Earle of, 54, 55.
- Worelocke, Jane, 83.
- Worley, Henrie, 80; Henry, 80, 179; John, 300; Katherine, 300.
- Worlington, Richard, 3.
- Worlocke, Jane, 83.
- Wormelayton, Elizabeth, 282.
- Wormwell, Jone, 278; Tho., 278.
- Worrall, Grace, 126.
- Worrell, Owen, 325.
- Worsencraft, George, 236.
- Worsencrafte, George, 241; John, 241.
- Worsencrofte, Francis, 111; Thomas, 111.
- Worsley, Thomas, 47.
- Worth, Elizabeth, 160; Ellis, 135, 160, 212; Henry, 146; John, 44; Marie, 212.
- Worthey, Jane, 363; Sarab, 363.
- Worthington, John, 24; Margaret, 24; —, 187.
- Wortlis, Grace, 366.
- Wortlye, Marye, 254.
- Woster, Dorothy, 180; Henry, 170; John, 170, 187.
- Wotten, Margrett, 150.
- Wotters, Robert, 196; Thomas, 196.
- Wotton, George, 140; Henry, 150; John, 140; William, 150.
- Wray, Bridgett, 150; Edward, 336; Elizabeth, 351; George, 228; Nicholas, 228; William, 228.
- Wraye, John, 168.
- Wrenford, Hellen, 347; Robert, 347.
- Wright, Abigail, 203; Ablinea, 331; Adam, 38, 77; Alice, 6, 41; Ann, 274; Anthony, 149; Bartholomew, 32; Denny, 36; Elizabeth, 38, 117, 186, 196, 236, 314; Elline, 160; Elyzabeth, 243; George, 353; Henry, 36, 120, 168, 272; James, 221; Jane, 125; Job, 355; John, 9, 23, 32, 39, 117, 146, 155, 161, 203, 236, 271, 321, 355; Jone, 321; Joyce, 264; Judith, 239; Katherine, 164, 183; Margarett, 331; Margrett, 151; Marie, 210, 211; Marmaduke, 186; Mary, 19, 85; Nicholas, 32, 74; Olyver, 41; Phillip, 146; Raph, 164, 183; Richard, 160, 198, 211, 300; Robert, 6, 40, 331; Rose, 268, 280; Sara, 276; Thomas, 7, 45, 106, 151, 191, 203, 221, 243, 268; Tho., 191, 251; Walter, 305, 314; William, 2, 32, 164, 276, 353, 357; Will'm, 41, 355; —, 35, 41, 340.
- Wrighte, Mary, 264; Robert, 94; Thomas, 264; —, 46, 99, 104.
- Wriste, Hercules, 230.
- Writ, Roberd, 367.
- Writson, Cuthbert, 49; Rebecca, 49.
- Wroth, Henry, 347; Jane, 61; Nicholas, 266.
- Wrott, Katherine, 49; —, 49.
- Wroughton, Charles, 338; Collonell James, 314.
- Wyan, John, 237; Marye, 237.
- Wyate, Mary, 123.
- Wyatt, John, 150.
- Wyborne, Alice, 62; Thomas, 62; —, 71.

Wyborrow, Shepperd, 202.  
 Wycombe, Joyce, 180.  
 Wye, Nathan, 338; Nicholas, 338.  
 Wyer, Edward, 50, 51; Fraunces, 41; Robert, 41.  
 Wyers, —, 53.  
 Wyesman, Susan, 9.  
 Wyeth, Lyonell, 352; Susan, 352.  
 Wylox, Joan, 61; Johane, 61; John, 61.  
 Wyldbloude, Thomas, 145.  
 Wylde, Amye, 182; Peter, 195; Thomas, 191, 195; Tho., 191.  
 Wyldinge, Anne, 133.  
 Wylde, Jone, 345; Robert, 345.  
 Wylkynson, George, 126; John, 126; Richard, 118; Roger, 118.  
 Wyllyams, —, 114.  
 Wylmott, Christopher, 124; —, 126.  
 Wylson, Agnes, 21; Mathewe, 115; Richard, 20; Robert, 123.  
 Wylsone, Mary, 118; Thomas, 118.  
 Wylton, Agnes, 59; George, 59, 63.  
 Wyne, Will'm, 78.  
 Wynelye, Elizabeth, 211.  
 Wynn, John, 332; Thomas, 206; William, 206.  
 Wynne, John, 17.  
 Wynole, Elizabeth, 238; John, 238.  
 Wynson, James, 17; Jeames, 17.  
 Wynstandley, James, 76.  
 Wynstanley, Alexander, 116; Richard, 116.  
 Wyres, —, 53.  
 Wysam, John, 363.  
 Wyse, Moyses, 106; Robert, 106.  
 Wyseman, Agnes, 10; Andrew, 10; Emme, 17; Jane, 9; Jayne, 9; John, 9, 10; Robert, 9.  
 Wyte, Christian, 68; Thomas, 68.  
 Wytcale, Robert, 189; Xp'ofer, 189.  
 Wytell, Rob't, 249.  
 Wyth, Jeremiah, 347; Lyonell, 347.  
 Wythers, Henry, 181.  
 Wythypolle, Edmund, 64.  
 Wyttingeton, Elizabeth, 185.  
 Wyueley, Richard, 210.  
 Wyvall, Sir Marmaduke, 101.

## Y

Yard, John, 173; Margret, 137; Richard, 82, 86, 87, 98, 107; Stephen, 137.  
 Yarde, Anne, 121; John, 155; Richard, 82, 98, 107; Steeuen, 121; Steven, 121.

Yardley, Anthony, 225; Elizabeth, 75; Martha, 71; William, 71, 75.  
 Yarley, George, 45; Mary, 45.  
 Yate, Anne, 226; George, 359; Joseph, 359; Katheryne, 202; Margaret, 75; Robert, 202.  
 Yateman, John, 72, 93, 98; Thomas, 72; William, 93.  
 Yates, Elizabeth, 96, 292, 324; Francis, 96; James, 63; Joseph, 292, 324, 327, 351; Margaret, 351; Thomas, 63; Widow, 189; William, 186.  
 Yatman, Francis, 111; John, 93, 111; William, 93.  
 Yeatman, John, 113, 115; Margaret, 113; Thomazen, 115.  
 Yeluerton, Elizabeth, 284.  
 Yeomans, Elizabeth, 19.  
 Yerley, —, 361.  
 Yokens, Stephen, 37.  
 Yollen. *See* Ap Yollen.  
 Yong, Susana, 366.  
 Yonge, Agnes, 85, 111; Francis, 21; Jonathan, 85; J., 165; Mary, 112; Mother, 91; William, 112.  
 Yonger, Cassander, 157; John, 157.  
 Yongman, Margerie, 103; Margery, 103; William, 103.  
 Yooteman, John, 115; Thomazen, 115.  
 Yorke, George, 110; Henric, 110; Henry, 110; Isabell, 321; John, 273, 321; Sara, 8; Sarai, 4; Susan, 8; —, 105.  
 Young, Constance, 334; Elizabeth, 278; Francis, 366; George, 300; Jane, 360; John, 300, 321, 360, 366; Margrett, 177; Maudlyn, 312; Susan, 300; Thomas, 278; William, 300, 321, 340; Will'm, 334, 338.  
 Younger, Agnes, 85; Anne, 51; Avys, 182; Elizabeth, 51; Francis, 21; Johane, 16; John, 38, 51, 204; Jonathan, 85; Mary, 112; Nicholas, 18; Robert, 211; William, 112, 184.  
 Younglove, Jane, 169.  
 Youngman, Margerie, 103; Margery, 103; William, 103.  
 Yoyle, Marie, 213; Thomas, 213.

## Z

Zinglas, Ann, 367.  
 Zouch, Edw., 295.

## ADDENDA.

Badcocke, Stephen, 298.  
 Barlow, Jane, 365.  
 Berry, John, 267.  
 Blackwell, William, 365.  
 Brumbell, John, 328; Mary, 328.  
 Rhodes, Barnard, 243; John, 251, 266, 273;  
 Marye, 251; Vrsula, 266.







CS  
434  
H3  
v.17

Harleian Society, London  
Publications. Registers

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE  
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

---

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

---

CIRCULATE AS JOURNAL

